

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.28
1424306

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6577



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . SIDNEY J. MADGE.

CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXVIII]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

			PAGES.			DATE.		
PART I.	{	.. .. .	1-	32	.. .. .	March	} 1898.
		33-	64			December
„ II.		.. .. .	65-	96	.. .. .	September, 1899.	
„ III.		.. .. .	97-	160	.. .. .	June, 1900.	
„ IV.		.. .. .	161-	256	.. .. .	September, 1901.	
„ V.	{	.. .. .	257-	349	.. .. .	} September, 1902.	
		.. .. .	1-	xvi	.. .. .		

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A.,
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

London :
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1902.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1424306

INTRODUCTION.



CALENDAR No. 1.

Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320=1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur.	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	Longland, 1521—1547.

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills,"* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semi-colon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

* Lincoln : James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489=1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln:—

- Ael.—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.
- Bell.—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Lyle.—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.
- Po. i.—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.
- Po. ii.—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.
- Po. iii.—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.
- Pryn.—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.

Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.

Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present : see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calendar No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

CALENDAR No. III.

Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,
1506=1600.

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	„	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	„	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	„	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	„	Divers years bound in a Book marked ' 1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked “ 1595, Book ii ” is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of “ Lincolnshire Wills,” * most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

- I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.
- II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.
- III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672-1676), "B" (1638-1639), and "C" (1700-1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.
- IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.
- V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Screddington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District

Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson: Lincoln, 1898).

- VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)
- VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.
- VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42-45.
- IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.
- X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.
- XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).
- XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.
- XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.
- XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.
- XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.
- XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80-87 and 162-164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172-175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).

- XVII. Nassington, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Nassington, Yarwell, Apethorpe, and Woodnewton ; wills and administrations from 1660 to 1788. There are other wills, proved in this Court, deposited at Peterborough.
- XVIII. New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1610 to 1834. According to Dr. Marshall, some of the wills belonging to this Court are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.
- XIX. Stow in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Stow and the towns of Sturton and Normanby by Stow ; wills and administrations from 1610 to 1833.
- XX. Probate and Administration Act Books, commencing about 1568, in four portfolios and several volumes in the Alnwick Tower.
- XXI. Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century in the Minster Library.
- XXII. A small bundle of Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and Northamptonshire wills, belonging for the most part to the earlier half of the seventeenth century.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Lincoln for permission to print calendars of the wills in the Alnwick Tower ; to the Right Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune, K.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied for this volume ; to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied ; to W. W. Smith, Esq., Secretary to the Bishop of Lincoln ; and to the clerks in the District Probate Registry.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND,

Michaelmas, 1902.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

Day, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.

Priste, Robert, Welby, 1591.

Procter, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.

Symson, William, Wainfleet, 1560.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

Admane , Jo., Clee	1551-2, 82
Andrew , Sim., Aubourn	1543-56, 221
Baker <i>als.</i> Wright , Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
Betson , <i>see also</i> Detson .	
Binson , <i>see</i> Robertson <i>als.</i> Binson .	
Bolan , Bollan , Bolland , Bollen , Bollon , <i>see</i> Bullame .	
Braddie , Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
Cam , <i>see also</i> Cume .	
Camocke , <i>see also</i> Gannocke .	
Clementson , Tho., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 250
Crayar , <i>see</i> Cryar , Hulks .	
Cryar , <i>see also</i> Hulks .	
Culverd <i>als.</i> Smith , Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
Darwine <i>als.</i> Sibsey , Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
Fallowes , <i>see also</i> Phallowes .	
Farrow , <i>see also</i> Pharrowe .	
* Hustwaite , Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
Jackson <i>als.</i> Wilkinson , Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Johnson <i>als.</i> Wibe , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
Lambeson , Lamson <i>als.</i> Wilsby , Wm., Winthorpe	1558 i, 16
Mannocke , <i>see</i> Mamocke .	
Mawdson <i>als.</i> Westroppe , Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
Percar , Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119



CORRECTIONS.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Fordike *read* Fosdike.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 42. *For* Hanersham *read* Haversham.

p. 220, col. 1, l. 5 from bottom. *For* Kelstern *read*
Calcethorpe.

p. 221, *s.v.* Manby *als.* Sawar. *For* 304 *read* 384.

p. 256, *s.v.* Pomfret. *For* Pawmfritt *als.*, Jo., *read*
Pawmfritt *als.* Tomson, Jo.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row. . Rowland or Roland
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . Cicely	Hen. . Henry	Mk. . Mark	
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . Clement	Hum. . Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alx. . . Alexander	Con. . Constance		Mart. . Martin	Sam. . Samuel
Alf. . . Alfred		Is. . . Isaac	Ma. . . Mary	Sar. . . Sarah
Al. . . Alice	Dan. . Daniel	Isab. . Isabel	Matt. . Matthew	Sil. . . Silvester
Amb. . . Ambrose	Dav. . David		Mich. . Michael	Sim. . . Simon
And. . . Andrew	Dor. . Dorothy	Jas. . . James		St. . . Stephen
An. . . Ann, Anne		Ja. . . Jane	Nath. Nathaniel	Su. . . Susan or Susannah
Ant. . . Anthony	Edm. Edmund	Jef. . . Jeffrey	Nich. Nicholas	
Arch. . Archibald	Edw. . Edward	Joh'a. Johanna		
Ar. . . Arthur	Elr. . . Eleanor	Jo. . . John	Ol. . . Oliver	Theo. Theodore
Aug. . . Augustin	Eliz. . Elizabeth	Jos. . . Joseph	Per. . Percival	Tho. . Thomas
Av. . . . Avery	Ell. . . Ellen	Jud. . Judith	Pet. . Peter	Th'ine Thomasine
	Em. . Emma		Ph. . . Philip	Tim. . Timothy
Barb. . Barbara	Fra. . . Francis	Ka. . . Katherine		Urs. . Ursula
Bart. . Bartholo- mew	Fred. . Frederick		Rph. . Ralph	Vin. . Vincent
Beat. . Beatrice		Lanc. Lancelot	Ran. . Ranulph	
Ben. . . Benjamin	Geof. . Geoffrey	Laur. Laurence	Reb. . Rebecca	Wal. . Walter
Brid. . . Bridget	Geo. . George	Lawr. Lawrence	Reg. . Reginald	Wilf. . Wilfrid
	Gilb. . Gilbert	Leon. Leonard	Rd. . . Richard	Wm. . William
Ca. . . . Catherine	Godf. Godfrey	Mab. . Mabel	Rob. . Robert	Win. . Winifred
Chas. . Charles	Greg. Gregory	Marg. Margaret	Rog. . Roger	

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. administration	labr. labourer
archbp. archbishop	lit. little
archd. archdeacon	
bp. bishop	ma. magna
B.M. Blessed Mary	mid. middle
B.V.M. Blessed Virgin Mary	
cal. calendar	N. North
cath. cathedral	pa. parva
com. commission	prob. probate
	S. South
dio. diocese	W. West
E. East	wid. widow
gt. great	
husbn. husbandman	yeo. yeoman

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

Episcopal Registers

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

1533	Adington, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants.	Adm.	164	Lo.
1423	Aghton, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford; Bekyngnam (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.); Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.		227	Fl.
1416	Alcok, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.		169	Rep.
1433	Aldeman, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.		113	Gray
1535	Aldridge, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.		195	Lo.
	Alkebarowe, Brown <i>alias</i> , <i>see</i> Brown.			
1431	Alnest' [<i>query</i> , Alnester], Wal., Scothorn (Scothorne), Lincs.		101	Gray
1453	Anable, Rd., Dunstaple (Dunstable), etc., Beds.; Herts.		2	Ch.
1323	de Appelby, Rob. Testamentary cause		10	Bur.
1408	de Appulby, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln; formerly wife of Alx. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby		34	Rep.
1407	Appulby, Rob., Lincoln		25	Rep.
1454	Archer, Rd., [<i>query</i> , of London]		21	Ch.
1382	de Argentine, Jo., knt., Hekington (Heckington), Lincs.; Halesworth, Suffolk		254	Bok.
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of, <i>see</i> Jorce.			
1395	de Arundell, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.		423	Bok.
1415	Ashby, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harflew (Harfleur), France; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)		127	Rep.
1416	„ Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.		139	Rep.
	<i>See also</i> de Askeby.			
1455	Ashfield, Asshfled, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon; Essex; Salop; London		19	Ch.
1400	Ashton, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds.; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyfton [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]		32	Bea.

- 1371 de Askeby, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton; Waynflete (Wainfleet), Lincs.; Askeby (probably Ashby-by-Partney, Lincs.); Hunts. 101 Bok.
- 1534 Astbroke, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks. 180 Lo.
- 1459 Aston, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon) 46 Ch.
- 1383 Asty, Hy., knt., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs. 256 Bok.
- Aughton, *see* Aghton.
- Aukborough, *see* Brown *alias* Alkebarowe.
- 1373 de Austhorpe, Rob., clerk, London, etc. 117 Bok.
- 1323 Bacon, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants. 9 Bur.
- 1338 de Badlesmere, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambleton, Rutlds. or Bucks.) 22 Bur.
- 1535 Balon, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks. 195 Lo.
- 1340 de Bamburgh, Tho. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1420 Banbury, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm. 209 Fl.
- 1392 de Bannebury, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks. 386 Bok.
- 1401 Bannebury, Jo., Oxford 42 Bea.
- 1453 Barantyn, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds. 39 Ch.
- 1342 le Barber, Pet., Lincoln. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 Bardenay, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 156 Rep.
- 1533 Barker, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 172 Lo.
- de Barnack, *see* de Bernak.
- 1461 Barnardston, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs. 50 Ch.
- 1431 Barree, Tho., rector of Fyllyngham (Fillingham), Lincs. 100 Gray
- 1414 Barsham, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants. 89 Rep.
- 1412 Basset, Al., lady of Bytham; "sir Ralph Basset [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs. 66 Rep.
- 1336 " Jo. Adm. 21 Bur.
- 1377 " Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics.; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc. 170 Bok.
- 1385 " Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm. 304 Bok.
- 1390 " Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs.; etc.; [lord Basset of Drayton, *see* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 125, 126] 372 Bok.
- Baude, *see* Boude.
- 1420 Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- 1535 Baven, Rd., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 191 Lo.
- 1426 Baysham, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks.; Worcester; London 157 Gray
- 1369 de Beauchamp, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc. 91 Bok.
- 1379 de Beauchampe, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds.; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iiij kal. Mar., 1379. *See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 103, 104] 192 Bok.
- 1413 de Beaumont, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs.; Yorks.; etc. 78 Rep.
- 1396 " Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs.; etc.; [lord Beaumont] 435 Bok.
- 1384 de Beby, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics. 303 Bok.
- 1376 de Bekeryng, Jo., knt., London 164 Bok.
- 1407 Bekyngham, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.] 22 Rep.
- 1384 de Belay, Wm., citizen of Lincoln; Belay (Beeley), Derbys. 280 Bok.
- 1528 Belchar, Hamond, yeo., Gilboro (Guilsborough), Northants. 97 Lo.
- 1421 Belers, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.]; Leics. 230 Fl.

- 1380 de Belers, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics. ;
Lincs. ; Notts. ; Derbys. 210 Bok.
- 1417 Bell, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 169 Rep.
- 1537 „ Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm. 207,215 Lo.
- 1405 Bereford, Baldewyn, knt., Northants. ; Warwickshire ; Bucks. 14 Rep.
- 1386 de Bernak, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs. 330 Bok.
- 1390 de Beverley, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and
prebendary of Lidington (Lyddington) 370 Bok.
- 1381 de Beverly, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved
also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.] 222 Bok.
- Billingham, *see* Byllyngey.
- Biry, *see* Byry.
- 1373 de Bohun, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and
constable of England 116 Bok.
- Bokeland, *see* Bukland.
- Bonde (*query*, Bonde), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke),
Northants. 293 Bok.
- 1417 Borege, Tho., Longebenynghon (Long Bennington), Lincs. 157 Rep.
- 1346 Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- Boson, *see* Bozoun.
- 1432 Boston, Jo., Lincoln 147 Gray
- Bosworth, *see* Boresworth.
- 1422 Boteler, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts. 228 Fl.
- 1384 Boude (*query*), *see* Bonde.
- 1346 Boudon, Little (Lit. Bowden), Sim., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- 1420 Boughton, Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- de Bourne, *see* de Brune.
- 1516 Bowman, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. ; Stamford,
Lincs. 78 Wo. and At.
- 1384 Boyvill, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlds. Adm. 290 Bok.
- 1375 de Boyvyle, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerston), Cranow (Cranoe),
Leics. 139 Bok.
- 1340 Bozoun, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1534 Bradley, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics. 174 Lo.
- 1390 de Brandon, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham,
Lincs. ; Hunts. 373 Bok.
- 1418 Bras, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm. 185 Rep.
- 1454 Brasse, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs. 17 Ch.
- 1395 de Brauncewell, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs. 430 Bok.
- 1453 Bray, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts. 18 Ch.
- 1394 Breket, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton
Stather, etc., Lincs. 412 Bok.
- 1395 Breton, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.) 422 Bok.
- Brighenhale, *see* Bryghenhale.
- Brightwell, *see* Bryghtwell.
- Brisley, *see* Pulvertoft.
- 1450 Brokesby, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to
found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby,
Leics.) 14 Lu.
- 1445 Brown *alias* Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 30 Aln.
- 1324 de Brune, Jocus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs.
Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May,
1321 (2 Burghersh) 21 Bur.
- 1363 [de Brunthorpe] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of
Harleston], Northants. Adm. 1 Bok.
- 1375 de Bryghenhale, Jo., York, rector of Watton (? Bucks.) 126 Bok.
- 1390 Bryghtwell, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of
B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of North-
repes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and
Lincoln 373 Bok.
- 1451 Brysley, Ka., *see* Pulvertoft.

1538	Buck, Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks.	208 Lo.
1462	Bukland, Johan, wid. of Richard Bukland, esq., Ochechote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.]	55 Ch.
1401	Burgenon, Wm., Tempsford, Beds.	36 Bea.
1433	Burgh, Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors	163 Gray
1431	Burton, Rob., barker [<i>i.e.</i> tanner], Lincoln	102 Gray
1360	de Burton, Rob., rector of Preston in Amunndernesse (Amounderness), Lancs.; Leicester	157 Gyn.
1373	„ Wm., knt., Little Casterton (Lit. Casterton), Rutlds.; etc.	136 Bok.
1390	de Bury, Rog., rector of Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	371 Bok.
1415	Bussy, Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs.	106 Rep.
1419	Byllyngey, Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton	2 Fl.
1389	Byry, Wm., Langham, Rutlds.	360 Bok.
1392	Cade, Wm., rector of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs.	389 Bok.
1422	Cake, Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs. Cambridge, earl of, <i>see</i> York, Esmond, duke of.	222 Fl.
1443	Cambrygge, Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics.	49 Aln.
1390	Canell, Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	365 Bok.
1401	Cart' [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs.	37 Bea.
1349	Cary, Al., wife of Rd., Oxford	366 Bok.
1394	„ Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5	365 Bok.
1464	Catelyn, Margt., wid. of Rog., Quarryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs.	59 Ch.
1391	Chamberleyn, Rd., knt., Cotes [? Leics.], Denford, Northants.; etc.	380 Bok.
1368	de Charwelton, Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors	59 Bok.
1389	Chery, Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm.	361 Bok.
1418	Childeman <i>alias</i> Huson, Hugh, Kyrketon (? Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs.). Adm.	184 Rep.
1323	de Chyppenham, Wm. Adm.	10 Bur.
1420	Claydon, Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Aphthorp (Apthorpe), Northants.; Nideworth (? Needingworth), Hunts.	4 Fl.
1422	Clerc, Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm.	221 Fl.
1435	Clerke, Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlds.	181 Gray
1422	Clifford, Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs.	219 Fl.
1375	Clydrowe, Jo., rector of Burton Noueray (Burton Overy), Leics.	127 Bok.
	Coates, <i>see</i> Cotes.	
	Cobeldyk, <i>see</i> Coplelike.	
	Cockerington, <i>see</i> Cokeryngton.	
1404	Codyngton, Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics.	59 Bea.
1401	Coke, Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon	45 Bea.
1389	de Cokeryngton, Jo., knt., Cokeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs.	356 Bok.
1405	Cokeseye, Wal., knt., Kydermynter (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs.; Warws.; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.]	12 Rep.
1410	Colman, Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm.	51 Rep.
1454	Colston, Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1450	de Combyrworth, <i>see</i> de Cumberworth.	
1500	Conyng, Jo., Kirketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483	117 Smith
	Cooke, <i>see</i> Coke.	

- 1343 Copledike, de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs. 98 Beck
 1408 „ de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc.,
 Lincs. ; Norf. ; Suff. 27 Rep.
 1412 Coringham, Roger, London 61 Rep.
 1443 Cornewayll, Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.) ;
 Amphull (Amphill), Beds. ; London. Will and
 depositions of witnesses 3, 22 Aln.
 1352 de Cosyngton, Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause 8 Gyn.
 1388 de Cotes, Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland),
 etc., Lincs. 347 Bok.
 1433 Cotes, Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs. ; canon of Lincoln
 cathedral 148 Gray
 1540 Cottisforde, Jo., 'doctor.' Adm. 221 Lo.
 1536 Coup[er], Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm. 204 Lo.
 1489 Cracrofte, Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs. 34 Rus.
 1421 Crakecroft, Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm. 219 Fl.
 1346 de Cressy, Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surflete (Surfleet),
 Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs. 106 Beck
 1383 „ de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surflete, Lincs. ; Exton (? Rutlds.) 260 Bok.
 1358 Cressy, Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to
 the administrator 124 Gyn.
 1319 de Crioll, Margerie, Irencester (Irchester), etc., Northants. ;
 Bedford 10 Bur.
 1323 de Croft, Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.) 11 Bur.
 [1455-6] Cromwell, Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston
 (Collyweston), Northants. ; Tatteshale (Tatters-
 hall), Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,
 p. 276.] 36 Ch.
 1383 Crophill, Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics. ; etc. 259 Bok.
 1396 Crophull, Rph., rector of Cotyngham (Cottingham), Northants. 437 Bok.
 1383 de Croxton, Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.) 255 Bok.
 1405 de Cumberworth, Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near
 Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs. 8 Rep.
 1450 „ de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Somerethby (Somerby
 near Brigg), etc., Lincs. 43 Lu.
 1420 Curteys, Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode
 (Whaplode), Lincs. 189 Rep.
 1415 Dabridgecourt, Daubriggecourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex ; Derbys. ;
 Notts. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 122 Rep.
 1382 de Dalby, Rd., Lincoln 233 Bok.
 1405 Dalby, Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 6 Rep.
 1377 de la Dale, Tho., knt., Berkford 195 Bok.
 1402 Dalton, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral,
 Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 50 Bea.
 1543 Dalyson, Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence
 to proceed against the executor 228 Lo.
 1464 Danyell, Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley),
 Beds. Adm. 63 Ch.
 1412 Darcy, Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc.,
 Lincs. 63 Rep.
 1454 „ Margaret, lady [query, wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and
 afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm. 18 Ch.
 1398 „ D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough),
 etc., Yorks. ; Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta
 Vetusta*, p. 146.] 12 Bea.
 1433 Daynes, Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlds. ; Lincs. 151 Gray
 Deeping, *see* Depyng.
 Deincourt, *see* Deyncourt.
 De la More, *see* More.
 Delawarr, *see* la Warre.

1533	Denham, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467	Denys, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410	Depyng, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants.	47 Rep.
	Derby, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
1342	le Despenser, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375	" le Despenser, Edw., lord of Glowmorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgann[ock], Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400	" Hugh, knt., Warws. ; Staffs, etc.	46 Bea.
1401	" Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs. ; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433	Deyncourt, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs. ; Notts. ; etc.	150 Gray
1533	Digby, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics. ; Rutlds.	
		164 Lo.
1410	Dowedale, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417	Drayton, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon ; Gloucs. ; Berks. ; etc.	164 Rep.
1434	Driffeld, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecoke	178 Gray
1396	Drury, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343	Dunnesby (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435	Eburton, Jo., Swerford, Oxon ; etc.	176 Gray
1413	Edlyngton, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533	Emery, Wm., Fenyse Stretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408	de Enderby, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321	de Enefeld, sir Barth., knt. Prob.	3 Bur.
	England, constable of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	
	Essex, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	
1320	Esthalle, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396	de Evyngeham, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447	Exeter, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts., etc. [<i>See</i> Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415	Faukonberge, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cliveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347	de Fenton, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich ; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403	Fildyng, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics.	58 Bea.
	Fill, <i>see</i> Fyll.	
1534	Fissher, Tho., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	186 Lo.
	Fittyll, <i>see</i> Fyttyll.	
1321	de Flet, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Stainton Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [<i>See also</i> de Multon, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405	Fodringeye, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391	Forester, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535	Forman, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm.	202 Lo.
	Fotheringhay, <i>see</i> Fodringeye.	
1421	Frampton, Jo., Bracebrygg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351	Frankys <i>alias</i> Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442	Fraunchys, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullington, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453	Freman, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444	Fresedyke, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412	Friday, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422	de Fryskenev, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskenev, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.

- 1456 Fulnetby, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Rerysby (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.] 38 Ch.
- 1442 Fyll, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds. 38 Aln.
- 1396 Fyttyll, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 436 Bok.
- 1528 Game, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory 93 Lo.
- 1418 Garner, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs. 188 Rep.
- 1442 Garton, Tho., sen., Peterborough 42 Aln.
- 1387 Geffron, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts. 347 Bok.
- Geoffrey, Joceus, son of sir, de Brune, *see* de Brune.
- " Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, *see* Pinchbeck.
- Gibbon, Gibbons, *see* Gybon, Gybbons.
- 1344 de Glatton, Rd. Prob. 98 Beck
- 1488 Goodwyn, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks.; Berks. 33 Rus.
- 1452 Grantham, Seman, merchant, Lincoln; etc. 26 Ch.
- 1533 Gray, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.) 170 Lo.
- Graye, *see* Grey.
- 1420 del Graunge, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs. 208 Fl.
- 1393 Greenacre, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs. 407 Bok.
- 1309 Grene, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.) 84 Bok.
- 1418 " Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs. 183 Rep.
- 1146 Grey, Graye of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys.; Northants.; Lincs; Leics.; etc. Testamentary deed and will 6 Aln.
- 1375 de Grey, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield] 116 Bok.
- 1533 Griffith, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon; Wales 181 Lo.
- 1346 de Grysby, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. *or* Hunts.) Adm. 107 Beck
- 1535 Gybbons, Wm., Hamildon (Hambledon, Bucks. *or* Rutlds.) 195 Lo.
- 1419 Gybon, Rob., Sutterton, Quadring, Lincs. 190 Rep.
- 1372 Hachet, Wm., Adloxton (Alexton), Leics. 119 Bok.
- 1374 de Haddon, Jo., canon of Lincoln 125 Bok.
- 1455 Hadstok, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts.; Thaxted, Essex 20 Ch.
- 1434 Hallesworth, Geof., Northampton, London 171 Gray
- 1415 Halywell, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmels (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs. 117 Rep.
- 1415 Hamsterley, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs.; Notts. 125 Rep.
- Hansarde, *see* Haunsarde.
- 1517 Hardy, Rob., Lyddington (Lyddington) within Rutland 84 Wo. and At.
- 1381 de Haroweden, Jo., Sibeston (Sibstone), Leics. 231 Bok.
- Harvey *or* Herwey, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
- Harvey, *see* Hervy.
- Haslock, *see* Husloke.
- 1395 Hasteler, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlds. 429 Bok.
- 1392 Hauberk, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.) 396 Bok.
- 1411 " Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leghton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral) 55 Rep.
- 1389 Hauley, Haulay, Beat., Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs. 361 Bok.
- 1387 " Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyrne (Kelstern), Lincs. 369 Bok.
- 1383 " de Hauley, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.] 264 Bok.

- 1387 **Hauley**, Haulay, Wm., knt. : to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*] 341 Bok.
- 1391 **Haunsarde**, Rob., knt., York 377 Bok.
- 1518 **Hawardyn**, Rd., Bucks. ; etc. 86 Wo. and At.
- Heath**, *see* **Heth**.
- 1416 **Hebden**, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs. 139 Rep.
- 1382 **de Heddesore**, Jo. Adm. and inventory 250 Bok.
- 1453 **Helwell**, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk Hereford, earl of, *see* **de Bohun**. 7 Ch.
- 1419 **Hert**, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics. 3 Fl.
- 1383 **Hervy**, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc. 256 Bok.
- Herwey**, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.
- 1446 **Heth**, Hy., Grofham (Grafham), Hunts. 72 Aln.
- 1361 **Hod**, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs. 160 Gyn.
- 1390 **de Hoghton**, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngham (Leasingham), etc., Lincs. 371 Bok.
- Holand**, lord, *see* **Lovell**, lord.
- 1372 **de Holand**, Ro., knt., [lord Holand], Thorp Waterville, (Thorpe-Achurch), Brakele (Brackley), etc., Northants. 115 Bok.
- 1447 [**Holland**, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc. 24 Aln.
- 1419 **Holte**, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants. 190 Rep.
- 1344 **de Hoo**, lady Hawyse. Adm. 98 Beck
- de Houghton**, *see* **de Hoghton**.
- 1417 **Houyngham**, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham 165 Rep.
- 1451 **Huchenden**, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks. 56 Lo.
- 1488 **Huddelston**, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln 32 Rus.
- 1382 **Hugh**, rector of North Wythum (N. Witham), Lincs. 245 Bok.
- 1395 **de Humberston**, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs. 419 Bok.
- 1380 **Hunter**, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory 221 Bok.
- 1409 **Huntingdon**, Huntyndon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Lincs. ; Leics. 36 Rep.
- 1433 **Husloke**, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton 155 Gray
- Huson**, Childeman *alias*, *see* **Childeman**.
- 1415 **Ingham**, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.) 117 Rep.
- 1446 **Ingram**, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.) 70 Aln.
- 1412 **Irby**, Jo., Cleue 61 Rep.
- Jeffron**, *see* **Geffron**.
- 1434 **Johanson**, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 158 Gray
- 1320 **John**, vicar of Esthalle. Prob. 1 Bur.
- 1320 **Jorce**, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; ' in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremum.' 2 Bur.
- 1538 **Josephe**, Jo., 'servant with my lorde of Lincoln.' Will and Adm. 208 Lo.
- 1416 **de Kele**, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs. 138 Rep.
- 1405 **Kelfeld**, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 9 Rep.
- Kirkby**, *see* **Kyrkeby**.
- 1524 **Knight**, Jo., Brockehole (? Brockhall, Northants.). Adm. and inventory 25 Lo.
- 1414 " Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks. 87 Rep.
- 1533 " Wm., Norton (? Northants.) 163 Lo.
- 1380 **Knyvet**, Jo., knt., London ; Huntyngdon 221 Bok.

* "I, William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Ritford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1386. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

1410	Kyrkeby, Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green), Lincs.	46 Rep.
1390	de Kyrkeby, Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1395	Lamson, Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh (Gainsborough), Lincs.	425 Bok.
1380	" de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell, Cumb.; Stamford, Lincs.; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake]	204 Bok.
1345	Lancaster, Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester	104 Beck
1361	" Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak (Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort; Leicester. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 83 ff.]	155 Gyn.
1411	" Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 145 ff.]	13 Bea.
1533	Lanford, Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks.	170 Lo.
1384	Latimer, Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer <i>alias</i> Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks.; [wid. of Wm., lord Latimer of Danby]	276 Bok.
1419	de la Laund, Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1345	de la Launde, Wm., Essheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	102 Beck
1453	Lawe, Al., St. Neots, Hunts.	15 Ch.
1442	Lawrence, Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks.	39 Aln.
1530	Lee, Jo., Stamford, Lincs.	175 Lo.
1462	de Leek, Jo., rector of Houghton (<i>probably</i> Hunts.); Wardeboyse (Warboys), Hunts.	55 Ch.
	Leicester, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of, <i>and</i> earl of.	
	de Limbergh, <i>see</i> de Lymbergh.	
	Lincoln, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
	London, <i>see</i> Lyndon.	
1339	de Littlebury, Hum., knt. Adm.	23 Bur.
1422	Littlebury, Jo., knt., [Lincs.]. Adm.	224 Fl.
1417	Loke, Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs.	173 Rep.
1530	Longland, Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon	106 Lo.
1386	Lorynge, Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds.; London	320 Bok.
1392	de Lottryngton, Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	391 Bok.
1421	Louth, Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm.	216 Fl.
1419	Loveday, Jo., Leicester	2 Fl.
1455	Lovell, Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop; Chesh.; etc.	22 Ch.
	Lowick, <i>see</i> Lufwyk.	
1450	Lowys, Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick [near Boston], Lincs.	47 Lu.
1445	" Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequestrate the goods of the deceased, until his testament shall be produced	63 Aln.
1419	Lufchild, Juliana, Lincoln	3 Fl.
1390	Lufwyk, Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics.; Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1345	Luterel, Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs.	100 Beck
1390	Lutterell, And., lord of Irnham, Lincs.; [lord Luterel]	369 Bok.

* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Essheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a m r t u r y. Th: residue of my goods I bequeath to Master John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witness: William, vicar of Essheby." (Trollope's *Seaford*, p. 205.)

- 1339 de Lymbergh, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester; Lymbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs.; Croxton, 'Cambs.'; [*sic*, but *query*, Hunts.]; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts. 22 Bur.
- 1409 Lyndon, Jo., rector of Glaston, Rutlds. 35 Rep.
- 1383 de Lyonns, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacomb, Northants. 265 Bok.
- 1442 Maleverer, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. 39 Aln.
- 1393 Mallore, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs. 398 Bok.
- See also Malores.*
- 1418 Man, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs. 176 Rep.
- 1415 Marchaund, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs. 110 Rep.
- 1415 Marmyon, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1393 " Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempryngham (Sempringham), Lincs. 408 Bok.
- Massenger, Saltfleteby *alias*, *see* Saltfleteby.
- 1432 Maynard, Joan, Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1396 de Messyngham, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 430 Bok.
- 1384 Meton, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlds. Will and inventory 295 Bok.
- Mickenes, *see* Mykenes.
- 1381 de Molyne, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks.; etc. 229 Bok.
- de Montacute, *see* Salisbury.
- 1370 de Montfort, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws.; Wilts. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 69, 70.] 89 Bok.
- 1415 de la More, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 129 Rep.
- 1395 Moreby, Rog., Croyland, Lincs. 422 Bok.
- Morris, *see* Morys.
- 1432 Mortymer, Alionore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London; Bishop's Hatefeld (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts.; etc. 112 Gray
- 1453 " Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants.; etc. 44 Ch.
- 1382 de Morwode, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlds.) 245 Bok.
- 1396 Morys, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts. 437 Bok.
- 1369 de Mowbray, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob. 71 Bok.
- 1386 " Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased 323 Bok.
- 1388 de Multon, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.] 348 Bok.
- 1322 " sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part 7 Bur.
- 1462 Muriell, sir Jo., vicar of Hemmyngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm. 55 Ch.
- Muscote, *see* Osborn, Al.
- 1442 Musterd, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks. 40 Aln.
- 1443 Mykenes, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 37 Aln.
- 1343 de Neuland, Rob. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1413 Newby, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [*query*, rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon 83 Rep.
- 1369 de Newenham, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants.; Staffs.; Hunts.; Bucks.; London 88 Bok.
- 1420 Norman, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln 215 Fl.
- 1534 Normanton, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 176 Lo.
- 1340 North, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm. 23 Bur.

- 1373 Northampton, earl of, *see de Bohun*.
- 1385 Northampton, Sim., Evedon, Lincs. 319 Bok.
- 1382 Northburgh, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampslap
(Hanslope), Bucks. ; Chichester 253 Bok.
- 1340 de Norton, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1382 Ocle, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants. 250 Bok.
- 1447 Osborn, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs. 73 Aln.
- 1529 Osborn, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to
John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton),
gent., deceased ; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants.
Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's
goods 100 Lo.
- 1413 Oudeby, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts. 86 Rep.
- 1346 de Outhorpe, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also
before the official of the archd. of Ely.] 102 Beck
- 1432 Palmer, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horn-
castle, Lincs. 105 Gray
- 1421 Parker, Petronilla, Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 240 Fl.
- 1461 Parson, Tho., rector of Hokclyff (Hockliffe), etc., Beds. 55 Ch.
- Paul, *see St. Paul*.
- 1389 Pawle, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants. 367 Bok.
- 1404 Payne, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts. 249 Fl.
- 1409 Paynell, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife
Margt. Swaby." 39 Rep.
- 1410 Pays, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surflet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also
proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.] 51 Rep.
- 1405 de Pedwardyn, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs. 6 Rep.
- Peel, *see Piel*.
- 1394 Peke, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market
Rasen), Lincs. 23 Bea.
- 1411 " Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs. 52 Rep.
- 1419 " Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs. 4 Fl.
- Pembroke, countess of, *see St. Paul*.
- 1385 Pensax, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 301 Bok.
- 1444 Penthlyn, Jo., vicar of Luyton (Luton), Beds. 58 Aln.
- Perient, *see Peryent*.
- 1534 Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
- 1411 Pers, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs. 60 Rep.
- 1388 Perwyche, Rog, knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics. 351 Bok.
- 1442 Peryent, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm. 38 Aln.
- 1401 Petlyng, Hy., [? Northants.] 38 Bea.
- 1459 Philyp, Hy., Alderman of Oxford 50 Ch.
- 1379 Piel, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh
(Irtlingborough), Northants. 177 Bok.
- 1382 " Pyel, Jo., citizen of London ; Irtlingburgh, Northants. 242 Bok.
- 1534 Pierpoint, Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
- Piers, *see Pers*.
- de Pinchbeck, *see de Pyncebek*.
- Plantagenet, *see Lancaster, York*.
- 1405 Plesyngton, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley-on-the-hill),
Rutlds. 8 Rep.
- 1433 Plowmaster, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby, Lincs.) 153 Gray
- 1415 Powger, Jo., knt., West Rasyne (W. Rasen), Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1394 Prestwold, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.
Adm. 416 Bok.
- 1390 Priour, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs. 370 Bok.
- 1451 Pulvertoft, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for
the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob.
Pulvertoft.] 48 Lu.
- Pyell, *see Piel*.
- 1342 de Pyncebek, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.] Adm. 18 Beck

- Quintin, St., *see* St. Quintin.
- 1465 Qwykerell, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 80 Ch.
Rading, *see* Rudyng.
Raine, *see* Rayne.
- 1454 Raleigh, Johan, wid. of Sim. Raleigh, Nettlecombe (Nettlecombe),
Somerset; Berks.; Oxon 38 Ch.
- 1394 de Ramsey, Jo., Lincoln 417 Bok.
Rand, *see* Fulnetby.
- 1370 [de Rasen, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm. 96 Bok.
- 1418 Ratheby, Rob., merchant, Lincoln 179 Rep.
Rauceby, *see* de Rouceby.
- 1393 de Ravenser, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and
prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Linco'n
cathedral); Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs. 403 Bok.
- 1386 „ Rd., archd. of Lincoln; Lincs.; Yorks.; Rutlds.; etc. 324 Bok.
- 1532 Rayne, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants. 159 Lo.
Recard, *see* Ricard.
Recheford, *see* Rocheford.
- 1401 Red, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics. 34 Bea.
- 1383 Restwold, Randulf, jun., Heddesore (Hedsor), Bucks. 261 Bok.
- 1418 Reve, Rd., Broghton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc. 188 Rep.
- 1434 Ricard, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs. 163 Gray
- 1445 „ Jo., Corby, Lincs. 1 Aln.
- 1419 Ricardson, Seliora, late wife of Tho. Ricardson, of Helptrynham
(Helpringham), Lincs. 192 Rep.
- Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.
- 1325 Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs.
Appointment of guardians for his children 156 Bur.
- Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, *see* Sutton.
- 1398 Rocheford, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc.,
Herts.; Derbys. Will produced and registered
in 1410 48 Rep.
- 1410 „ Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc. 52 Rep.
- 1440 Rochefort, sir Rph., knt. Probate; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc.,
Lincs.; Warwick; St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenam.] 37 Aln.
- 1433 Roclyfe, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts. 113 Gray
- 1342 Roger, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 de Rolleston, Tho., Beverley, Yorks.; styled 'lord of Riby'
[Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before
archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.] 129 Rep.
- 1338 de Roos, Jo., knt., Lincs.; Yorks.; Notts.; Norfolk; and London.
Testamentary deed and adm. 22 Bur.
- 1393 „ Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley),
Rivaulx (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks.
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
pp. 398-9.] 407 Bok.
- 1384 „ Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall
(Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough),
Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks.
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
p. 398.] 282 Bok.
- 1414 „ Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir; Norfolk;
Yorks.; Northants.; etc. 93 Rep.
- 1412 Rosson, Al., Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 68 Rep.
- 1423 Rote, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm. 227 Fl.
- 1388 de Rouceby, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle,
Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication
against the murderers of the testator, who was
murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the
high road leading to Lincoln 353 Bok.

- 1449 Rowse, Jo., merchant, Lincoln 23 Aln.
 1456 Rudde, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs. 70 Ch.
 1481 Rudyng [or Radyng], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary
 of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln
 cathedral] 5 Rus.
 1384 Ryngsted, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm. 290 Bok.
 1343 de St. Maur, lady Eleanor [*query* wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.]
 Adm. 97 Beck
 1377 St. Paul, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembrok, lady of
 Weisford [Nicolas gives this as 'Wrifford'; Dug-
 dale as Weyford (*Baronage*, i, p. 778) and
 Montignaye; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of
 Pembroke; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de
 Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke
 College]; Braxted (Broxted), Essex. [See Nicolas'
Testamenta Vetusta, p. 100.] 150 Bok.
 1386 St. Quintin, de Seint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick),
 etc., Lincs. 340 Bok.
 1436 Salisbury, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the
 executors. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,
 pp. 215-17.] 32 Aln.
 de Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 de Saltfleetby or Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 1443 Saltfleteby *alias* Massenger, Wm., Kykby near Bolynbroke
 (E. Kirkby), Lincs.; Lincoln 46 Aln.
 1434 Sapcote, Jo., Keton (Ketton), etc., Rutlds.; Lincs.; Norf. 173 Gray
 1395 Scardeburgh, Jo., rector of Tichmarsh (Tichmarsh), Northants.;
 Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York 427 Bok.
 1419 Scheffeld, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston
 (Owston), Lincs. 1 Fl.
 1441 Scot, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm. 76 Aln.
 de Seymour, *see* de St. Maur.
 Simeon, *see* Symeon.
 1346 Simon, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics. 106 Beck
 Sims, *see* Symes.
 1418 Sleaford, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs. 177 Rep.
 1397 Slory, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Rauceby, Lincs.
 [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.'
 —*Sleaford*, p. 182.] 451 Bok.
 1453 Smert, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon 35 Ch.
 1401 Smyth, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs. 40 Bea.
 1442 „ Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds. 38 Aln.
 1384 „ Wm., Catesby, Northants. 291 Bok.
 1394 de Snelleston, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln; Snelleston
 (Snelston), Derbys. 418 Bok.
 Southwell, *see* Suthwell.
 1450 Spenser, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs. 54 Lu.
 1453 „ Tho., Forda; Eton, Bucks.; etc. 21 Ch.
See also le Despencer.
 1338 le Spiser, Mich., Lincoln. Prob. 22 Bur.
 1382 de Spridlington, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringinghurst), Eston
 (Gt. Easton), Leics. 245 Bok.
 1394 Stacey, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds.; Waterford,
 Herts.; Lincoln; York; Oxford; Cambridge. [Also
 proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and
 before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.] 416 Bok.
 1410 „ Wm., Stamford, Lincs. 47 Rep.
 1342 Stamford, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
 1527 Staveley, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester),
 etc., Oxon; etc. 84 Lo.
 1409 Stonham, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.; London; etc. 43 Rep.

- Story, *see* Slory.
- 1432 Strawdon, Wm., Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1372 Strong, Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Stretford atte Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx. 109 Bok.
- 1400 Surflet, Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 26 Bea.
- 1390 Suthwell, Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1391 Sutton, de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ; Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by-Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath (in the parish of Barlings), Lincs. 379 Bok.
- 1465 " Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 72 Ch.
- 1451 " Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln 41 Lu.
- 1414 " de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts. 98 Rep.
- 1442 " de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester 40 Aln.
- Swaby, *see* Paynell, Rob.
- de Swillington, *see* de Swylyngton.
- Swinford, *see* Darcy, Margt., lady.
- de Swinlegh, *see* de Swynlegh.
- 1391 de Swylyngton, Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby-Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool), Notts. ; Stanford (? Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.). [Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; *see also* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 128.] 378 Bok.
- 1386 de Swynlegh, Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Granteden (Gt. Gransden), Hunts. 323 Bok.
- 1387 Symeon, Sim., Grymsthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham (Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester 345 Bok.
- See also* Cressy.
- 1517 Symes, Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlds. 83 Wo. and At.
- Talboys, *see* Taylboys.
- 1388 de Tathewell, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlds. 348 Bok.
- Taverner, Frankys *alias*, *see* Frankys.
- 1444 Taylboys, Wal., esq. Adm. 60 Aln.
- 1383 Tayllor, Matilda, Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm. 266 Bok.
- 1459 Terry, Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks. 48 Ch.
- 1383 de Thelwall, Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm. 226 Bok.
- 1385 de Thimbleby, de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby), Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs. 313 Bok.
- Thirning, *see* Thyning.
- 1420 Thornhill, Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs. 209 Fl.
- 1369 Thornton, Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlds. 195 Bok.
- Thorold, *see* Torald.
- 1375 de Thorp, Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cottenham (Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York 163 Bok.
- 1391 " Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc. 375 Bok.
- 1413 Thyrnnyng, Wm., knt., Lincs. 75 Rep.
- Thymelby, *see* Thimbleby.
- de Tideshore, *see* Tydeshore.
- 1394 de Tilney, de Tylney, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely 412 Bok.
- 1417 Timson, Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 3 Fl.
- 1413 Tindall, Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (? Deene, Northants.) 78 Rep.
- Tochet, *see* Basset, Al.
- 1450 Tolows, Rob., Boughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby), Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 13 Lu.
- 1394 Torald, Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln 419 Bok.
- Touchet, *see* Tuchet and Basset, Al.
- 1404 Tourney, Jo., Caenby, Glenham, etc., Lincs. 60 Bea.

- 1421 Towres, Rd., Neuport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks. 220 Fl.
 1431 Toynton, Jo., chaplain, Lincoln 101 Gray
 1419 Travers, Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn
 (Legbourne), Lincs. 3 Fl.
 1400 Traylly, Jo., knt., 'Maior Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [See
 Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 149-50.] 27 Bea.
 1395 de Treton, Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc. 428 Bok.
 1536 Trotte, Rd., Colbroke. Adm. 200 Lo.
 1379 de Trumpyngton, Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng'
 (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc. 189 Bok.
 1441 Trussell, Margt., Gayton, Northants. 39 Aln.
 1400 Tuchet, Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton
 [*alias* Ufton or Ulveton, ex parte decani, in
 Lichfield cathedral] 53 Bea.
 1412 de Tydesore, Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics. 66 Rep.
 1411 Tye, Tho., N. Wythame (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham),
 etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent 59 Rep.
 de Tylney, *see* de Tilney.
 Tymson, *see* Timson.
 Tyndale, *see* Tindall.
 Valence, *see* St. Paul.
 1405 Vaus, Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants. 17 Rep.
 1401 Vavaseur, Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.) 35 Bea.
 1342 le Vavasur, Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in
 Louth Park monastery, Lincs. 97 Beck
 1391 Vaysy, Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs. 386 Bok.
 1352 de Verdon, Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors 36 Gyn.
 1534 Vycars, Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in
 Thurlbyby, Lincs. 175 Lo.
 Waite, *see* Wayte.
 1398 Wake, Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth),
 Northants. ; Est Depynge (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc. 3 Bea.
 1380 „ Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle
 of Axholm, Lincs. 208 Bok.
See also Lancaster.
 1368 Walish, Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob. 61 Bok.
 1445 Walpole, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs.
 Prob. 62 Aln.
 1416 de Waltham, Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [*query*,
 rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.] 142 Rep.
 1413 Warde, Johan, Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 73 Rep.
 1393 la Warre, Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe),
 Swyneshede (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants. 405 Bok.
 1398 „ Jo., knt., Swineshead, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc.,
 Lincs. ; etc. [*query* lord la Warre] 2 Bea.
 1347 „ Jo., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerlegh (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swineshead, Lincs., etc. 107 Beck
 1370 „ Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swyneshede (Swineshead), Lincs.
 [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 75.] 96 Bok.
See also Bacon.
 1392 Wasselyn, Joan, Frothyngham (Frodingham), etc., Lincs. 405 Bok.
 1407 de Wathe, Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs. 26 Rep.
 1392 Wayte, Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs. 393 Bok.
 1465 Welby, Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs. 72 Ch.
 1410 de Welby, Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. 44 Rep.
 Welford, *see* Wylleford.
 1345 de Welle, Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of
 Aby), Lincs. 99 Beck

1382	Welton, Jo.	Adm.	246 Bok.
1346	Wenche, Jo.,	Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob.	99 Beck
1453	West, Rob.,	Half knyght lane. Adm.	17 Ch.
1397	de Westburgh, Rob.,	Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough), Lincs.	441 Bok.
1415	Westby, Hy., esq.,	York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep., fo. 155) the testator is described as of Althorp (Lincs.).]	115 Rep.
1390	de Weston, Rob.,	rector of Marum (<i>probably</i> Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of Institutions, fo. 93.]	375 Bok.
	de Whitby, <i>see</i> de Whiteby.		
1489	White, Jo.,	baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks.	57 Lo.
1354	"	sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. Adm.	10 Gyn.
1420	"	Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow, Lincs.	209 Fl.
1440	Whitebread, Whytebrede, Rd.,	Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Surfflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	35 Aln.
1463	Whitehill, Whyghthill, Wal, esq.,	Takeley (Tackley), Oxon	59 Ch.
1410	de Whiteby, Rob.,	rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Keton (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset	47 Rep.
1391	Whitwell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.), Wm.,	chantry chaplain of	375 Bok.
1452	Whytyngham, Rob.,	knt., Bucks.; London	2 Ch.
1534	Wigan, Gilb.,	priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Heits.; Lancs.	187 Lo.
1347	Wilde, Wylde, Wm.,	Nohton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm.	107 Beck
	Wilford, <i>see</i> Wylleford.		
1458	Wilkes, Wylkys, Tho.,	hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon)	46 Ch.
1499	Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Rog.,	yeo., Swynesheed (Swineshead), Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended <i>in extenso</i>	61 Smith
1391	William, chantry chaplain of	Whitwell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.)	375 Bok.
1346	"	rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics.	106 Beck
1343	"	rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1395	Willoughby, de Wylughby, Eliz.,	consort of sir Rob. de Wylughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs.	424 Bok.
1391	"	de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby (Spilsby), Lincs.	380 Bok.
1396	"	de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. <i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 136, 137.]	434 Bok.
1452	"	Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln., 2). Proved in 1468; <i>see</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , p. 275.]	34, 42 Ch., 2 Aln.
1417	"	Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm.	181 Rep.
1346	"	de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [<i>query</i> , son of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby]	105 Beck
1388	"	Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock, near Gainsborough), Lincs.	349 Bok.
1415	Winluffe, Wynluff, Wm.,	Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs.	129 Rep.
1420	Wintringham, Wyntryngam, Rob.,	canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral), and president of St. Andrew's, Cotherstoke (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngam (Winteringham), etc., Lincs.	208 Fl.
1382	Witham, N.,	North Wythum, Lincs., Hugh, rector of	245 Bok.

- 1345 **de Wodehous**, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks. ; Stamford,
Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of
York.] 103 Beck
1533 **Wolhede**, Wm., Marston 170 Lo.
- 1403 **de Wolstanton**, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics.
[Printed in Stock's *Market Harborough Records*,
p. 73.] 57 Bea.
1534 **Womake**, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. 175 Lo.
- de Woodhouse**, *see de Wodehous*.
- 1533 **Wooton**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 173 Lo.
- 1416 **Wryght**, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford),
Lincs. 154 Rep.
- 1390 **de Wyhum**, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1389 **Wyke**, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs. 358 Bok.
- Wylde**, *see Wilde*.
- Wylkys**, *see Wilkes*.
- Wylkynson**, *see Wilkinson*.
- 1369 **de Wylleford** (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will),
Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants.,
and Castre (? Castor, Northants.); Codyngton
(? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe ; Ochirche 73 Bok.
- Wylughby**, *see Willoughby*.
- Wymark**, *see Womake*.
- Wynluffe**, *see Winluffe*.
- Wyntrynham**, *see Wintringham*.
- Wythum**, North, *see Witham*, N.
- 1416 **Yong**, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 133 Rep.
- 1415 **York**, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay),
Northants. ; Stamford, Lincs. [See Nichols'
Wills of the Kings and Queens, etc., pp. 217 ff.] 124 Rep.
- 1400 „ **Esmond** [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and
lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley ; *see*
Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*,
pp. 187 ff.] 52 Bea.
- 1454 „ **Isab.**, Grimsby, Lincs. Adm. 18 Ch.
- 1415 **Ypers**, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs. 115 Rep.
- 1380 **la Zouche**, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of
Haringworth, Northants. 203 Bok.
- 1382 „ **Wm.**, lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants. ;
etc. 235 Bok.
- 1396 „ **Wm.**, lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon ; Haryng-
worth (Harringworth), Northants ; etc. ; [lord
Zouche of Haryngworth] 432 Bck.

MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

IN THE

Episcopal Registry

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

—*—

CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	Abraham, St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8	Pryn
1540	Adamson, Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35	Po. i
1578	Adlarde, Rd., husbn., Haltham uppon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9	Bell.
1576	Aisthorpe, Jenytt, wid., Brattleby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82	Ra. i
1576	„ Aestrophe, Jenett, wid., Brattlebye, Lincs.	31	Ra. i
1576	„ Astrophe, Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20	Ra. i
	Alger, <i>see</i> Allger.		
	Alis, <i>see</i> Alyce.		
1560	Allen, Tho., yeo., Heckyngton (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21	Var.
1540	Allger, Rob., Kyrkton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs.	37	Po. i
1527	Almun, Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95	Lyle
1539	Alyce (<i>or</i> Alis), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17	Po. i
1540	Anderson, sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58	Po. i
1540	Archer, Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35	Po. i
1545	Arnold, Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21	Po. ii
1576	Ashton, Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55	Ra. i
1540	Askew, Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71	Po. i
1544	„ Symond, Greate Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29	Po. ii
	Astrophe, <i>see</i> Aisthorpe.		
1576	Athall, Rob., yeo., Crosbye, Lincs.	65	Ra. i
1577	Aukes, Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92	Ra. i
1540	Austbe, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42	Po. i
1545	Austyndyke, Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40	Po. ii
1540	Baldocke, Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73	Po. i
	Baldry, <i>see</i> Bawdrye.		
1539	Barbor, Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20	Po. i
1540	Barkar, Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72	Po. i
1579	Barker, Jo., yeo., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287	Ra. ii
1540	Barkworthe, Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59	Po. i
1540	Barnard, Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42	Po. i

- 1578 Barnes, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs. 13 Bell.
 1489 Barone, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints,
 Leicester 13 Var.
 Bate, *see* Baytt.
 1545 Bawdrye, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs. 22 Po. ii
 Baxter, *see* Boxston.
 1526 Baytt, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs. 44 Pryn
 1563 Baytte, Tho., Haugham, Lincs. 2 Ael.
 1526 Beke, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs. 10 Pryn
 1540 Bell, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs. 36 Po. i
 1544 „ Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs. 14 Po. ii
 1526 Bellow, Tho., Boston, Lincs. 35 Pryn
 1526 Beneson, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston,
 Lincs. 37 Pryn
 1540 Benyt, Rob., Maryng (Mareham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. 57 Po. i
 1540 Bewerlay, Tho., Humberston (Humberston), Lincs. 70 Po. i
 [1576] Bisshopp, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of
 Axholme], Lincs. 98 Ra. ii
 1545 Blande, Alx., chautrie prieste of Belchford (Belchford), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
 Blisbery, Bliss, Blissett, Blithe, *see* Blysbery, etc.
 1578 Blowe, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby),
 Lincs. 14 Bell.
 1545 Blysbery, Tho., Brothertoft (Brothertoft), Lincs. 39 Po. ii
 1528 Blysse *alias* Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics. 94 Lyle
 1544 Blyssett, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-
 the-Hill), Lincs. 38 Po. ii
 1539 Blythe, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 10 Po. i
 1540 Boll, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs. 64 Po. i
 1539 Bollys, Jo., Quadring, Lincs. 3 Po. i
 Booth, *see* Bothe.
 1540 Boston, Sherwod *alias*, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
 Bosworth, *see* Bowswornthe.
 1540 Bothe, Jo., Est Holton (*probably* E. Halton), Lincs. 69 Po. i
 Bourne, *see* Burne.
 1540 Bowcher, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 45 Po. i
 1527 Bowswornthe, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.) 98 Lyle
 1539 Boxston (*in margin* 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs. 7 Po. i
 1527 Branson, Tho., Gaddington (? Geddington, Northants.) 81 Lyle
 1527 Bray, Rob., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs. 18 Pryn
 1539 Brettane, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of
 Doddington), Lincs. 6 Po. i
 Bridge, *see* Bryge.
 1576 Brinkell (*in margin* 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs. 44 Ra. i
 Bromby, *see* Brumbe.
 1544 Browne, Wm., Longe Benington (Long Bennington), Lincs. 12 Po. ii
 1579 Broxholme, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South
 Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby),
 Lincs. 283 Ra. ii
 1575 Brumbe, Tho., Manton, Lincs. 17 Ra. i
 1545 Bryge, Wm., Wolloughby 1 Po. ii
 1540 Buknam, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs. 46 Po. i
 1545 Burne, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs. 19 Po. ii
 1563 Burton, Tho., Westiringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs. 1 Ael.
 1545 Buste, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs. 16 Po. ii
 1576 „ Wm., Ownbye (Owmyby), Lincs. 27 Ra. i
 1526 Buttler, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics. 104 Lyle
 Cade, *see* Cayde.
 1545 Cadneye, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew),
 Lincs. 1 Po. ii
 Cambridge (?), *see* Combregge.

1555	Campyon, Wm., Marschapyll (Marsh-Chapel), Lincs.	14 Var.
1545	Carter, Edw.; desires to be buried in the churchyard of St. Clement in Rowston, Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1544	„ Nycholas, Fulstowe, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1539	„ Rd., Waton (Swaton), Lincs.	10 Po. i
1540	Cayde, Jo., Ludburght (Ludborough), Lincs.	55 Po. i
1540	Cell, Wm., Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1540	Chamber, Rob., Rybe (Riby), Lincs.	67 Po. i
1578	Chamberlayne, Wm., Baubroughe (Baumburgh), Lincs.	2 Bell.
1576	Chamberlen, Rob., Māton (Manton), Lincs.	49 Ra. i
	Chantry, <i>see</i> Chauntre.	
1578	Chapman, Eliz., servant, Barton uppon Humber, Lincs.	1 Bell.
1539	„ Ka., single woman, Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	5 Po. i
1539	„ Wm., the younger, Waplude drov (Whaplode-Drove), Lincs.	21 Po. i
1526	Chauntre, Rob., Lesington (Lissington), Lincs.	26 Pryn
1526	Chele, Elyn, wid.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter and St. Paul, Gosberton, Lincs.	29 Pryn
1540	Clapam, Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	43 Po. i
1545	Clarke, Jo., Grete Cotes (Gt. Coates), Lincs.	17 Po. ii
1575-6	„ Pet., Brumbie (Bromby) in the parish of Froddingam (Froddingham), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
1578	„ Clerke, Tho., husbn., Beningworthe (Benniworth), Lincs.	7 Bell.
1539	Cleyrsby, Jo., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	29 Po. i
	Coates, <i>see</i> Cottys.	
1528	Coldok, Richett, Schulton <i>or</i> Schowlton St. Peter	111 Ly'e
1526	Colson, Edriche <i>alias</i> , Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1539	„ Rob., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	26 Po. i
1537	Combregge, Jo., parson of Colsterworth (Colsterworth), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1575	Cooke, Dines, wid., Upton, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1575	„ Thos., Winterton, Lincs.	15 Ra. i
1576	„ Wm., Owston, Lincs.	37 Ra. i
	Cooper, <i>see</i> Cowper.	
1563	Corbrige, Tho., South Elkingtonne (S. Elkington), Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540	Cottys, Geo., Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	37 Po. i
1539	Cowper, Tho., Metheringham, Lincs.	4 Po. i
1576	Creasey, Jo., Blibrough (Blyborough), Lincs.	94 Ra. i
1576	Cresye, Jo., Blybrugh (Blyborough), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1537	[? Crofte] . . . wid. [Damaged.]	1 Po. iii
1551	Croftes, Beatryx, Fowlestone (Fulstow), Lincs.	3 Var.
	Crofton, <i>see</i> Croston.	
1523	Crosby, Tho., prest, Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics.	99 Lyle
1540	Croston (<i>or</i> Crofton), Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1539	Dagdale, Jo., Clapole (Claypole), Lincs.	18 Po. i
[1529]	Dale, Jo., Hynkley (Hinckley), Leics.	106 Lyle
	Dalton, <i>see</i> Dolton.	
1537	Davyson, Wm., of the parish of St. Swithune [in the city of Lincoln]	7 Po. iii
1537	Dawson, Jo., priest, Howsom (Housham), Cadney, Lincs.	3 Po. iii
1537	„ Rog., Garwyk in parish of Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	7 Po. iii
1552	Daye, Rob., Comberworth (Cumberworth), Lincs.	19 Var.
1563	Denne, Rd., Mylner, Midle Rasyn (Middle Rasen), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1545	Denyson, Tho., Hownesbye (St. Nicholas church)	25 Po. ii
1545	Dickinson, Dyeconson, Hy., Claypoyll (Claypole), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
1537	„ Dykonson, Tho., Gayton, Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1571	Dighton, Joys, wid., late wife of Rob. Dighton, esq., deceased; to be buried in Lincoln cathedral near her late husband	4 Var.

1563	Dockette, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.]	6 Ael.
1586	Dolton, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs.	11 Var.
1576	Drincall, Eliz., Garthrop (Garthorpe), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Drinkell, <i>see</i> Brinkell.	
1526	Droue, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holand, Lincs.	5 Pryn
	Dugdale, <i>see</i> Dagdale.	
1526	Durbake, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	34 Pryn
	Dyconson, Dykonson, <i>see</i> Dickinson.	
1576	Earle, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.)	30 Ra. i
	East, <i>see</i> Este.	
1526	Edriche <i>alias</i> Colson, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1578	Ellis, Tho., husbn., Northewitham (N. Witham), Lincs.	22 Bell.
1545	Elman, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs.	5 Po. ii
1563	Elvishe, Jenette, wid., Garntthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.). [Proved at Louth.]	4 Ael.
1544	Emeyre, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1563	Este, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs.	7 Ael.
1539	Etwell, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1539	Fawkenor, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs.	24 Po. i
1539	Findon, Fyndyn, . . . Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1526	Fish, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs.	31 Pryn
1563	Fisher, Tho., Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	7 Ael.
1576	" Fysher, Sim.; Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs.	34 Ra. i
1540	Forman, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs.	61 Po. i
1539	Fowler, Jo., Nocton, Lincs.	1 Po. i
[1576]	" Rob., Manbie (Manby), Lincs.	96 Ra. i
1576	Fox, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs.	83 Ra. i
1537	Frawcey (?), Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Wytham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1578	Freer, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs.	16 Bell.
	Fyndyn, Fyshe, Fysher, <i>see</i> Findon, Fish, Fisher.	
1576	Gardiner, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham, Lincs.)	85 Ra. i
1527	Garner, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadring), Lincs.	17 Pryn
	Geeve, <i>see</i> Jeeve.	
1578	Gerson, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs.	16 Bell.
1539	Gibson, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	8 Po. i
1528	Gleñe, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics.	89 Lyle
1527	Goddert, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.)	101 Lyle
1540	Godsalfie, Jo., Bardney, Lincs.	65 Po. i
	Goodwin, <i>see</i> Gudwyn.	
1526	Goune (<i>also spell</i> Gowne), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	32 Pryn
1545	Graye, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1545	" Wm., Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billingham), Lincs.; to be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye	24 Po. ii
1576	Greateheade, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs.	43 Ra. i
	Greaves, <i>see</i> Greves.	
	Green, <i>see</i> Gryen.	
1526	Gregby, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs.	9 Pryn
1528	Gregory, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics.	82 Lyle
1576	" Gregorie, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs.	103 Ra. i
1527	Grenam, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics.	87 Lyle

1552	Greswell, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wykeforth (St. Mary-le-Wigford) in the citie of Lincoln	2 Var.
1526	Greves, Jo., parish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs.	3 Pryn
1540	Gryen (<i>in margin</i> Gryene), Rd., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	38 Po. i
1552	Gudwyn, Hy., prest ; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby church, Lincs.	18 Var.
1576	Gunell, Brian	69 Ra. i
	Gybson, <i>see</i> Gibson.	
1539	Hakthorpe, Margt., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe, Lincs.	33 Po. i
1537	Haland, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1545	Halyfaxe, Chris., Epworthe, Lincs.	44 Po. ii
1528	Hand, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics.	85 Lyle
1540	Harbard, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs.	80 Po. i
1576	Hare, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	29 Ra. i
1539	Harryngton, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1578	Harryson, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs.	4 Bell.
1540	Hawys, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs.	54 Po. i
1544	Henleyr, Jo., Fotherbye (Fotherby), Lincs.	10 Po. ii
1526	Hewetson, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs.	13 Pryn
1528	Hiche, Jo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the Evangelist of the chapel of Bri-tall (Birstal), Leics.	92 Lyle
	Hickson, <i>see</i> Hykson.	
1579	Hodgson, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1540	Hodlyng, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1576	Hoker, Nich., yeo., (?) Fudreton, 'Lincs.'	76 Ra. i
1545	Holland, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in parish of Scotter), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1545	Horne, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs.	49 Po. ii
	Houghton, <i>see</i> Howton.	
1540	Howdon, Rob., Howtton (? Holton-le-Clay, Lincs.)	71 Po. i
1576	Howsonne, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksán (? Torksey, Lincs.)	88 Ra. i
1540	Howton, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby), Lincs.	48 Po. i
1540	„ Jo., Southerferybe (South Ferriby), Lincs.	68 Po. i
1563	Hubauke, Edm., Thurlebie (Thurlby in the parish of Bilsby) ; to be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540	Hudson, Jo., Toynton, Lincs.	60 Po. i
1527	Hunt, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	16 Pryn
1545	Hunter, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1563	„ Jo., Tetney, Lincs.	4 Ael.
1540	„ Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1563	Hurne, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs.	5 Ael.
1539	Hykson, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1572	Hytchinson, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	22 Var.
1576	Ingall, Rob., Manton, Lincs.	101 Ra. i
	Inge, <i>see</i> Juge.	
	Ingoldmells, <i>see</i> Yngolmells.	
	Ingram, <i>see</i> Ynggram.	
1544	Jackeson, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs.	30 Po. ii
1539	„ Jakson, Jo., the elder, Hacconby, Lincs.	14 Po. i
1544	„ Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton, Lincs.	47 Po. ii
	Jarvis, <i>see</i> Jervys.	
1537	Jaunter [?], Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1575	Jeeve, Jo., Crowle, Lincs.	16 Ra. i
	Jefferson, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cottes (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.]	8 Var.

1544	Jervys, Chris., husbn., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.), in the dyocys of Lincoln	28 Po. ii
1540	Jetter, Rd., Ryskyngton (Ruskington), Lincs. [The last part of this will is torn away.]	74 Po. i
1540	Johnson, Edm., Kell (? Keal), Lincs.	38 Po. i
1545	" Hy., brewer, Boston, Lincs.	38 Po. ii
1540	" Jo., Glamforth brygge (Glanford Brigg), Lincs.	65 Po. i
1544	" Jo., Hagworthingham, Lincs.	15 Po. ii
1552	" Jonson, [? Margerie], wid., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	1 Var.
1537	" Mich., clerk, parson of Hareby, Lincs.	3 Po. iii
1540	" Rob., Barnalbe (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs.	48 Po. i
1544	" Rob., Burne (Bourne), Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1545	" Rob., Grymulbie (Grimoldby), Lincs.	1 Po. ii
1576	" Johnsonne, sir Tho., vicar of Whytton (Whitton), Lincs.	53 Ra. i
[1576]	" Johnsun, sir Wm., clerk, parson of St. Mary's Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	105 Ra. i
1537	Juge [? Inge], Rob., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	7 Po. iii
1586	Kinge, Edw., husbn., Bourne, Lincs.	10 Var.
	Kingson, <i>see</i> Kyngson.	
	Kirkby, <i>see</i> Kyrkby.	
1540	Knyght, Jo., Toynnton St. Peter, Lincs.	59 Po. i
1544	" Rob., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1540	Kyclocke, Al., Thorpe (Thorpe St. Peter) next Waynfley (Wainfleet), Lincs.	50 Po. i
1540	Kyngson, Alx., Kyrkton (Kirkton in Holland), Lincs.	80 Po. i
1539	Kyrkby, Ag., Talington (Tallington), Lincs.	3 Po. i
1539	" Tho., Kelby, Lincs.	2 Po. i
1575	Lamyng, Tho., husbn., Cambringham (Cammeringham), Lincs.	63 Ra. i
1545	Lane, Rychard, Hough, Lincs.	24 Po. ii
1544	Langleye, Tho., Leggesbye (Legsby), Lincs.	15 Po. ii
1540	Langrake, Sim., Kyrkton (Kirkton) in Holland, Lincs.	39 Po. i
1575	Larke, Tho., Normanbye (Normanby), Lincs.	22 Ra. i
1540	Lawranson, Jo., Brethertoft (Brothertoft) in the parish of Kyrkton (Kirkton in Holland), Lincs.	39 Po. i
1527	Leey (<i>also spelt</i> Le), Hy., Bagworth, Leics.	103 Lyle
1539	Lessy, Rob., Tydde (Tydd) St. Mary, Lincs.	25 Po. i
1575	Lian, Tho., husbn., Graingham (Grayingham), Lincs.	15 Ra. i
	Lightfoot, <i>see</i> Lyghtfoote.	
	Lighterness, <i>see</i> Lyghthernes.	
1526	Loffeyn, Tho., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1545	Lumley, Wm., merse, off the paryshe of sanctee botuphe in Boston, Lincs.	39 Po. ii
1539	Lyghtfoote, Jo., Sybsaye (Sibsey), Lincs.	5 Po. i
1539	Lyghthernes, Ant., glover, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1528	Lyle, Johane, wid., Leicester. [Incomplete.]	74 Lyle
1545	Mabbot, Tho., Longelednham (Leadenham), Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1539	Magnell, sir Jo., parson of Staynton (? Stainton-le-Vale, Lincs.); proved at East Rasen	31 Po. i
1540	Malson, Jo., Wrangle, Lincs.	46 Po. i
1528	Mamfylde, Rob.; to be buried in the churchyard of S. Guthlac of Branston, Leics.	90 Lyle
1528	Marchall, Hy.; to be buried in churchyard of our Lady in Bottelworth (? Bottesford, Leics.)	105 Lyle
1544	Marshall, Jo., husbn., Gunwarby (Gt. Gonerby), Lincs.	28 Po. ii
1586	" Simonde, Londonthorpe, Lincs.	9 Var.
1576	Mason, Rob., Crosbye (Crosby) in the parish of Froddingham (Frodingham), Lincs.	23 Ra. i
1545	" Tho., yeo., Wyncesbye (Winceby), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1576	Mawde, Rob., labourer, Whytton (Whitton), Lincs.	49 Ra. ii

1578	Maye, Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs.	5 Bell.
1576	Mell, Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs.	38 Ra. i
1537	Mercer, Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1563	Migot, Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs. Milnes, <i>see</i> Myllns.	3 Ael.
1539	Mode (<i>in margin</i> Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	31 Po. i
1539	Moon, Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.	11 Po. i
1540	Morfote, Tho. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs.	51 Po. i
1545	Morfott, Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1544	Morlaye, Jo., Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1540	Morresby, Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1576	Mortimer, Bart., Messingham, Lincs.	11 Ra. i
1528	Mothow, Blysse <i>alias</i> , Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1539	Myllns, Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1526	Newlande, Aleyn, Tofft (Toft), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1527	Nicholl, Tho., parson of Croft, Leics.	109 Lyle
1526	Nicolson, Tho., Westerkele (West Keal), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1540	„ Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1526	Normane, Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	20 Pryn
1576	Page, Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs.	51 Ra. i
1544	„ Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1578	Parishe, Wm., Tattershall, Lincs.	25 Bell.
1563	„ Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs.	3 Ael.
1544	Parke, Jo. ; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1539	Parker, Hy. (<i>in margin</i> sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs.	33 Po. i
	<i>See also</i> Perker.	
1540	Parkinson, Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	„ Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1545	Parnell, Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs. Parson, <i>see</i> Person. Paull, <i>see</i> Emeyre.	32 Po. ii
1575	Peacocke, Ja., Laughton, Lincs.	13 Ra. i
1544	Pechell, Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs.	29 Po. ii
1575	Pepper, Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	Perker, Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs.	15 Po. i
1545	Person, Tho., Kyrton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	Phelypson, Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs. Pinder, <i>see</i> Pynder.	53 Po. i
1563	Plummar, David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1576	Pole, Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs. Pollock, <i>see</i> Pulloke.	42 Ra. i
1552	Portare, Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs.	17 Var.
[1528]	Prears, Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.]	113 Lyle
1544	Preste, Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs.	13 Po. ii
1547	Prestwood, Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	104 Ra. i
1576	Procter, Rob., Helpringham, Lincs.	12 Ra. i
1539	Pulley, William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	1 Po. i
1537	Pulloke, Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropisley (Ropsley), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1540	Pynder, Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs.	55 Po. i
1526	Quadryng, Jo. Rainthorpe, <i>see</i> Raynthorpe.	27 Pryn
1539	Rakett, Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1575	Ramsaye, John, husbn., Whitton, Lincs.	9 Ra. i
1576	Rausley (<i>or</i> Ramsley), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	51 Ra. i

- 1545 Raynoldson, Jo. ; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church,
Lincs. 40 Po. ii
- 1537 Raynthorpe, Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St.
Peter at Arches, Lincoln 8 Po. iii
- 1545 Redd, Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs. 33 Po. ii
- 1539 Regges, Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 23 Po. i
- 1544 Remyngton, Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme
(Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. 46 Po. ii
- Reynoldson, *see* Raynoldson.
- Richman, *see* Rycheman.
- Ridatte, *see* Rydatte.
- 1545 Riecrofte, Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
- Rigges, *see* Regges.
- 1578 Risill, Jo., yeo., Asheby next Parteney (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs.
3 Bell.
- 1539 Roll, Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 21 Po. i
- 1527 Rudde, Tho., Quadryng (Quadrang), Lincs. 18 Pryn
- 1540 Russyll, Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham 72 Po. i
- 1540 Rustome, Rog. ; to be buried in the cathedrall church yerd,
[Lincoln] 49 Po. i
- 1544 Rycheman, Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of
Lincoln 35 Po. ii
- Rycroft, *see* Riecrofte.
- 1578 Rydatte, Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs. 24 Bell.
- 1558 Sargiant, Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs. 7 Var.
- 1540 Sarratt *or* Sarwat, sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs. 81 Po. i
- Scaman, *see* Skaman.
- 1526 Scarlett, Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 21 Pryn
- 1540 Scarlyt, Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs. 40 Po. i
- 1526 Scortrell, Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trussthorpe
(Trusthorpe), Lincs. 12 Pryn
- Scott, *see* Skutt.
- 1576 Sebereyge, Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs. 35 Ra. i
- 1528 Seborn, Wm. ; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke 83 Lyle
- Segrave, *see* Sygryffe.
- Selle, *see* Celle.
- 1584 Sharp, Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of
Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs. 12 Var.
- 1544 Sharpe, Tho., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 8 Po. ii
- 1545 Shepperd, Wm., Kyrton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs. 20 Po. ii
- 1540 Sherwod *alias* Boston, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
- 1539 Shypwryght, Rog., Boston, Lincs. 32 Po. i
- Sifwicke, *see* Syfwycke.
- Silam, *see* Sylam.
- 1540 Skaman, Wm., Stalynburghe (Stallingborough), Lincs. 67 Po. i
- 1545 Skutt, Jamys ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of
Crule (Crowle), Lincs. 45 Po. ii
- 1545 Skynner, Jo., 'marcer,' citie of Lincoln 17 Po. ii
- 1526 Sleaford, Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.] 4 Pryn
- 1580 Smith, Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby),
Lincs. Will and inventory 5 Var.
- 1545 „ Smythe, Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington),
Lincs. 32 Po. ii
- 1563 „ Smythe, Jo., Partney, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1578 „ Smithe, Jo., husbn., Brigslaye (Brigsley), Lincs. 11 Bell.
- 1575 „ Margt., Upton, Lincs. 100 Ra. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs. 12 Po. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs. 9 Po. i
- 1540 „ Smythe, Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs. 53 Po. i
- 1540 Spaleyng, Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs. 74 Po. i

1544	Spanke, Rob., Willoughby, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	Spragyn, Wm.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Roppislay (Ropsley), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	Staddert, Fra., Scalbye (Scawby), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	Staynton, Wm., Haxe, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	Stele, Jo., All Hallows Waynflet (Wainfleet All Saints), Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	Stenet, Rog., Medryngam (Metheringham), Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1576	Stevenson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	Stevynson, Rob., Algerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	Stewenson, Wm., Wynthorpe (Winthorpe), Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilburd, <i>see</i> Stybberd, Stylburd.	
1576	Stoderd, Rob., Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	93 Ra. i
	<i>See also</i> Staddert.	
[1576]	Stonnes, Chas., Belton in thisle of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	Stonys, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	Stordevante, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	Store, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, <i>see</i> Store.	
1576	Stowe, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	Stoworthe, Tho., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	Stuttinge, Wm., husbn., Scalthorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	Stybberd, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk (Gosberton) in Holand (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	Stylburd, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	Swallowe, Jo., Bokeby	47 Po. i
1540	Syfwycke, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	Sygryffe, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	Sylam, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], (<i>probably</i> Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	Tadwell, Jo., Kynnall fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	Tathewell, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	Taylor, Hy., husbn.; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbreke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	Terre, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	Theaker, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	Thomson, Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	" Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills, Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	" Thompson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	" Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	" Tomson, Dorrity, wid., North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	" Tomson, Tho., preyste and parson of Boothbye (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs.; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellingore) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	Thornton, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, <i>see</i> Tymme.	
1540	Toller, Wm., Cobytt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.	
1527	Tonne [? Toune], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	Topliche, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	Towle, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	Toynton, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	Trashe, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	Tubman, Rob., Gaudebe (Goadby, Leics.)	78 Lyle

† Mr Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (*see Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

1545	Tupplyn, Rd., Somercotes peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1539	Turner, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1576	Tymme, Mich., Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs.	25 Ra. i
1544	Ullot, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1576	Urry, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (? Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	60 Ra. i
1578	Vessye, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	20 Bell.
1537	Voyser, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1576	Waddinghame, Jo., Winterton, Lincs.	3 Ra. i
	Wade, <i>see</i> Wayrd.	
	Wainwright, <i>see</i> Waynwryght.	
1539	Walcote, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1545	Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs.	41 Po. ii
1576	Waltam, Elr., Hemswell, Lincs.	26 Ra. i
1540	„ Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs.	60 Po. i
1539	Ward, Rd., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1526	Waren, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs.	23 Pryn
1575	Watkinson, Jo., Happewell	19 Ra. i
1576	Watson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	28 Ra. i
1576	„ Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs.	1 Ra. i
1527	Watur, Jo., 'marcer' ; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Lecestur (Leicester)	84 Lyle
1539	Waynwryght, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1560	Wayrd, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs.	8 Var.
	Weaver, <i>see</i> Wever.	
1576	Webster, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs.	39 Ra. i
1576	Well (<i>in margin</i> Welles), Hy., husbn., Gaytburton (Gate Burton), Lincs.	71 Ra. i
1575	Welles, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs.	18 Ra. i
1575	„ Rob., Harpswell (Harpswell), Lincs.	21 Ra. i
[1576]	Weste, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	97 Ra. i
1540	Wever, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1576	Whelehowse, Wm.	80 Ra. i
1584	White, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs.	23 Var.
1540	„ Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i
	Whitton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
	Wightman, <i>see</i> Wyghtman.	
1576	Willanson, Tho., Askeby (? Ashby), Lincs.)	46 Ra. i
1539	Williamson, Wyll'mson, sir William ; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1527	Wilmar, Rog. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Babtist by the Watur	97 Lyle
	Wilsey, <i>see</i> Wylsey.	
1576	Wilson, Amb., Epworthe (Epworth), Lincs.	47 Ra. i
1540	„ Wylson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	82 Po. i
	Wingood, <i>see</i> Wyngoode.	
	Witton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
1579	Woddons, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1578	Woere, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs.	6 Bell.
1576	Wood, Geo., Crosbye (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs.	95 Ra. i
1545	Wright, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1537	„ Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln	9 Po. iii
1540	„ Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs.	34 Po. i
1525	„ Wryght, Rd., Trussthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	1 Pryn
1526	Wyberton, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs.	30 Pryn
1540	Wyghtman, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i

1540	Wylsey, Wm.,	Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44 Po. i
1526	Wyngoode, Tho.,	chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct <i>Perenyll</i> [St. Pernella <i>or</i> Petronilla] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42 Pryn
1539	Wytton, Wm.,	husbn., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1552	Yates, Yattes, Geo. ;	to be buried in the churchyard of Stanton (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horn- castle	20 Var.
1552	„	Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15 Var.
1545	„	Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3 Po. ii
1540	Ynggram, Tho.,	Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41 Po. i
1545	Yngolmells, Tho.,	Skydbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1576	Yonge, St.,	husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40 Ra. i
1540	Yorke, sir Jo.,	priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55 Po. i
1576	„	Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79 Ra. i
1576	Younge, Jo.,	husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6 Ra. i
1540	Yownger, Wm.,	Stalynburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47 Po. i

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

Abba , Jo., Gedney	1543-5, 304	Abney , Rob., Scopwick	1570, 84
„ Jo., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 135	Abraham , Alx., Benington	1584, 53
Abbey , Ann, Thoresway	1591 i, 105	„ Allison	1535-7, 97
„ Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197	„ Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
„ Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15	„ Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
Abbott , Abbotte, Edm., Horbling		„ Jo., Butterwick	1556-7, 161
	1577 i, 71	„ Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223	„ Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
„ Abbotte, Hy., Weston		„ Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
	1580 ii, 101	„ Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
„ Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237	„ Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
„ Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185	„ St., Skirbeck	Var. 55
„ Jo., Doddington	1543-56, 153	„ Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
„ Jo., Tattershall	1543-56, 236	„ Tho., Benington	1599, 200
„ Jo., Morton	1561, 45	„ Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
„ Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188	Abrieggs , Ad., Woolsthorp	1578, 196
„ Abbot, Rd., Welbourn		Abronne , Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
	1535-7, 216	Abstune , Jo., Butterwick	1557 iv, 85
„ Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96	Abye <i>alias</i> Newton, Chris., Boston	
„ Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270		1545-6 i, 71
„ Abbotte, Tho., Edenham		„ Abie, Eliz., Winterton	
	1557 iii, 85		1585 ii, 108
„ Abbot, Tho., Conington		„ Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
	1594 ii, 104	„ Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	
„ Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85		1572 ii, 201
„ Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp		„ Abe, Tho., Tattershall	
	1558 iv, 75		1535-7, 214
„ Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320	Acame , Alx., Claypole	1562, 60
Abe , Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214	„ Geo., Metherringham	1592, 619
Abell , Tho., Allington	1599, 270	„ Jenet, Metherringham	1594 ii, 25
Abine , <i>see</i> Albine.		Acar , Acars , <i>see</i> Akar , Akars .	
Ablard , Rob., Hainton	1571 ii, 107	Acaster , Ingram, Boston	1589, 153
Ablerd , Hy., Bucknall	1595 i, 130	Ace , Rd., Barkford	1574 i, 57
<i>See also</i> Adlard .		Achell , Rd., Quadring	1554-6, 111
Ablew , Rog., Asterby	1558 i, 88	„ Achel, Wm., Quadring	
Abney , Fra., Scopwick	1586, 24		1554-6, 246
		<i>See also</i> Arcle , Acle .	

Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 147
Ackson, Alex., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
Ackworth, Jo., Raucemy 1572 ii, 44
Acle, Matilda, Leadenham 1576, 162
See also Achell, Arcle.
Acle, Aclay, Jo., Leverton 1588 ii, 4
 „ **Rd., Henton** 1574 i, 376
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1571 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1583 i, 97
Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey 1597, 176
Acrell, see Akrill.
Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 178
Acrosse, Jennet, Horbling 1557 iii, 197
Acrude, see Ecroyd.
Adall, Tho., Welby 1558 ii, 14
See also Hadill.
Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund 1553-6, 165
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1552-6, 180
 „ **Adame, Jo., Quadring** 1553-6, 22
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1552-6, 142
 „ **Adame, Tho., Tumbly** 1554-6, 85
 „ **Adame, Tho., Mareham** 1558 i, 52
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1563, 15
 „ **Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1594 ii, 122
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1520-31, 12
 „ **Wm., Market Stainton** 1547, 241
Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 ii, 228
Adamson, Ag. 1541, 300
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1591 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1584, 72
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1594 i, 119
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 ii, 113
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 i, 157
Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen 1563, 216
See also Hadoo.
Adcocke, Hadcoke, Greg. 1552-6, 192
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1591 i, 299
Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith 1535-7, 24
Adden, Jo., Stamford 1538-40, 141
Addington, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 2
Addison, Adison, Awdry, Leake 1580 ii, 184
 „ **Edm., Nettleton** 1579, 24
 „ **Adison, Eliz., Anwick** 1563, 214
 „ **Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme** 1564, 139
 „ **Addeson, Jas., Barton** 1568, 254
 „ **on Humber** 1583 ii, 34
 „ **Jas., Barton** 1597, 167
 „ **Joan, Croyland** 1553-6, 48
 „ **Addyson, Jo., Withern** 1581, 85
 „ **Oddesonne, Jo., E. Halton** 1599, 132
 „ **Adison, Jo., Ashby** 1563-6 & 9, 211
 „ **Adeson, Nich., Hatfield**

Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme 1520-31, 232
 „ **Rd., Anwicke** 1596, 101
 „ **Adison, Rob., Croyland** 1592, 513
 „ **Haddilson, Wm., Barrow** 1569 i, 46
 „ **Aderson, Wm., Ailsby** 1591 i, 142
Adkenson, see Atkinson.
Adlard, Geo., N. Reston 1534 &c., 84
 „ **Jo., Calceby** 1538-40, 169
 „ **Kirston, Kedington** 1597, 151
 „ **Rd., N. Reston** 1586, 45
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1538-40, 164
 „ **Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby** 1545-6 i, 73
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 130
 „ **Wm., Stanigott** 1545-6 i, 53
See also Ablard, Athelerd.
Adlay, Geo., Gosberton 1541, 138
 „ **Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk** 1541, 329
Adler, Hy., Barrowby 1558 iv, 276
Adson, see Aidson.
Aelmer, Rob., Caverton 1594 ii, 146
Agar, Laur., Moulton 1572 i, 242
 „ **Laur., Moulton** 1572 ii, 36
 „ **Tho., Toynton St. Peter** 1541-3, 360
See also Hagger.
Agasse, see Haggas.
Agren, Jo., Donington 1552-6, 1
 „ **Jo., Barston** 1549-50, 214
 „ **Pet., Howsham** 1585 i, 19
 „ **Agrene, Pet., Cadney** 1853 i, 70
Aidson, Tho., Scremby 1587, 353
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1577 i, 77
Aillesbie, see Aylsby.
Ailston, Rd., Benniworth 1592, 487
Ailward, Rd., Weston 1561, 97
Aire, see Ayre.
Aiscough, see Askew.
Aisten, Tho. 1541-3, 175
Aisthrope, Aistrop, see Astrop.
Aiston, Rob., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 29
Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James 1576, 73
 „ **Rob., Tydd St. Mary** 1579, 30
Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary 1543-5, 309
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1569 i, 83
 „ **Acars, Wm., Sutton** 1591 ii, 59
Ake, Jo., Wiberton 1541-3, 243
Akerley, Tho., Coates 1591 ii, 354
Akey, Jo., Boston 1532-4, 124
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 211
 „ **Akie, Pet., Lincoln** 1580 i, 61
See also Okey.
Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen 1583 ii, 24
 „ **Acrell, Jo., Cowbit** 1593, 5
Alambe, Alamby, see Allanbie.

Alan, Alandson, Alanson, *see* Allen, Allenson.

Alanbie, *see* Allanbie.

Alandson, *see* Allenson.

Albine, Albyn 1551-2, 3

„ Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft

1547-9, 179

„ Awbine, Ad., „ 1549-50, 19

„ Alben, Ad., „ 1581, 137

„ Awbine, Agnes, „ 1592, 386

„ Awbyn, Ca., „ 1571 i, 95

„ Harry, Toft 1554-6, 293

„ Albyn, Hy. 1557 iv, 283

„ Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft

1563-6 & 9, 229

„ Alben, Jennet, Fishtoft

1556-7, 169

„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1569 i, 39

„ Jo., Kirton 1584, 366

„ Jo., Kirton 1587, 178

„ Jo., Sutterton 1590, 232

„ Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft

1563-6 & 9, 240

„ Alben, Marion, Kirton 1567, 189

„ Albyn, Mich., Frampton

1543-56, 35

„ Abine, Rob., Brothertoft

1579, 110

„ Albyn, Rog., „ 1551-2, 6

„ Alben, Rog., „ 1585 i, 89

„ Awbine, Wm., „ 1591 i, 247

See also Auburn, Awby.

Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates

1520-31, 116

Alcocke, Al., Edenham 1596, 199

„ Ann 1543-5, 228

„ Alkoke, Gilb., Claypole

1541-3, 432

„ Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle

1553-6, 39

„ Alkoke, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 349

„ Jo. 1543-5, 226

„ Aucoke, Jo., Claypole

1547-9, 274

„ Halcocke, Jo., Foston 1557 i, 289

„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1596, 132

„ Libeus, Keal 1592, 42

„ Margt., Claypole 1543-5, 374

„ Matt., Syston 1595 i, 49

„ Alcoke, Rd., Claypole

1520-31, 370

„ Aucoke, Rd., „ 1543-5, 374

„ Rd., Hatton 1543-56, 43

„ Rd., Edenham 1587, 231 & 292

„ Rob., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 122

„ Rob., Westboro' 1547, 148

„ Awcok, Rob., Claypole 1589, 327

„ Rob., Foston 1590, 297

„ Rog., Claypole Var. 6

Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby

1541-3, 147

„ Tho., Long Benington

1535-7, 229

„ Awcocke, Tho., Foston 1576, 70

„ Allcocke, Wm., Utterby

1532-4, 39

„ Awcoke, Wm., Claypole

1543-5, 33

„ Aucoke, Wm., Long Benington

1567, 58

„ Wm., Benington 1591 i, 425

„ Awcocke, Wm., Cadney

1557 iii, 62

„ Wm., Claypole 1558 i, 25

Alcockson, Jo., Friskney 1532-4, 49

„ Alkockson, Rd., Hagworth-

ingham 1541-3, 30

„ Wal., Frieston 1592, 297

„ Awcockson, Wm., Friskney

1547-9, 339

Alden, Rob., Lit. Missendon

1563-6 & 9, 165

See also Awdin, Halden.

Alder, Jo., Stixwold 1557 iii, 193

„ Awder, Rowland, Stixwold

1587, 240

„ Matt., Haltham 1581, 111

Alderchurch, Chas., Boston 1593, 309

„ Tho., W. Ashby 1564, 84

Alderson, Jo., Holbeach 1582, 146

Aldgate, *see* Oldgate.

Aldie, Avery, Tattershall 1592, 237

Aldine, Jo., Kyme 1588 ii, 12

Ale, Alee, *see* Aly.

Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck 1582, 267

Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates

1541-3, 431

Alege, Ag., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 159

„ Alleyge, Hy., Quadring

1538-40, 336

„ Alledge, Tho., Kirton

1557 iii, 165

Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke 1557-72, 114

Aleis, *see* Allis.

Alen, Alenson, *see* Allen, Allenson.

Aleste, *see* Alliste.

Aleven, Jo., Lutton 1588 ii, 206

Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541, 338

Aleyne, *see* Allen.

Alford, Hy., Corby 1586, 176

„ Alforth, Jas., Frieston 1591 i, 267

„ Awford, Margt., Bichfield

1588 ii, 62

„ Alforth, Rd., Corby 1580 i, 185

„ Alforth, Rob., Frieston

1588 ii, 239

„ Alforth, Tho., „ 1565, 47

„ Vin., Corby 1563-6 & 9, 39

- Alford, Wm., Holton Beckering 1565, 120
- Algar, Alger, Alison, Kirton 1543-56, 30
- „ Alger, Eliz., Wiberton 1534 &c., 72
- „ Auger, Eliz., Alford 1558 i, 184
- „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 250
- „ Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 61
- „ Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1582, 36
- „ Awger, Margt., Donington 1563, 35
- „ Auger, Matt., Cowbit 1585 ii, 186
- „ Auger, Rd., Witham 1564, 123
- „ Auger, Rd., Lound 1588 i, 154
- „ Awger, Rob., Scottlethorpe 1532-4, 198
- „ Alger, Rob., Wiberton 1535-7, 250
- „ Allger, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 297
- „ Rob., Sutterton 1549-50, 101
- „ Awgar, Rob., Nettleham 1580 ii, 294
- „ Tho., Donington 1562, 105
- „ Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283
- „ Awger, Tho., Withern 1575 i, 71
- „ Auger, Wm., Alford 1558 i, 184
- „ Aulgar, Wm., Donington 1577 i, 63
- „ Auger, Wm., Kirton 1586, 173
- Algate, Allgate, Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 3
- „ Hel., Surfleet 1587, 80
- „ Isab., Surfleet 1551-2, 290
- „ Algatt, Wm., Surfleet 1547-9, 93
- See also Oldgate.
- Alifax, *see* Halifax.
- Alingworth, *see* Alyngworthe.
- Alis, *see* Allis.
- Alishe, Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 &c. ii, 402
- Alison, Tho., Langtoft 1566-9, 85
- „ Tho., Langtoft 1569 ii, 51
- „ Tho., Skirbeck 1594 i, 87
- Allam, Isab., Harlaxton 1599, 220
- „ Jo., Deeping 1582, 35
- „ Wm., Harlaxton 1597-8, 55
- „ Wm., Deeping 1598, 164
- Allanbie, Alynby, Hel., Nettleton 1541-3, 159
- „ Alamby, Jenet, Immingham 1541, 225
- „ Alambe, Rd., Immingham 1534 &c., 117
- „ Rd., Ulceby 1557 i, 7
- „ Alanbie, Rd., Immingham 1596, 190
- „ Alanbie, Tho., Grisby 1592, 366
- Allat, *see* Allot.
- Alledge, *see* Alege.
- Allen, Alleyn, Addelyne, Waddington 1562, 286
- Allen, Allane, Ag., Laceby 1565, 95
- „ Alyn, Al., Grantham 1547, 129
- „ Allan, And., Bradley 1599, 26
- „ Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 317
- „ Edw., Scartho 1570, 121
- „ Geo., Swaton 1574 ii, 113
- „ Geo., Grantham 1578, 232
- „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1600, 58
- „ Halan, Gilb., Croxton 1557 i, 216
- „ Hy., Nawldayche 1571 i, 208
- „ Alyn, Isab., Long Benington 1532-4, 145
- „ Isab., Grantham 1572 i, 79
- „ Isab., Grantham 1572 ii, 77
- „ Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long Benington 1520-31, 293
- „ Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 227
- „ Jo., Sowerby 1558 i, 172
- „ Jo., Kennington 1566 &c., 15
- „ Jo., Carlton 1580 i, 43
- „ Allin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 318
- „ Jo., Scartho 1597, 32
- „ Jo., Bourn 1599, 316
- „ Jo., S. Stoke 1599, 226
- „ Margt., Withcall 1591 ii, 146
- „ Maria, Helpringham 1596, 17
- „ Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1553-6, 124
- „ Ph., Whaplode 1577 ii, 346
- „ Rph., Grantham 1572 i, 84
- „ Rph., Grantham 1572 ii, 79
- „ Rd., Castle Bytham 1553-6, 179
- „ Alan, Rd., Long Benington 1557 iv, 157
- „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 436
- „ Allan, Rob., Croft 1532-4, 106
- „ Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1541, 71
- „ Aleyne, Rob., Sutton 1561, 25
- „ Rob., Stamford 1581, 1
- „ Rob., Scopwick 1586, 317
- „ Allan, Rog., Kimbolton 1594 ii, 94
- „ Alyn, Tho., Marton 1534 &c., 166
- „ Alyn, Tho., Grantham 1545-6 i, 112
- „ Tho., Grantham 1557 iv, 187
- „ Tho., Bourn 1557-72, 177
- „ Alyn, Tho., Wormedytche 1571 i, 220
- „ Tho., Swinderby 1574 i, 234
- „ Tho., Swinderby 1574 ii, 16
- „ Wm., Sutton 1553-6, 12
- Allendale, Allendayll, Isab., Ruskington 1562, 113
- Allenson, Allonson, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
- „ Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby 1532-4, 305

Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby 1592, 343
 „ Alynson, Edw., Leak 1557 iv, 54
 „ Greg., Wigtoft 1590, 168
 „ Alinson, Joan, Cowbit 1587, 194
 „ Allinson, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 23
 „ Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft 1541, 120
 „ Alynson, Jo., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 251
 „ Alenson, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 132
 „ Allynson, Jo., Cowbit 1575 ii, 125
 „ Allensonne, Jo., Leake 1581, 109
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1590, 277
 „ Alandson, Jo., Winthorp 1594 ii, 121
 „ Alynson, Rankin, Leake 1572 i, 120
 „ Alinson, Rankine, Leake 1572 ii, 147
 „ Alenson, Rd. 1534 &c., 55
 „ Allynson, Rd., Leake 1565, 120
 „ Rd., Stallingsboro' 1599, 60
 „ Alanson, Rob., Lincoln 1538-40, 358
 „ Alynson, Rob., Cowbit 1547, 122
 „ Alinson, St., Algarkirk 1592, 379
 „ Alanson, Tho., Leake 1541, 390
 „ Alynson, Tho., Swineshead 1562, 36
 „ Alinson, Tho., Swineshead 1564, 8
 „ Wm., Leak 1535-7, 148
 „ Alynson, Wm., Whisby 1541-3, 202
 „ Alynson, Wm., Leake 1554-6, 362
 „ Alynson, Wm., Leak 1557 iv, 285
 „ Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1574 i, 182
 „ Alenson, Wm., Ailsby 1574 ii, 42

Allesby, see Aylsby.

Alleyge, see Alege.

Allgar, Allgate, see Algar, Algate.

Allington, see Hallington.

Allinson, see Allenson.

Allis, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby 1558 i, 98
 „ Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale 1558 ii, 30
 „ Alies, Jo., Morton 1568, 7
 „ Maria, Hanworth 1587, 415
 „ Alys, Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 263
 „ Wm., Nettleham 1591 ii, 68

Allison, see Alison.

Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck 1535-7, 109
 „ Jo., Fulbeck 1535-7, 86
 „ Alest, Sim., Nettleton 1545-6 &c., ii, 11

Alliste, Wm., Honington 1561, 253
Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber 1570, 1

„ Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton 1585 ii, 147

„ Allott, Jo., Kirmington 1549-50, 190

„ Allatt, Jo., Whaplode 1589, 95

„ Allat, Ka., Harlaxton 1590, 344

„ Allotte, Rd., Gt. Limber 1541, 26

„ Rob., Gt. Limber 1535-7, 113

„ Allet, Tho., Saxby 1574 i, 302

Allowsday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1535-7, 246

Alman, Almon, Al., Partney 1572 ii, 126

„ Jo., Bassingham 1568, 36

„ Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp 1578, 94

„ Jo., Toynton 1579, 232

„ Rob., Hundleby 1552-6, 10

„ Rob., Revesby 1582, 136

„ Tho., Partney 1543-56, 259

„ Tho., Partney 1558 iv, 3

„ Tho., Partney 1585 i, 196

„ Wm., Bassingham 1569 i, 105

Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper,

Boston 1520-31, 242

„ Wm., Swineshead 1570, 38

Almerie, Geo., Spilsby 1588 i, 159

Almsell, Wm., Leake 1541-3, 268

Alnester, see Halnester.

Alnot, Leon., Okeley 1580 ii, 146

Alough, Joan, Sutton 1582, 237

Alow, Jo., Stapleford 1561, 70

Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 23

„ Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 213

„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 241

Alson, Rob., Gedney 1520-31, 47

„ Tho., Gedney 1557 iii, 147

„ Alsone, Wm., Gedney 1595 ii, 47

See also Awson.

Alsopp, Aulsopp, Jo., Sproxton 1580 ii, 54

Alther, Dav., Hacconby 1558 iv, 82

Althringham, see Awthringham.

Altson, Tho., E. Randall 1551-2, 217

Alverey, Alverley, see Avery.

Alvester, Ja., Washingbro' 1566 &c., 257

Alvey, see Avery.

Alwoode, Alwode, Al., Bourn 1543-5, 93

„ Geo., Bourne 1541-3, 212

„ Alwood, Tho., Bourne 1557 iii, 172

„ Alwood, Tho., Thornton 1584, 288

„ Wm., Bourne 1584, 190

„ Alwood, Wm., Bourn 1568, 138

D

Aly, Jo., Allington 1520-31, 373
 „ **Alee, Jo., Flampstead** 1577 ii, 52
 „ **Alye, Rob., Gayton** 1547, 195
 „ **Ale, Tho., Maidenwell** 1538-40, 58
Alyn, see Allen.
Alynby, see Allanbie.
Alyngworthe, Rob., Welby 1547-9, 31
Alynson, see Allenson.
Alys, see Allis.
Alysby, see Aylsby.
Amanson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 60
Ambler, Aumbler, Ag., Barrowby 1506 &c., 62
See also Wright.
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1567, 135
Ambrey, Ag., Spalding 1573 i, 227
 „ **Awmbre, Jo., Barton** 1545-6 i, 122
 „ **Aumbry, Tho., Welton** 1554-6, 341
*** Amcotts, Matt., gent., Wickenby** 1592, 40
Ames, see Amys.
Amon, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 183
Amory, Fra., Laceby 1591 i, 47
 „ **Amorie, Jenet, Laceby** 1595 i, 18
 „ **Amore, Jo., Potterhanworth** Var. 16
 „ **Amre, Wm., Biddenham** 1566-9, 51
Amsdale, Jo., Thurzinge 1557 i, 60
Amys, Rd., Middleton 1577 ii, 274
Ancell, see Ansell.
Andall, Rd., Donington 1532-4, 281
Anderson, Andersonne, Ag., Grimsby 1584, 14
 „ **Ag., Saltfleetby** 1585 i, 199
 „ **Cath., Stainton** 1588 ii, 115
 „ **Geo., Garnthorp** 1577 ii, 305
 „ **Geo., N. Willingham** 1579, 156
 „ **Giles, Willingham** 1598, 199
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 i, 78
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 76
 „ **Andarson, Jo., Spilsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 215
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1553-6, 210
 „ **Anderson, Jo., Spalding** 1557-72, 1
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 i, 52
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 i, 114
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1558 ii, 86
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Waddingworth** 1585 i, 69
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1585 i, 147
 „ **Matt., Sixhills** 1590, 21
 „ **Rd., Marston** 1582, 260

Anderson, Ro., Candlesby 1534 &c., 35
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1563, 214
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1575 i, 211
 „ **Rob., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 221
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1589, 238
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1520-31, 298
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1540, 70
 „ **Andersonne, Tho., Ruskington** 1553-6, 212
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1567, 160
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1567, 262
 „ **Wm., Asterby** 1557-72, 139
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1565, 146
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1579, 261
 „ **Anderson, Wm., Kealby** 1588 ii, 261
Anderton, Al., Holbeach 1541, 351
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1534 &c., 101
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1541-3, 156
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1595 i, 34
Andrew, Andrew, Ag. 1543-56, 230
 „ **Ag., Hough-on-Hill** 1571 ii, 131
 „ **Ag., Hough** 1587, 66
 „ **And., Ag., Boutoft** 1597-8, 1
 „ **Al., Hagworthingham** 1596, 36
 „ **Al., Marton** 1597, 269
 „ **Ant., Lit. Hale** 1534 &c., 177
 „ **Edw., Cockerington** 1574 ii, 38
 „ **Andrew, Edw., Cockerington** 1574 i, 62
 „ **Edw., Stainton** 1591 ii, 76
 „ **Androy, Eliz., Manby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 155
 „ **Emot** 1541, 371
 „ **Andrew, Gilb., Whaplode** 1520-31, 49
 „ **Andrew, Giles, Honington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 207
 „ **Andrews, Giles, Hale** 1592, 472
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Dyke** 1561, 76
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Spalding** 1568, 49
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Legsby** 1592, 130
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1593, 118
 „ **Hum., Panton** 1586, 6
 „ **Isab., Stainton** 1573 i, 200
 „ **Andrew, Isab., Stainton** 1573 ii, 116
 „ **Andrew, Isab., Hale** 1592, 362
 „ **Jesper, Mumby** 1595 ii, 59
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Swallow** 1543-56, 348
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Stainton** 1558 i, 187
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1563, 69
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1571 ii, 136
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1572 i, 87
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Hough** 1572 ii, 187
 „ **Andro, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1575 i, 312

Andrewe, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping	* Angevine, Aungevine, Chris., gent.
1575 ii, 228	Saltfleetby 1592, 328
„ Jo., Stainton 1591 ii, 77	* „ Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman,
„ Jo., Bardney 1594 i, 159	Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551-2, 96
„ Andrew, Jo., Claxby 1600, 107	* „ Awngevyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by-
„ Androwe, Margt., Stainton	Horncastle 1541, 91
1557 ii, 43	* „ Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashby
„ Margt., Moulton 1581, 164	[by Horncastle](proved 1549)
„ Margery, Sutton 1584, 309 & 295	1547-9, 268
„ Androe, Nich., Stapleford	* „ Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton-
1557-72, 105	by-Horncastle (proved 1545)
„ Andrew, Pet., Carlby 1595 i, 107	1543-5, 266
„ Andrew, Rd., Walcot 1547, 145	Angram, Tho., E. Rasen 1600, 66
„ Andrew, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 185	Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston
„ Rd., Gt. Panton 1558 i, 23	1566 &c., 136
„ Andro, Rd., Carlton	„ Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill 1587, 334
1566 &c., 298	Ankle, Wm., Kirton 1547-9, 278
„ Andrew, Rd., N. Reston	Annabull, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 49
1580 i, 41	Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks.
„ Androo, Rob., Coleby 1547-9, 106	1585 ii, 191
„ Andrew, Rob., Stapleford	Annis, Jo., Slapton 1577 ii, 341
1557-72, 70	Annotson, Annytson, Fra., Leake
„ Andrew, Rob., Sutton 1583 ii, 149	1592, 182
„ Rob., Welbourn 1587, 186	„ Sim., Leake 1557 iii, 25
„ Rog., Stapleford 1587, 420	Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby
„ Tho., Navenby 1556-7, 32	1572 i, 110
„ Androwe, Tho., Navenby	„ Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby
1557 i, 212	1572 ii, 206
„ Androwe, Tho., Waddington	„ Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes 1596, 25
1557 ii, 8	„ Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe
„ Tho., Theckingham 1564, 187	1554-6, 42
„ Andrew, Tho., Nainby 1565, 201	„ Ancell, Jo., Grimsby 1506 &c., 27
„ Tho., Panton 1575 i, 172	„ Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes
„ Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton	1573 i, 113
1575 ii, 91	„ Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes
„ Andrew, Tho., Sutton 1577 ii, 260	1581, 157
„ Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill	„ Ansel, Rd., Kirkby 1590, 203
1581, 167	„ Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates
„ Wm., Stapleford 1541, 389	1535-7, 101
„ Wm., Honington 1553-6, 178	„ Awncell, Wm., Sommercotes
„ Androwe, Wm., Hougham	1538-40, 351
1558 iii, 30	„ Auncell, Wm., Thurlby
„ Andro, Wm., Welbourn	1541-3, 145
1558 iv, 43	„ Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates
„ Androwe, Wm., Morton 1568, 139	1545-6 i, 169
„ Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk	„ Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood
1571 ii, 21	1547, 177
„ Andrew, Wm., Moulton	Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston
1580 i, 58	1532-4, 143
„ Wm., Sutton 1585 i, 159	Anthony, Alx., Langtoft 1594 ii, 169
„ Wm., Stainton 1587, 23	„ Antony, Ant., Langtoft 1596, 208
Andrews, <i>see</i> Andrewe.	„ Guy, Skendleby 1567, 114
Androy, <i>see</i> Andrewe.	„ Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland
Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington	1535-7, 277
1557 i, 262	„ Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland
„ Wm., Market Deeping 1547, 164	1535-7, 266
„ Angill, Wm., Spilsby 1556-7, 2	„ Antony, Wm., Langtoft 1590, 309
„ Wm., Spilsby 1557 i, 220	Anton, Benet, Halton 1590, 256
<i>See also</i> Ankle.	„ Jo., Halton 1567, 71
Anger, <i>see</i> Awnger.	„ Rd., Stickney 1547-9, 213

- Anton, Rob., Halton** 1587, 20
 „ **Sim., Hundleby** 1541-3, 200
 „ **Antonne, Sim., Gosberton** 1557 iii, 101
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1594 i, 19
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1520-31, 300
 „ **Antonne, Wm., Stixwold** 1571 ii, 133
Antrobin, Rph., Evedon 1557 iii, 20
Antrobus, Pet., Steeping 1580 ii, 258
Anwick, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 ii, 410
 „ **Tho., Sleaford** 1597, 278
Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1565, 93
Anyson, see Anison.
Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle 1557-73, 3
 „ **Jo., Wrangle,** 1532-4, 159
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1552-6, 60
 „ **Margt., Wrangle** 1563, 105
 „ **Aype, Rd., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 224
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1566-9, 24
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1569 ii, 61
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1562, 207
Aplard, Tho., Bradley 1572 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Bradley** 1572 ii, 204
Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby 1599, 221
 „ **Hel., E. Randall** 1591 i, 203
 „ **Apulbe, Jo., Walesby** 1538-40, 360
 „ **Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 i, 188
 „ **Applebie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 61
 „ **Applebie, Jo., E. Randall** 1573 i, 82
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1573 ii, 193
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 ii, 23
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1591 ii, 285
 „ **Appulbe, Margt., Horbling** 1532-4, 90
 „ **Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln** 1597, 217
 „ **Apulbie, St., E. Kirkby** 1563, 185
 „ **Applebie, Wm., Keale** 1586, 240
Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot 1562, 122
 „ **Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton** 1564, 110
 „ **Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton** 1588 ii, 109
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1581, 165
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1592, 399
Appletoft, Appultofte, Ag., Spalding 1538-40, 184
 „ **Apultoft, Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 102
 „ **Appultoft, Margt.,** 1543-56, 202
 „ **Appultofte, Nich., Spalding** 1535-7, 245
- Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland** 1535-7, 50
 „ **Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton** 1584, 248
Appley, Wm., Market Rasen 1545-6 i, 2
Appleyard, Edw., Billingham 1562, 180
 „ **Jenet, Boston** 1580 ii, 259
 „ **Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook** 1599, 295
 „ **Jo., Aby** 1541, 313
 „ **Apleyard, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 64
 „ **Apleyard, Rob., Farlthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 110
 „ **Tho., Swaby** 1561, 42
 „ **Appleyarde, Wm., Aby** 1587, 229
See also Aplard.
Apulbie, see Appleby.
Aratsmyth, Rob., Bassingham 1557-72, 44
Archbricke, Benington 1557 i, 229
 „ **Archbrick, Nich., Benington** 1556-7, 17
Archer, Chris., Washingboro' 1591 i, 116
 „ **Isab., Howton** 1562, 246
 „ **Jo., Cockrington Leon^d** 1541, 62
 „ *or Harcher, Jo., Welton* 1545-6 i, 243
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1554-6, 305
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 261
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1585 i, 199
 „ **Jo., Washingburgh** 1588 ii, 114
 „ **Lanc., Kyme** 1588 ii, 157
 „ **Martin, Cockerington** 1591 i, 206
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1569, i, 86
 „ **Nich., Gt. Carlton** 1592, 240
 „ **Rob., sen., Washingbro'** 1553-6, 82
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1581, 232
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1582, 352
 „ **Rog., Cockerington** 1543-5, 341
 „ **Rog., Carlton** 1589, 143
 „ **Tho., Washingbro'** 1549-50, 76
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 195
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1562, 124
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1582, 280
 „ **Tho.,** 1583 i, 112
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 126
 „ **Wm. husbn., Cockerington (St. Leonard)** 1520-31, 277
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1571 ii, 11
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 167
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1587, 311
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1592, 484
Arcle, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby 1570, 17
 „ **Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 221
 „ **Arkill, Rd., Algarkirk** 1564, 103
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1578, 246
Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham 1545-6 i, 302
Argle, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1576, 88

Argrame, Leon., Steeping 1596, 124
 Arisonne, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267
 Arkle, *see* Arcle.
 Arley, St., Billesby 1563-6 & 9, 249
 Armdale, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 207
 Armen, *see* Armond.
 Armestead, Armested, Joan, Barrowby
 1582, 147
 " Jo., Wilsthorp 1558 ii, 11
 " Armesteade, Jo., Marton
 1594 i, 141
 " Lanc., Boothby 1578, 92
 " Armestead, Mich., Wilsthorpe
 1594 i, 89
 Armeston, Al., Gunwarby 1547, 137
 " Rd., Gunwarby 1562, 270
 " St., Barrowby 1545-6 i, 120
 " Tho., Gonerby 1558 iv, 23
 Armitage, Hen., Dunsby 1590, 383
 " Ja., Horkstow 1570, 56
 Armond, Beat., Algarkirk 1582, 108
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1577 i, 29
 " Awmond, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp
 1585 ii, 156
 " Armon, Tho., Algarkirk
 1566 &c., 242
 " Awmond, Vinc., Donington
 1557 i, 375
 " Armonde, Wm., Fosdike
 1541, 450
 " Armen, Wm., Bicker
 1566 &c., 163
 Armre, Wm., Biddenham 1569 ii, 32
 Armstrong, Armestronge, Fra., Corby
 1567, 5
 * " Ja., "vowys" Corby (proved 1529)
 1520-31, 98
 " Armestrong, Jo., Kirkby on Bain
 1538-40, 155
 " Jo., Kirkby 1558 ii, 85
 " Armestrong, Sim., Horncastle
 1597, 67
 " Armestronge, Tho., Barrowby
 1587, 125
 " Armestrong, Wm., Corby
 1582, 83
 " Armestrong, Wm., Skirbeck
 1586, 187
 Arnold, Ernolde, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke
 1520-31, 140
 " Al., Spilsby (and *see* Ernolde)
 1520-31, 89
 " Alison, Tetney 1588 ii, 72
 " Edw., Deeping St. Jas.
 1557 iii, 87
 " Geo., Barton 1599, 17
 " Arnolde, Hy., Market Deeping
 1564, 184
 " Jenet, Bennington 1545-6 i, 255
 " Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 269

Arnold, Arnolde, Jo., Benington
 1545-6 i, 195
 " Jo., Barton on Humber 1568, 47
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 7
 " Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 133
 " Arnol, Jo., Coleby 1592, 188
 " Jo., Barton 1593, 265
 " Arnolde, Leon., Barkston
 1545-6 i, 10
 " Margt., Frieston 1591 i, 418
 " Nich., Harlaxton 1591 i, 424
 " Rd., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 213
 " Rd., Benington 1585 i, 94
 " Rob., Benington 1551-2, 24
 " Rob., Ludford Magna 1579, 31
 " Ernold, Rog., Deeping
 1597-8, 46
 " Tho., Ludford 1578, 129
 " Tho., Leverton 1583 i, 88
 " Tho., Sedgbrook 1588 ii, 29
 " Tho., Lound 1587, 97
 " Wm. Tetney 1578, 186
 " Wm., Barton 1592, 520
 Arnor, John 1545-6 i, 173
 Arrowsmith, Arrowsmyth, Jenet
 1573 i, 52
 " Jenet, Lincoln 1573 ii, 143
 " Arosmith, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 274
 " Arrowsmyth, Jo., Boston
 1585 i, 182
 " Arowesmith, Lawr., Claypole
 1562, 209
 " Arowsmyth, Tho., Belton
 1573 i, 299
 " Tho., Belton 1573 ii, 47
 See also Aratsmyth.

Arstringe, Isab., Welton 1597, 191
 Arter, Lawr., Gedney 1557 i, 226
 Arthray, Mich., Slotheby 1586, 188
 Arthro, Jo., Howton in Marsh
 1547, 234
 Arthrowe, Maud, Leake 1532-4, 159
 " Rog., Gedney 1584, 151
 Arthure, Jo., Langton 1558 i, 5
 " Wm., Holton 1587, 95
 See also Arter.

Asby, *see* Ashby.

Ascard, Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 37
 * Asfordby, And., esq., Bilsby 1561, 52
 * " Edw., gent., Asfordby in
 Bilsby 1591 i, 193
 * " Asterby, Ja., gentlewoman,
 Bilsby (proved 1599)
 1557-72, 41
 * " Asserby, Jo., gent., Bilsby
 (proved 1527) 1520-31, 58, 59
 " Asterby, Margt., Boston
 1547, 242

- Asfordby, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke** 1545-6 i, 74
See also Oustaby.
- Asgarby, see Osgarby.**
- Ashburn, Asheburne, Jas., Olney** 1571 i, 174
- Ashby, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby** 1572 i, 72
 „ **Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham** 1557 iii, 188
 „ **Isab., Surfleet** 1568, 23
 „ **Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet** 1554-6, 234
 „ **Ashbie, Jo., Owston** 1543-56, 394
 „ **Ashbie, Jo., Partnell** 1557 i, 93
 „ **Jo., Springthorpe** 1557 ii, 70
 „ **Ashebie, Jo., Surfleet** 1557 iii, 23
 „ **Asbie, Jo., Owston** 1588 i, 137
 „ **Asby, Jo., Welton** 1589, 99
 „ **Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1598, 50
 „ **Asbey, Margarie, Panton** 1572 i, 237
 „ **Ashbie, Margt., Panton** 1572 ii, 7
 „ **Ashebie, Nich., Panton** 1570 24
 „ **Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby** 1585 ii, 127
 „ **Ashbie, Rd., Lourburgh, near Waltham** 1562, 95
 „ **Asbie, Rd., Waltham** 1581, 186
 „ **Asby, Rd., Waltham** 1591 i, 363
 „ **Ashbie, Rob., Waltham** 1557 iii, 109
 „ **Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 191
 „ **Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 ii, 79
 „ **Ashebie, St., Crowland** 1580 i, 93
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1547 246
 „ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham** 1572 ii, 9
 „ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham** 1572 i, 232
 „ **Ashbie, Tho., Corby** 1597-8, 41
 „ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding** 1554-6, 140
 „ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding** 1554-6, 302
 „ **Asbie, Wm., Bucknall** 1562, 269
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1564, 188
 „ **Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby** 1578, 90
 „ **Ashbie, Wm., Corby** 1592, 503
- Ashe, Chris., Normanton** 1596, 195
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1596, 69
 „ **Eshe, Jas., Immingham** 1599, 245
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57
 „ **Asshe, Ph., Risboro'** 1571 i, 185
 „ **Esh, Rd., Immingham** 1592, 39
 „ **Tho., Normanton** 1545-6 i, 5
 „ **Tho., Normanton** 1565, 23
- Ashe, Tho., Immington** 1565, 93
Asheburne, see Ashburn.
Ashelforth, see Asselforth.
- Ashley, Jo., Firsby** 1595 i, 129
 „ **Ashlay, Ol., Walcot** 1532-4, 24
Ashmore, Edw., Cowbit 1592, 392
- Ashton, Eshton, Ag., Branston** 1557 i, 295
 „ **Asheton, Anne** 1566 &c., 157
 „ **Ashtone, Hy., Frampton** 1596, 114
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1593, 347
 „ **Eshton, Rph., Braunston** 1543-5, 136
 „ **Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney** 1570, 85
 „ **Rd., Minting** 1578, 240
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1580 ii, 29
 „ **Rob., Thorganby** 1574 i, 87
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1578, 274
 „ **Eshton, Rob., Branston** 1590, 53 & 54
 „ **Ashtone, Rob., Dyke** 1598, 172
 „ **Eshton, Tho., Hemingby** 1592, 431
 „ **Eshton, Wm., Bourn** 1591 ii, 93
See also Aston.
- Ashwell, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham** 1586, 113
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 271
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1576, 25
See also Aswell.
- * **Askew, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan, priest, Harrington** 1557 iii, 133
 „ **Askewe, Ant., Corby** 1580 ii, 160
- * „ **Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near Grimsby] (proved 1540)** 1534 &c., 57
 „ **Ascewghe, Edw., Stallingboro'** 1574 i, 301
 „ **Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton** 1543-5, 35
 „ **Hy., Panton** 1577 ii, 26
 „ **Askew, Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 i, 177
 „ **Askewe, Jo., Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 235
 „ **Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton** 1567, 74
- * „ **Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke** 1592, 465
 „ **Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck** 1567, 10
 „ **Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby** 1576, 2
 „ **Aiscough, Rd., Panton** 1597, 171
 „ **Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton** 1598, 155
 „ **Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1567, 230
 „ **Sim., Gt. Panton** 1543-5, 233

Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton 1571 i, 124
 „ Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton 1595 i, 127
 „ Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton 1571 ii, 45
 „ Wm., Benington 1579, 160
 „ Wm., Boston 1582, 225
Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley 1574 i, 357
Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook 1590, 195
Aslocke, Aug., Belton 1568, 100
 „ Eliz., Sudbrook 1600, 57
Assarby, see Asfordby.
Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby 1589, 246
 „ Assendale, Jo., Grainthorpe 1597, 105
Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby 1597, 22
 „ Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby 1597, 177
Assing, Wm., Goxhill 1579, 130
Asterby, see Asfordby.
Asteyn, Tho., Moulton 1535-7, 95
Astill, Joan, S. Rauceby 1558 i, 171
 „ Rd., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 303
Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield 1588 i, 200
See also Aiston, Ashton.
Astrop, Astrophe, Alx., Biscathorpe 1562, 120
 „ Barnard, Tetford 1583 i, 128
 „ Aistrop, Hum., Tetford 1597, 105
 „ Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby 1597-8, 79
Astyn, Wm., Weston 1520-31, 63
Aswell, Hy., Witham 1551-2, 225
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1576, 236
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1596, 197
 „ Rob., Lit. Bytham 1543-5, 135
See also Ashwell.
Athelerd, Jo., Asterby 1562, 5
 „ Attheler, Tho., Goulceby 1557 iii, 29
See also Adlard.
Athill, Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 30
Atkine, Ag., Huttoft 1566-9, 101
 „ Alan, Keal 1593, 320
 „ Al., Marston 1558 iv, 36
 „ Barnard, Timberland 1588 i, 47
 „ Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey 1589, 37
 „ Clem., Withern 1591 ii, 106
 „ Cuthbert, Norton 1566 &c., 10
 „ Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby 1538-40, 139
 „ Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1538-40, 325
 „ Jo. 1564, 40
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1585 i, 295
 „ Jo., Revesby 1587, 170
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1589, 121

Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton 1557 ii, 114
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1547-9, 143
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1562, 212
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 i, 166
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 ii, 97
 „ Atkin, Rd., Marston 1597, 172
 „ Rob., Morton 1567, 168
 „ Rob., Marston 1587, 225
 „ Attkyn, Tho., Blankney 1541, 435
 „ Tho., Tetney 1558 ii, 65
 „ Atkinge, Tho., Aleby 1563-6 & 9, 252
 „ Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 124
 „ Atkin, Wm., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 28
 „ Atkyng, Wm., Stickney 1561, 183
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 148
 „ Atkinge, Wm., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 231
Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetford 1538-40, 74
Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Wm., Wradbury, co. Linc. 1563-6 & 9, 171
Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton 1567, 214
 „ Ag., Grantham 1596, 214
 „ Al., Beelsby 1551-3, 161
 „ Alice 1566 &c., 3
 „ Barnard, priest, Humberstone 1520-31, 219
 „ Elenor, Kirmington 1589, 161
 „ Atkinsonne, Eliz., Sutterton 1571 ii, 159
 „ Eliz., Wigtoft 1587, 36
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 147
 „ Edm., N. Hykeham 1592, 634
 „ Edw., Barton 1588 i, 33
 „ Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby 1532-4, 210
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 141
 „ Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft 1554-6, 13
 „ Geo., Croxton 1568, 162
 „ Geo., S. Ferriby 1570, 14
 „ Geo., Grantham 1583 i, 20
 „ Geo., Frampton 1586, 4
 „ Geo., Kirtton 1586, 147
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 170
 „ Geo., Donington 1598, 40
 „ Hy., Boston 1594 i, 71
 „ Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton 1571 ii, 47
 „ Ja., Gt. Grimsby 1564, 30
 „ Jas., Waddington 1572 ii, 111
 „ Jennet, Anderby 1551-3, 1
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1598, 86

Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham 1534 &c., 94
 „ **Atkynson, Jo., Boston** 1538-40, 32
 „ **Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby** 1545-6 i, 252
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1551-3, 158
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1552-6, 256
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1556-7, 190
 „ **Jo.** 1557 i, 233
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1557 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Irnham** 1557 i, 397
 „ **Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton** 1558 i, 35
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1561, 126
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1571 i, 87
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1571 i, 94
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1573 i, 64
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1573 ii, 56
 „ **Jo.** 1588 ii, 159
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1589, 42
 „ **Julia, Spalding** 1575 ii, 142
 „ **Julian** 1575 i, 124
 „ **Margt., Holbeach** 1554-6, 171
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1556-7, 41
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1557 i, 164
 „ **Mary, Goxhill** 1599, 10
 „ **Atkynson, Miles, Marston** 1547-9, 67
 „ **Miles, Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 130
 „ **Nich., Wigtoft** 1578, 113
 „ **Nich., S. Hykeham** 1594 ii, 184
 „ **Atkynson, Rd., Waddington** 1547-9, 171
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1549-50, 12
 „ **Rd., Barnetby** 1551-2, 245
 „ **Rd., Coningsby** 1551-3, 270
 „ **Rd., Stainton** 1572 ii, 105
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1576, 1
 „ **Rd., Gunby** 1586, 160
 „ **Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead** 1538-40, 239
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow** 1554-6, 29
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Croxton** 1558 ii, 70
 „ **Rob., Spittlegate** 1577 ii, 286
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1583 i, 98
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorp,** 1587, 47
 „ **Rog., Bourn** 1574 i, 251
 „ **Atkynson, Row.** 1534 &c., 87
 „ **Atkynson, Row., Little Panton** 1535-7, 83
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Barrow** 1532-4, 195
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Westby** 1538-40, 115
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln** 1541, 95
 „ **Tho., Beelsby** 1551-3, 211

Atkinson, Atkynson, Tho., Epworth 1557-72, 73
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Stainton** 1557-72, 74
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen** 1557-84, 175
 „ **Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorp** 1558 iv, 228
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1575 i, 153
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1575 ii, 98
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1579, 171
 „ **Tho., Roxby** 1583 ii, 21
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1589, 93
 „ **Tho., Newball** 1591 ii, 341
 „ **Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1534 &c., 70
 „ **Atkynson, Wm., Tetney** 1541, 63
 „ **Wm., Sealthorpe** 1554-6, 137
 „ **Wm., Sealethorpe** 1554-6, 346
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1557 i, 404
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1558 iv, 166
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1574 i, 37
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1576, 150
 „ **Adkenson, Wm., Bardney** 1580 i, 85
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1589, 85
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1590, 178
Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1547, 231
Atlath, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 138 & 346
Atley, Alice, Boston 1581, 39
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1568, 33
Atmar, Mart., Beverley 1589, 114
Atterby, Geo., Panton 1556-7, 9
 „ **Geo., Panton** 1557 i, 232
 „ **Rd., Stixwold** 1588 i, 231
 „ **Rob., Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 158
 „ **Atterbie, Rob., Gedney** 1571, ii, 63
Attheler, see Athelerd.
Atwell, Hy., Horbling 1545-6 &c. ii, 91
 „ **Hy., Horblinge** 1554-6, 290
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1583 ii, 3
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1571 ii, 75
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1558 iv, 143
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1567, 258
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1575 i, 58
 „ **Atwell, Wm., Wainfleet** 1575 ii, 190
See also Etwell.
Atwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling 1535-7, 78
 „ **Atwyk, Jo., Horbling** 1520-31, 367
 „ **Atweke, Rob., Billingham** 1589, 340
Aubery, Awbrey, Jo., Kirkby 1591 ii, 347

Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp 1597, 198
 „ Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis 1562, 122
 „ Tho., Wooton 1557 iv, 296
Auborn, Al., Lavington 1597-8, 44
 „ Awborn, Tho., Holbeach 1585 i, 229

See also Albine, Awby.

Auby, *see* **Awby**.

Auckson, *see* **Awwcksonne**.

Aucocke, **Aulcocke**, *see* **Alcocke**.

Audas, Eliz. 1566 &c., 205

Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill 1599, 115

Auden, *see* **Awdin**.

Audley, Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 136

Audrey, *see* **Awdry**.

Auger, *see* **Algar**.

Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach 1564, 108

„ Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach 1553-5 & 6, 199

„ Wm., Holbeach 1552-6, 134

„ Aught, Wm., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 64

Aulgar, *see* **Algar**.

Aumbler, *see* **Ambler**.

Aumbrie, *see* **Ambrey**.

Aunay, Jo., Gaudby 1557-72 17

Auncell, **Aunsell**, *see* **Ansell**.

Augner, *see* **Awnger**.

Aungevine, *see* **Angevine**.

Aunsley, *see* **Awnsley**.

Ausen (?), *see* **Ansen**.

Austbe, Jo., Gedney 1538-40, 306

Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding 1543-56, 96

„ Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk 1543-5, 217

„ Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping 1583 ii, 51

„ Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping 1547, 133

„ Austine, Hugh, Leverton 1591 ii, 375

„ Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1520-31, 392

„ Austyn, Jo., Moulton 1532-4, 73

„ Austyn, Jo. 1543-5, 324

„ Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 346

„ Jo., Lit. Steeping 1577 i, 103

„ Austine, Maria, Horncastle 1573 i, 309

„ Rob., Steeping 1552-6, 144

„ Austine, Rob., Aslackby 1578, 195

„ Awsten, Tho., Billingsboro' 1543-56, 129

„ Tho., Weston 1557 i, 165

„ Tho., Nettleton 1567, 13

Austen, Tho., Laceby 1569 i, 107

„ Tho., Weston 1580 i, 109

„ Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping 1545-6 i, 113

„ Wm., Holbeach 1565, 6

„ Wm., Weston 1569 i, 197

Austindyke, *see* **Awstyndyke**.

Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates 1551-3, 221

Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham 1600, 236

„ Awveray, Margt., Beckingham 1532-4, 61

„ Aweray, Rd., Beckingham 1541-3, 257

„ Aweray, Rob., Beckingham 1520-31, 292

„ Alverley, Rob., Stubton 1556-7, 8

„ Averaie, Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 231

„ Averaie, Rob., Gosberton 1594 i, 33

„ Auvery, Rob., Normanton 1597-8, 42

„ Awve, Tho., Stubton 1532-4, 202

„ Awvery, Tho., Sutton 1600, 217

„ Awurye, Wm., Beckingham 1553-6, 100

„ Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill 1573 i, 79

„ Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill 1573 ii, 64

Aware, Jo., Ashby 1570, 118

Awbine, *see* **Albine**.

Awborn, *see* **Auborn**.

Awbrey, *see* **Aubery**.

Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn 1558 i, 198

„ Wm., Holbeach 1600, 96

See also **Aby**, **Auborn**, **Albine**.

Awbyn, *see* **Albine**.

Awcocke, **Awcoke**, *see* **Alcocke**.

Awcocksonne, *see* **Alcockson**.

Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe 1543-56, 146

Awder, *see* **Alder**.

Awdin, Jo., Epworth 1557 ii, 110

„ Tho., Haxey 1557 ii, 85

See also **Alden**, **Halden**.

Awdman, Cath., Clee 1558 iv, 77

„ Wm., Clee 1557 i, 275

Awdry, Wm., Frampton 1586, 23

Awe, Tho., Claypole 1557 iii, 39

Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby 1582, 9

Aweray, *see* **Avery**.

Awford, *see* **Alford**.

Awger, *see* **Algar**.

Awght, *see* **Aughty**.

Awkson, *see* **Awwcksonne**.

Awlett, *see* **Allot**.

Awley, Jo., Osbournby 1569-1, 114

- Awlsopp, see Alsopp.**
Awmbrey, see Ambrey.
Awmond, see Armond.
Awnbye, Rd., Waith 1597, 126
Awnzell, see Ansell.
Awnger, Al., Crowland 1543-56, 408
Awngewyn, see Angevine.
Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby
 1547-9, 124
Awson, Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 141
 See also Alson.
Awsten, see Austen.
Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding
 1543-5, 255
Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet
 1568, 125
Awve, see Avery.
Awveray, see Avery.
Awwcksonne, Jo., Butterwick 1564, 54
Axe, Jo., Swaton 1562, 184
Axtell, Rd., Withamsted 1597-8, 108
Ayer, see Ayre.
Aylesby, see Aylsby.
Ayliff, Jo., Morton 1561, 18
Aylmer, see Aelmer.
Aylsby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby
 1592, 399
 ,, Alesbie, Beat., Welton-next-Louth
 1570, 113
 ,, Aylsbie, Edw., Cumberworth
 1557 i, 317
 ,, Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby 1541, 227
 ,, Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel
 1585 i, 279
 ,, Ailesbie, Margt., Beningworth
 1582, 175
 ,, Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby 1587, 129
 ,, Allesby, Rph., Legbourn
 1574 i, 183
 ,, Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp
 1587, 282
 ,, Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn
 1590, 392
 ,, Aylsby, Tho., Donington (S.
 Andrew) 1520-31, 175
 ,, Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall
 1592, 182
Ayneson, see Anison.
Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland
 1520-31, 123
Aype, see Ape.
Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain
 1532-4, 15
 ,, Aire, Wm., Waltham 1578, 253
 See also Eyre.
Ayscough, see Askew.
Babbe, see Babby.
Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby
 1558 i, 88
Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall
 1574 i, 304
Babbye, Wm., Tattershall 1571 i, 48
Babdy, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 i, 48
Babington, Fra., Cathorpe 1596, 149
Bachelor, Bacheler, Jo., Tring
 1557 i, 29
 ,, Bachiler, Jo., Croft 1585 i, 37
 ,, Batchelor, Tho., Hemelham-
 sted 1583 ii, 137
 ,, Wm., E. Keal 1553-6, 27
Bachus, Rob., Thurlby 1567, 194
Backhouse, Jo., Lutton 1578, 163
 ,, Nich., Boston 1578, 89
 ,, Backhowse, Pet., Walcot
 1543-6, 250
 ,, Rob., Walcot 1591 ii, 373
 ,, Tho., Gaiton 1557 i, 314
 ,, Tho., Elsham 1571 i, 111
 ,, Tho., Lutton 1582, 163
 ,, Tho., Benington 1585 i, 186
 ,, Tho., Trusthorp 1594 ii, 74
 ,, Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 53
 See also Bachus.
Backster, see Baxter.
Bacon, Jo., Denton 1580 ii, 35
 ,, Rd., Bourn 1535-7, 240
 ,, Rob., Graby 1585 ii, 49
 ,, Tho., Folkingham 1580 ii, 229
 ,, Tho., Sibsey 1600, 124
 ,, Wm., Bourne 1549-50, 147
 ,, Wm., Bourne 1549-50, 252
Badbie, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 166
Baddie, Hugh Mareham 1597-8, 207
Badger, Greg., Norton Disney
 1600, 179
 ,, Jo., Skellingthorpe 1566 &c., 239
 ,, Rd., Syston 1593, 207
Badley, Tho., Asterby 1583 ii, 42
Baggate, Baggett, see Bagot.
Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn 1577 iii, 5
 ,, Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes
 1577 i, 3
 ,, Hugh, S. Somercotes 1575 i, 209
 ,, Baggott, Jo., N. Sommercotes
 1543-5, 267
 ,, Baggate, Jo., N. Somercotes
 1572 ii, 101
 ,, Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook
 1584, 158
 ,, Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes
 1551-2, 146
 ,, Wm., N. Somercotes
 1520-31, 322
 ,, Wm., Bourn 1552-6, 79
 ,, Baggott, Wm., Stamford
 1563, 72
Bagshawe, Al., Brigsley 1590, 118
 ,, Edw., Stallingboro' 1579, 137
 ,, Nich., Stallingboro' 1593, 200

Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham

- „ Hy., Wymondham 1566-9, 46
 „ Hy., Wymondham 1569 ii, 12
Baies, Tho., Tennesford 1591 ii, 357
Baildon, Jo., Briggesley 1574 i, 37
 „ Jo., Briggesley 1574 ii, 111
Bailey, see Bailie.
Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 46
 „ Bailly, Al., Fordike 1545-6 & c. ii, 403
 „ Bayley, Ant., Boothby 1541, 299
 „ Ant., Heckington 1556-7, 133
 „ Ant., Westboro' 1597-8, 43
 „ Brian, Alford 1584, 368
 * „ Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby
 and rector of Ruckland
 (proved 1544) 1543-5, 295
 „ Baylie *alias* Hutchynson, Edw.,
 Wigtoft 1547-9, 96
 „ Edw., Horkstou 1562, 297
 „ Baley, Eliz., Barrow 1577 ii, 185
 „ Eliz., Alford 1589, 68
 „ Geoff., Edenham 1588 ii, 182
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1580 ii, 263
 „ Geo., Kirton 1590, 416
 „ Hel., Walesby 1583 ii, 228
 „ Bayly, Hy., Allington 1547, 95
 „ Hugh, Normanby 1580 ii, 198
 „ Isab., Graby 1558 iv, 283
 „ Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven
 1520-31, 139
 „ Bayly, Jo., Horkstow 1547, 95
 „ Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby 1551-2, 136
 „ Balie, Jo., St. Ives 1557-72, 217
 „ Bayley, Jo., Graby 1558 i, 34
 „ Baile, Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 144
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 162
 „ Baley, Jo., Swineshead 1571 i, 100
 „ Jo., Barrow 1571 ii, 34
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 351
 „ Jo., Hanersham 1588 i, 194
 „ Jo., Marston 1591 i, 137
 „ Nich., Welbourn 1558 iv, 41
 „ Nich., Bicker 1597, 48
 „ Rd., Gunnerby 1570, 65
 „ Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke 1582, 137
 „ Rd., Stainton 1587, 273
 „ Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft 1549-50, 106
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1558 i, 140
 „ Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp 1588 ii, 200
 „ Bayley, Tho., Nocton 1545-6 i, 1
 „ Tho., Worlaby 1567, 231
 „ Baylie, Tho., Aslackby 1586, 112
 „ Bale, Vin., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 86
 „ Baly, Wm., Coningsby 1541-3, 156

Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva

- 1543-56, 40
 „ Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 & c. ii, 240
 „ Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198
 „ Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59
 „ Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195
 „ Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108
 „ Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77
 „ Bailly, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265
 „ Wm., Barrow 1596, 252
 See also **Beylle.**
Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey 1573 i, 169
 „ Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 274
Baily see Bailie.
Bainbridge, Arthur 1545-6 & c. ii, 94
Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield 1591 i, 290
Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington 1575 ii, 169
Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worletby 1558 i, 153
 „ Bayne, Geo., Kirmington 1557-72, 129
 „ Bayne, Isab., Worletby 1558 i, 154
Baines, Baynes, Botulph, Broughton 1558 ii, 120
 „ Chris. 1591 i, 232
 „ Bayns, Edw., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 30
 „ Baynes, Eliz., Claypole 1586, 207
 „ Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115
 „ Baynys, Jo., Withcall 1545-6 i, 287
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124
 „ Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324
 „ Baynes, Lanc., Blankney 1573 ii, 4
 „ Nich., Boston 1570, 87
 „ Banes, Rd., Blankney 1591 ii, 327
 „ Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229
 „ Baynes, Rob., Claypole 1574 i, 186
 „ Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135
 „ Baynys, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 292
 „ Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 30
 „ Baynes, Wm., Metheringham 1572 i, 53
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85
Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode 1561, 211
Bainton, Jo., Dorrington 1558 ii, 26
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1566-9, 28
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1569 ii, 58

Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton

- 1557 ii, 45
 „ Tho., Appleby 1585 ii, 116
 „ Wm., Boston 1572 i, 89
 „ Baynton, Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 80

Baite, see Bate.**Bakar, see Baker.**

- Baker, Ag., Swineshead** 1597, 291
 „ Ag., Swineshead 1597, 297
 „ Alx., Swineshead 1568, 63
 „ Aleson, wid., Saltfleetby

- 1532-4, 38
 „ Ant., Barrow 1541, 369
 „ Ant., Fulbeck 1592, 283
 „ Cuth., Thurlby 1557-72, 143
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 i, 19
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 220
 „ Edw., Tallington 1581, 57
 „ Edw., Thurlby 1596, 206
 „ Eliz., Scopwick 1557 i, 125
 „ Eliz., Brough 1557 iii, 31
 „ Hy., 1545-6 &c. ii, 105
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1575 i, 7
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1575 ii, 162
 „ Ja., Swineshead 1569 i, 152
 „ Jennet, Butterwick 1563, 202

- * „ Jo., Saltfleetby All Saints (pr.
 Feb. 1537-8) 1538-40, 29
 „ Jo., Frieston 1543-5 74
 „ Jo., Scopwick 1556-7, 13
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 25
 „ Jo., Fenton 1561, 170
 „ Jo., Londonthorpe 1564, 73
 „ Jo., Freston 1565, 1
 „ Jo., Fosdyke 1565, 160
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1568, 224
 „ Jo., Halton 1591 i, 417
 „ Jo., Fulbeck 1591 ii, 319
 „ Jo., Friskney 1591 ii, 360
 „ Leon., Burgh le Marsh 1575 i, 97
 „ Leon., Burgh 1575 ii, 198
 „ Matilda, Burgh 1577 i, 52
 „ Rd., Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac
 1520-31, 396
 „ Rd., Freston 1557 iii, 102
 „ Rd., Fenyhouse 1558 i, 40
 „ Rd., Castle Bytham 1571 ii, 126
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 269
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1590, 302
 „ Bakar, Rob., Beckingham
 1538-40, 90
 „ Bakar, Rob., Fenton 1557 iii, 122
 „ Rob., Welby 1562, 130
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1563, 94
 „ Rob., Toft 1577 i, 109
 „ Rob., Clatton 1583 ii, 97
 „ Rob., Fenton 1595 i, 76
 „ Sim., Hogsthorpe 1549-50, 127
 „ St., Swineshead 1568, 168

- Baker, Tho., Blankney** 1545-6 i, 303
 „ Tho., Wytham 1554-6, 69
 „ Tho., Bourne 1556-7, 68
 „ Tho., Burgh 1557-72, 162
 „ Tho., Bourne 1557 i, 129
 „ Tho., Uffington 1557 i, 378
 „ Tho., Deeping 1573 i, 61
 „ Tho., Thorp Tilney 1580 i, 105
 „ Tho., Gt. Glen 1585 ii, 5
 „ Tho., Deeping 1592, 28
 „ Tho., Nocton 1594 i, 44
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1520-31, 357
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1541-3, 242
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1547, 19
 „ Wm. 1561, 117
 „ Wm., Canwick 1569 i, 19
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1577 i, 31
 „ Wm., Fenton 1586, 172
 „ Wm., Hitchine 1594 ii, 100

Baland, see Balland.

- Baldas, Tho., Gedney** 1551-2, 79
See also Bawdys.

Balden, see Balding.**Balder, see Baldware, Bolder.**

- Balderson, Bauderson, Mart.,**
 Wainfleet 1557 i, 105
 „ Wm., Stainfield 1561, 90
Balderston, Jo., Ashby 1556-7, 98
 „ Bawderston, Jo., Stamford
 1572 i, 188
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1572 ii, 61
 „ Bawtherston, Jo., Osbournby
 1572 ii, 259
 „ Rd., Baumber 1535-7, 52
 „ Tho., Bardney 1557 i, 312
 „ Balderstone, Tho., Garnthorpe
 1593, 137

- „ Wm., Budgett (to be buried at
 Bardney) 1558 ii, 105

Balding, Baldinge, Jo., Boston

- 1547-9, 206
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1543-5, 323
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1545-6 ii, 1
 „ Baldyng, Tho., Imingham
 1543-5, 381
 „ Tho., Moulton 1584, 202
 „ Balden, Wm., Moulton 1557-72, 9

See also Bawdyn.

- Baldings, Chris., W. Rasen** 156, 170

- Baldocke, Alx., Tealby** 1534 &c., 61

- „ Bawdocke, Ant., Donington
 1589, 88

- „ Hamond, E. Rasen 1557 i, 22

- „ Bawdacke, Hel., Donington
 1582, 282

- „ Baudoke, Hy., Donington
 1545-6 i, 176

- „ Jas., Tevelby 1577 i, 98

- „ Baudoke, Jenet, Donington
 1545-6 i, 175

Baldocke, Baudock, Wm., Donington
1551-2, 39
Baldware, Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton
St. Mary 1534 &c., 172
„ Godf., Sutton 1588 i, 232
„ Jas., Sutton, St. Edm. 1590, 320
„ Jeff., Sutton 1552-6, 213
„ Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm.,
1562, 125
„ Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen
1532-4, 282
„ Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm.
1545-6 i, 201
„ Bawlder, Rob., Sutton 1593, 65
„ Balder, Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 91
„ Wm., Sutton Var., 4

See also Bolder.

Baldwine, Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont
St. Peters 1597-8, 358
„ Chas., Winthorp 1588 ii, 95
„ Hy., Horbling 1582, 562
„ Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby 1553-6, 33
„ Bawdwine, Jo., Riby
1563-6 & 9, 18
„ Jo., Gayton 1591 i, 284
„ Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling
1573 i, 222
„ Baudwine, Rd., Reephram
1591 ii, 281
„ Bawdwyn, Rob., Horbling
1562, 131
„ Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 63
„ Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen
1592, 404
„ Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling
1597-8, 170
„ Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton
1547-9, 41
„ Wm., Barrow 1568, 187
„ Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen
1588 i, 125
„ Wm., Gayton 1589, 335
„ Bawdwine, Wm., Howton
1592, 43

Bale, *see* Bailie.

Balet, *see* Ballet.

Baley, Balie, *see* Bailie.

Balison, Balyson, Jo., Croft

1538-40, 104
„ Balisonne, Rob., Thorpe 1570, 12
Ball, Ag., Kirton 1541-3, 246
„ Bawle, Edm., Horbling 1570, 118
„ Bawle, Jo., Cowlshill
1563-6 & 9, 168
„ Petronil, Surfleet 1593, 19
„ Tho., Southorp 1591 ii, 373
„ Wm., Kirton in Holland
1520-31, 61
„ Wm., Stamford 1557 i, 131

Ball, Balle, Wm., Grantham
1558 iv, 190
Ballan, Jenet, Gayton 1579, 221
Balland, Philip, Gayton 1579, 83
„ Baland, Rob., Tothill
1557-84, 165
Ballard, Fra., Gt. Steeping 1584, 343
„ Ballarde, Isab., Spalding
1543-56, 370
„ Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 56
„ Ballarde, Jo., Orby 1585 i, 87
„ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 333
„ Nich., Burgh 1584, 144
Ballarston, Tho., Benington 1565, 149
Balles, *see* Balls.

* **Ballet**, Jo., parson of Nether Toynton
(pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178

„ Balet, Wm., Bolingbroke
1532-4, 256

Balls, Bals, Margt., Willoughby
1549-50, 86

„ Balles, Tho., Bloxholme
1584, 113

„ Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh
1543-56, 294

„ Bals, Wm., Willoughby
1549-50, 86

„ Balme, Rd., Braceby 1594 i, 3

Bals, *see* Balls.

Baltyme, *see* Bartilmew.

Baly, Balye, *see* Bailie.

Balyson, *see* Balison.

Bamber, Eliz., Minting 1580 ii, 70
„ Jo., Minting 1579, 163

„ Jo., Sibsey 1591 ii, 112
„ Jo., Hemingby 1592, 261

„ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby
1575 i, 23

„ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby
1575 ii, 217

„ Tho., Stickford 1573 i, 335
„ Tho., Stickford 1574 i, 273

See also Bamburgh.

Bambrige, Ag., Allington 1586, 305
Bamburgh, Eliz., Heckington 1575 i, 4

„ Hugh, Stickford 1554-6, 270
„ Bamburgehe, Rob., Willoughby
1541, 188

„ Bammurgh, Tho., Wadingworth
1535-7, 123

See also Bamber.

Bamforth, Rob., Kirton 1591-11, 282
Bammurgh, *see* Bamburgh.

Banby, Rob., Bassingham 1571 i, 35
Banckes, **Bancks**, *see* Banks.

Bancroft, Bencroft, Cath., Rasen
1598, 53

„ Edm., Tevelby 1595 i, 89
„ Bancrofte, Greg., Rothwell
1584, 17

- Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby** 1558 i, 12
Banera, Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 62
Banes, see Baines.
Banester, see Banister.
Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedgbrook 1595 ii, 26
 " **Banyster, Hy., Surfleet** 1541-3, 81
 " **Banester, Hy., Bratoft** 1572 i, 223
 " **Hy., Bratoft** 1572 ii, 3
 " **Banyster, Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 1
 " **Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 353
 " **Banester, Isab., Surfleet** 1558 i, 198
 " **Jo., Harrington** 1576, 218
 " **Bannister, Miles, Sutton** 1570, 187
 " **Rd.** 1566 &c., 235
 " **Rd., Stickney** 1582, 16
 " *alias* **Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 12 & 27
 " **Rob., Donington** 1578, 149
 " **Bannyster, Tho., Claypole** 1547-9, 65
 " **Wm., Claypole** 1538-40, 31
 " **Bannester, Wm., Claypole** 1569 i, 147
 " **Wm., Spalding** 1586, 69
Banke, Geo., Wickenby 1557 i, 405
Bankes, see Banks.
Banks, Banckes, Christabell, Ancaster 1597, 19
 " **Edw., Ancaster** 1534 &c., 101
 " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1585 i, 287
 " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1596, 235
 " **Bancks, Isab., Ashby** 1585 i, 2
 " **Jo., Thorpe** 1535-7, 135
 " **Bancks, Jo., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 93
 " **Bankes, Ka., Sudbrook** 1562, 264
 " **Bancks, Nich., E. Rasen** 1591 i, 71
 " **Rd., Waltham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 8
 " **Rd., Waltham** 1547-9, 100
 " **Banckes, Wm., Coningsby** 1563, 85
 " **Bancks, Wm., Coningsby** 1570, 86
 " **Bancks, Wm., Swinderby** 1587, 404
Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, see Banister.
Bar, Jo., 1545-6 &c. ii, 362
Baradon, Dav., Donington 1591 i, 258
Barbage, Joan, Uffington 1591 ii, 99
 " **Burbage, Jo., Uffington** 1538-40, 286
Barbage, Mary, Stixwould 1586, 296
 " **St., Surfleet** 1553-6, 207
Barbar, see Barber.
Barber, Al., Sutton 1558 iv, 282
 " **Barbar, Al., Thornton** 1597, 96
 " **Ant., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 265
 " **Eliz., Swaton** 1580 i, 197
 " **Barbar, Geo., Obthorp** 1557 iii, 101
 " **Geo., W. Keal** 1590, 307
 " **Barbar, Geo., Stickford** 1595 ii, 60
 " **Barbar, Greg., Thornton** 1558 iv, 161
 " **Hy., Swaton** 1577 i, 75
 " **Jenet, Mareham** 1543-56, 262
 " **Jenet, Sibsey** 1572 ii, 167
 " **Margt., Skegness** 1582, 137
 " **Barbar, Phillippa, Fleet** 1596, 15
 " **Rd., Horncastle** 1535-7, 91
 " **Barbar, Rd., Moulton** 1591 i, 122
 " **Tho., Spalding** 1538-40, 203
 " **Tho., Blankney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 59
 " **Barbar, Tho., Newton** 1557 iv, 69
 " **Barbar, Wm.** 1535-7, 86
 " **Barbar, Wm., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57
Barcar, Barcare, see Barker.
Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton 1574 i, 105
*** Bard, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby** (pr. 1586) 1586, 254
 " **Hen., S. Willingham** 1575, i, 275
 " **Jo., Ludford Magna** 1564, 32
*** ,, Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby** (pr. 1537) 1535-7 192
*** ,, Barde, Tho., Tealby** (pr. 1544) 1543-5, 86
Bardall, Jo., Rixton 1585 ii, 42
Bardeslay, Edm., Howton 1563-6 & 9, 157
Bardney, Hy. 1543-5, 311
 " **Jo., Dunsby** 1538-40, 117
 " **Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall** 1561, 182
 " **Jo., Rippingale** 1574 ii, 33
 " **Rd., Algarkirk** 1543-56, 238
 " **Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1561, 232
 " **Rob., Swineshead** 1598, 148
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1551-2, 130
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1587, 221
Bardon, Jo., Horsington 1563-6 & 9, 16
Bardsley, see Bardeslay.
Bare, see Barr.
 " **Wm., Waddington** 1584, 375
Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham 1594 i, 117
Barge, Jenet, Washingboro' 1543-5, 173

Barge, Jo., Heckington 1532-4, 303
 Barga, Jas., Moulton 1520-31, 266
 Bargon, Margery, Boston 1541-3, 282
 „ Wm., Boston 1535-7, 219
 Barhed, Rd., Washingboro' 1547, 7
 Barhome, Jo., Thorp Tilney 1590, 136
 Barie, Roger, Oxcomb 1562, 115
 „ Barye, Wm., Holbeach 1543-5, 301
 Barkby, Jo., Thorpe 1574 i, 365
 Barker, Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 18
 „ Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 144
 „ Ant., Tevelby 1597, 161
 „ Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 4
 „ Ed., Owersby 1593, 39
 „ Eliz., Hacconby 1572 i, 150
 „ Eliz., Hacconby 1572 ii, 63
 „ Eliz., N. Scarle 1589, 175
 „ Em. 1588, i, 275
 „ Hamond, Branston 1557 i, 376
 „ Hum., Waddington 1600, 28
 „ Joan, Uffington 1545-6 i, 271
 „ Jo., Tealby 1534 &c., 59
 „ Barcar, Jo., Owersby 1543-56, 179
 „ Jo., Kirkstead 1551-2, 327
 „ Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 149
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1556-7, 115
 „ Jo., Owersby 1563, 110
 „ Jo., Boothby 1586, 302
 „ Jo., Scothern 1591 ii, 123
 „ Jo., Morborne 1595 ii, 35
 „ Jo., Toft 1597-8, 119
 „ Margt., Wigtoft 1541-3, 185
 „ Margt., Owersby 1558 i, 117
 „ Margt., Market Deeping 1569 i, 110
 „ Bacare, Rd., Asgarby 1549-50, 72
 „ Rob., Dunston 1532-4, 21
 „ Rob., Uffington 1545-6 i, 121
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1570, 128
 „ Rob., Scothern 1588 i, 69
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1532-4, 209
 „ Tho., Claythorp 1551-3, 268
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1556-7, 5
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1556-7, 155
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1557 i, 223
 „ Tho., Owersby 1557 iii, 207
 „ Tho., Maltby 1581, 91
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1581, 234
 „ Tho., Bicker 1584, 290
 „ Tho., Laceby 1598, 131
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 170
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1535-7, 118
 „ Wm., Braunston 1541-3, 154
 „ Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 220
 „ Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale 1557 iii, 104
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 i, 204

Barker, Wm., Kirkby 1572 i, 51
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1579, 143
 „ Wm., Stoughton 1583 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Carlton 1587, 31
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1587, 197
 „ Wm., Uffington 1594 i, 78
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1596, 62
 „ Wm., Harmston 1597, 76
 Barkeworth, *see* Barkworth.
 Barkmaker, Wm., Knebworth 1597-8, 116
 Barkwith, Barkewyth, Hy., Saltfleetby 1545-6 i, 54
 „ Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 372
 „ Jo., Anderby 1592, 170
 „ Margt., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 96
 „ Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 4
 „ Miles, Sutton 1592, 210
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1577 i, 68
 „ Rob., Lutton 1583 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Alford 1580 ii, 212
 „ Wm., Lit. Limber 1543-56, 362
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1564, 135
See also Barkworth.
 Barkworth, Barkworthe, Eliz., S. Willingham 1543-5, 303
 „ Berkeworthe, Eliz., S. Witham 1571 i, 18
 „ Geo., Elsham 1557-72, 128
 „ Isab., S. Willingham 1567, 248
 „ Berkworthe, Isab., S. Willingham 1571 i, 113
 „ Jo., S. Willingham 1538-40, 162
 „ Barkworthe, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 138
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1561, 9
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 111
 „ Jo., Legbourne 1581, 101
 „ Rd., Ailsby 1580 ii, 122
 „ Rd., Cumberworth 1582, 342
 „ Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham 1557 iv, 74
 „ Tho., Worletby 1581, 55
 „ Tho., N. Reston 1594 ii, 115
 „ Barkeworth, Wm., Bilsby 1532-4, 324
 „ Barkeworthe, Wm., 1534 &c., 35
 „ Wm. 1541, 394
See also Barkwith.
 Barleman, Geo., Ingoldsby 1593, 77
 „ Barlyman, Jo., Keisby 1583 ii, 250
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1543-5, 17
 „ Wal., Ponton 1581, 165
See also Barlman.
 Barlings, Tho., Metheringham 1575 ii, 167
 „ Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham 1535-7, 181
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1547, 255

Barlings, Tho., Metherringham 1575 i, 82
Barlman, Rob., Stainfield 1592, 380
See also Barleman.
Barlowe, Chris., Donington 1587, 254
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1589, 187
 „ **Barlow, Wm., Lavington** 1554-6, 113
Barlyman, see Barleman.
Barlyngs, see Barlings.
Barman, Wm., Haltham 1571 ii, 91
Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp 1553-6, 139
Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 167
Barnabie, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 194
 „ **Al., Laceyby** 1556-7, 31
 „ **Al.** 1557 i, 217
 „ **Ca., Lit. Coates** 1561, 96
 „ **Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton** 1547, 51
 „ **Barnybye, Fra., Barton** 1551-2, 102
 * „ **Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt. Limber** 1563, 148
 „ **Barnaby, Isab., Kirton** 1541-3, 226
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1551-3, 28
 „ **Rd., Cartho, co. Linc.** 1553-6, 158
 „ **Barnaby, Rob., Stickney** 1589, 125
 „ **Tho., Laceyby** 1551-3, 86
 „ **Berneby, Tho., Stickney** 1553-6, 30
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1568, 194
 „ **Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke** 1590, 71
 „ **Wm., Wiflingham** 1557 iii, 115
 „ **Barnardbie, Wm., Laceyby** 1563-6 & 9, 6
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1584, 49
Barnard, Ag., Markby 1591 ii, 138
 „ **Alphege, Bradley** 1593, 299
 „ **Ant.** 1578, 234
 „ **Eliz., Deeping** 1574 ii, 96
 „ **Gilb., Barnetby** 1599, 48
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Grisby** 1557 iii, 65
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Crowland** 1558 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1577 ii, 195
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1599, 102
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1600, 35
 „ **Laur., Boston** 1589, 239
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1561, 157
 „ **Barnarde, Margt., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 100
 „ **Nich., Northorp** 1596, 192

Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs 1577 i, 5
 „ **Rd., Scalby** 1588 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Belton** 1591 ii, 207
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1541, 281
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1591 ii, 89
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1597-8, 52
 „ **Sim., Sedgbrook** 1578, 43
 „ **Barnarde, Tho., Grisby** 1558 i, 211
 „ **Tho., Swallow** 1559, 212
 „ **Tho., Wootton** 1563, 80
 „ **Tho., Manthorp** 1584, 122
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1597, 280
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1538-40, 306
 „ **Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp** 1553-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 80
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1561, 8
 „ **Wm.** 1562, 91
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 i, 242
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 ii, 14
 „ **Wm., Manthorp** 1576, 65
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1580 ii, 83
 „ **Wm., Bilsby** 1589, 137
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1591 ii, 366
Barnardbie, see Barnabie.
 * **Barnardiston, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates, Riby, Grimsby (pr.)** 1549
 1547-9, 315
Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1598, 52
 „ **Matt., Hanney** 1591 i, 186
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1506 &c., 54
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 5
Barneby, see Barnabie.
Barner, Eliz., Deeping 1574 i, 161
Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp 1597, 66
 „ **Geo., Skegness** 1553-6, 193
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1584, 276
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1595 i, 193
 „ **Leon., Maltby** 1587, 283
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1583 ii, 136
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557-84, 167
 „ **Bayrnes, St., Huttoft** 1569 i, 77
 „ **Tho., Barholm** 1589, 83
Bareyt, see Barrett.
Barneshall, Tho., Warden 1571 i, 211
Barnetby, see Barnabie.
Barnforth, Jo., Canwick 1562, 52
Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney 1573 ii, 115
 „ **Lanc., Bardney** 1557-72, 163
Barnswell, Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 256
Barnyby, see Barnabie.
Baron, see Barron.
Baros, Rob., Ewerby 1551-2, 150
Barqueth, see Barkworth.
Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James 1563, 208

Barr, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 175
 „ Jo., Donington 1593, 188
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1587, 332
 „ Tho., Gedney 1592, 138
 Barrand, Rd., Sempringham 1575 i, 28

Barratt, *see* Barrett.

Barren, *see* Barron, Beron.

Barrett, Barritt, Ag., E. Kirkby 1594 ii, 15
 „ Barratte, Fra., Hagnaby 1563, 29
 „ Bareyt, Hellenor, Slotheby 1551-3, 207

„ Jas., Boston 1588 i, 165
 „ Barret, Jo., Algarkirk 1535-7, 44
 „ Jo., Boston 1570, 136
 „ Barrytte, Jo., Kirton 1576, 157
 „ Barret, Jo., Frampton 1585 ii, 146

„ Jo., Frampton 1590, 64
 „ Pet., Slotheby 1591 i, 82
 „ Rd., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1547-9, 128

„ Barret, Rd., Willoughby 1591 ii, 245
 „ Barret, St., Surfleet 1575 i, 240
 „ Barritt, Tho., Slothby 1541, 270

„ Tho., Algarkirk 1543-5, 203
 „ Tho., Lushby 1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ Tho., Boothby 1587, 401

„ Barratt, Wm., Wigtoft 1541, 395
 „ Barratt, Wm., Willoughby 1562, 201
 „ Barratt, Wm., Frampton 1565, 80

„ Barret, Wm., Lusby 1582, 245
 „ Barret, Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 217

Barron, Jo., Wigtoft 1589, 2
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1590, 187

See also Beron.

Barrow, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1557-72, 54
 „ Barrowe, Chris., Bicker 1577 ii, 210

„ Barrowe, Eliz., Westwood 1558 ii, 38
 „ Pet., Honington 1569 i, 30
 „ Rd., S. Reston 1520-31, 387

„ Rob., Howell 1558 i, 76
 „ Barrowghe, Tho., Bicker 1532-4, 207
 „ Barrowe, Walter, Corby 1541, 412

See also Borowe, Burgh.

Barrowghe, *see* Barrow.

Barry, *see* Barie.

Barrell, Jo., Gt. Wigton 1585 ii, 102
 Barson, Rd., Haceby 1553-6, 62
 „ Tho., Swaton 1574 i, 152
 „ Wm., Belton 1541, 301
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1545-6 & c. ii, 303

Barston, Jo., Wickenby 1557-72, 23
 Barterton, Eliz., Corby 1582, 290
 Barthebie, Jo., Honington 1558 i, 26
 Bartholms, Wm., Halton 1577 ii, 94
 Bartholomew, *see* Bartilmew.

Barthon, *see* Barton.
 Barthrop, Edm., Hougham 1580 ii, 36
 Bartill, St., Marshchapel 1598, 45
 Bartilmew, Ant., Chesterton 1580 ii, 302

„ Bartylmew, Hy., Clee 1543-5, 113
 „ Bartilmewe, Hum., Bradley 1569 i, 56
 „ Bartylmew, Jo., Faldingworth 1557 ii, 67
 „ Bartilmewe, Jo., Wragby 1589, 256
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1594 ii, 15
 „ Bartlemew, Nich., Bourne 1583 i, 92
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1565, 98
 „ Bartilmewe, Rd., Stainton 1587, 357
 „ Bartilmewe, Rd., Gosberton 1596, 155
 „ Baltylmew, Rob., Ashby 1532-4, 246
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1557 i, 296
 „ Bartilmewe, St., Clee 1587, 355
 „ Bartholomew, Tho., Clee 1557 iv, 153
 „ Burtelmew, Tho., Sturton 1582, 341
 „ Wm., Sturton 1580 ii, 262
 „ Bartilmewe, Wm., Gosberton 1596, 166

See also Bartholmes.

Bartle, *see* Bartill.

Bartleby, *see* Barthelbie.

Bartlemew, *see* Bartilmew.

Barton, Ag., Morton 1541-3 123
 „ Bartonne, Ag., Wragby 1557 iii, 19
 „ Bartonne, Amb., Barnoldby 1571 ii, 60
 „ Bartonne, Beat., Dunston 1571 ii, 186
 „ Eliz., S. Willingham 1558 iv, 198
 „ Geo., Ludburgh 1592, 7
 „ Isab., Barnoldby 1586, 43
 „ Jenet, S. Kelsey 1575 i, 301
 „ Jenet, S. Kelsey 1575 ii, 34

- Barton, Jo., Fulbeck** 1520-31, 355
 „ **Jo., Ludburgh** 1573 i, 249
 „ **Jo., Ludburgh** 1577 i, 42
 „ **Jo., Studham** 1591 ii, 240
 „ **Jo., Kyne** 1599, 120
 „ **Barthon, Rd., Edenham**
 1553-6, 171
 „ **Bartonne, Rd., Deeping**
 1574 ii, 112
 „ **Rd., Dunston** 1587, 179
 „ **Rob., Ludborough** 1535-7, 138
 „ **Rob., Brough** 1553-6, 144
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1585 ii, 153
 „ **Rob., Normanby** 1594 i, 100
 „ **Bartone, Sim., Slotheby** 1593, 32
 „ **Tho., Beasby** 1541-3, 308
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1554-6, 31
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1557 iv, 274
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1569 i, 8
 „ **Tho., Covenham Barth.**
 1577 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1596, 169
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1520-31, 304
 „ **Bartonne, Wm., Hacconby**
 1558 i, 183
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1562, 270
 „ **Wm., S. Willingham**
 1566 &c., 199
 „ **Wm., Holme** 1588 i, 100
 „ **Wm., Normanby** 1588 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Ludburgh** 1597, 108
 See also Berton.
Bartrey, Bartraie, see Bawtrie.
Bartylmew, see Bartilmew.
Barwell, Margt., Saxton 1570, 154
 „ **Wm., Washingbro'** 1549-50, 18
Barwicke, Jo., Clee 1557 i, 316
Barye, see Barie.
Basforth, Wm., Leicester 1591 ii, 251
Basker, Jo., Saleby 1578, 94
Basse, Al., Threkingham 1557 i, 110
 „ **Chris., S. Witham** 1520-31, 254
 „ **Rd., Newton** 1556-7, 146
 „ **Rd., Somerby** 1561, 201
 „ **Tho., Haldenham** 1557 i, 36
 „ **Tho., Helpringham**
 1563-6 & 9, 74
 „ **Wm., Sapperton** 1520-31, 57
Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby
 1520-31, 253
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1591 i, 198
Basson, Rob., Fleet 1579, 198
Baster, Dynnis, Sutton 1589, 148
Bastian, Tho., Tointon All Saints
 1570, 11
Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton
 1551-3, 18
 „ **Hugh, Heckington** 1594 ii, 2
 „ **Jenet, Heckington** 1594 i, 30
 „ **Jo., Beasby** 1543-5, 60
Baston, Jo., Stickney 1567, 292
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1532-4, 57
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1535-7, 208
 „ **Rob., Beasby** 1538-40, 224
 „ **Tho., Saleby** 1543-5, 69
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 98
 „ **Bastone, Wm.** 1541, 291
 „ **Bastonne, Wm., Leake**
 1585 i, 13
 „ **Wm., Stickney** Var., 4
Batchelor, see Bachelor.
Bate, Baytte, Al., Frampton
 1547, 209
 „ **Al., Silk Willoughby** 1591 i, 236
 „ **Bayt, Allen, Fishtoft** 1553-6, 118
 „ **Bayte, Ann, Boston**
 1543-56, 402
 „ **Bayt, Ant., Billingham**
 1557 i, 368
 „ **Ant., Stow** 1597-8, 21
 „ **Baite, Eliz., Boothby**
 1588 ii, 149
 „ **Bayte, Hy., Billingham** 1600, 87
 „ **Hugh, Greasby** 1567, 229
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1520-31, 395
 „ **Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James**
 1551-2, 228
 „ **Beyt, Jo., Lavington**
 1557 iv, 112
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1557-72, 223
 „ **Bayte, Jo., Digby** 1562, 174
 „ **Jo., Ransby** 1582, 188
 „ **Jo., Haltham** 1585 i, 234
 „ **Jo., Corby** 1587, 295
 „ **Jo., Ripplingale** 1590, 57
 „ **Jas., Ashby** 1598, 92
 „ **Bayte, Pet., Morton** 1553-6, 174
 „ **Bayte, Rph., Billingsboro'**
 1577 ii, 2
 „ **Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 174
 „ **Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 224
 „ **Baite, Rd., Muckton** 1558 i, 69
 „ **Baite, Rd., Fishtoft** 1572 i, 217
 „ **Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 25
 „ **Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp**
 1580 i, 209
 „ **Rd., Freston** 1584, 244
 „ **Baite, Rd., Heckington** 1592, 320
 „ **Baite, Rd., Kedington** 1597, 79
 „ **Baytt, Rob., Ancaster** 1535-7, 74
 „ **Baite, Rob., Morton** 1558 iv, 131
 „ **Baite, Rob., Billingsboro'**
 1578, 273
 „ **Rob., Boothby** 1583 i, 113
 „ **Rob., Freston** 1587, 343
 „ **Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1589, 150
 „ **Baite, Rob., Bourn** 1590, 51
 „ **Bayte, Rog., Wibberton** Var., 74
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1543-5, 38
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1558 iii, 46

Bate, Tho., Billingham 1570, 70
 „ **Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1597-8, 45
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. James** 1569 i, 129
 „ **Bayte, Wm., Boston** 1585 i, 16
Bateman, Geo., Sutton 1574 i, 106
 „ **Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1574 ii, 4
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1591 i, 311
 „ **Leon, Horncastle** 1535-7, 154
 „ **Tho., Glentworth** 1591 ii, 66
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1541-3, 278
See also Boteman.
Baterlbooth, Eliz., Stragglethorpe 1543-56, 159
Bateson, Beitson, Hy., Sutton 1547-9, 8
 „ **Hy., Mumby** 1573 i, 173
 „ **Beytson, Jo., Swarby** 1538-40, 173
 „ **Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1551-2, 76
 „ **Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston** 1565, 100
 „ **Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk** 1600, 54
 „ **Baytson, Wm., Weston** 1535-7, 151
 „ **Beytson, Wm., Swarby** 1543-5, 346
Bathe, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 273
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 111
 „ **Baythe, Jo., Barton** 1574 i, 27
 „ **Ka., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 68
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 368
Bathelay, Hel., Asterby 1535-7, 21
 „ **Baythla, Jo., Asterby** 1532-4, 328
Batley, Jo., Algarkirk 1583 i, 11
Batman, Jas., Goxhill 1585 ii, 115
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1587, 239
See also Bateman, Boteman.
Batson (or Butson), Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
Batt, Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 4
See also Batty.
Battison, Hy., Mumby 1573 ii, 169
Battlebooth, see Baterlbooth.
Batty, Eliz., Algarkirk 1599, 91
 „ **Battie, Hy., Quarrington** 1589, 41
 „ **Battie, Jo., Stamford** 1589, 243
 „ **Battie, Jo., Barkston** 1592, 611
 „ **Batte, Rob.** 1543-56, 70
 „ **Tho., Aslackby** 1534 &c., 177
 „ **Battie, Wm., Warton** 1594 ii, 54
Batty, see also Betty.
Bauckins, Nich., Barton 1557 iv, 210

Baude, Alex., S. Willoughby 1567, 297
See also Bowde.
Bauderson, see Balderson.
Baudie, Jo., Croft 1567, 124
Baudock, Baudoke, see Baldocke.
Baudwine, see Baldwin.
Baunam, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
Baunston, Tho., Swafield 1592, 97
Baven, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey 1588 ii, 187
 „ **Bavine, Alex., Sibsey** 1554-6, 310
 „ **Bavyne, Alex., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 258
 „ **Chris., Sibsey** 1582, 56
 „ **Bavine, Chris., Sibsey** 1587, 13
 „ **Bavine, Chris., Sibsey** 1588 ii, 163
 „ **Edw., Sibsey** 1591 i, 351
 „ **Bavine, Geo., Kirton** 1582, 67
 „ **Hy., Chalvey** 1574 i, 373
 „ **Bavin, Jo., Sibsey** 1573 i, 159
 „ **Bavin, Leon, Quadring** 1591 i, 42
 „ **Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557 iv, 33
 „ **Baywen, Rd., Sibsey** 1547, 164
 „ **Bavyn, Rd., Skirbeck** 1576, 125
 „ **Rob., Gainsbro'** 1557-72, 140
 „ **Bavine, Rob., Metheringham** 1557 iii, 1
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1576, 206
 „ **Bavine, Rob., Navenby** 1582, 361
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1580 i, 169
 „ **Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham** 1545-6 i, 273
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 21
 „ **Bavine, Tho., Sibsey** 1581, 89
 „ **Bavyn, Wm., Wigtoft** 1534 &c., 171
 „ **Bavyn, Wm., Lincoln** 1577 ii, 17
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1594 i, 43
Bavine, Bavyne, see Baven.
Bavyngton, Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 37
Bawdacke, see Baldocke.
Bawderston, see Balderston.
Bawdinge, see Bawdyn.
Bawdneye, see Bardney.
Bawdocke, see Baldocke.
Bawdrie, Bawdrey, Bawdre, see Bawtrie.
Bawdwine, Bawdwyn, see Baldwin.
Bawdyn, Alan, Linwood 1541-3, 386
 „ **Anne, Gedney** 1584, 379
 „ **Bowden, Ca., Linwood** 1565, 107
 „ **Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro'** 1574 i, 111
 „ **Boden, Jas., Linwood** 1585 i, 139
 „ **Bowden, Jo., Crosmore** 1591 i, 486
 „ **Boweden, Tho., Linwood** 1563, 128

- Bawdyn**, Bowden, Wm., Linwood 1585 i, 176
See also **Balding**, Bardon, Bordan, Burdon.
- Bawdys**, Anne, Sommerby 1545-6 i, 257
See also **Baldas**.
- Bawkoke**, *see* **Bowcock**.
- Bawldar**, Bawlder, *see* **Baldware**.
- Bawle**, *see* **Ball**.
- Bawmber**, *see* **Bamber**.
- Bawmer**, Al., Hemingby 1579, 123
 „ Edm., Barrow 1591 i, 33
See also **Bowmer**.
- Bawne**, Ca., Sutton 1592, 234
 „ Tho., Sutton 1583 ii, 69
See also **Bourne**.
- Bawthe**, *see* **Booth**.
- Bawtherston**, *see* **Balderston**.
- Bawtraie**, Bawtre, *see* **Bawtrie**.
- Bawtrie**, Bawdre 1557 iv, 238
 „ Bawdrey, Al., Leak 1557 iv, 190
 „ Bawdrye, Anne, Leake 1576, 189
 „ Bawdrie, Barnard, Fulletby 1562, 117
 „ Bawtre, Edm., Boston 1532-4, 147
 „ Isab., Leake 1591 i, 419
 „ Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby 1586, 59
 „ Bartraie, Jas., Somercotes 1572 ii, 247
 „ Bawdre, Jo., Leake 1532-4, 229
 „ Bawtre, Jo., Croft 1535-7, 119
 „ Baudrye, Jo., Whaplode 1574 i, 67
 „ Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby 1574 ii, 63
 „ Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe 1569 i, 88
 „ Bawdrie, Rd., Fulletby 1585 i, 89
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1600, 116
 „ Rob., Somercotes 1591 ii, 244
 „ Bawdrie, Sam., Leake 1586, 99
 „ Bawdrie, Su., Leverton 1585 i, 235
 „ Bartrey, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1541, 273
 „ Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 84
 „ Bawdry, Tho., Whaplode 1573 ii, 180
 „ Tho., Leake 1596, 6
 „ Bawdry, Wm., Borough 1543-5, 320
 „ Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1558 i, 57
 „ Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1577 i, 63
 „ Bawdrie, Wm., Leake 1586, 91
- Baxbie**, Rob., Kirton 1590, 414
- Baxter**, *see* **Baxter**.
- Baxter**, Ad., Kirton 1569 i, 93
 „ Ag., Wiberton 1581, 56
 „ Ant., Thorp Tilney 1580 i, 205
 „ Geo., Scotlethorp 1592, 40
 „ Godf., Baston 1593, 288
 „ Hy., Cathorpe 1520-31, 234
 „ Jo., Scopwick 1556-7, 104
 „ Jo., Ashby 1575 i, 74
 „ Jo., Ashby 1575 ii, 185
 „ Jo., Orby 1578, 255
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1599, 154
 „ Jo., Pointon 1600, 13
 „ Rd., Scopwick 1556-7, 99
 „ *alias* Taylor, Rd., Ludborough 1562, 217
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1574 i, 162
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1574 ii, 72
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1594 ii, 138
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1545-6 & c. ii, 194
 „ Rob., Castle Bytham 1552-6, 116
 „ Rob., Horsington 1577 ii, 149
 „ Baykster, Tho., Aswarby 1538-40, 171
 „ Baxster, Tho., Poynton 1538-40, 220
 „ Tho., Leverton 1547, 110
 „ Tho., Bamburgh 1551-3, 85
 „ Tho., Newark 1557-72, 51
 „ Tho., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 42
 „ Tho., Sempringham 1565, 143
 „ Tho., Brampton 1565, 211
 „ Backster, Tho., Aswarby 1576, 6
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1589, 8
 „ Tho., Pointon 1592, 9
 „ Tho., Pointon 1592, 348
 „ Baxster, Wm., Fleet 1532-4, 183
 „ Wm., Frieston 1598, 65
- Bay**, Jo., Canwicke 1574 i, 34
 „ Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 158
- Baydwyn**, Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 39
- Bayes**, *see* **Baies**.
- Baykster**, *see* **Baxter**.
- Baylay**, Bayle, *see* **Bailie**.
- Bayles**, Peter, Toft 1557-72, 208
- Bayley**, Baylie, Bayly, *see* **Bailie**.
- Baylyf**, *see* **Bailif**.
- Bayman**, Rd., Brigsley 1551-2, 199
- Bayne**, *see* **Baine**.
- Baynes**, Bayns, *see* **Baines**.
- Baynton**, *see* **Bainton**.
- Baynys**, *see* **Baines**.
- Bayrnes**, *see* **Barnes**.
- Bays**, Ursula, Canwick 1592, 523
- Baysbie**, *see* **Beesby**.
- Bayston**, Jo., Ludboro' 1573 ii, 76
- Baythla**, *see* **Bathelay**.

- Bayt, Baytt, see Bate.**
Baythe, see Bathe.
Baytsonne, see Bateson.
Baywen, see Baven.
Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton
 1547, 104
 „ Alx., Driby 1591 i, 316
 „ Bech, Ann, Thurganby
 1535-7, 236
 „ Beytche, Ann, Gosberton
 1547, 104 & 220
 „ Beche, Brian, Thurganby
 1520-31, 347
 „ Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith
 1545-6 &c. ii, 257
 „ Beche, Jas., Walesby 1586, 275
 „ Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk
 1545-6 &c. ii, 27
 „ Bache, Jo., Huttoft 1591 i, 392
 „ Beache, Jo., Rasen 1594 i, 4
 „ Beyche, Mich. 1543-5, 280
 „ Beche, Mich., Bloxholme
 1574 i, 29
 „ Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole
 1520-31, 327
 „ Beache, Rd., Toft 1577 i, 7
 „ Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham
 1577 ii, 184
 „ Beche, Rob., Digby 1564, 61
 „ Beche, Rob., Quarrington
 1588 ii, 175
 „ Simon, Ludford 1590, 142
 „ Beche, Tho., Croxby 1541, 203
 „ Beche, Sir Tho., Welton
 1543-5, 234
 „ Beche, Tho., Rouston
 1557 iii, 211
 „ Beeche, Tho., Rouston 1597, 200
 „ Beeche, Wm., Nettleton
 1535-7, 7
 „ Beech, Wm., Gosberton
 1538-40, 35
 „ Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith
 1538-40, 177
Beachame, Chris., Bonby 1592, 264
 „ Rd., Scottlethorp 1588 ii, 24
Beadman, Tho., Grantham 1593, 165
Beaford, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 408
Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen
 1520-31, 186
 „ Chris., Kirton 1591 i, 2
 „ Edw., Gt. Panton 1599, 275
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 325
 „ Beile, Jo., sen., Sutterton
 1558 i, 128
 „ Jo., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 13
 „ Beel, Jo., Sticforth 1571 i, 26
 „ Jo., Kirton-in-Holland 1581, 173
 „ Jo., Deeping 1584, 38
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 23
Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton 1569 ii, 11
 „ Beile, Margt., Sutterton
 1566-9, 42
 „ Nich., Gosberton 1599, 112
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 45
 „ Bele, Rob., Quadring 1543-5, 9
 „ Tho., Stickney 1566 &c., 94
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 192
 „ Tho., Clee 1586, 225
 „ Wm., Horley (Oxford) 1557 i, 41
 „ Wm., Awborow 1571 i, 32
 See also Beylle.
Beaman, see Beamond.
Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby 1591 i, 123
 „ Beaman, Geo., Ludford
 1572 i, 172
 „ Geo., Ludford 1572 ii, 121
 „ Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby
 1520-31, 219
 „ Isab., Goxhill 1585 i, 260
 „ Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby
 1585 i, 16
 „ Jo., Grainsby 1551-2, 193
 „ Jo., Grainsby 1574 i, 414
 „ Jo., Billesby 1591 i, 18
 „ Margt., Grainsby 1552-6, 82
 „ Mary, Thoresway 1600, 139
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1599, 296
 „ St., Goxhill 1571 ii, 70
 „ Beamonte, Tho., Beasby
 1568, 187
 „ Wm., Barrow 1600, 270
Beane, Lewis, Holbeach 1588 i, 153
 „ Bean, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 123
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1588 ii, 142
 „ Bean, Tho., Goxhill 1565, 114
 See also Ben.
Beard, Hugh 1557 i, 406
Bearde, Jo., Spalding 1588 ii, 184
Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorp
 1553-6, 158
 „ Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in
 par. of Garnthorpe 1582, 168
Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 174
Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell
 1591 ii, 128
Bearsdall, Rd., Alford 1589, 251
Beare, Ag., Stickney 1579, 60
 „ Jo., Deeping 1583 i, 47
 „ Jo., Stickney 1593, 40
 „ Bear, Rob., Authorp 1561, 81
 „ Wm., Stickney 1595 i, 15
 See also Bere.
Beaty, Edw., Farforth 1585 ii, 15
Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham
 Barth. 1593, 128
 „ Betknif, Chris., Laceby 1589, 179
 „ Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal 1535-7, 186
 „ Betniffe, Jo. 1561, 172
 „ Jo., Laceby 1580 ii, 235

Beatniff, Bettinif, Margaret, Hammeringham 1593, 295	Beckwith, Pet., Beltoft 1588 i, 4
„ Betnef, Pat., Covenham Barth. 1579, 211	„ Beckwith, Wm., Horsington 1561, 152
„ Betnief, Rd., Clee 1565, 160	„ Tho., Horsington 1576, 107
„ Beatnyf, Tho., Grainthorp 1553-6, 47	Bedall, And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315
„ Betnef, Tho., Cawthorp 1591 i, 7	„ Edm., Anwick 1584, 8
„ Beytneyff, Wm., Somercotes 1557-84, 105	„ Eliz., Coningsby 1572 i, 38
„ Betneif, Wm., N. Somercotes 1570, 5	„ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 194
Beauchamp, see Beachame.	„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270
Beaumont, see Beaumont.	„ Beydal, Margt., Sempringham 1551-3, 230
Beaver, Geof., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 379	„ Bedal, Rob., Sempringham 1551-3, 233
„ Bever, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 570	„ Tho., Weston 1568, 49
„ Wm., Langtoft 1580 i, 45	„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 190
Bebie, Jo., Stoke 1574 i, 341	„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 ii, 44
Bech, Beche, see Beach.	„ Wm., Kelstern 1535-7, 140
Beckbayn, Rob., Aswarby 1552-6, 40	<i>See also Biddall.</i>
Becke, Al., Greetham 1579, 19	Bedcote, Jo., Litlington, Beds. 1577 ii, 303
„ Ant., N. Elkington 1575 i, 266	Bedford, Geo., Fishtoft 1597, 55
„ Jas., Sloughby 1572 i, 140	„ Jarvis, Quadring 1597, 59
„ Jas., Willoughby 1572 ii, 69	„ Jo., Lit. Gaddesden 1594 ii, 141
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1534 &c., 1	„ Tho., Grantham 1564, 59
„ Beyke, Jo., Lissingham 1534 &c., 65	Bedle, Wm., Cottred, Herts. 1557-72, 218
„ Beyke, Jo., Aby Var., 55	Bedman, Jas., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 235
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1563, 191	Bedoine, Jo., Brothertoft 1585 i, 165
„ Becke, Jo., Heckington 1569 i, 29	Bedonis, Jo., Brothertoft 1557-84, 5
„ Jo., Leverton 1590, 94	Bee, Aug., Hough 1589, 288
„ Jo., Spilsby 1592, 329	„ Edm., Harmston 1583 ii, 65
„ Margt., Anwicke 1580 i, 163	„ Geo., Harmston 1557 iii, 157
„ Rd., Anwicke 1538-40, 355	„ Hy., Hough 1596, 98
„ Rd., Sloothby 1584, 178	„ Jo., Bourne 1551-3, 194
„ Rob., Ashby Puerorum 1565, 86	„ Jo., Horkestowe 1581, 131
„ Beeke, Rog., Anwick 1578, 237	„ Mary, Horkstow 1600, 218
„ Tho., Ratclif 1585 ii, 121	„ Nich., Hanworth 1580 i, 84
„ Tho., Friskney 1588 i, 262	„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 420
„ Wm., Slothby 1543-5, 104	„ Wm., Harmston 1582, 223
„ Wm., Westborough 1543-5, 104	Beeche, see Beach.
„ Wm., Broxholme 1547, 128	Beeke, see Becke.
„ Wm., St. James in the Dioces 1565, 91	Beel, see Beale.
„ Wm., Wrangle 1585 ii, 192	Beesby, Biesby, Fra., Ratheby 1592, 143
„ Wm., Scotter 1588 i, 90	„ Baysbie, Hy., Allington 1545-6 &c. ii, 339
„ Wm., Partney 1592, 622	„ Biesby, Tho., Legbourn 1591 ii, 10
Beckingham, Al., Thoresway 1558 iv, 248	„ Beisbie, Rob., Snarford 1545-6 &c. ii, 338
„ Hy., Thoresway 1551-3, 179	„ Wm., Wispington 1506 &c., 65
„ Tho., Morton 1534 &c., 5	„ Besebie, Wm., S. Willingham 1553-6, 197
„ Tho., Thoresway 1545-6 &c. ii, 63	Beete, Rob., Balby 1599, 299
„ Wm., Thoresway 1551-3, 202	Beetley, see Betle.
„ Wm., Dyke 1590, 52	Beetson, Anne, Swarby 1594 i, 142
Beckle, Jo., Wolverton 1588 i, 123	„ Ja., Milthorpe 1591 ii, 43
Beckwith, Geo., Horsington 1557 i, 343	„ Edw., Grimoldby 1597, 86
	„ Jo., Legbourn 1580 ii, 255

Beetson, Jo., Legbourn 1596, 55
 „ Bietson, Tho., Swarby 1594 ii, 131
 Beford, Tho., Wimeswold 1583 ii, 260
 Befforth, Rd., Barrow 1538-40, 134
 Beforth, Jo., Goxhill 1532-4, 155
 Beiche, *see* Beach.
 Beile, *see* Beale.
 Beisbie, *see* Beesby.
 Beite, *see* Bate.
 Beitson, *see* Bateson.
 Beke, *see* Becke.
 Bele, *see* Beale.
 Belfield, Val., Garwicke 1583 ii, 120
 Belhouse, Rd., Ashby 1591 ii, 194
 Bell, Ad., Saxelby 1549-50, 51
 „ Ag., Burwell 1567, 187
 „ Al., Barrowby 1599, 280
 „ Barth., Ruskington 1599, 119
 „ Bassett, Frieston 1599, 232
 „ Brian, Tattershall 1591 ii, 75
 „ Ca., Frampton 1557 iii, 31
 „ Ca., Wrawby 1571 i, 84
 „ Chas., Steeping 1585 i, 211
 „ Chris., Aunsby 1557 iii, 161
 „ Edw., Mumby 1553-6, 48
 „ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1557 iv, 35
 „ Eliz., Derrington 1558 ii, 28
 „ Eliz., Boston 1571 ii, 50
 „ Eliz., Dorrington 1600, 86
 „ Geo., Boston 1586, 19
 „ Geo., Howell 1587, 39
 „ Geo., Wrawby 1595 i, 49
 „ Hy., Hartewell 1571 i, 158
 „ Isab., Scartho' 1573 i, 282
 „ Isab., Scartho' 1573 ii, 184
 „ Isab., Wrawby 1592, 361
 „ Ja., Benniworth 1567, 230
 „ Janet, Boston 1561, 72
 „ Jo., Leverton 1541, 397
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1543-5, 296
 „ Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe 1545-6 i, 299
 „ Jo., Leverton 1547, 100
 „ Jo., Barton 1549-50, 74
 „ Jo., Boston 1549-50, 119
 „ Jo., Leake 1552-6, 257
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1558 ii, 27
 „ Jo., Digby 1564, 8
 „ Jo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 258
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1567, 139
 „ Jo., Frieston 1567, 204
 „ Jo., Stainton 1572 ii, 275
 „ Jo., Causlby (Candlesby) 1573 i, 107
 „ Jo., Partney 1578, 43
 „ Jo., Boston 1582, 169
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1582, 269
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1591 i, 340
 „ Jo., Saxby 1592, 196
 „ Jo., Swinderby 1594 ii, 89

Bell, Jo., Hale 1597-8, 74
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1599, 98
 „ Jo., Boston 1599, 162
 „ Laur., Gedney 1534 &c., 16
 „ Laur., Aslackby 1588 ii, 170
 „ Leon., Coningsby 1573 i, 159
 „ Leon., Coningsby 1574 i, 280
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1584, 210
 „ Margt., Tevelby 1571 i, 78
 „ Margt., Ewerby 1576, 221
 „ Margt., E. Kirkby 1588 ii, 150
 „ Nich., Scartho' 1561, 156
 „ Margt., Croxton 1591 ii, 47
 „ Oswald, Corby 1582, 224
 „ Pet., Navenby 1586, 184
 „ Ph., Goxhill 1583 ii, 114
 „ Reg., Boston 1593, 132
 „ Rd., Bloxholme 1538-40, 336
 „ Rd., Moulton 1543-5, 237
 „ Rd., Swinderby 1547, 111
 „ Rd., Austhorpe 1554-6, 339
 „ Rd., Leake 1557 iii, 43
 „ Rd., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 75
 „ Rd., Aisthorp 1557 iv, 294
 „ Rd., Quadring 1565, 6
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1584, 37
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1586, 125
 „ Rd., Welby 1590, 156
 „ Rd., Wrawby 1591 i, 88
 „ Rd., Digby 1596, 192
 „ Rob., Austhorpe 1532-4, 119
 „ Rob., Braunston 1532-4, 155
 „ Rob., Mid. Rasen 1541, 146
 „ Rob., Digby 1543-5, 29
 „ Rob., Spalding 1547, 15
 „ Rob., Mumby 1547-9, 165
 „ Rob., Driby 1551-2, 191
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1557 iii, 82
 „ Rob., Horbling 1557 iii, 192
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1565, 171
 „ Rob., Bennworth 1566 &c., 211
 „ Rob., Swinderby 1591 i, 211
 „ Rob., Cadney 1591 ii, 184
 „ Rob., Coates 1594 ii, 43
 „ Rog., Butterwick 1532-4, 15
 „ Rog., Ewerby 1589, 16
 „ St., Somercots 1558 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Kirton 1532-4, 191
 „ Tho., Harmston Hall 1543-56, 18
 „ Tho., Bonby 1553-6, 104
 „ Tho., Swinderby 1562, 243
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1567, 54
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1571 ii, 119
 „ Tho., Boston 1572 ii, 275
 „ Tho., Appleby 1573 i, 192
 „ Tho., Appley, nr. Wragby 1573 ii, 20
 „ Tho., E. Randall 1577 ii, 218
 „ Tho., Cadney 1582, 186
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1583 ii, 224

Bell, Tho., Swinderby	1587, 337	Ben, Chris., Hundleby	1541, 52
„ Tho., Hale	1590, 16	„ Bene, Jeff., S. Ferriby	1558 i, 74
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53	„ Jo., Brigg	1535-7, 209
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 302	„ Bene, Jo., Frieston	1541, 16
„ Wm., Walcot	1543-5, 44	„ Margt., Frieston	1592, 409
„ Wm., Rouston	1558 i, 204	„ Mich., Frieston	1590, 322
„ Wm.	1558 iv, 19	„ Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 398
„ Wm., Quarrington	1561, 215	„ Rd., to be bur. in All Halls	
„ Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 270	„ churchyard	1562, 173
„ Wm., Holton Beckering	1578, 254	„ Rd., Frieston	1588 i, 58
„ Wm., Swaton	1580 i, 188	„ Benn, Rob., Frieston	
„ Wm., Gt. Coats	1587, 389	„	1545-6 &c. ii, 127
„ Wm., Binbrook	1594 i, 105	„ Benne, Rob., Wrangle	1562, 265
„ Wm., Wenington	1577 ii, 48	„ Walt., N. Scarle	1543-56, 75
„ Wm., Croft	1594 i, 47	„ Wm., Frieston	1538-40, 233
Bellam, Margt., Barton	1585 i, 291	„ Benne, Wm., Frieston	
Bellame, <i>see</i> Bellamy.		„	1557 iii, 50
Bellamy, Bellamie, Ag., Ashby		„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 160
„	1558 iv, 160	„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 233
„ Chris., Coleby	1535-7, 169	Benacle, Benecle, Ja., Swineshead	
„ Bellamie, Chris., Halton		„	1592, 342
„	1597, 59	„ Jo., Sutterton	1564, 15
„ Bellamie, Edw., Harmston		„ Benecle, Jo., Swineshead	1584, 7
„	1592, 197	„ Rd., Swineshead	1520-31, 333
„ Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 155	„ Benecle, Rob., Swineshead	
„ Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro'		„	1563, 20
„	1557 i, 256	„ Benekell, Tho., Donington	
„ Bellame, Jo., Lincoln		„	1538-40, 55
„	1557-72, 45	„ Tho., Swineshead	1593, 10
„ Rd., Ashby	1545-6 &c. ii, 202	„ Wm., Sutterton	1571 ii, 156
„ Bellame, Rd., Ashby	1557 i, 385	Benat, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
„ Bellamy, Rob., Gosberkirk		Benbowe, Wm., Holbeach	
„	1571 ii, 161	„	1583 ii, 45
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1572 i, 229	Bencroft, <i>see</i> Bancroft.	
„ Bellame, Tho., Washingboro'		Bend, Hy., Redmell	1588 i, 10
„	1572 ii, 9	Bende, Wm., Partney	1577 ii, 158
Beller, Hy.	1566 &c., 207	Bendicke, Rob., Randyby	1582, 297
Bellerbie, Jo., Grantham	1587, 156	Bendlay, <i>see</i> Benlay.	
Bellingham, Gab., Barton	1588 i, 55	Bene, <i>see</i> Ben.	
Bellowe, Ja., Horncastle	1585 ii, 100	Benecle, Benekell, <i>see</i> Benacle.	
„ Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro'		Beneson, Jas., W. Deeping	
„	1538-40, 221	„	1557-72, 142
„ Tho., Boston	Var., 71	„ Jos., Boston	1543-56, 64
„ Tho., E. Halton	1557 iii, 184	„ Benyson, Jos., Boston	Var., 72
Belshawe, Rob., Legsby	1543-5, 305	„	<i>See also</i> Benson.
Belson <i>als.</i> Smyth, Rd., Fanby		Benet, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
„	1563-6 & 9, 167	Benetland, Geo., Crowle	
Belstrop, Wm., Aswarby	1592, 316	„	1545-6 &c. ii, 359
Belt, Jo., Alkborough		„ Benytland, Rd., Pinchbeck	
„	1545-6 &c. ii, 334	„	1600, 128
Belton, Alan, Billinghay	1535-7, 1	Beneworthe, Al., Kirmington	
„ Ant., Frampton	1600, 80	„	1573 i, 285
„ Nich., Rippingale	1592, 383	„ Benyworthe, Edm., Willingham-	
Belwarde, Margt., Spalding	1541, 251	„ by-Stowe	1543-56, 189
Belwicke, Joan, Carwicke	1583 i, 109	„ Hy.	1535-7, 115
Bemond, <i>see</i> Beamond.		„ Beningworth, Hum., Orby	
Bemrose, Rd., Rasen	1597, 253	„	1593, 331
Ben, Bene, Alan, Frieston		„ Beneworth, Jo., Willingham	
„	1543-5, 252	„	1580 ii, 238

Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol.,
 Limber 1593, 261
 „ Benyworthe, Rd., Sibsey
 1547-9, 342
 „ Benningworth, Rd., Willingham
 1557 i, 109
 „ Beneworth, Rd., Somerby
 1570, 20
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1571 ii, 127
 „ Rd., Kelsey 1584, 81
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Riby
 1532-41, 194
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1541, 206
 „ Benningworth, Rob. 1583 ii, 222
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby
 1592, 300
 „ Tho., Riby 1545-6 i, 33
 „ Benningworth, Wm., Keddington
 1571 ii, 102
 „ Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln
 1597-8, 3
 Bengnitt, *see* Bennett.
 Benith, *see* Bennett.
 Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby
 1572 i, 45
 „ Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 185
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1520-31, 336
 „ Benley, Wm., Osbournby
 1558 i, 202
 Benne, *see* Ben.
 Bennell, Jo., Aspring 1591 ii, 182
 Bennetland, *see* Benetland.
 Bennett, Ag., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 11
 „ Ag., Algarkirk 1556-7, 74
 „ Benett, Ag., Algarkirk
 1557 i, 117
 „ Bengnitt, Ag., Brandon
 1597, 285
 „ Bennytt, Alan, Donington
 1541, 47
 „ Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe
 1545-6 i, 59
 „ Ant., Mumby 1557-84, 196
 „ Ant., Mumby 1569 i, 128
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1553-6, 115
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1554-6, 152
 „ Chris., Gt. Hale 1584, 311
 „ Chris., Hale 1585 i, 180
 „ Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft
 1591 i, 324
 „ Bennytt, Edw., Torksey 1557 ii, 27
 „ Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds.
 1574 i, 306
 „ Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn
 1598, 16
 „ Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe
 1579, 209
 „ Greg., Langtoft 1600, 248
 „ Bennytt, Hy., Bassingthorpe
 1543-5, 359

Bennett, Hy., Messingham 1580 ii, 77
 „ Bennet, Hy., Sutton 1587, 236
 „ Hugh, Sutterton 1551-3, 261
 „ Hum., Whapload 1582, 46
 „ Benet, Isab., Donington
 1535-7, 156
 „ Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe
 1535-7, 177
 „ Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby
 1520-31, 291
 „ Benyt, Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 89
 „ Benet, Jo., Evedon 1541-3, 108
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Stapleford
 1541-3, 292
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale
 1547-9, 339
 „ Benitt, Jo., Evedon 1549-50, 107
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 11
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 102
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 26
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 118
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1558 ii, 14
 „ Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates
 1564, 162
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 196
 „ Jo., Donington 1567, 223
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1571 ii, 184
 „ Jo., Bicker 1586, 247
 „ Bennet, Jo., Rouston 1591 i, 292
 „ Bennet, Jo., Asgarby 1592, 454
 „ Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft 1593, 49
 „ Jo., N. Crowley 1597-8, 352
 „ Ka. 1566 &c., 263
 „ Laur., Swaton 1572 ii, 243
 „ Benith, Lionel, Howell
 1561, 102
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel
 1545-6 i, 123
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby
 1545-6 i, 282
 „ Matt., Kirkby 1577 ii, 283
 „ Benet, Milicent, Gt. Hale
 1585 ii, 167
 „ Nich., Awburgh 1569 i, 15
 „ Benet, Nich., Kirton 1593, 74
 „ Bennytt, Rd., Kirkby 1543-5, 85
 „ Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook
 1558 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Somersby 1558 ii, 84
 „ Bennet, Rd., Spalding
 1572 i, 144
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 70
 „ Bennet, Rd., Cowbit 1572 ii, 256
 „ Bennet, Rd., Thorp 1580 i, 19
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1597-8, 190
 „ Bennet, Rd., Aubourn 1598, 31
 „ Benet, Rob., Donington
 1520-31, 134
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1534 &c., 34
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1547-9, 91

- Bennett, Rob., Moulton** 1551-2, 50
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Deeping** 1556-7, 60
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1557 i, 145
 „ **Rob., N. Cotes** 1572 ii, 75
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Carlton** 1578, 41
 „ **Benytt, Rog., Sutton** 1541, 124
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1597-8, 343
 „ **Bennytt, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1541-3, 369
 „ **Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 211
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1553-6, 107
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1554-6, 126
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1558 iii, 29
 „ **Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 137
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1577 ii, 272
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1585 i, 74
 „ **Benit, Tho., Asgarby** 1585 i, 212
 „ **Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst** 1588 i, 216
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1598, 56
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Donington** 1543-56, 309
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Anderby** 1547, 7
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1547, 120
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Swineshead** 1547, 136
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 152
 „ **Benytt, Wm., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 164
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Kirton** 1553-6, 166
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Hale** 1554-6, 214
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1564, 136
 „ **Benett, Wm., Medtingham** 1565, 203
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Helpringham** 1578, 261
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Haddenham** 1588 i, 29
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Digby** 1589, 299
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1591 i, 358
Benningworth, Benniworth, Bennyworth, see Beneworthe.
Bennytt, Bennyt, &c., see Bennett.
Benorton (?), see Bevorton.
Benson, Bart., Welton 1579, 258
 „ **Bensonne, Hy., Kirton** 1589, 17
 „ **Joan, Gonerby** 1593, 166
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1562, 92
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 5
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1578, 177
 „ **Nich., Folkingham** 1558 i, 124
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1578, 267
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1535-7, 81
 „ **Bensonne, Wm., Digby** 1558 ii, 30
 „ **Wm., Garwick** 1588 i, 240
Benson, Wm., Swineshead 1591 i, 274
 „ **Bensone, Wm., Eston** 1593, 62
See also Beneson.
Bente, Chris., Asgarby 1549-50, 137
 „ **Margt., Tattershall** 1570, 50
Bentley, Isab., Sutton 1586, 151
 „ **Jo., Barholm** 1547, 163
 „ **Jo., Carlby** 1553-6, 11
 „ **Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James** 1579, 144
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1574 ii, 87
 „ **Win., Deeping** 1589, 47
See also Benlay.
Benton, Anne, Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Joan, Leverton** 1585 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1532-4, 239
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1589, 244
 „ **Rd., Rand** 1545-6 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1574 i, 31
 „ **Tho., Bichfield** 1553-6, 96
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 &c. ii, 45
Benyson, see Beneson, Benson.
Benyt, Benytland, see Bennett, Benetland.
Bengworthe, see Beneworth.
Berchmore, see Burchmore.
Berde, see Birde.
Berdenaye, see Bardney.
Bere, Chris., Barrow 1532-4, 194
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1563, 123
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1565, 94
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 361
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 171
See also Beare.
Berear, see Buryer.
Beredge, Tho., Bicker 1557 iii, 142
 „ **Beridge, Wm., Spalding** 1585 i, 186
Berial, see Buriall.
Berkeworthe, Berkworth, see Barkworth.
Berne, see Burne.
Berneby, see Barnabie.
Beron, Rd., Barrowby 1545-6 &c. ii, 247
See also Barron.
Berre, see Berry.
Berriall, see Buriall.
Berridge, see Beredge.
Berry, Berie, Ed., Usselby 1551-3, 234
 „ **Berrie, Geo., Carlby** 1589, 69
 „ **Berre, Jo., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 31
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Ancaster** 1583 i, 46
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 273
 „ **Berie, Rd., Sutterton** 1585 i, 147
 „ **Berrie, Rd., Carlby** 1590, 330

- Berry, Bery, Rob., Tathwell** 1543-5, 143
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Willoughby** 1597, 158
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Welbourn** 1598, 186
 „ **Tho., Usselby** 1520-31, 173
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1584, 376
 „ **Berie, Tho., Grantham** 1595 i, 53
 „ **Berre, Wm.** 1543-56, 163
 „ **Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1565, 55

See also Bere, Bury.

- Berton, see Burton.**
Bervain, Alice, Barton 1534 &c., 51
Bervell, Tho., Toft 1571 i, 64
Berwicke, Rob., Clee 1557 iii, 109
Besebie, see Beesby.
Beshope, see Bishop.
Besord (?), see Beford, Beforth.
Best, Ag., Dalderby 1558 i, 53
 „ **Gab., Grantham** 1588 i, 164
 „ **Joan, Bolingbroke** 1583 i, 10
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1589, 98
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1551-2, 117
 „ **Rog., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 95
 „ **Beste, St., Roughton** 1541, 168
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1566 &c., 289
Beston, Jo., Spalding 1547, 58
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1566 &c., 223
Beswicke, Jo., Hoggsthorpe 1597, 190
Bet, see Bett.
Bete, Nich., Burnham 1580 ii, 37
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1557 iv, 353
 „ **Tho., Ropsley** 1582, 79

See also Bett.

- Betison, see Bettyson.**
Betknif, see Beatniff.
Betle, John, Woodall 1592, 133
Betnef, see Beatniff.
Betney, Jo., Belvoir 1547-9, 167
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 22
Betnief, Betniffe, etc., see Beatniff.
Betson, Edw., S. Raucely 1578, 59
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1572 ii, 249
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1579, 29
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541-3, 52
 „ **Betsonne, Rob.** 1568, 203
 „ **Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach** 1564, 89
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1532-4, 223
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1597, 48
Bett, Bette, Al., Hougham 1564, 182
 „ **Eliz., Scotton** 1591 ii, 280
 „ **Bette, Hy., Poynton** 1563, 116
 „ **Joane, Pointon** 1565, 3
 „ **Bette, Jo., Stanwate** 1588 i, 95

- Bett, Rob., Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 386
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 144
 „ **Bet, Wm., Wigtoft** 1543-56, 406
 „ **Bette, Wm., Hougham** 1561, 31
See also Bete.

Bettiniff, see Beatniff.

- Betts, Jo., Bardney** 1587, 165
 „ **Bettes, Pet., Thornton** 1557-72, 116
 „ **Tho., Aston** 1580 ii, 92
Betterige, Al., Moulton 1574 i, 9
Bettingsse, Bryan, Clee 1561, 171
Betton, Tho., Doddington 1543-5, 308
Betty, Jo., Hougham 1577 ii, 75
 „ **Betye, Tho.** 1545-6 i, 221
Bettyson, Rd., Mumby 1552-6, 242
 „ **Betysonne, Wm., Mumby** 1558 ii, 108

Betyche, see Beach.

Betyll, Rob., Spalding 1535-7, 95

Betysonne, see Bettyson.

Bever, see Beaver.

- Beverley, Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln** 1571 i, 202
 „ **Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby** 1561, 154
 „ **Fra., Billesby** 1579, 250
 „ **Buerley, Geo., Garnthorp** 1567, 153
 „ **Joan, Tevelby** 1587, 425
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1520-31, 189
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1598, 45
 „ **Bewerley, Laur., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 67
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 10
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1562, 257
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 125
 „ **Tho., Humberstone** 1534 &c., 56
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1566-9, 61
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1570, 125
 „ **Tho., Hanworth** 1586, 295
 „ **Beverlay, Wm., N. Somerscoates** 1561, 239
 „ **Buerley, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1600, 252

See also Bewley.

Beverton, see Bevorton.

Bevis, Bevys, Hy., Clee 1557 iii, 93
 „ **Tho.** 1585 ii, 180

Bevlay, see Beverley.

Bevill, Ca., Bourn 1591 i, 256

Bevorton (? Benorton), Wm., Morton 1582, 326

Bew, see Bewe.

Beway, Jenet, Waddington 1534 &c., 135
Bewe, A., Sotby 1566 &c., 82
 „ **Mich., Mkt. Stainton** 1569 i, 214

- Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk 1566 &c., 707
 Bewerley, *see* Beverley.
 Bewett, Fra., Ingolsby 1595 i, 212
 Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 137
 „ Jas., Barrowby 1590, 425
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1569 ii, 31
See also Beverley.
 Bewrall, *see* Buriall.
 Beyche, *see* Beach.
 Beydal, *see* Bedall.
 Beyke, *see* Becke.
 Beylle, Jo., Stamford 1547, 160
 „ Beyle, Jo., Bicker 1532-4, 163
 „ Beyll, Raynold, Frampton 1552-6, 250
 „ Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 42
 „ Beyle, Wm., Welby 1564, 36
See also Bailie, Beale.
 Beynes, *see* Baines.
 Beynor, Jo., Langtoft 1547, 166
 Beyrge, Wm., Stamford 1541, 421
 Beyroff, Edm., Sutterton 1541, 404
 Beyt, Beytson, *see* Bate, Bateson.
 Beytche, *see* Beach.
 Beytneyff, *see* Beatniff.
 Beytson, *see* Bateson.
 Bichfield, Jo., Kealby 1541, 81
 Bicker, Jeff., Toft 1566 &c., 200
 Bickerstaff, *see* Bycarstaffe.
 Bidall, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 121
 „ Jo., Bicker 1592, 157
 „ Biddell, Wm., Nelston 1597-8, 232
See also Bedall.
 Bidgland, Cuth., Stamford 1588 i, 214
 Bidmer, Edm., Howton 1591 i, 296
 Bidney, *see* Bydney.
 Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 162
 Biesby, *see* Beesby.
 Bietson, *see* Beetson.
 Bigge, Brice, Syston 1558 ii, 6
 „ Bygge, Ag., Hytching 1569 ii, 1
 Bigles, Rob., Kettleby 1556-7, 80
 „ Rob., Kettleby 1557 i, 113
 Bigott, Edm., Moulton 1593, 181
 „ Jo., Moulton 1554-6, 254
 „ Bigot, Jo., Moulton 1593, 203
 „ Bygod, Rph. 1566 &c., 124
 „ Bigot, Rph., Moulton 1591 i, 112
 „ Bigot, Tho., Moulton 1579, 181
 „ Tho., Moulton 1594 i, 94
 „ Bygott, Tho., Moulton 1599, 115
 „ Wm., Moulton 1553-6, 209
 Bigworth, *see* Bygworthe.
 Bilbe, Hel. 1535-7, 108
 Bilbirge, Ar., Nettleton 1591 i, 166
 Bilburghe, Edw., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 38
 „ Jo., Gainsboro' 1551-3, 140
 Bilby, *see* Bilbe.
 Bilcliff, *see* Bycliff.
 Bill, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 163
 „ Byll, Wm., Hough 1547, 162
 Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet 1543-5, 153
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1579, 61
 *Billesby, Byllsby, Eliz., wid. of
 Sir And. Billesby, kt., Billesby 1541, 387
 „ Nich., Leake 1592, 160
 * „ Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills 1562, 23
 Billingay, *see* Billinghay.
 Billingbrook, Leon., N. Kyme 1600, 211
 Billingbroke, Rob., Kyme 1590, 245
See also Bullingbroke.
 Billinghay, Billingay, Margt. 1545-6 &c. ii, 395
 „ Mich., Bardney 1554-6, 93
 Billingsley, Tho., Wigtoft 1591 i, 96
 Bilsby, *see* Billesby.
 Bilson, Tho., Grantham 1570, 198
 Biltinge, Al., Tevelby 1589, 2
 „ Edw., Beningworth 1581, 138
 „ Bilting, Geo., Hemingby 1562, 7
 „ Hy., Hemingby 1566 &c., 120
 „ Bilting, Hy., Hemingby 1591 i, 428
 „ Jas., Tevelby 1570, 120
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1568, 211
 „ Tho., Stickford 1589, 51
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1566 &c., 237
 Bilton, Hugh, Nettleton 1581, 84
 „ Tho., Bassington 1594 i, 79
 Bilvishe, Wm., Grimsby 1566-9, 30
 „ Bylvishe, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1569 ii, 53
 Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton 1599, 178
 „ Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton 1597, 254
 Binge, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 108
 „ Bynge, Eliz., Fensham (Beds) 1557-72, 149
 „ Margt., Corby 1590, 345
 Bingham, Jas., Bingham 1574 i, 30
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 47
 „ Jo., Deeping 1590, 388
 Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston 1538-40, 148
 „ Rob., Gunby 1591 ii, 355
 Binks, Jeff., Croft 1547-9, 142
 „ Bynks, Jo. 1545-6 i, 199
 „ Bynks, Margt., W. Keal 1557 iii, 28
 „ Binkes, Wm., Syston 1599, 75
 Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake 1592, 329

Binley, Rob., Halton 1572 ii, 127
 Binns, *see* Bynnes.
 Birbeck, *see* Burbeck.
 Birche, Burche, Ag., Edenham 1558 i, 203
 „ Jas., Horkstow 1590, 155
 „ Birche, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 90
 „ Burche, Jo., Boston 1547, 122
 „ Birch, Jo., Tattershall 1591 i, 317
 „ „ 1554-6, 6
 „ Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 270
 Birchmore, *see* Burchmore.
 Birde, Burde, Ag., Gedney 1538-40, 308
 „ Ag., Lincoln 1570, 151
 „ Chris., Epworth 1591 ii, 12
 „ Bird, Edw., Epworth 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 „ Byrd, Geo., Moulton 1586, 89
 „ Burde, Hugh, Sibsey 1571 ii, 175
 „ Joan 1571 ii, 109
 „ Byrd, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 118
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1593, 64
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 211
 „ Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley 1585 ii, 177
 „ Byrd, Wm., Humberston 1543-56, 287
 „ Berde, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 167
 Birdhead, Birdned, *see* Burdhead, Burdned.
 Birdsall, Jo., E. Halton 1557 iii, 63
 Birkenshaw, *see* Burkinshawe.
 Birkett, *see* Burkitt.
 Birkill, *see* Burkill.
 Birks, Geo., Barston 1580 i, 188
 „ Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck 1597, 111
 „ Rd., Cumberworth 1591 i, 395
 Birne, *see* Burne.
 Birott, *see* Byrott.
 Birte, *see* Burte.
 Birtle, *see* Byrtle.
 Bishe, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 83
 Bishop, Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 28
 „ Bisshopp, Chris., Milnethorp 1571 ii, 170
 „ Eliz., Gedney 1591 i, 152
 „ Bishopp, Hy., Donington 1587, 124
 „ Byshope, Jo., Bourne 1534 &c., 97
 „ Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton 1534 &c., 156
 „ Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload 1582, 93
 „ Rd., Tointon 1589, 188

Bishop, Rob., Hemswell 1545-6 &c. ii, 51
 „ Bishoppe, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 198
 „ Bishope, Tho., Frieston 1541, 399
 „ Beshope, Tho., Westlaby 1551-2, 197
 „ Tho., Firsby 1568, 87
 „ Bisshope, Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 142
 „ „ 1589, 43
 Bissell, *see* Bistie.
 Bisshope, *see* Bishop.
 Bistarthorpe, *see* Bystarthorpe.
 Bistee, *see* Bystee.
 Bistie, Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 186
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 190
 „ Bistill, Wm., Chantry Priest, Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 227
 „ Bissell, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 269
 Bitche, Godfrey, Fosdyke 1592, 142
 Bitchfeild, Tho., Ormesby 1597, 133
 „ Bitchfeild, Wm., Howton 1572 ii, 254
 Bitlock, *see* Bytlocke.
 Bittrice, Tho., Sutton 1597, 35
See also Byttersy.
 Blabe, Jo., Langtoft 1532-4, 113
 Blackamore, Jo., Hale 1587, 288
 Blackberd, Sim., Fulbeck 1558 i, 157
 Blackbird, Hy., Kirkby 1557-72, 204
 Blackburne, Blackborne, Jacob, Grimoldby 1581, 143
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 175
 „ Blackbourn, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 72
 „ Blackbourne, Wm., Sutton 1541, 137
 „ „ 1541, 331
 „ Blackborn, Wm., Brackenburgh 1591 ii, 184
 Blacke, Chris., Maltby 1557 i, 324
 „ Chris., Falkingham 1583 i, 13
 „ Geo., Butterwick 1561, 35
 „ Hy., Waddingham 1583 ii, 224
 „ Jenet, Frampton 1557-72, 108
 „ Margery, Gt. Hale 1584, 334
 „ Rph., Butterwick 1557 iii, 166
 „ Black, Rob., Hanby 1581, 79
 „ Rob., Tallington 1593, 345
 „ Sim., Sutton St. James 1541-3, 221
 „ Wm., St. Neotts 1571 i, 19
 „ Wm., Rand 1572 i, 119
 Blacklocke, Jo., Cadney 1558 i, 210

Blacklocke, Rob., Whitton 1575 i, 169
 „ **Rob., Whitton** 1575 ii, 90
Blackstone, see Blaxtone.
Blackwell, Hy., Bardney 1551-3, 70
 „ **Ja., Nocton** 1575 ii, 4
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1567, 100
 „ **Blackwel, Jo., Nocton** 1575 i, 283
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1585 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1577 i, 91
Blade, see Blades.
Blades, Cecil, Beesby 1579, 152
 „ **Blads, Geo., Anderby** 1535-7, 132
 „ **Bladys, Jo., Anderby** 1534 &c., 41
 „ **Blads, Jo., Huttoft** 1538-40, 321
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1570, 159
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1579, 147
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1599, 22
 „ **Rose, Hogsthorpe** 1561, 192
 „ **Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe** 1543-56, 247
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1557-72, 177
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1562, 171
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 147
Bladinge, Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 103
Blads, Bladys, see Blades.
Bladsmith, Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston 1592, 389
 „ **Nich., Durrington** 1567, 41
Bladworth, Tho., Gt. Coates 1562, 53
Blake, Edw. 1545-6 i, 174
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 6
 „ **Rd.** 1557 iv, 291
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1562, 174
 „ **Blayke, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 7
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1572 ii, 215
Blakeney, see Bleakney.
Blaker, Rob., Wickenby 1571 ii, 155
Blakesleye, Jo., Gloston 1551-2, 135
Blakester, Pet., Butterwick 1554-6, 8
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1557 iv, 267
Blaketh, Rob., Kyme 1591 i, 291
Blakewell, Jo., Bardney 1552-6, 264
Blakey, Al., Sutton 1567, 218
 „ **Blakie, Edw., Boston** 1583 i, 30
 „ **Blakie, Gilb., Friskney** 1589, 35
 „ **Blakie, Jo., Sutton** 1567, 75
 „ **Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping** 1567, 172
 „ **Blakye, Jo., Beesby** 1575 i, 194
 „ **Miles, Barrowby** 1506 &c., 50
 „ **Miles, husbn., Barrowby** 1520-31, 1
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Maltby** 1571 ii, 87
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorpe** 1584, 199
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1552-6, 251
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton** 1587, 63
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Huttoft** 1593, 317
Blakine, Barth., Lusby 1571 ii, 92

Blaklaye, Rd., Frampton 1545-6 i, 206
Blakyt, Rd., Bardney 1532-4, 268
Blanchard, Fra., Withern 1597-8, 102
 „ **Blansherd, Hy., Billingham** 1573 i, 346
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1573 ii, 149
 „ **Blaunchard, Jas., Sixhills** 1586, 88
 „ **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1506 &c., 12
 „ **Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead** 1532-4, 191
 „ **Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime** 1564, 128
 „ **Blancherd, Jo., Stain** 1587, 263
 „ **Mart., Grainthorp** 1590, 29
 „ **Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston** 1567, 89
 „ **Blansherd, Rob., Billingham** 1551-2, 300
 „ **Rog., Willingham** 1594 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1558 ii, 55
 „ **Blansherd, Tho., Billingham** 1569 i, 195
 „ **Blansher, Wm., Billingham** 1535-7, 171
Blanche, Jo., Spalding 1569 i, 119
Blancherd, see Blanchard.
Blancke, see Blanke.
Blanchkney, Jo., Gosberton 1564, 82
 „ **Jo., Plunger** 1577 ii, 261
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1577 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Plunger** 1577 ii, 353
Bland, Blande, Alx., Belchford 1543-5, 210
 „ **Blande, Edw., Rippingale** 1580 i, 48 & 182
 „ **Hy., Bourn** 1545-6 &c. ii, 297
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1558 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1558 iv, 5
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1583 i, 143
 „ **Pet., Kingerby** 1564, 153
 „ **Reg., Donington** 1597, 181
 „ **Reynold, Lit. Hale** 1569 i, 178
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1589, 28
 „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1595 i, 58
 „ **Sibel, Bassingham** 1595 ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1549-50, 47
 „ **Tho., Fulletby** 1578, 41
 „ **Blaund, Wm., Donington** 1588 i, 42
 „ **Bland, Wm., Grantham** 1600, 166
Blands, Tho. 1535-7, 249
Blanke, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557-72, 200
 „ **Blank, Hy., Sutton** 1573 ii, 79
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1591 i, 273
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1593, 204

Blanke, Jo., Moulton 1532-4, 184
 „ Blancke, Jo., Sutton 1586, 307
 „ Rd., Moulton 1541, 345
 „ Tho., Sutton 1547-9, 244
 Blankney, *see* Blanckney.
 Blanshard, Blansher, Blaunshard, *see*
 Blanchard.
 Blate, *see* Bleyt.
 Blawe, *see* Blowe.
 Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwoud 1538-40, 82
 Blaydes, *see* Blades.
 Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp 1586, 226
 Blayke, *see* Blake.
 Bleakney, Clem., Fishtoft 1564, 115
 * Bleasby, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman,
 Farleshorpe 1591 i, 202
 * „ Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in
 the par. of Legsby 1582, 234
 * „ Bleesbie, Geo., esq., Bleasby,
 Legsby 1588 i, 185
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1541-3, 340
 * „ Bleasbie, Wm., esq., Bleasby
 1584, 20
 Blecks, Rob. 1545-6 i, 285
 Bledsmyth, *see* Bladsmith.
 Bleesbie, *see* Bleasby.
 Bleke, Rob., Crowland 1551-2, 61
 Blenkinsop, *see* Blinkasop.
 Blesberie, *see* Blisburie.
 Blessed, Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 143
 „ Tho., Lit. Bytham 1573 i, 268
See also Blisset.
 Blewe, Jo., Shewell 1574 i, 321
 Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton 1587, 210
 Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 281
 Blibury, *see* Blyberrie.
 Blith, Blith, Blithe, *see* Blyth.
 Blinkasop, Alx., Stickford 1585 i, 216
 „ Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington
 1561, 201
 „ Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood
 1595 i, 116
 Blinkhern, *see* Blynckhern.
 Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton
 1582, 131
 „ Blisbery, Jo., Sutterton 1541-3, 196
 „ Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft
 1541-3, 126
 „ Blesberie, Ph., Boston
 1562, 287
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1565, 127
 „ Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft
 1589, 46
 „ Blysburie, Tho., Brothertoft
 1543-5, 254
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 333
 „ Blysbery, Wm., Brothertoft
 1532-4, 69
 „ Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft
 1558 i, 46

Blisset, Barth., Ruskington 1580 ii, 36
 „ Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach
 1567, 135
 „ Blysytt, Wm., Witham
 1543-5, 225
 Blister, *see* Blyster.
 Blithman, Avery, Wragby 1597-8, 204
 Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet 1592, 456
 Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1556-7, 28
 Blome, Al.
 „ Rob. 1543-5, 53
 „ Tho., Maltby 1547, 130
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1593, 125
 Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby 1574 i, 278
 Blood, *see* Blud.
 Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering
 1591 i, 25
 „ Eliz., Brinkhill 1587, 317
 „ Isab., Wickenby 1541-3, 228
 „ Blawe, Jo., Wintringham
 1557-72, 138
 „ Jo., Holton Beckering
 1577 ii, 374
 „ Blawe, Jo., Holton 1586, 287
 „ Jo., Newton 1597, 275
 „ Rd., Toft 1554-6, 336
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 273
 „ Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe
 1583 ii, 173
 „ Rd., Holton 1588 i, 193
 „ Blaw, Rob., Toft-by-Newton
 1520-31, 161
 „ Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering
 1584, 322
 „ Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton
 1553-6, 103
 „ Blawe, Wm., Wickenby
 1568, 185
 „ Blawe, Wm., Toft 1571 i, 147
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1600, 5
 Blower, Jo., Stamford 1581, 130
 Bloxham, Jo., Welton 1549-50, 20
 Bloxholm, Jo., Welton 1547-9, 180
 Bloyd, Isab., Windon 1583 ii, 247
 Bloyun, Wm., Anderby 1557 iii, 74
 Blud, Jo., Langtoft 1594 ii, 170
 Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby 1592, 458
 Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby 1573 i, 158
 Blunt, Tho., Crowland 1558 ii, 20
 Blyberrie, Rd., Swineshead 1599, 346
 Blynckhern, — Holbeach 1557 iv, 22
 Blynkynsope, *see* Blinkasop.
 Blysbery, Blysburie, *see* Blisburie.
 Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft 1551-2, 263
 Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branston
 1580 ii, 104
 „ Blithe, Brid., Bytham 1581, 132
 „ Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull
 1571 i, 137

Blyth, Blithe, Geo., Barton 1577 i, 86
 „ Hy., Branston 1557 i, 253 & 359
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1557 i, 209
 „ Blieth, Jo., Kelsey 1575 i, 22
 „ Blithe, Jo., Kelsey 1575 ii, 226
 „ Blith, Jenet, Kelsey 1591 i, 222
 „ Ka., Holbeach 1557 i, 204
 „ Margt., Branston 1582, 311
 „ Blithe, Rd., Hamah 1554-6, 199
 „ Blythe, Rd., Nettleton 1570, 175
 „ Blithe, Rd., Eaton 1580 ii, 13
 „ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1538-40, 258
 „ Blithe, Sir Rob. 1547-9, 13
 „ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1565, 18
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 112
 „ Blieth, Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 223
 „ Blith, Tho., Barton 1595 i, 218
 „ Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 119
 „ Blieth, Wm., Thornton 1590, 131
Blythman, *see* **Blithman**.
Blyton, *see* **Bliton**.
Boales, *see* **Bolles**.
Boarde, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 105
Bocher, *see* **Boucher**.
Bodall, **Boddle**, *see* **Buddell**.
Boden, *see* **Bawdyn**.
Body, Jo., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 175
Boethe, *see* **Booth**.
Boisier, *see* **Bosyer**.
Bokell, Al., Gedney 1538-40, 248
Bold, Boulde, Jo., Steeping 1592, 565
 „ Bould, Rob., Steeping 1592, 544
 „ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 73
Bolder, Nich., Hykeham 1556-7, 85
 „ Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham 1557 i, 360
 „ Nich., S., Hykeham 1557 i, 109
See also **Baldware**.
Bole, *see* **Bolle**.
Bolingbroke, *see* **Bullingbroke**.
Bollard, Jo., Thorpe 1557-72, 57
Bolle, Ag., Rippingale 1545-6 i, 40
 * „ Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-
 juxta-Partney, Strubby,
 Mablethorpe 1590, 403
 „ Boole, Geo., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 254
 „ Boll, Harrye, Moulton 156, 234
 „ Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1534 &c., 44
 „ Bowle, Jo., Irnham 1551-53, 101
 „ Bole, Jo. 1551-2, 201
 „ Boule, Jo., Graby 1566 &c., 140
 „ Boole, Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 231

Bolle, Boole, Matt., Sempringham 1562, 178
 „ Bowle, Pet., Huttoft 1563-6 & 9, 88
 „ Bowlle, Rob., Rippingale 1541, 418
 „ Boole, Rob., Friskney, 1592, 576
 „ Boole, Tho., Friskney 1545-6 &c. ii, 262
 „ Bowlle, Tho. 1547, 141
 „ Bool, Tho., Friskney 1591 i, 283
 „ Bowle, Tho., Ewarby 1594 i, 24
 „ Boll, Wm. 1534 &c., 48
 „ Boll, Wm., Moulton 1556-7, 114
 „ Bole, Wm., Sempringham 1562, 242
 „ Bole, Wm., Gosberton 1590, 226
 „ Boole, Wm., Surfleet 1591 i, 325
 „ Boule, Wm., Ewerby 1591 ii, 268

See also **Bolles**.

Boller, *see* **Buller**.

* **Bolles**, Anne, wid. of Rd. Bolles,
 Esq., Boston (pr. 1569) 1563-6 & 9, 261
 „ Ant., Gosberton 1600, 159
 * „ Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All Sain s 1584, 163
 * „ Godf., gent., Gosberkirk
 (pr. 1532) 1532-4, 41
 „ Bowles, Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
 „ Bolllys, Jo., Quadring 1538-40, 217
 * „ Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550) 1551-2, 244
 * „ Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton 1592, 196
 * „ Bouls, Lyon, gent., Quadring 1576, 229
 „ Margt., Sutton 1587, 196
 „ Rd., Bicker 1557 i, 283
 * „ Bolllys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth,
 N. & S. Elkington, Hallington,
 etc. 1592, 310
 „ Rd., Blankney 1597-8, 134
 „ Bowles, Rd., Goxhill 1599, 169
 * „ Bolllys, Tho., gent., Kirton
 (pr. Mar. 1550-1) 1551-2, 213
 „ Bowles, Tho., Goxhill 1557 iii, 189
 „ Boales, Tho., Hallington 1597-8, 18

See also **Bolle**.

Bollys, *see* **Bolles**.

Bolthe, Rob., Heckington 1547-9, 121
Bolton, Ca., Spalding 1538-40, 185
 „ Hy., Kingston 1557 i, 48
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1538-40, 145
 „ Jo., Cockrington 1562, 150
 „ Boulton, Jo., Spalding 1586, 247

Bolton, Boltone, Jo., Horbling 1593, 45
 „ Bowlstone, Jo., Rowston 1593, 202
 „ Boulton, Laur., Spalding 1567, 178
 „ Rd., Spalding 1541, 20
 „ Boltone, Rd., Spalding 1541, 363
 „ Boltoune, Rd., Hough-on-Bain 1553-6, 69
 „ Boulton, Rd., Bucknall 1590, 184
 „ Sim., Spalding 1520-31, 337
 „ Boolstone, Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 13
 „ Boulton, Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 26
 „ Boulton, Wm., Bardney 1590, 299
See also Buleton.

Bolys, *see* **Bolles**.

Bond, Al. 1566 &c., 86
 „ Bound, Eliz., Enderby 1589, 132
 „ Bonde, Isab., Grimsby 1585 i, 216
 „ Jas., Horncastle 1597-8, 178
 „ Nich., Crowland 1599, 322
 „ Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1547-9, 217
 „ Bonde, Rob., Friskney 1554-6, 28
 „ Rob., Burgh 1583 i, 105
 „ Tho., Friskney 1565, 90
 „ Bonde, Wm., Borowe 1563-6 & 9, 274
 „ Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1573 i, 75
 „ Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 12

Bondes, Tho., Stamford 1584, 300
Bone, Ant., Bassingthorpe 1562, 94
Bonne, Geo., Kirtton 1563-6 & 9, 254
 „ Jo., Dretton 1563-6 & 9, 204
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 ii, 41

Boner, *see* **Bonner**.

Bones, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 206
 „ Bonys, Jo., Bardney 1541-3, 252
 „ Jo., Swarby 1597-8, 341
 „ Pet., Swarby 1586, 194
 „ Sim., Frampton 1592, 63

See also Bonns.

Bonner, Chris., Messingham

1553-6, 399
 „ Isab., Croft 1558 ii, 75
 „ Joan, Gaudby 1597-8, 209
 „ Jo., Croft 1558 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 i, 152
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 72
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 189
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1582, 175
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1584, 331
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1588 i, 71
 „ Mart. 1584, 35
 „ Nich., Theddlethorp 1563, 38

Bonner, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh

1563-6 & 9, 198
 „ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1579, 79
 „ Rd., Boston 1581, 105
 „ Rd., Bamburgh 1585 i, 237
 „ Rd., Corby 1599, 195
 „ Rob., Croft 1591 i, 82
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1566 &c., 44
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1567, 220
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 145

Bonns, Rd., Fosdike 1565, 33

Bonworthe, Wm., Marston 1535-7, 11

Bonyt, Rob., Keddington 1532-4, 248

Boode, *see* **Bowde**.

Booker, *see* **Bowker**.

Boole, Booll, *see* **Bolle**.

Booles, *see* **Bolles**.

Boolton, *see* **Bolton**.

Booth, Ad., Moulton 1562, 231

„ Ca., Beckingham 1594 ii, 179

„ Bothe, Chris., Haltham 1541-3, 269

„ Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall 1573 i, 336

„ Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall 1574 i, 283

„ Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft 1593, 82

* „ Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead 1584, 258

„ Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford 1581, 39

„ Edw., Thornton 1598, 82

„ Boothe, Eust., Legbourn 1565, 68

„ Bowth, Hel., Goxhill Var., 9

„ Boothe, Hel., Holbeach 1576, 122

„ Bothe, Hy., Goxhill 1538-43, 247

„ Bothe, Hy., Elsham 1558 ii, 69

„ Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton 1564, 56

„ Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 220

„ Boothe, Isab., Goxhill 1538-40, 132

„ Isab., Pointon 1593, 293

„ Boweth, Ja., Dunsby 1557 iii, 24

„ Joan, Algarkirk 1592, 582

„ Bothe, Jo., Holton 1534 &c., 54

„ Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat 1580 ii, 30

„ Boothe, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 348

„ Jo., Appley 1588 ii, 50

„ Bowth, Jo., Aswarby 1589, 149

„ Bouth, Jo., Swaton 1590, 246

„ Jo., Hale 1592, 25

„ Bouth, Jo., Halton 1599, 134

* „ Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1585 ii, 113

„ Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale 1572 ii, 262

„ Bowth, Margt., Moulton 1573 i, 190

„ Bouthe, Pet., Oldangle 1572 i, 61

Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke

- 1571 ii, 100
 „ Reg., Fulnetby 1592, 294
 „ Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 267
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1592, 537
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1552-6, 224
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1556-7, 81
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1557 i, 111
 „ Bowth, Rob., Donnington
 1578, 142
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1593, 293
 „ Bouth, Sybell, Burgh 1579, 108
 „ Both, Tho., Helpringham
 1506 &c., 28
 „ Bothe, Tho., Dowsby 1520-31, 87
 „ Bowith, Tho., Mavis Enderby
 1532-4, 261
 „ Bothe, Tho., Goxhill
 1538-40, 132
 „ Bothe, Tho., Heckington
 1541-3, 436
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft
 1557 iii, 132
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Boston 1571 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Crowland 1579, 174
 „ Boothe, Tho., Pointon 1590, 125
 „ Bouth, Tho., Swineshead
 1591 i, 233
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale
 1545-6 i, 27
 „ Bowth, Wm., Haceby 1571 ii, 151
 „ Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe
 1572 i, 202
 „ Bawthe, Wm., Norton 1572 ii, 191
 „ Bowth, Wm., Swaton 1573 i, 226
 * „ Boothe, Wm., yeo., E. Kirkby
 (pr. Feb. 1584-5) 1584, 51
 „ Wm., Eagle 1584, 377
 „ Bowth, Wm., Bigby 1585 i, 2
 „ Boothe, Wm., Barthorp
 1591 i, 452
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 95
Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow
 1594, 29
 „ Boothbie, Hy., S. Reesby
 1554-6, 22
 „ Bothebie, Hy., S. Raucely
 1557 iv, 278
 „ Bouthbie, Isab., Honington
 1571 ii, 19
 „ Botheby, Janet, Swallow
 1572 i, 31
 „ Bothby, Jo., Benington in
 Holland 1520-31, 200
 „ Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton
 1558 iv, 271
 „ Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow 1570, 168
 „ Bouthby, Jo., Barnetby 1591 ii, 67
 „ Botheby, Margt., Leverton
 1543-5, 253

Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda,

- Holbeach 1567, 121
 „ Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton
 1556-7, 90
 „ Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton
 1557 i, 114
 „ Rob., Worletby 1568, 38
 „ Boothbie, Rob., Barrow 1584, 114
 „ Rob., Washinburgh 1589, 224
 „ Bothbie, St., Swineshead
 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach
 1541, 339
 „ Boothbie, Tho., Barnetby
 „ Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington
 1520-31, 282
 „ Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber
 1534 &c., 116
 „ Bothly, Wm., Sibsey 1547-9, 333
 „ Botheby, Wm., Saleby 1572 i, 244
 „ Boothbye, Wm., Butterwick
 1576, 197
 „ B thebie, Wm., Fishtoft 1577 i, 61
 „ Bootheby, Wm., Horkstow
 1582, 125
 „ Wm., Frieston 1594, 133
Boothway, Bowthwaie, Wm.,
 Grantham 1568, 55
 „ Bowthwaie, Wm., Croyland
 1596, 201
Boradale, see Borodale.
Bordan, Chris., Lincoln
 1545-6 &c. ii, 121
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1558 iv, 176
 „ Wm., Claxby 1583 ii, 75
See also Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn,
Burdon.
Bordman, Edw., Hareby 1598, 214
Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham
 1558 ii, 16
 „ Rob., Ashby 1589, 166
 „ Borre, Tho., Quadring 1579, 122
Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough
 1557-72, 136
Boritt, Rd., Boston 1558 iv, 212
Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft 1596, 259
Borne, see Bourne.
Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby
 1563-6 & 9, 31
 „ Rd., Boothby 1580 ii, 99
Borowe, Em., Holbeach 1557 i, 232
 „ Geo., Donington 1597, 74
 „ Tho., Bicker Var., 21
 „ Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime
 1545-6 i, 76
 „ Borrow, Tho., N. Kime
 1545-6 &c. ii, 6
 „ Tho., Partney 1556-7, 136
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 i, 140

- Borowe, Wm., Bloxham 1558 ii, 32
See also Barrow, Burgh.
- Borre, *see* Bore.
- Borrell, Borrill, *see* Burrell.
- Borsdall, Jo., S. Rauceby 1557-72, 77
- Borsse, Alx., Horncastle 1543-56, 303
- Borston, *see* Boston.
- Borton, *see* Burton.
- Boryll, *see* Burrell.
- Bosowthe, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 1
- Bosse, Edw., Horncastle 1582, 53
- Bossoll, Wm., Coxwold 1545-6 & c. ii, 315
- Boste, Jo., Gayton 1535-7, 131
- Boston, Ag., Algarkirk 1591 i, 210
- „ Chris., Deeping 1597-8, 144
- „ Edm., Scremby 1541, 71
- „ Bostonne, Edw., Harby 1558 i, 190
- „ Eliz., Colworth 1557 i, 53
- „ Hy., Stenwhit 1534 & c., 5
- „ Hy., Hacconby 1541, 423
- „ Joan, Newton 1581, 5
- „ Jo., Fosdyke 1541-3, 128
- „ Borston *alias* Sailby, John, Boston 1543-5, 367
- „ Bostonne, John, Hacconby 1584, 382
- „ Rob. 1545-6 i, 282
- „ Rob., Osbournby 1561, 218
- „ Rob., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 103
- „ Rob., Laceby 1577 i, 106
- „ Bostonne, Rob., Algarkirk 1585 i, 88
- „ Bostonne, Rob., Brant Broughton 1589, 157
- „ Tho., Haceyby 1532-4, 277
- „ Tho., Sibsey 1538-40, 56
- „ Bostone, Tho., Halton 1541, 236
- „ Tho., Miningsby 1543-56, 192
- „ Wm., Aswardby 1532-4, 132
- „ Bostonne, Wm., Willoughby 1563-6 & 9, 89
- „ Wm., Wrangle 1580 i, 164
- „ Wm., Gedney 1598, 7
- Boswell, Jo., Killingholme 1557-72, 184
- „ Jo., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 159
- „ Rob., Ulceby 1520-31, 97
- „ Rob., Ulceby 1558 iii, 13
- „ Tho., Dorrington 1571 ii, 170
- „ Bosswell, Tho., Wrawby 1524 i, 13
- Bosworth, *see also* Bosowthe.
- Bosyer, Tho., Bratoft 1520-31, 213
- Botecave, Tho., Bottesford 1591 ii, 356
- Boteman, Rob., Bucknall 1574 i, 111
- „ Rob., Bucknall 1574 ii, 46
- See also* Bateman, Batman.
- Botery, *see* Buttrey.
- Bothame, Wm., Blankney 1595 i, 159
- Bothamley, Hy., Dogdyke 1576, 85
- Bothby, Bothebe, Botheby, *see* Boothby.
- Bothe, *see* Booth.
- Bothelsone, Eliz., Holbeach 1593, 52
- Bothinsall, Jo., Bicker 1538-40, 99
- „ Bothumsall, Rd., Bicker 1574 i, 29
- „ Botomsall, Tho., Wigtoft 1593, 70
- Botte, Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81
- See also* Butt.
- Bottery, *see* Buttrey.
- Bottesame, Jo., Holbeach 1568, 142
- Bottomley, *see* Bothamley.
- Bottomsall, *see* Bothinsall.
- Botton, Jo., Skendleby 1541-3, 32
- „ Botten, Rob., Skendleby 1543-56, 216
- See also* Button.
- Botts, Ka. 1547-9, 153
- Botyvante, Botyvaunte, *see* Buddevante.
- Boucher, Bocher, Hy., Stamford 1541, 297
- „ Bowcher, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 313
- „ Bocher *als.* Mandewell, Ka., Burgh in the Marsh 1535-7, 162
- „ Bowsher, Margt., Boston 1590, 13
- „ Bocher, Rob., Witham 1520-31, 366
- „ Rob., Woodhall 1564, 13
- „ Bowcher, Tho., Stamford 1538-40, 255
- See also* Bucher, Butcher.
- Bough, Dorcas, Winthorp 1592, 322
- „ Fra., Winthorp 1591 i, 91
- „ Jo., Addlethorp 1578, 153
- „ Peregrine, Trusthorpe 1599, 59
- „ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 126
- „ Rob., Winthorp 1583 ii, 222
- „ Tho., Winthorp 1597, 121
- „ Wm., Halton 1545-6 & c. ii, 181
- Bougham, Wal., Bourn 1557 iii, 162
- Boughton, *see* Bowton.
- Bouks, John, Fishtoft 1557 i, 112
- Bould, *see* Bold.
- Boulard, *see* Bolder.
- Boule, *see* Bolle.
- Boulson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 99
- Boulsworth, Geo., Quadring 1583 ii, 33
- Boulton, *see* Bolton.
- Boulyay, Jo., Saxby 1561, 54
- Bound, *see* Bond.
- Boune, *see* Bonne.
- Bountaign, Bountain, Fra., Boston 1572 i, 173
- „ Fra., Boston 1572 ii, 65

Bourdlay, Tho., Quadring 1532-4, 288
Bourne, Borne, Al., Donington 1572 i, 185
 „ Borne, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 59
 „ Borne, Ant., Garthorpe 1541, 65
 „ Borne, Barnard, Keddington 1580 i, 112
 „ Borne, Chris., Donington 1570, 151
 „ Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 365
 „ Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 i, 98
 „ Borne, Hum., Tetford 1587, 249
 „ Borne, Joan, N. Sommercotes 1588 ii, 235
 „ Borne, Jo., Wigtoft 1583 ii, 58
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 62
 „ Borne, Rd., Garthorpe 1577 i, 44
 „ Rob., Edlington 1545-6 i, 220
 „ Borne, Rob., Swineshead 1595 i, 203
 „ Borne, Tho., Horbling 1590, 261
 „ Borne, Tho., Somercotes 1592, 451
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1600, 165
 „ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 177
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1541-3, 181
See also Bawne, Burne.
Bournwood, *see* Brunwood.
Bousterde, *see* Bustard.
Bouthie, Bouthby, *see* Booth, Boothby.
Bowar, *see* Bower.
Bowcher, *see* Boucher.
Bowcocke, Hy., Wickenby 1535-7, 170
 „ Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham 1520-31, 67
See also Bowscoke.
Bowde, Ab. 1545-6 &c. ii, 79
 „ Bowd, Ab., Enderby 1554-6, 312
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1547, 20
 „ Boode, Jo., Fishtoft 1534 &c., 165
 „ Bowed, Jo., Freston 1586, 142
 „ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 163
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1553-6, 116
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1535-7, 150
 „ Tho., Frieston 1569 i, 146
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 125
 „ Wm., Freeston 1556-7, 134
See also Baude.
Bowden, *see* Bawdyn.
Bowdyll, *see* Buddell.
Bowe, Geo., Swineshead 1543-5, 191
Bowed, *see* Bowde.
Boweden, *see* Bawdyn.

Bowell, Rob., Thornton 1545-6 i, 35
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 i, 138
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 ii, 70
Bower, Edw., Barton on Humber 1568, 37
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1570, 140
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1565, 152
 „ Bowar, Rd., Skillington 1558 ii, 6
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1597, 107
 „ Sim., Grantham 1553-6, 178
 „ Tho., Kealby 1532-4, 278
 „ Tho., Waltham 1564, 10
 „ Wm., Frieston 1553-6, 201
 „ Wm., Syston 1597-8, 120
Bowers, Jo., Auborn 1551-3, 120
Bowes, Chris., W. Keal 1541-3, 59
 „ Eliz., Stickney 1553-6, 61
 „ Jo., E. Kirkby 1547, 118
 „ Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Laughterton 1580 ii, 71
 „ Rob., Stickney 1551-3, 155
 „ Rob., Claxby 1573 i, 316
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1598, 87
 „ Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 203
 „ Wm., Claxby 1567, 226
Boweth, **Bowith**, *see* Booth.
Bowke, Tho., Tointon 1573 i, 312
 „ Wm., Lit. Limber 1569 i, 21
 „ Wm., Barrow 1572 ii, 99
Bowker, Jo., Riby 1538-40, 78
Bowle, **Bowlle**, *see* Bolle.
Bowles, *see* Bolles.
Bowlton, *see* Bolton.
Bowman, Jo., S. Elkington 1583 ii, 251
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1565, 49
 „ Tho., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 255
Bowmer, Geo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 230
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1591 ii, 116
See also Bawmer.
Bowne, Tho., Gedney 1559, 242
Bowner, Rob., Bluntsham 1574 i, 55
Bowrell, *see* Burrell.
Bowrlay, *see* Burghley.
Bowscoke, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 155
Bowser, Rob., Gosberton 1532-4, 242
Bowsher, *see* Boucher.
Bowtell, Al., Boston 1597-8, 359
 „ Bowthel, Bart., Boston 1596, 170
 „ Tho., Boston 1597-8, 135
Bowteman, Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 63
Bowth, *see* Booth.
Bowthbie, **Bowthebie**, *see* Boothby.
Bowthel, *see* Bowtell.
Bowthwaie, *see* Boothway.
Bowton, Wm., Buckden 1557-72, 215
Bowyer, John, Habledon 1580 ii, 298
Bowys, *see* Bowes.
Bowythby, *see* Boothby.

Boyes, Ag., Keisby 1558 i, 182
 „ Boys, Ag., Roughton 1588 i, 160
 „ Boys, Al., Bourne 1541-3, 389
 „ Boys, Jo., Bourne 1541-3, 324
 „ Jo., Roughton 1553-6, 192
 „ Boys, Nich., Roughton 1591 i, 102
 „ Rd., Billinghay 1551-3, 166
 „ Boys, Rob., Beesby 1558 i, 183
 „ Wm., Roughton 1585 ii, 187
 Boylson, Rog., Howell 1574 i, 88
 Boyns, Wm., Blankney 1551-2, 12

Boys, *see* Boyes.

Boyth, Sim., Aswardby 1545-6 & c. ii, 296

Brabye, Jo. 1552-6, 72

Brace, *see* Bras.

Bracebrige, Ag., Biscathorpe 1562, 214

„ Edm., Denton 1564, 98

„ Brachbrygge, Jo. 1534 & c., 143

„ Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1537, 106

„ Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes 1600, 202

„ Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle 1543-5, 290

„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1551-3, 64

„ Rob., Denton 1564, 118

„ Tho., Mareham le Fen 1561, 228

„ Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-Hill 1541, 154

„ Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp 1577 i, 107

„ Brasebrig, Wm., Bradley 1580 ii, 9

Braceburgh, Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 148

Brachbrygge, *see* Bracebrige.

Brackelby, *see* Brakelbie.

Brackenberie, Brackenbury, *see* Brakenburie.

Brackenburgh, *see* Brakenborow.

Brackley, Ag., Northgate 1591 ii, 111

Braddon, *see* Bradon.

Braddow, Jo., Spalding 1520-31, 63

Braddye, *see* Brady.

Brade, Bradie, *see* Brady.

Bradeley, *see* Bradley.

Brader, Edw., Cockerington 1587, 321

„ Jo., Kimond 1532-4, 333

„ Rob., Sommercoates 1541, 269

„ Rob., N. Coates 1541, 317

„ Wm., Stainton 1549-50, 68

Bradeway, *see* Bradway.

Bradey, *see* Brady.

Bradford, Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln 1573 i, 321

„ Rd., Gunwardby 1541-3, 276

„ Bradfurth, Rob., Tetford 1558 iv, 291

„ Bradfurth, Tho., Goxhill Var., 18 1557 i, 358

„ Tho., Goxhill 1557 i, 358

Bradford, Tho., Langton 1574 i, 319

Bradforth, Bradfurth, *see* Bradford.

Bradhill, Bradyll, Wm., Linwood 1557 iv, 12

„ Wm., Linwood 1557-72, 28

Bradlay, Bradlaie, *see* Bradley.

Bradley, Ag., Morton 1590, 127

„ Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead 1589, 100

„ Bradlay, Hy., Straglethorpe 1535-7, 242

„ Bradley, Hy., Manby 1585 i, 135

„ Bradley, Jo., Raithby 1551-3, 201

„ Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby 1562, 228

„ Jo., Hallington 1582, 212

„ Bradeley, Jo., Saxby 1596, 63

„ Jo., Holbeach 1597, 2

„ Rd., Hallington 1581, 74

„ Rob., Hallerton 1579, 129

„ Rob., Manby 1600, 100

„ Tho., Sudbrook 1530-1, 190

„ Tho., Boston 1551-3, 187

„ Tho., Croule 1558 ii, 36

„ Tho. 1584, 344

„ Tho., Slawston 1591 ii, 255

„ Tristram, Keddington 1557 i, 269

„ Wm., Allington 1520-31, 303

„ Wm., Halton 1547, 118

„ Wm., Barton 1575 i, 158

„ Wm., Barton 1575 ii, 112

„ Wm., Kelsey 1595 i, 12

Bradon, Wm., Beasby 1574 i, 314

Bradshawe, Edm., Wigtoft 1547-9, 298

„ Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington 1572 ii, 261

„ Rd., Sutton 1541-3, 48

„ Wm., Downham Market 1584, 41

Bradwaie, *see* Bradway.

Bradwaine, Jo., Irby 1557 i, 251

Bradway, Ant., Wragby 1597, 140

„ Margt., Wragby 1576, 138

„ Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton 1597, 97

„ Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby 1567, 32

„ Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby 1553-6, 40

„ Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby 1575 i, 57

„ Bradeway, Wm., Wragby 1575 ii, 191

„ Wm., Wragby 1597-8, 62

Bradwhite, Wm., Halton 1599, 16

Brady, Edw., Killingholme 1579, 116

„ Brade, Ja., Covenham 1552-6, 7

„ Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber 1561, 180

Brady, Brade, Rob., Killingholme 1557-72, 124
 „ **Bradie, Tho., Killingholme** 1580 i, 137
 „ **Bradie, Wm., Killingholme** 1583 ii, 61
Bradyll, see Bradhill.
Braham, Rob. 1543-56, 150-1
Braickill, Jo., Withern 1593, 64
Braidwaie, see Bradway.
Braie, see Bray.
Braileforth, Tho., Harlaxton 1591 ii, 54
 „ **Breylsforth, Wm., Harlaxton** 1520-31, 365
Brainton, Dennis, Burton 1557 i, 57
Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris., Wyberton 1565, 104
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1569 i, 199
 „ **Braystrete, Jo., husbn., Kirton in Holland** 1557 iv, 49
Braitofte, see Bratof.
Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates 1532-4, 331
 „ **Rd., Ailton** 1588 i, 101
Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon 1597-8, 124
 „ **Margt., Barkston** 1592, 562
Brakell, see Braickill.
Braken, Jo., Wigtoft 1584, 173
 „ **Matt., Gretford** 1568, 8
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1593, 60
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1600, 151
Brakenberie, see Brakenburie.
Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford 1580 i, 145
 „ **Brakynborrowe, Wm., Belchford** 1538-40, 106
 „ **Brackenburgh, Wm., Nettleton** 1597, 151
See also Brakenburie.
Brakenburie, Ag., Belchford 1600, 249
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1558 i, 83
 „ **Eliz., Belchford** 1600, 108
 „ **Brackenbury, Margt., Boston** 1568, 90
 „ **Brackenbury, Tho., Belchford** 1538-40, 362
 „ **Brackenberie, Tho., Belchford** 1572 ii, 127
 * „ **Brakenberie, Wm., gent., Catley, Digby** 1574 ii, 6
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1600, 29
See also Brakenborow.
Braker, Cecily, Lincoln 1575 i, 277
 „ **Breaker, Lawr.** 1571 ii, 69
Brakes, Geo., Horncastle 1584, 147
Brakynborrowe, see Brakenborow.
Bramley, Jo., Bottesford 1583 ii, 237
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1563, 109
Brand, Chris., Leadenham 1592, 391

Brand, Brande, Jo., Sutterton 1538-40, 108
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1576, 14
 „ **Brande, Margt., Kirton** 1553-6, 119
 „ **Matt., Barnetby** 1575 i, 311
 „ **Brande, Rob., Fenton** 1598, 66
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1568, 133
 „ **Tho., Stapleford** 1579, 20
 „ **Brande, Tho., Stapleford** 1593, 316
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1554-6, 328
See also Bronde.
Branderythe, see Brandreth.
Brandon, Edm., Bicker 1541-3, 124
 „ **Hy., Benington in Holland** 1520-31, 355
 „ **Hy., duke of Suffolk (bond)** 1558 iii, 7
 „ **Jenet, Bicker** 1552-6, 87
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1541-3, 109
 „ **Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 78
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1567, 76
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1568, 201
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 10
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1547-9, 311
 „ **Thc., Sutterton** 1576, 8
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1520-31, 235
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1562, 289
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1563, 166
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1582, 343
Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp 1584, 38
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 158
 „ **Branderythe, Rph., Kikby Underwood** 1541-3, 322
 „ **Brandyth, Rob., Nether Toynton** 1557 iv, 358
 „ **Brandrith, Rob., Kirkby Underwood** 1590, 52
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1568, 102
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1582, 296
Brankler, Leon., Awborn 1595 i, 68
Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby 1535-7, 270
 „ **Wm., Gunwarby** 1568, 248
Branston, Geo., Washingboro' 1599, 252
 „ **Braunston, Jo., Bardney** 1597, 158
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1534 &c., 7
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1565, 199
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1592, 123
 „ **Braunceton, Tho., Hatton** 1577 i, 56
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1558 iv, 55
Brantingham, Brantingham, Rob., Alford 1586, 127
 „ **Brantyngham, Wm., Cumberworth** 1572 i, 90

- Brantingham**, Wm., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 194
Bras, Jo., Skegness 1532-4, 105
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1541-3, 232
Brasbrek, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasebridge, **Brasebrig**, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasse, Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh 1567, 290
Brather, Al., N. Coates 1547, 101
 „ Ant., Cockerington 1577 ii, 358
 „ Ar., N. Coates 1585 i, 169
 „ Geo., N. Coates 1591 ii, 153
 „ Hugh, Garnthorpe 1563, 133
 „ Jo., S. Sommercotes 1543-56, 46
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1551-3, 84
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 188
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 19
 „ Ligeard, N. Coates 1587, 339
 „ Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 164
 „ Rob., Stanton 1541-3, 160
 „ Rob., N. Owersby 1587, 89
 „ Tho., N. Cotes 1594 i, 37
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1551-2, 100
Bratof, **Braitofte**, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1569 i, 82
 „ **Bratofte**, Jo., Somerby 1565, 172
 „ Wal., Cumberworth 1572 i, 174
 „ **Braytofte**, Wal., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 52
Bratton, **Bratten**, Hum., Lincoln 1589, 152
 „ **Bratonne**, Jo., Gt. Limber 1553-6, 153
 „ Rob., Broughton 1566-9, 65
 „ Rob., Broughton 1569 ii, 31
 „ Tho., Ingham 1591 ii, 187
See also **Bretton**.
Braughton, *see* **Broughton**.
Braunceton, **Braunston**, *see* **Branston**.
Braunson, *see* **Branson**.
Brawine, Jo., Marton 1557 ii, 107
Bray, **Braie**, **Adlard**, **Sutterton** 1567, 16
 „ **Braie**, **Edm.**, **Kirton** 1567, 242
 „ **Braie**, **Hy.**, **Mablethorp** 1590, 165
 „ **Braie**, **Hy.**, **Calkwell** 1591 i, 360
 „ **Braie**, **Joan** 1580 ii, 174
 „ **Braie**, **Jo.**, **Goulceby** 1551-3, 170
 „ **Braie**, **Jo.**, **Hatton** 1572, 129
 „ **Braye**, **Jo.**, **Algarkirk** 1577 ii, 341
 „ **Leon**, **Maltby** 1551-3, 273
 „ **Braye**, **Margt.**, **Hatton** 1563, 67
 „ **Nich.**, **Algarkirk** 1541, 41
 „ **Braye**, **Nich.**, **Algarkirk** 1561, 256
 „ **Purcell**, **Quadrang** 1581, 63
 „ **Braie**, **Rd.**, **Quadrang** 1573 i, 75
 „ **Rd.**, **Quadrang** 1573 ii, 70
 „ **Braie**, **Rd.**, **Kirkby** 1586, 117
 „ **Braye**, **Rd.**, **Mablethorpe** 1598, 57
Bray, **Rob.**, **Kirton** 1535-7, 202
 „ **Rob.**, **Kirton** Var., 60
 „ **Braye**, **Sebell**, **Mednam** 1580 ii, 58
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Toynton** 1557-72, 166
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Screvelsby** 1558 i, 58
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Ranby** 1580 ii, 120
 „ **Braie**, **Wm.**, **Sutton** 1556-7, 48
 „ **Braie**, **Wm.**, **Moreby** 1592, 246
Braysebyrge, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Braystrete, *see* **Braistrete**.
Braytofte, *see* **Bratof**.
Breache, **Leon.**, **Spalding** 1562, 31
Breadon, *see* **Breedon**.
Breaker, *see* **Braker**.
Brear, **Al.**, **Wainfleet** 1587, 288
 „ **Tho.**, **Wainfleet** 1587, 284
Brederton, **Jo.**, **Bennington** 1545-6 i, 126
Breean, *see* **Bryan**.
Breedon, **Jo.**, **Quarrington** 1596, 144
 „ **Breadon**, **Wm.**, **Muston** 1558 ii, 16
Breese, **Wal.**, **Steeping Pa.** 1583 ii, 41
Breges, *see* **Brigges**.
Breliam, **Ag.**, **Medringham** 1551-3, 118
Brell, **Jo.**, **N. Willingham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 349
Brennand, **Tho.** 1547-9, 1
Brenton, **Rob.**, **Kirton** 1532-4, 167
Brerley, **Tho.**, **Bassingham** 1543-56, 4
Brete, **Hy.**, **Lit. Munden** 1574 i, 136
See also **Brett**.
Bretfelde, **Tho.**, **Braceby** 1532-4, 303
Brett, **Rob.**, **Barkston** 1553-6, 177
See also **Brete**.
Brettanne, **Bretten**, *see* **Bretton**.
Brettell, **Brettle**, **Tho.**, **Syston** 1597-8, 122
Bretton, **Chris.**, **Witham** 1569 i, 11
 „ **Brettone**, **Geo.**, **Leadenham** 1596, 78
 „ **Jas.**, **Witham** 1568, 204
 „ **Bretten**, **Jo.**, **Glamford** 1558 i, 191
 „ **Jo.**, **Bulby** 1592, 286
 „ **Brettanne**, **Tho.**, **Irnham** 1558 i, 187
 „ **Brettane**, **Wm.**, **Whisby** 1538-40, 49
See also **Bratton**.
Brewer, **Bruer**, **Jo.**, **Sibsey** 1588 i, 213
 „ **Rd.**, **Anderby** 1535-7, 135
 „ **Sim.**, **Borestell** 1574 i, 366
 „ **Wm.**, **Ailton** 1588 i, 184
Brewster, **Al.**, **Croft** 1580 i, 108
 „ **Bruster**, **Chris.**, **Ingoldmells** 1545-6 i, 63

Brewster, Chris., Croft	1579, 15
„ Edw., Ashby	1592, 207
„ Bruster, Ell., Skegness	1543-5, 384
„ Geo., Winthorp	1582, 194
„ Geo., Corby	1585 i, 96
„ Greg., Stickney	1567, 268
„ Hy., Swafeld	1599, 168
„ Jo., Willoughby	1535-7, 126
„ Bruster, Jo., Skegness	1535-7, 254
„ Bruster, Jo., E. Keal	1541-3, 232
„ Jo., Mumby	1545-6 i, 107
„ Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 232
„ Jo., Welton	1585 i, 62
„ Bruster, Jo., Leake	1592, 612
„ Bruester, Margt.	1557-84, 35
„ Margt., Bilsby	1589, 101
„ Bruster, Rob., Sommercoates	1547, 19
„ Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby	1558 i, 239
„ Bruster, Silvester, Keale	1558 ii, 81
„ Bruster, Tho., E. Keal	1520-31, 73
„ Bruster, Tho., Sommercoates	1538-40, 330
„ Tho., Willoughby	1562, 121
„ Tho., Swaton	1582, 151
„ Tho., Croft	1587, 242
„ Bruster, Wm., Candlesby	1545-6 i, 49
„ Wm., Slotheby	1589, 117
Breylsforth, see Braileforth.	
Brian, Briane, see Bryan.	
Brice, Anne, Gayton	1593, 283
„ Anne, Gayton	1593, 286
„ Bryse, Chris., Bardney	1582, 161
„ Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242
„ Margt., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 195
Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet	1576, 62
Bride, see Bryde.	
Brideman, Wm., Corby	1595 i, 86
Bridge, see Brigge.	
Bridges, see Briggs.	
Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand	1595 ii, 46
Brie, Tho., Huttoft	1584, 145
Brierley, see Brerley.	
Brig, see Brigge.	
Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke	1583 i, 139
Briges, see Briggs.	
Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorpe	1557 iv, 37
„ Edw., Scremby	1538-40, 27
„ Brig, Edw., Stickney	1588 i, 97
„ Hy., Burgh-in-Marsh	1562, 48

Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorp	1598, 211
„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorpe	1554-6, 298
„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorpe	1557 iv, 281
„ Jo., Kingerby	1564, 30
„ Jo., Bassingham	1571 i, 83
„ Rd., Heckington	1562, 264
„ Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft	1532-4, 65
„ Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoats	1535-7, 140
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1583 i, 45
„ Brig, Rob., Harmethorp	1587, 298
„ Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe	1520-31, 78
„ Brydge, Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 375
„ Bridge, Wm., Lincoln	1575 i, 266
„ Wm., Woolsthorpe	1586, 313
„ Wm., Osgarby	1598, 135
Briggs, Briggs, Av., Stamford	1578, 167
„ And., Boston	1593, 219
„ Eliz., Morton	1593, 223
„ Brigs, Fra., Surfleet	1589, 134
„ Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 92
„ Briggs, Geo., Willoughby	1568, 80
„ Breges, Geo., Sibsey	1593, 284
„ Brigs, Hy., Bicker	1590, 318
„ Briggs, Jo., Orby	1541-3, 62
„ Jas., Woolsthorpe	1557-72, 209
„ Ja., Surfleet	1558 i, 120
„ Briggs, Jenet, Donington	1577 ii, 281
„ Joan, Donington	1581, 139
„ Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorpe	1588 ii, 172
„ Briges, Leon., S. Witham	1588 ii, 54
„ Briggs, Ph., Coningsby	1583 i, 48
„ Briges, Rd.	1557 iii, 86
„ Briggs, Rd., Scremby	1585 i, 55
„ Rd., Sutterton	1586, 66
„ Rd., Skirbeck	1586, 167
„ Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft	1538-40, 339
„ Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck	1551-2, 284
„ Briggs, Rob., Whisby	1557 i, 349
„ Briggs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 i, 46
„ Brigs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 ii, 131
„ Rob., Scremby	1584, 268
„ Bryggs, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 108
„ Tho., Surfleet	1535-7, 244

- Briggs, Briggs, Tho., Scremby** 1561, 238
 „ **Brigs, Tho., Croft** 1573 i, 314
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1577 ii, 141
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 17
 „ **Tho., Frithbank** 1589, 175
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1561, 211
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1571 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1573 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Barowby** 1581, 195
Briggine, Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 188
Bright, Hum., Fillingham 1580 ii, 94
 „ **Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 52
Brighton, Jo., Grantham 1586, 157
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1587, 344
Brigs, see Briggs.
Brimhold, see Brymhold.
Brimley, see Brymley.
Brimstone, see Brymstone.
Brinckill, see Brinkhill.
Brinckle, see Brinckley.
Brinckley, Em., Algarkirk 1577 i, 96
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1589, 80
 „ **Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby** 1558 iv, 91
 „ **Brinckle, Rob., Branston** 1574 ii, 91
 „ **Brinckle, Rog., Branston** 1582, 310
See also Brinkhill.
Brine, Rob., Crowdon 1583 ii, 246
Bringam, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Brinckhill, Lincoln 1552-6, 190
 „ **Brinckill, Ag., Branston** 1585 i, 290
 „ **Brynckhill, Al., Branston** 1575 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1549-50, 216
 „ **Bryngkyll, Jo., Branston** 1558 iv, 211
 „ **Brinckill, Jo., Branston** 1588 i, 87
 „ **Brynkyll, Rob., Branston** 1520-31, 156
 „ **Brynkill, Rob., Potterhanworth** 1547-9, 252
 „ **Brynckhill, Rob., Branston** 1574 i, 38
 „ **Rob.** 1583 ii, 20
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1591 i, 192
See also Brinckley.
Brion, see Bryan.
Briskow, Edw., Boston 1594 ii, 47
Bristow, Jo., Whaplode 1572 i, 1
 „ **Rob., Utterby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 156
 „ **Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln** 1598, 53
 „ **Tho., Aldenham** 1591 ii, 88

- Briton, Britton, Tho., Stallingboro'** 1571 i, 121
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1597, 226
See also Bryton.
Britten, Hy., Benington 1597, 242
Broadberry, see Brodberie.
Broadley, see Brodlay.
Broadshaw, see Brodshawe.
Broadway, see Brodway.
Broadwhite, Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 168
Brobanke, Tho., Claypole 1574 i, 312
Brockelsbie, see Brocklesby.
Brocklebank, Tho., Claypole 1574 ii, 108
See also Brobanke.
Brockleby, Brockylby, Wm., Baston 1532-4, 335
 „ **Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell** 1535-7, 79
See also Broxylby.
Brockles, Geo., Shenley 1591 ii, 234
 „ **Joan** 1541, 281
Brocklesby, Edw., Branston 1574 i, 11
 „ **Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1600, 250
 „ **Brocklesbye, Margt., Thoresway** 1565, 91
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham** 1578, 74
 „ **Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 57
 „ **Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1574 i, 116
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1574 ii, 80
 „ **Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell** 1551-3, 203
 „ **Brokelsbie, Tho., Rothwell** 1591 i, 390
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1591 ii, 40
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1569 i, 127
 „ **Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston** 1591 i, 437
See also Broxylby.
Brockylby, see Brockleby.
Brodberie, Hy., Tattershall 1557 iii, 29
 „ **Brodberry, Hum.** 1545-6 ii, 403
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1587, 286
Brodding, see Brodinge.
Brode, Tho., Sotby 1543-56, 311
See also Brojde, Brude.
Brodeley, see Brodlay.
Brodell, Jo., Saxby 1558 i, 106
Brodinge, Jo., Burgh 1556-7, 186
 „ **Broddinge, Jo., Brough** 1562, 153
 „ **Brodyng, Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1543-56, 186
 „ **Broding, Rd., Boston** 1577 ii, 316
 „ **Broding, Tho., Benington** 1576, 96

- Brodinge**, Tho., Winthorpe 1593, 210
 „ Brodding, Wm., Burgh 1554-6, 256
Brodlay, Geo., Barrow 1551-3, 210
 „ Jane, Bonby 1520-31, 375
 „ Brodeley, Rob., Bonby 1541, 205
 „ Brodeley, Wm., Saxby 1543-56, 326
 „ Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 20
Brodricke, Rd., Barton 1598, 1
Brodshawe, Rob., Sapperton 1562, 183
Brodway, Ann, Wragby 1600, 179
Brogge, Jo., husb., Utterby 1541, 312
 „ Brog, Tho., Utterby 1583 i, 20
 „ Broge, Wm., Gedney 1573 ii, 136
Brogshawe, Brogshowe, Ph., Sutterton 1579, 23
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1567, 234
Broke, *see* **Brooke**.
Brokelsbie, **Brokelysby**, *see* **Brocklesby**.
Brokes, *see* **Brookes**.
Broket, Jo., Wood Enderby 1591 i, 369
Brokopp, Eliz., Donington 1577 i, 12
Brokylby, *see* **Brockleby**.
Brombie, Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby 1588 i, 136
 „ Brumbye, Chris., E. Barkwith 1557-72, 35
 „ Eliz., Elsham 1589, 55
 „ Brumby, Hel., E. Barkwith 1551-2, 75
 „ Brumbie, Hugh, Randby 1563-6 & 9, 122
 „ Brumbe, Jenet, Mid. Rasen Drax 1538-40, 91
 „ Bromby, Joan, Mareham 1587, 4
 „ Brumby, Jo., Wrawby 1543-5, 145
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 133
 „ Jo., Elsham 1579, 22
 „ Brumbie, Jo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 285
 „ Margt., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 295
 „ Margt., Ferriby 1588 ii, 183
 „ Brumbie, Rd., Scalby 1549-50, 44
 „ Bromby, Rd., Wrawby 1579, 133
 „ Brombe, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1532-4, 323
 „ Brumbey, Rob., Manton 1574 i, 211
 „ Bromby, Rob., Ferriby 1582, 292
 „ Brumby, Tho., Searby 1557-72, 115
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1580 i, 138
 „ Tho., Saleby 1583 ii, 160
 „ Brombie, Valentine, Revesby 1579, 201
 „ Brumbie, Wm., Manton 1588 i, 65
Brombie, Wm., Ferriby 1588 ii, 257
 „ Brumby, Wm., Revesby 1592, 333
 „ Brumby, Wm., Nettleton 1593, 58
See also **Bruby**.
Brombold, Ar., Bourne 1557 i, 138
 „ Rob., Bourn 1538-40, 290
Bromby, *see* **Brombie**.
Brome, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1571 i, 49
Bromet, Ca., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 43
Bromfeld, And., Mareham 1578, 109
 „ Bromefeld, Tho., Screvelsby 1584, 267
Bromflet, Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet 1586, 47
 „ Brumflet, Jo., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 304
 „ Bromflett, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iii, 34
 „ Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet 1597, 223
 „ Sim., Wainfleet 1578, 69
 „ Wm., Thornton (All Hallows) 1506 &c., 66
 „ Bromflete, Wm., Owersby 1541, 156
Bromhead, Ol., Marton 1572 i, 133
 „ Broumhed, Wm., Lincoln 1535-7, 209
Bromhill, Al., Branston 1575 i, 288
Bromley, Eden, Conesby 1599, 183
 „ Jennett, Tattershall 1565, 52
 „ Brumley, Jo., Tattershall 1572 i, 115
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1572 ii, 176
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1588 ii, 84
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1591 ii, 294
 „ Bromlay, Wm., Ewarby 1589, 173
 „ Wm., Conesby 1598, 106
Brompton, Brumpton, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 218
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1576, 211
 „ Brumton, Jo., Mumby 1583 ii, 253
 „ Bromton, Rph., Leake 1543-56, 355
 „ Brumpton, Rob., Aswarby 1591 i, 357
 „ Tho., Ashby 1559, 241
 „ Brumpton, Wm., Burton 1557 ii, 113
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1568, 206
Bromton, *see* **Brompton**.
Bromwood, Rob., Hough 1582, 276
Bron, *see* **Browne**.
Bronde, Chris., Frampton 1587, 7 & 290
 „ Jo., Frampton 1506 &c., 70

Bronde, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 271
 „ Tho., Frampton 1520-31, 80
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557-72, 2
 „ Brond, Tho., Frampton 1589, 237

See also Brand.

Brone, *see* Browne.

Broninge, *see* Browninge.

Brooke, Broke, Geo., Lincoln 1557-72, 126

„ Hel., Fulstow 1532-4, 334
 „ Broke, Jas., Binbrook 1574 i, 89
 „ Broke, Mich., Waltham 1591 ii, 249

„ Browke, Rob., Fulstow 1532-4, 219
 „ Wm., Belton 1591 ii, 318

Brookes, Brokes, Jo., Sutton 1590, 111

„ Brokes, Rob., Kirton 1591 i, 453
 „ Brokes, Tho., Horbling 1595 i, 174

„ Brokes, Wm., Edlington 1590, 202

Broom, Broom-, *see* Brome, Brom-

Brotherton, Geo., Claythorp 1554-6, 52

„ Jo., Grantham 1590, 104
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 343 & 332
 „ Rob., Lee 1557 ii, 110

Brothwoode, Jo. 1534 &c., 174

Brough, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 ii, 127

„ Broughe, Fra., Gelston 1599, 158

„ Godf., Lincoln 1581, 2
 „ Hy., N. Scarle 1598, 3

„ Broughe, Jo., Waltham 1571 ii, 117

„ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1579, 180
 „ Broughe, Margt., Kirton 1565, 105

„ Broughe, Rd., Wyberton 1563, 211

„ Rob., Saltfleetby 1551-2, 148

„ Tho., Owersby 1557 i, 306
 „ Tho., Beesby 1567, 49

„ Tho., Bracebridge 1570, 56
 „ Wm., Frampton 1557 iii, 48

Broughton, Av., Horncastle 1599, 204

„ Jo., Kirton 1568, 192
 „ Miles, Linwood 1541-3, 199

„ Braughton, Nich., Usselby 1580 ii, 218

„ Reg., Frampton 1589, 30
 „ Brougheton, Rd., Frampton 1547, 142

„ Broughtonne, Rd., Horncastle 1563, 14

„ Braughton, Rd., Greetham 1584, 300

„ Rob., Winthorpe 1520-31, 302

Broughton, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 361
 „ Broughtonne, Tho., Kelsey 1551-3, 95

„ Wm., Coningsby 1568, 116

Broumhed, *see* Bromhead.

Broun, Broune, *see* Browne.

Browe, Wm., Welby 1563-6 & 9, 165

Browke, *see* Brooke.

Brownby, *see* Brownebie.

Brownde, *see* Bronde.

Browne, Ag., Deeping 1558 iii, 45

„ Brown, Ag., Croft 1574 i, 90

„ Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 184

„ Alx., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 82

„ Al., Sausthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 319

„ Brown, Al., Witham 1580 i, 187

„ And., Wrangle 1532-4, 179

„ Ant., Stamford 1587, 141

„ Ar., Humby 1545-6 i, 117

„ Brown, Bart., Boston 1538-40, 312

„ Brown, Bart., Spalding 1578, 72

„ Beat, Fishtoft 1567, 51

„ Brian, Saltfleetby 1597, 123

„ Ca., Weston 1538-40, 270

„ Brown, Ca., Lutton 1595 i, 60 & 61

„ Chas., Spalding 1586, 271

„ Chas., Haxey 1591 ii, 218

„ Chris., Sibsey 1581, 51

„ Brown, Chris., Horbling 1595 ii, 12

„ Clem., Osbournby 1581, 184

* „ Brown, Edw., jeweller, Lincoln, Kirkby Kendall 1506 &c., 2

„ Brown, Edw., Sutterton 1597-8, 170

„ Brown, Eliz., Burgh 1532-4, 101

„ Brown, Eliz., Croyland 1543-56, 313

„ Eliz., Dalderby 1564, 151

„ Eliz., Lavington 1568, 85

„ Eliz., Brigsley 1571 ii, 188

„ Brown, Eliz., Holbeach 1579, 195

„ Geo., Lincoln 1532-4, 249

„ Geo., Ewerby 1538-40, 12

„ Geo., Fleet 1566 &c., 192

„ Brown, Gilb., Mumby 1577 ii, 83

„ Brown, Grace, Levertton 1592, 41

„ Hel., Rippingale 1589, 124

„ Hy., Swineshead 1553-6, 6

„ Hy., Thornton 1561, 119

„ Hy., Corby 1571 i, 109

„ Brown, Hy., Morton 1600, 99

„ Hugh, E. Keal 1541-3, 367

„ Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby 1578, 50

Browne, Isab., Swineshead 1556-7, 96
 „ **Isab., Swineshead** 1587, 1
 „ **Jas., Humby** 1553-6, 151
 „ **Brown, Jas., Stallingbro** 1575 i, 15
 „ **Brown, Jas., Sibsey** 1576, 205
 „ **Brown, Jas., Iver** 1595 ii, 38
 „ **Ja., Donington** 1538-40, 95
 „ **Jenet, Grainthorpe** 1543-5, 89
 „ **Jenet, Thimbleby** 1568, 20
 „ **Broune, Jennet** 1566 &c., 56
 „ **Broune, Joan, Boston** 1566 &c., 17
 „ **Joan, Swineshead** 1569 i, 164
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1520-31, 220
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1520-31, 256
 „ **Jo., Harmston** 1520-31, 293
 „ **Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh** 1532-4, 58
 „ **Jo., Long Benington** 1532-4, 153
 „ **Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1535-7, 130
 „ **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1535-7, 260
 „ **Brown, Jo., E. Keal** 1538-40, 26
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1541, 132
 „ **Jo., S. Kime** 1541, 354
 „ **Broune, Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1541-3, 362
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1541-3, 422
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 127
 „ **Jo., Skidbrook** 1547-9, 89
 „ **Brown, Jo., Melbourn** 1547-9, 321
 „ **Brown, Jo., Crowland** 1547-9, 334
 „ **Brown, Jo., W. Deeping** 1551-2, 109
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1551-3, 200
 „ **Jo., Skinnand** 1553-6, 78
 „ **Brown, Jo., Wilsford** 1557-72, 81
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1557 iii, 162
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1558 i, 36
 „ **Brown, Jo., Billingham** 1561, 51
 „ **Jo., Ilmer** 1563-6 & 9, 197
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 249
 „ **Jo., N. Coates** 1567, 238
 „ **Broune, Jo., Fleet** 1570, 28
 „ **Brown, Jo., Grasby** 1571 i, 86
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1571 ii, 41
 „ **Brown, Jo., Dowsby** 1572 ii, 44
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1574 ii, 115
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1581, 170
 „ **Brown, Jo., Hawthorn** 1583 i, 132
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1585 i, 38
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 110
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1585 i, 133
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1585 i, 218
 „ **Broune, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1586, 41
 „ **Broune, Jo., Horbling** 1586, 98
 „ **Broune, Jo., Legbourn** 1587, 355
 „ **Broune, Jo., Huttoft** 1588 i, 147

Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton 1592, 326
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1595 i, 164
 „ **Jo., Snarford** 1597-8, 15
 „ **Brown, Jo., Somercotes** 1597-8, 80
 „ **Brown, Jo., Fishtoft** 1597-8, 193
 „ **Brown, Jo., Ludney** 1597, 286
 „ **Brown, Jo., Donnington** 1597, 307
 „ **Lawr., Swineshead** 1554-6, 353
 „ **Leon., Skynnand** 1583 ii, 214
 „ **Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme** 1573 i, 320
 „ **Marian, Horbling** 1532-4, 115
 „ **Martyn, Saltfleetby** 1563, 79
 „ **Brown, Margt., Norton** 1578, 278
 „ **Brown, Margt., Corby** 1580 ii, 53
 „ **Broune, Margt., Ailsby** 1588 i, 114
 „ **Brown, Ma., Grantham** 1580 ii, 207
 „ **Brown, Miles, Holbeach** 1561, 205
 „ **Brown, Nich., Roxby** 1580 ii, 93
 „ **Broune, Nich., Fishtoft** 1599, 87
 „ **Brown, Rph., Lavington** 1573 i, 347
 „ **Broune, Rph., Rippingale** 1589, 157
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1520-31, 120
 „ **Brone, Rd., Horsington** 1520-31, 210
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1545-6 i, 277
 „ **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1549-50, 162
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1551-3, 39
 „ **Brown, Rd., Brocklesby** 1553-6, 44
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorp** 1556-7, 63
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557 i, 154
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1563, 83
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1568, 121
 „ **Brown, Rd., Tallington** 1572 i, 2
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1580 i, 183
 „ **Rd., Gunerby** 1581, 218
 „ **Rd., Belton** 1588 i, 27
 „ **Brown, Rd., Folkingham** 1598, 169
 „ **Rob., Welby** 1520-31, 354
 „ **Brown, Rob., Thimoldby** 1535-7, 123
 „ **Broune, Rob., Firsby** 1535-7, 168
 „ **Broune, Rob., Fishtoft** 1535-7, 199
 „ **Broune, Rob., Weston** 1538-40, 103
 „ **Rob., Worletby** 1541, 55
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1541-3, 360
 „ **Rob., E. Ingoldmells** 1543-56, 133
 „ **Rob., Leverton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 106

Browne, Rob. 1545-6 &c. ii, 122
 „ **Rob., Conisholme** 1547-9, 210
 „ **Rob., Haxey** 1549-50, 45
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1553-6, 189
 „ **Brown, Rob., Gretford**
 1557-72, 102
 „ **Broune, Rob., S. Somercotes**
 1557 iii, 165
 „ **Brown, Rob., Coleby** 1561, 14
 „ **Rob., Cansby** 1567, 257
 „ **Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1568, 65
 „ **Brown, Rob., Gretford**
 1572 ii, 38
 „ **Rob., Oxcome** 1572 ii, 131
 „ **Brown, Rob., Leverton**
 1572 ii, 161
 „ **Brown, Rob., Fotherby**
 1573 i, 59
 „ **Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby**
 1576, 133
 „ **Brown, Rob., Oxcombe** 1579, 160
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 235
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1583 i, 21
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1583 ii, 177
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1585 i, 28
 „ **Broune, Rob., Greatford**
 1587, 277
 „ **Brown, Rob., Tallington**
 1594 ii, 48
 „ **Broune, Rog., Weston**
 1557 iii, 95
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1520-31, 141
 „ **Broune, Tho., Bicker**
 1520-31, 337
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1532-4, 110
 „ **Broune, Tho., Burgh** 1532-4, 196
 „ **Tho., Lincoln, glover** 1532-4, 280
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1534 &c., 92
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1538-40, 135
 „ **Tho., Wareham** 1547, 9
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1547, 30
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1547-9, 80
 „ **Tho., Bitchfield** 1547-9, 92
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1553-6, 154
 „ **Tho., Tumby** 1554-6, 215
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1556-7, 166
 „ **Broune, Tho., Stanground**
 1557 i, 75
 „ **Broune, Tho.** 1557 i, 328
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1557 iii, 77
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1557 iv, 194
 „ **Tho., Bytham** 1558 ii, 33
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1562, 274
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1566 &c., 277
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1568, 98
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1569 i, 109
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1572 i, 25
 „ **Brown, Tho., Grantham**
 1572 ii, 255
 „ **Brown, Tho., Boston** 1573 i, 239

Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing
 1575 i, 13
 „ **Brown, Tho., Driby** 1575 i, 206
 „ **Brown, Tho., Swineshead**
 1576, 136
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1579, 74
 „ **Brown, Tho., Branston**
 1580 ii, 247
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1582, 313
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1583 ii, 124
 „ **Tho., Tointon** 1585 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Cameringham** 1585 ii, 59
 „ **Broune, Tho., Wareham**
 1587, 426
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1588 ii, 150
 „ **Broune, Tho., Kirkby**
 Underwood 1589, 247
 „ **Broune, Tho., Normanby**
 1590, 85
 „ **Brown, Tho., Brigg** 1592, 537
 „ **Brown, Tho., Harpedon**
 1597-8, 177
 „ **Brown, Tho., Wainfleet** 1599, 39
 „ **Brown, Tho., Friskney** 1600, 70
 „ **Brown, Vin., Garnthorp**
 1579, 165
 „ **Wal., Garnthorpe** 1571 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Marholme** 1534 &c., 2
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1535-7, 116
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1543-5, 122
 „ **Brown, Wm., Long Bennington**
 1543-5, 293
 „ **Wm., Graby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 52
 „ **Wm., W. Deeping** 1557 iv, 51
 „ **Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.**
 1557-72, 56
 „ **Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton**
 1557 iv, 160
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes**
 1557-84, 160
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 48
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1558 ii, 51
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1565, 74
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1566-9, 112
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1568, 184
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham**
 1572 i, 198
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham**
 1572 ii, 211
 „ **Brown, Wm., Somercotes**
 1572 ii, 236
 „ **Brown, Wm., Gosberton**
 1578, 116
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1583 i, 45
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1583 ii, 132
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 76
 „ **Brown, Wm., Lutton** 1591 i, 476
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1592, 378
 „ **Brown, Wm., Donington**
 1592, 546

- Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring** 1594 i, 31
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 64
Brownie, Hy., Wareham 1556-7, 92
Browninge, Geo., Awborn 1585 ii, 168
 „ Broninge, Jenet, Quadring 1557 iii, 126
 „ Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn 1541-3, 293
 „ Jo., Quadring 1575 i, 300
 „ Jo., Keeston 1588 i, 52
 „ Rd., Quadring 1557 iii, 8
Brownwood, see Brunwood.
 * **Broxholme, Hy., Osgarby in par.**
 of Kirkby 1580 ii, 218
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 106
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway 1597, 114
 „ Rob., Owersby 1545-6 i, 276
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 255
 * „ Rob., Owersby, junior 1562, 24
 * „ Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530-1) 1520-31, 328
 „ Broxon, Wm., Owersby 1552-6, 9
 * „ Wm., Owersby (pr. 1 July 1555) Var., 25
 * „ Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford, Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557-8) 1557-72, 23
 „ Broxome, Wm., Asgarby 1566-9, 5
Broxolme, Broxome, see Broxholme.
Broxon, see Broxholme.
Broxylby, Tho., Croxby 1541-3, 151
Broyde, Ag., Saxby 1558 i, 191
 See also Brode, Brude.
Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington 1556-7, 93
Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 391
 See also Brode, Broyde.
Bruer, see Brewer.
Bruester, see Brewster.
Brugh, Margt., Gayton 1591 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Claxby 1590, 451
 See also Burgh.
Brumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, see Brombie.
Brumflet, Brunflet, see Bromflet.
Brumhead, see Bromhead.
Brumley, see Bromley.
Brummiett, see Bromet.
Brumton, Brumpton, see Brompton.
Brumwood, see Bromwood.
Brunston, Wm., Spalding 1586, 193
Brunwood, Eliz., Manby 1581, 91
Bruster, see Brewster.
Bruswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jas., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
- Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp** 1556-7, 94
Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn 1588 ii, 191
 „ Hel., Barton 1541, 78
 „ Brion, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 74
 „ B'recan, Jo., Bennington 1543-56, 388
 „ Brian, Mich., Nettleton 1592, 317
 „ Nich., Helpringham 1541-3, 276
 „ Briane, Rd., Swaton 1590, 420
 „ Rob., Swaton 1535-7, 223
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1541, 312
 „ Rob., Bag Enderby 1569 i, 55
 „ Brian, Rob., Boston 1578, 241
 „ Brian, Rob., Spilsby 1571 ii, 207
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1520-31, 262
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1543-56, 214
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1549-50, 208
 „ Brian, Tho., Burne 1585 ii, 194
 „ Briane, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 272
Bryce, see Brice.
Bryche, Tho., Steeping 1554-6, 227
Bryde, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 125
Brydge, see Brigge.
Brye, Ag., Lincoln 1588 i, 184
Bryg, Brygge, see Brigge.
Brygges, Bryggs, see Brigges.
Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 181
Brymley, Jo., Frampton 1591 i, 40
Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding 1543-56, 2
Brynckhill, Brynkill, see Brinkhill.
Bryngkyll, see Brinkhill.
Bryse, see Brice.
Bryton, Amb., Fulstow 1551-2, 325
 See also Britten.
 * **Bucher, Ar., gent., Nether Toynton, Horncastle** 1541, 376
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1554-6, 342
 „ Matilda, Weston 1557 iii, 95
 See also Boucher, Butcher.
Buckill, Rd., Barton 1583 i, 96
Buck, see Bucke.
Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro' 1588 i, 252
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1586, 263
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1593, 196
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 3
 „ Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro' 1586, 232
 See also Bucklerie.
Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas. 1563, 15
 „ Dor., Bradley 1598, 40
 „ Buck, Geo., Moulton 1598, 110
 „ Hel., Hanworth 1591 i, 418
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1541-3, 51
 „ Buck, Jo., Kelsey 1551-2, 307
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 180

- Bucke, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1557 i, 184
 „ Jo., W. Deeping 1585 i, 67
 „ Nich., Kealby 1577 ii, 342
 „ Rph. 1535-7, 234
 „ Rd., Edenham 1568, 158
 „ Rd., Pantom 1571 i, 10
 „ Rd., Norton 1590, 373
 „ Rob., Tointon 1597, 101
 „ Tho., Navenby 1588 ii, 40
 „ Tho., Nocton 1588 ii, 144
 „ Tho., Bradley 1591 ii, 350
 „ Tho., Bradley 1593, 149
 „ Wm., Toynton 1592, 245
- Buckingham, Ma., Tingswick** 1585 ii, 4
 „ 1576, 57
 „ Rob., Irby 1577 ii, 359
 „ Tho., Leake 1588 ii, 260
- Bucklerie, Gilb., Swineshead** 1595 i, 42
See also Buckberie.
- Buckles, see Bucles.**
- Buckley, Ma., Barton** 1584, 12
 „ Rd., Boston 1583 i, 101
- Buckminster, Ad., Billinghay** 1599, 155
 „ Chris., Sempringham 1558 i, 156
 „ Hel., Sempringham 1578, 43
 „ Hy., Pointon 1591 ii, 41
 „ Buckmyenster, Rob., Rusking-
 ton 1569 i, 3
 „ Tho., Donington 1584, 320
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1564, 119
- Bucknall, Ag., Thimbleby** 1520-31, 78
 „ Chris., Butterwick 1596, 172
 „ Dor., Cherry, Willingham 1543-56, 401
 „ Edw., Toynton 1578, 161
 „ Edw., Anderby 1597, 192
 „ Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1561, 13
 „ Rd., Fiskerton 1557 i, 362
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 411
 „ Sir Tho., Boston 1538-40, 312
 „ Tho., Fleet 1557 iv, 322
 „ Tho., Saucethorp 1571 ii, 191
 „ Wm., Canwick 1520-31, 287
- Buckoll, Rob., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 243
- Bucks, Percival, Grimsby** 1558 iii, 19
- Buckston, Jo., Skinnand** 1554-6, 250
- Bucles, Jo., Bardney** 1583 i, 144
- Buddell, Bowdyll, Jo., Bourn** 1557-72, 98
 „ Jo., Bourne 1562, 280
 „ Budell, Rd., Bourne 1557 iii, 150
 „ Bodall, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 45
 „ Budle, Rob., Holbeach 1580 ii, 5
- Buddell, Tho., Thurlby** 1572 i, 91
 „ Buddle, Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 192
 „ Boddle, Wm., Tattershall 1568, 69
- Buddes, Wm., Bourne** 1557 iii, 1
- Buddevante, Budevante, Ag., Trusthorp** 1580 ii, 69
 „ Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond 1583 ii, 196
 „ Buddivaunt, Mich., W. Torrington 1597, 24
 „ Miles, Calsthorp 1574 i, 127
 „ Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford 1538-40, 77
 „ Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe 1551-2, 98
 „ Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond 1556-7, 175
- Budnape, Allen, Skegness** 1552-6, 245
- Buerley, see Beverley.**
- Bufforth, Hy., S. Hykeham** 1558 iv, 210
- Bugge, Jo., Long Leadenham** 1520-31, 208
- Buleton, Jo., Kirton** 1599, 165
- Bulford, Rob., Horsington** 1594 ii, 136
- Bullingbrooke, see Bullingbroke.**
- Bull, Hy., Witham** 1597-8, 39
 „ Jacob, Langtoft 1582, 258
 „ Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 174
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Bourne 1564, 186
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 160
 „ Jo., Swinsted 1574 ii, 11
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1589, 260
 „ Jo., Risley 1591 ii, 136
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1570, 114
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1597, 157
 „ Bulle, Rob., Swineshead 1532-4, 225
- Bullame, Allan, Grimoldby** 1568, 1
- „ Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke 1554-6, 32
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook 1557 iv, 275
 „ Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby 1520-31, 275
 „ Bolland, Hy., Leake 1584, 2
 „ Bullan, Isab., N. Coates 1557 iii, 61
 „ Bullen, Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 51
 „ Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby 1587, 338
 „ Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe 1597-8, 92
 „ Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 41
 „ Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 65

- Bullame, Bolland, Rob., Weston** 1569 i, 139
 „ **Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby** 1592, 127
 „ **Bullen, Rog., Manby** 1584, 263
 „ **Bollon, Tho., Burgh** 1588 i, 2
 „ **Bolland, Wm., Halton** 1558 ii, 79
Bullan, see Bullame.
Buller, Augustus, Braceboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 18
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1572 ii, 47
 „ **Boller, Jo., Rimmington** 1579, 146
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1597-8, 30
 „ **Rph., Pointon** 1591 ii, 391
Bulley, Godf., Denton 1557-72, 178
Bullingbroke, Ann, Trusthorpe 1597-8, 165
 „ **Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe** 1594 i, 116
 „ **Bulingbrooke Margt., Heckington** 1561, 217
 „ **Tho., Trusthorpe** 1596, 73
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1543-56, 1
 „ **Wm., Trusthorpe** 1597, 129
See also Billinghambrook.
Bullivant, Ag., Fulnetby 1593, 44
 „ **Brian, Fulnetby** 1590, 219
Bulliver, Sim., Rysley 1574 i, 328
Bullman, Jo., Kempston 1571 i, 30
Bullmer, Wm., Stoke 1580 ii, 221
Bullocke, Ad., Spalding 1579, 79
 „ **Alison, Swineshead** 1543-56, 24
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1551-2, 277
 „ **Jo., Whapload** 1563, 66
 „ **Bullocke, Rd., Donington** 1541, 29
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1541, 400
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1564, 171
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1571 ii, 144
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1591 i, 340
 „ **Bullock, Wm., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 24
Bulson, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 89
 „ **Hy., Friskney** 1535-7, 127
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 173
Bunbie, Rob., Bamburgh 1558 i, 54
Bune, Jo., Hemelhamsted 1583 ii, 127
 „ **Wm., E. Brokeham** 1594 ii, 106
Bunworth, Eliz., Gonerby 1589, 51
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1572 i, 32
 „ **Wm., Marston** 1588 ii, 126
Burbage, see Barbage.
Burbecke, Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46
Burbott, Jenet, Honington 1575 i, 49
 „ **Burbut, Jo., Honington** 1570, 79
 „ **Burbot, Jo., Honington** 1590, 398
Burbott, Burbut, Tho., Honington 1535-7, 172
Burche, see Birche.
Burchmore, Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292
 „ **Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith** 1585 ii, 122
Burd, see Birde.
Burdall, Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1579, 25
 „ **Rd., S. Ormsby** 1535-7, 252
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1585 ii, 116
Burded, see Burdhead.
Burden, see Burdon.
Burder, Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11
Burdett, Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180
 „ **Burdet, Margt., Brandon** 1587, 307
 „ **Rob., Hough** 1572 ii, 263
 „ **Burdet, Rob., Hale** 1593, 99
 „ **Tho., Aunsby** 1596, 260
 „ **Wm., Barrowby** 1568, 5
Burdhead, Alx., Brandon 1581, 8
 „ **Edwin, Brandon** 1570, 53
 „ **Eliz., Normanton** 1573 i, 266
 „ **Burded, Eliz., Normanton** 1573 ii, 82
 „ **Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham** 1541, 375
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1590, 408
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1599, 4
See also Burdned.
Burdkine, Ag., Harmston 1594 i, 166
 „ **Burdkin, Tho., Harmston** 1592, 586
Burdned, Rob., Bicker 1597-8, 342
See also Burdhead.
Burdon, Burden, Christian 1566 &c., 177
 „ **Burden, Jo., Swallow** 1600, 267
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1558 iv, 226
 „ . . . wid., Boston (the will is defective) 1557 iv, 93
See also Bardon, Bordan, Bawdyn.
Burdus, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 482
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1589, 79
Bure, see Bury.
Bureth, Jo., Stainton 1587, 362
 „ **Tho., Sotby** 1581, 100
Burgeis, see Burges.
Burges, Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151
 „ **Burgess, Al., Horbling** 1572 ii, 62
 „ **Edw., Donnington** 1591 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1600, 20
 „ **Rph., Horbling** 1558 i, 147
 „ **Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft** 1547, 127
 „ **Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft** 1547, 216
Burgh, Ag., Lincoln 1580 ii, 220
 „ **Ar., Lincoln** 1541, 389

Burgh, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 177
 * „ Jo., gent., Saltfleetby 1584, 75
 * „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter 1584, 197
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1580 ii, 217
 „ Burghe, Wm., Tattershall 1569 i, 13
 * „ Burghe, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby 1585 i, 129
See also Barrow, Borowe, Brugh.
 Burghley, Burleye, Jeff, clerk, Normanton 1571 i, 81
 „ Burlaie, Rd., Helpringham 1564, 123
 „ Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp 1566 &c., 167
 „ Bowrllay, Rog., Sempringham 1541, 356
 Buriall, Jo., Halton 1587, 370
 „ Bewrall, Rob., Halton 1581, 191
 „ Berriall, Tho., E. Halton 1591 i, 166
 „ Berial, Tho., E. Halton 1598, 59
 Burie, *see* Bury.
 Burill, *see* Burrell.
 Burisley, *see* Burysley.
 Burke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1556-7, 36
 „ Lawr., Marston 1581, 13
 Burkill, Wm., Swinop 1582, 48
 Burkill, Geo., Howton 1597, 41
 „ Burkyll, Rob., Barton 1535-7, 55
 Burkinshawe, Eliz. 1558 i, 84
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1557-72, 17
 „ Ol., Minting 1558 i, 86
 „ Rd., Tupholme 1587, 389
 „ Burtinshawe, Row., Roxby 1557 ii, 85
 Burkitt, Birkett, Geo., Carlton 1580 ii, 224
 „ Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington 1568, 172
 „ Birkett, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
 „ Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham 1520-31, 309
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1545-6 &c. ii, 227
 „ Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet 1588 ii, 182
 „ Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 188
 Burks, *see* Birks.
 Burlaie, Burley, *see* Burghley.
 Burlingson, Rph., Yarborough 1580 i, 32
 Burlingstone, Geo., Coningsby 1597-8, 226
 Burman, Al., Caddington 1571 i, 24
 „ Chris., Haltham 1541, 326

Burman, Jo., W. Coates 1577 ii, 63
 „ Row., Wareham 1573 i, 118
 Burnaby, *see* Barnabie.
 Burnam, Rd., Hemswell 1574 i, 55
 „ Tho., Kirton 1551-2, 9
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1591 ii, 301
 Burne, Jas., Ropsley 1547, 138
 „ Berne, Jenet, Gosberton 1532-4, 138
 „ Jo., Binbrook 1535-7, 8
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 110
 „ Jo., Edlington 1577 i, 82
 „ Tho., N. Ormsby 1520-31, 304
 „ Tho., Randby 1549-50, 261
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1563-6 & 9, 145
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1566-9, 7
 „ Tho., Donington 1589, 106
 „ Wm., Keddington 1543-5, 261
 „ Berne, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 53
 „ Birne, Wm., Deeping 1572 ii, 41
See also Bourne.
 Burnes, Tho., Hawerby 1583 i, 84
 Burnesley, Jo., E. Rasen 1558 i, 111
 Burnestley, Isab., Rasen 1582, 371
 Burnett, And., Aswarby 1599, 188
 „ Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington 1535-7, 257
 „ Burnet, Eliz., Holton 1593, 54
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1543-56, 347
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1568, 136
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1567, 93
 „ Tho., Stainton 1596, 242
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1568, 197
 „ Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith 1571 ii, 51
 „ Burnet, Wm., Panton 1598, 127
 Burnham, *see* Burnam.
 Burofte, Tho., Howton Var., 20
 Burowe, *see* Burrowe.
 Burr, Joan, Hameringham 1587, 247
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1588 ii, 250
See also Bury.
 Burrage, Wm., Wotton 1585 ii, 181
 Burraie, Rd., Doddington 1558 iv, 138
 Burrall, *see* Burrell.
 Burram, Wm., Swaton 1582, 77
 Burrell, Burrall, Jo., Tattershall 1587, 424
 „ Beat., Tattershall 1597, 118
 „ Burrill, Cec., Tattershall 1557 iv, 147
 „ Chris., Heighington 1594 i, 108
 „ Edm., Tattershall 1545-6 &c. ii, 245
 „ Geo., Billingham 1566-9, 16
 „ Burrill, Jas., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 82
 „ Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe 1564, 96
 „ Jo., Branston 1557 iv, 214

Burrell, Jo., Hanworth 1591 ii, 7
 „ **Boryll, Rd., Billingham** 1538-40, 79
 „ **Borrill, Rd., Frieston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 107
 „ **Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth** 1554-6, 53
 „ **Rd., Boultham** 1557 iii, 211
 „ **Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe** 1571 i, 163
 „ **Rob., Willoughby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 198
 „ **Burrel, Rob., Billingham** 1554-6, 102
 „ **Burrill, Rob., Frieston** 1561, 67
 „ **Borrell, Rob., Billingham** 1563-6 & 9, 117
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1564, 173
 „ **Rob., Scamelsby** 1579, 195
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1520-51, 132
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1566 &c., 172
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1586, 225
 „ **Boryll, Wm., Willoughby** 1538-40, 326
 „ **Borrell, Wm., Timberland** 1563, 170
 „ **Wm., Chelington** 1566-9, 88
 „ **Burill, Wm., Chillington** 1569 ii, 71
See also Bervell, Burwell, Byrall.
Burreth, Burrieth, Jo., Market Stainton 1541-3, 35
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1593, 42
Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington 1593, 217
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 449
 „ **Rd., Market Stainton** 1558 i, 154
 „ **Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1588 i, 104
Burrey, Wm., Rowston 1541, 350
Burrill, see Burrell.
Burringham, see Borengam.
Burrieth, Burritt, see Burreth, Burrett.
Burrowe, Rob., Spalding 1568, 29
 „ **Burowe, Rob., Spalding** 1568, 154
Burssey, Edw., Hagnaby 1558 i, 89
Burstoye, Rob., Clee 1558 ii, 66
Burte, Jo., Beckingham 1547-9, 140
 „ **Byrte, Jo.** 1547-9, 255
 „ **Birte, Jo., Alford** 1591 i, 353
 „ **Burt, Rob., Rowston** 1551-2, 104
 „ **Birte, Rob., Beckingham** 1557 iii, 121
 „ **Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton** 1535-7, 11
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1600, 97
Burtelmew, see Bartilmew.
Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham 1590, 29
Burtinshawe, see Burkinshawe.

Burtlemew, see Bartilmew.
Burton, Ag., Stenwhet 1581, 83
 „ **Ag., Cockerington** 1589, 123
 „ **Alx., Bardney** 1576, 146
 „ **Al., E. Torrington** 1551-2, 291
 „ **Ca., Hacconby** 1520-31, 281
 „ **Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted** 1558 i, 33
 „ **Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft** 1565, 126
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1591 ii, 370
 „ **Geo., Haconby** 1564, 88
 „ **Burtone, Grace, Leake** 1593, 6
 „ **Borton, Hy., E. Torrington** 1551-2, 108
 „ **Isa., Hacconby** 1549-50, 118
 * „ **Jas., Horncastle (pr. 1536)** 1535-7, 157
 „ **Jas., Limber** 1591 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1520-31, 46
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1520-31, 329
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1532-4, 85
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1535-7, 193
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1547, 162
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1547, 213
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1557 i, 86
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1557 i, 103
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1558 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1561, 120
 „ **Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington** 1571 ii, 171
 „ **Jo., E. Torrington** 1575 i, 309
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1576, 204
 „ **Jo., Scrafield** 1580 ii, 59
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1590, 24
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1591 i, 73
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1597-8, 208
 „ **Jo., Torrington** 1598, 70
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1556-7, 16
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1557 i, 227
 „ **Margt., Birchfield** 1558 iv, 95
 „ **Margt., Wimeswold** 1583 ii, 281
 „ **Berton, Margt., Long Lednam** 1547-9, 26
 „ **Mart., Billingboro'** 1591 i, 274
 „ **Nich., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 83
 „ **Ph., Cawkwell** 1558 iv, 106
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1506 &c., 53
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 3
 „ **Rd., W. Torrington** 1520-31, 374
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1532-4, 325
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 15
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1547-9, 10
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1554-6, 219
 „ **Rd.** 1557-84, 151
 „ **Rd., Sixhills** 1558 i, 18
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1566-9, 119
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1568, 173
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1573 i, 237

Burton, Rd., Wragby	1575 i, 89
„ Rd., Wragby	1575 ii, 194
„ Rd., S. Willingham	1580 i, 57
„ Rd., Goulceby	1597, 90
„ Rd., Fotherby	1599, 130
„ Rob., Owston	1549-50, 45
„ Burtonne, Rob., Witham	1558 i, 197
„ Rob., Folkingham	1564, 122
„ Rob., Frampton	1566-9, 72
„ Rob., Lissington	1568, 253
„ Rob., Frampton	1569 ii, 36
„ Rob., Wragby	1575 i, 5
„ Rob., Wragby	1575 ii, 174
„ Rob., Laceby	1580 ii, 143
„ Rob., Keale	1586, 166
„ Rob., W. Torrington	1588 ii, 224
„ Rob., Morton	1589, 262
„ Rob., Mumby	1591 i, 400
„ Rob., Dunsby	1591 ii, 14
„ Rob., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 148
„ Rob., Thoresway	1597, 143
„ Rog., W. Torrington	1541, 436
„ Rog., Wilsford	1591 ii, 278
„ Sim., Bichfield	1558 ii, 1
„ Tho., E. Keal	1538-40, 157
„ Tho., E. Torrington	1541, 323
„ Tho., Hacconby	1543-5, 31
„ Tho., Tealby	1547, 74
„ Tho., Horncastle	1547, 92
„ Tho., Hale	1551-2, 80
„ Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln	1558 iii, 10
„ Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 213
„ Tho., Surfleet	1567, 242
„ Tho., Thornton	1572 i, 16
„ Tho., Thornton	1572 ii, 135
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 149
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 240
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 263
„ Tho., E. Torrington	1577 ii, 79
„ Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby	1584, 140
„ Tho., Saltfleetby Clements	1585 ii, 21
„ Tho., Horsington	1594 i, 19
„ Tho., Gainsburgh	1594 ii, 27
„ Tho., Surfleet	1600, 43
„ Wm., Waddington	1520-31, 362
„ Wm., Hagnaby	1532-4, 27
„ Wm., Leake	1532-4, 121
„ Wm., Lincoln	1534 &c., 6
„ Wm., Lathorpe	1543-5, 170
„ Wm., Laughton	1556-7, 12
„ Burtonne, Wm., Leak	1558 i, 77
„ Burtonne, Wm., Gedney	1562, 230
„ Wm., Hacconby	1562, 322
„ Wm., W. Keal	1572 ii, 165

Burton, Wm., Aby	1580 ii, 152
„ Wm., W. Perie	1580 ii, 286
„ Wm., Ingoldsby	1585 ii, 52
„ Wm., Wragby	1585 ii, 172
„ Wm., Surfleet	1586, 102
„ Burtonne, Wm., Wragby	1589, 26
„ Wm., Leake	1590, 395
„ Wm., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 211
„ Wm., Pointon	1592, 110
„ Wm., Fotherby	1598, 91
Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro'	1552-6, 26
„ Tho., Timberland	1587, 61
Burtwistle, <i>see</i> Byrtewessill.	
Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh	1589, 214
„ Eliz., W. Keal	1535-7, 73
„ Eliz., Frieston	1569 i, 140
„ Geo., Boston	1588 ii, 108
„ Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby	1543-56, 218
„ Jo., Raithby	1557 iv, 97
„ Jo., Langton	1563, 76
„ Jo., Frieston	1570, 90
„ Jo., Washinbro'	1587, 182
„ Pet., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 124
„ Rob., W. Keal	1532-4, 97
„ Sim., Horncastle	1569 i, 74
„ Wm., Washingboro'	1547-9, 178
„ Wm., Billinghay	1587, 280
<i>See also</i> Bervell, Burrell.	
Bury, Bure, Tho.	1543-56, 198
„ Tho., Stainfield	1551-3, 66
„ Burie, Tho., Somerby	1584, 313
„ Burre, Wm., Binbrook	1541, 156
„ Wm., Carlton	1580 i, 91
<i>See also</i> Berry, Burr.	
Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle	1549-50, 36
„ Wm., Stainton	1557 ii, 54
Burysley, Tho.	1547, 142
Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, <i>see</i> Bushie.	
Bush, Rob., Osgarby	1591 i, 288
<i>See also</i> Bushie.	
Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft,	
in par. of Kelstern	1585 ii, 51
„ Bushbey, Edw., Dalton	1557 i, 89
„ Rob., Willoughby	1535-7, 126
„ Bushbie, Tho., Horle	1557 i, 89
Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 71
„ Bushey, Alx., Sibsey	1543-56, 57
„ Bart., Leake	1566 &c., 93
„ Bussheye, Chris., Sibsey	1562, 111
„ Bussey, Edm., Sibsey	1565, 10
„ Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby	1570, 182
„ Busche, Hy., Wainfleet	1520-31, 125

Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey
 1567, 132
 „ Busse, Jenet, Sutton 1541, 89
 „ Bushey, Joan, Cowbit
 1558 i, 38
 „ Buschey, Jo., Leverton
 1520-31, 99
 „ Busche, Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 148
 „ Busheye, Jo., Leverton
 1553-6, 169
 „ Bushey, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 254
 „ Bushee, Jo., Friskney 1587, 160
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1588 ii, 209
 „ Bushey, Jo., Leake 1589, 217
 „ Jo., Calcote 1591 ii, 239
 „ Jo., Leake 1592, 161
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1592, 446
 „ Busshe, Margt., Leake
 1549-50, 100
 „ Bushe, Nich., Aslackby 1577 i, 92
 „ Nich., Sibsey 1578, 159
 „ Busche, Rd., Sibsey 1520-31, 148
 „ Busche, Rd., Leverton
 1520-31, 386
 „ Bussye, Rd., Leak 1547-9, 80
 „ Bushey, Rd., Leverton 1577 ii, 252
 „ Rd., Leverton 1587, 243
 „ Rd., Leverton 1588 ii, 7
 „ Rd., Leverton 1592, 162
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1543-5, 46
 „ Bushe, Rob., Mareham
 1545-6 & c. ii, 77
 „ Bushey, Rob., Sibsey
 1545-6 & c. ii, 131
 „ Bushe, Rob., Sibsey 1547, 149
 „ Bushe, Rob., Mareham
 1554, 315
 „ Busseye, Rob., Cowbit 1565, 2
 „ Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith
 1590, 154
 „ Bushe, Rob., Bucknall 1598, 132
 „ Bussay, Rog., Sutterton
 1541, 23
 „ Bushe, St., Sibsey 1541-3, 327
 „ Busshey, St., Mareham-
 le-Fen 1565, 89
 „ Busshey, Tho., Boston
 1545-6 & c. ii, 130
 „ Bushey, Tho., Leverton 1561, 33
 „ Bushee, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 5
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1588 ii, 232
 „ Urs., Boston 1591 ii, 98
 „ Bushe, Wal., Leverton
 1538-40, 314
 „ Bushe, Wm., Leake 1543-56, 312
 „ Wm., Leverton 1588 ii, 155

See also Bosse.

Busheye, see Bushie.

Bussay, see Bushie.

Busse, see Bushie.

Busseld, Jo., Brigg 1587, 17
Bussey, see Bushie.
Busshe, Bushee, Busshey, see Bushie.
Bussorth [query], see Bufforth.
Bussye, see Bushie.
Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby 1599, 131
 „ Hy., Mumby 1554-6, 239
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 78
 „ Roden, Trusthorp 1579, 253
 „ Buste, Wal., Sutton 1543-5, 263
 „ Wm., Newton 1597, 202
Bustard, Al., Fishtoft 1592, 367
 „ Bousterde, Cecily, Toft
 1532-4, 173
 „ Jas., Fishtoft 1592, 242
 „ Jo., Toft 1532-4, 7
 „ Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft 1554-6, 141
 „ Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft
 1554-6, 303
 „ Jo., Wildmore 1593, 248
 „ Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby
 1590, 349
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 264
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1589, 163
Busthe, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 15
Buston, Geo., Withern 1585 ii, 14
 „ Busten, Hel., Withern
 1588 ii, 73
 „ Jenet, Grimoldby 1549-50, 128
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1545-6 i, 57
 „ Rd., Sothy 1547-9, 73
 „ Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe
 1569 i, 143
But, see Butt.
Butcher, Nich., Felmasham 1591 ii, 234
 „ Rob., Woodhall 1562, 113
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1565, 57
See also Boucher, Bucher.
Buthbie, see Boothby.
Butler, Dawson als., Ad., alder-
 man of Lincoln 1506 & c., 11
 „ Al., Butterwick 1547-9, 187
 „ Ant., Cadney 1587, 35
 „ Edw., Alesby 1535-7, 5
 „ Hel., Ailsby 1535-40, 127
 „ Hoodlake, Brothertoft
 1551-2, 295
 „ Jas., Tevelby 1592, 403
 „ Jenet, Greetham 1565, 165
 „ Jo., Riby 1557-72, 122
 „ Jo., Laceby 1558 iv, 73
 „ Jo., Boston 1564, 17
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1570, 181
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1589, 169
 „ Margery, Horncastle 1570, 105
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1535-7, 32
 „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 113
 „ Rd., Tetney 1520-31, 360
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1553-6, 94
 „ Rd., Melchburne 1563-6 & 9, 209

Butler, Rd., Tevelbie 1571 i, 132
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 i, 246
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 ii, 173
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1520-31, 162
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1541-3, 18
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1569 i, 142
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1597, 263
 „ **Rog., Greetham** 1541-3, 416
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1547-9, 125
 „ **Tho., Gretham** 1562, 241
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 146
 „ **Tho., Elsborough** 1588 i, 30
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 189
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 79
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1589, 200
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1591 i, 301
 „ **Wm., Hallington** 1593, 338
Butson (or Batson), Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
Butt, Ca., Willoughby 1541-3, 135
 „ **Ja., Thurlby** 1569 i, 157
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1558 iv, 46
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorpe** 1549-50, 243
 „ **Butte, Rob., Thurlby** 1569 i, 112
 „ **Rob., Bilsby** 1587, 271
 „ **But, Rob., Langworth** 1592, 402
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorne** 1541-3, 132
 „ **Butte, Wm., Willoughby** 1541, 272
 See also Botte.
Butter, Tho., Worlaby 1570, 175
 „ **Wm.** 1557 iv, 344
 See also Buttrey.
Butterfeld, Margt., Chalfont St. Peters 1588 i, 77
Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk 1587, 184
 „ **Sim., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 125
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 116
Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby 1591 i, 156
 „ **Margt., Broughton** 1583 i, 21
 „ **Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby** 1547, 265
Butterye, see Buttrey.
Button, Chris., Stallingboro' 1543-56, 177
 „ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 225
 „ **Ja., Stamford** 1547, 184
 „ **Mich., Gt. Coates** 1592, 243
 „ **Ol., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 181
 „ **Buttonne, Pet., Coates** 1588 ii, 200
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 397
 „ **Rd.** 1551-2, 18
 „ **Buttone, Tho., Bardney** 1565, 99
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1547, 178
 „ **Wm., Kirmond** 1579, 13
 See also Botton.
Buttre, Butttrie, see Buttrey.
Buttrey, Al., Swineshead 1541, 304
 „ **Buttrie, Al., Walcot** 1575 i, 66

Buttrey, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1543-5, 13
 „ **Buttrie, Jas., Kirton** 1586, 152
 „ **Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1538-40, 289
 „ **Buttre, Jo.** 1543-56, 251
 „ **Buttrie, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1569 i, 10
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1575 i, 279
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Kirton** 1580 ii, 126
 „ **Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 261
 „ **Buttre, Wm., Laughton** 1551-2, 124
 „ **Butterye, Wm., Billingsbro'** 1553-6, 191
Butts, see Botts.
Buttyvante, see Buddevante.
Buxstons, Tho., Mumby 1535-7, 52
Buxton, Hy., Coleby 1534 &c., 7
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1551-2, 138
 „ **Buxtone, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 104
Byard, Rose, Swineshead 1534 &c., 68
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1538-40, 20
Bycastaffe, Geo., Stamford 1576, 55
Bycotts, Wm., Hougham 1545-6 &c. ii, 64
Bycroft, Rob., Howton 1557-84, 33
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1570, 44
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1557-84, 32
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1561, 74
Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby 1543-5, 127
Byeston, Nich., Sutterton 1584, 356
 „ **Nich. (Inventory), Sutterton** 1584, 361
Bygge, see Bigge.
Bygood, Bygott, see Bigott.
Bygworthe, Jo., Allington 1543-56, 244
Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 396
 „ **Tho.** 1543-56, 302
Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of Walesby 1580 ii, 142
Byll, see Bill.
Byller, see Billar.
Byllysby, see Billesby.
Bylvysse, see Bilvishe.
Bynge, see Binge.
Byngley, see Bingley.
Bynks, see Binks.
Bynley, see Binley.
Bynnes, Edw., Stamford 1593, 23
Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft 1520-31, 369
Byrame, Rd., Asgarby 1588 ii, 67
Byran, Rob., Helpringham 1551-2, 84
Byrd, see Birde.
Byrket, Byrkeytt, see Burkitt.
Byrott, Tho., Bilsby 1552-6, 121
Byrte, see Burte.

Byrtewessill, Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 249
 Byrtle, Thurstan, Rowston 1532-4, 221
 Byschoppe, Byshope, *see* Bishop.
 Bystarthorpe, Rd., Lincoln 1541-3, 207
 Bystee, Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 47
 Bystell, *see* Bistle.
 Bytlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1538-40, 318
 Bytters, Wm., Moulton 1561, 153
 See also Bittrice.
 Bywaters, Wm., Horncastle 1566-9, 15
 Bywell, Rob., Witham 1538-40, 133
 Bywestyn, Ab., Bolingbrook 1535-7, 163
 C., † Ag., Weston 1566-9, 81
 Caborne, Caberne,, Hatton 1557 i, 366
 „ Geo., Tetney 1592, 343
 „ Hy., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 303
 „ Jo., Tetney 1547, 29
 „ Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 146
 „ Caborn, Jo., Langton 1573 i, 344
 „ Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 22
 „ Jo., Langton 1573 ii, 147
 „ Margt., Tetney 1557-72, 19
 „ Cayborne, Rd., Tetney 1588 ii, 244
 „ Caborn, Rob., Trusthorpe 1580 i, 137
 „ Rob., Holton 1582, 238
 „ Caborn, Tho., Tetney 1562, 16
 „ Tho., N. Langton 1571 ii, 22
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 301
 „ Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby 1597, 70
 Cade, Al., Ludburgh 1554-6, 16
 „ Al., Ludburgh 1557 iv, 265
 „ Allison, Ludborough 1535-7, 153
 „ Jo., Ludborough 1532-4, 234
 „ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1534 &c., 125
 „ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1538-40, 330
 „ Jo., Grantham 1543-5, 239
 „ Caide, Jo., Holbeach 1547, 168
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 113
 „ Julian, Thoresway 1579, 264
 „ Letuce, Swineshead 1586, 325
 „ Cayd, Margt., Ludborough 1535-7, 258
 „ Cayd, Margt., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 39

† The top part of the will is destroyed.

Cade, Pet., Leake 1588 i, 16
 „ Cayde, Rd., Ludborough 1538-40, 161
 „ Cayde, Rd., Ludboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 242
 „ Rd., Cowbit 1599, 154
 „ Cayde, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 21
 „ Cayd, Rob., Ludborough 1541, 147
 „ Rob., Thoresway 1579, 268
 „ Tho., Timberland 1564, 62
 „ Tho., Somercotes 1591 i, 50
 „ Cayde, Wm., Ludburgh 1549-50, 253
 „ Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh 1551-2, 298
 See also Caidy, Caude.
 Cadebie, Margy., W. Keal 1543-56, 12
 Cadey, *see* Caidy.
 Cadney, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 204
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 226
 Cadwell, Tho., Willen 1594 ii, 29
 Cadwicke, Ja., Ingoldmells 1588 ii, 70
 Cagood, *see* Caugood.
 Caide, *see* Cade.
 Caidy, Jo., Rippingale 1543-5, 23
 See also Caude.
 Caine, *see* Cayne.
 Caistor, Jo., Benington 1572 i, 92
 „ Cayster, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 196
 „ Caister, Wm., Benington 1586, 70
 Cake, Kake, Ma., Sutton 1551-2, 266
 „ Wm., Much Linford 1569 ii, 22
 Cakson, Ag., wid., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 378
 Caldard, Ol., Hemingby 1562, 176
 Caley, Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208
 Calf, Hel., Ingoldmells, 1584, 262
 „ Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 87
 „ Rd., Mumby 1587, 179
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 133
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 149
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 ii, 145
 See also Kawyff.
 Calkwell, Rob., Clapole 1591 i, 287
 See also Cauckwell.
 Callis, Calles, Edm., Heckington 1590, 347
 „ Eliz., Aslackby 1596, 173
 „ Geo., Hale 1585 i, 178
 „ Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale 1557 iii, 105
 „ Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 119
 „ Rob., Branston 1588 ii, 6
 „ Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 86

Callis, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 ii, 71
 „ Tho., Hale 1590, 274
 „ Wm., Melthorp 1584, 39
 „ Wm., Hale 1587, 132

Callo, Callough, *see* **Callowe**.

Callowe, Ant., Croft 1592, 628
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 146
 „ Hy., Sutton 1582, 204
 „ Callow, Joan, Sutton 1573 i, 345
 „ Joan, Sutton 1573 ii, 148
 „ Callo, Jo., Grimsby 1532-4, 236
 „ Calloe, Jo., Stallingbro'

1537-72, 119

„ Jo., Weston 1541, 244

„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 iv, 173

„ Jo., Sutton 1573 i, 332

„ Callow, Jo., Sutton 1574 i, 281

„ Jo., Holbeach 1582, 348

„ Jo., Croston 1593, 18

„ Callow, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 138

„ Calow, Rob., Holbeach

1545-6 &c. ii, 148

„ Rob., Moulton 1568, 75

„ Rob., Holbeach 1589, 5

„ Tho., Moulton 1543-56, 9

„ Callough, Tho., Moulton

1549-50, 136

„ Calowe, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 68

„ Tho., Moulton 1551-3, 23

„ Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 253

„ Wm., Weston 1558 ii, 15

„ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 408

Calthorpe, Jo., Pinchbeck

1538-40, 348

„ Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck

1584, 127

„ Calthrop, Tho., Boston

1588 ii, 154

Calverd, Jef., Barton on Humber

1567, 184

See also **Cawvard**.

Calverley, Edw., Boston 1565, 40

* „ Edw., Boston 1595 i, 92

„ Rd., Kirmond 1547-9, 342

„ Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-

Marsh 1535-7, 66

„ Tho., Boston 1538-40, 197

„ Tho., Whaplode 1598, 43

* „ Wm., Boston 1595 i, 91

See also **Caverley**.

Calvert, Jo., Coningsby

1545-6 &c. i, 211

Cam, Jo., Kime 1541, 353

Cambridge, Rob. 1561, 57

Camel, Nich. Goxhill 1591 i, 290

„ Camell, Rob., Hogsthorpe

1538-40, 27

„ Camell, Rob., Goxhill

1557 iii, 16

Camel, Rob., Leake 1580 ii, 170

„ Cammell, Tho., Hogsthorpe

1569 i, 112

„ Camell, Wm., Gt. Steeping

1571 ii, 107

See also **Chamell**.

Camfeld, Edw., Hartingfordberry

1597-8, 148

Cammell, *see* **Camel**.

Cammoke, *see* **Camocke**.

Camocke, Camock, Ann, Lusby

1565, 163

„ Edw., Brothertoft 1532-4, 180

„ Cammoke, Eliz., Tattershall

1520-31, 316

„ Gra., Blankney 1586, 283

„ Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode

1579, 116

„ Cammoke, Jo., Dogdyke

1541-3, 401

„ Cammoke, Jo., Dogdike

1563, 178

„ Jo., Billingham 1596, 58

„ Rd., Kirton 1582, 31

„ Camoke, Rob., Dogdike

1547-9, 215

„ Rob., Tattershall 1586, 201

„ Row., Tattershall 1581, 145

„ Camok, Wm., Boston

1552-6, 217

„ Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 43

„ Cammoke, Wm. 1561, 115

„ Wm., Lincoln 1571 ii, 48

„ Wm., Blankney 1584, 1

„ Wm., Dogdyke 1588 ii, 50

Campas, Margt., Wigtoft 1594 ii, 28

Campion, Campyon, Ag., Marsh

Chapel 1543-56, 122

„ Campian, Hamond, Wainfleet

1567, 123

„ Campyon, Jo., Marsh Chapel

1541, 309

„ Champyon, Wm., Waltham

1547, 55

„ Wm., Lit. Bury 1557 i, 51

Camplyne, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170

„ Campline, Rob., S. Reston

1573 i, 124

Camyett, Alx., Skellingthorpe

1596, 138

Canche, Eliz. 1538-40, 339

Cande, *see* **Caude**.

Candie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45

Candishe, Jo., Orby 1574 i, 79

Candlesbie, Al., E. Theddlethorp

1584, 164

„ Candelsbie, Eliz., Thorp

1592, 485

„ Candelsbie, Jo., Tointon

1590, 39

Candlesbie, Candelsby, Jo., Toynton 1591 ii, 277
 „ Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp 1582, 110
 „ Rd., Billesby 1569 i, 98
 „ Candelsbie, Rd., Mablethorp 1585 i, 217
 „ Rob., Withern 1567, 269
 „ Candelsby, Rog., Thorp 1591 i, 177
 „ Candelsbie, Wm., Gayton 1558 iv, 78
Cane, Margt., Hertford 1583 ii, 155
Cannell, Wm., Anwick 1572 i, 117
 „ Canwell, Wm., Anwick 1572 ii, 174
Cannok, Eliz., Coningsby 1557 iv, 139
Cannon, Jo., Keysho 1585 ii, 103
 „ Tho., Crendon 1585 ii, 68
Cansey [*or* **Causey**], Rob., Skirbeck 1552-6, 228
Cante [*or* **Caute**], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
Cantherie, *see* **Cauntherie**.
Cantyng, Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 292
 „ Cantinge, Wm., Stubton 1595 ii, 39
Canwell, *see* **Cannell**.
Canyarde, Rob., Spalding 1551-3, 48
Cap, **Cape**, *see* **Cappe**.
Capon, Hel., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 160
 „ Capern, Rd., Swinderby 1597, 78
 „ Rob., Bedford 1571 i, 198
 „ Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 192
Capondale, Rob., Sutterton 1598, 156
Cappe, Ag., Fulbeck 1567, 59
 „ Capp, Hy., Ruskington 1592, 50
 „ Capp, Joan, Normanton 1595 i, 168
 „ Jo., Auborn 1506 &c., 4
 „ Capp, Jo., Fulbeck 1561, 126
 „ Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 160
 „ Rd., Normanton 1532-4, 116
 „ Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1543-56, 7
 „ Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1549-50, 90
 „ Tho., Normanton 1520-31, 259
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1520-31, 298
 „ Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp 1579, 194
 „ Capp, Thrustin, Carlton 1580 i, 43
Cappet, Tho., Gretford 1565, 29
Car, *see* **Carre**.
Carde, Tho., Wainfleet 1541-3, 407
Carden, Rd., Dalby 1547-9, 131
 „ Cardon, Tho., Dalby 1541-3, 381

Carden, Tho., Sutterby 1570, 167
 „ Cardon, Tho., Anderby 1590, 330
Care, *see* **Carre**, **Carie**.
Carie, Matt., E. Barkwith 1597, 230
See also **Carre**.
Carke, Jo., Timberland 1571 i, 33
Carlton, Carleton, Ca., Stubton 1532-4, 96
 „ Geo., Frampton 1557 i, 235
 „ Isab., Bennington 1543-56, 78
 „ Rob., Frampton 1557 iv, 141
 „ Rob., Frampton 1586, 40
 „ Tho., Frampton 1567, 94
 „ Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft 1593, 245
Carmell, Rd., Brancewell 1571 ii, 128
Carmold, Wm., Heckington 1563-6 & 9, 230
Carne, Jo., Branston 1554-6, 248
Carnell, Jo., Bassingham 1557 i, 19
Carpenter, Ell., Harpedon 1557-72, 152
 „ Geo., Withensted 1571 i, 21
 „ Tho., Waltham 1566 &c., 156
Carratt, Tho., Bassingham 1562, 200
Carre, Ann, Boston 1569, 266
 „ Edw., Durrington 1534 &c., 133
 „ Eliz., Nettleton 1564, 128
 „ Carr, Eliz., Swineshead 1592, 61
 „ Carr, Eus., Cathorp 1580 i, 134
 „ Carr, Geo., Swineshead 1579, 223
 „ Carr, Gilb., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 121
 „ Ja., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 264
 „ Car, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 362
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1577 ii, 344
 „ Carr, Jo., Welton 1591 ii, 147
 „ Carr, Jo., Newton 1595 i, 200
 „ Car, Margt., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 224
 „ Carr *or* Karre, Maria, Swineshead 1591 ii, 228
 „ Carr, Rph., Tetford 1572 ii, 104
 „ Care, Rob., Tetford 1534 &c., 23
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 111
 „ Carr, Rob., Nettleton 1557 iii, 59
 „ Carr, Rob., Boston 1573 i, 277
 „ Rob., Boston 1573 ii, 172
 „ Carr, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 21
 „ Carr, Row., N. Hykeham 1597, 1
 „ Tho., Haddington 1547-9, 252
 „ Care, Tho., Holbeach 1551-2, 215
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1535-7, 114
 „ Wm., Mumby 1541-3, 294
 „ Carr, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 161

Carrington, Caryngton, Tho.,
 Howton 1557 i, 48
Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh
 1598, 238
 " Carrock, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 5
 " Jo., Owersby 1600, 19
Carsley, Geo., Coningsby 1571 ii, 91
 " Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1582, 301
Carta, *see* **Carter**.
Carte, Jo., Stoke 1557 i, 78
Carter, Ag., Kirmington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 56
 " Ag. 1568, 47
 " Al., Beckingham 1534 &c., 100
 " Ann, Pinchbeck 1543-56, 373
 " Chris., Burgh 1583 ii, 81
 " Chris., Hogsthorp 1583 ii, 174
 " Edm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 58
 " Edm., West Perye 1580 ii, 284
 " Edw., Rowston 1543-5, 235
 " Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh
 1581, 200
 " Eliz., Pinchbeck 1586, 152
 " Eliz., Careby 1592, 291
 " Geo., Ailsby 1551-3, 122
 " Geo., Claxby 1569 i, 200
 " Hy., Mareham 1575 i, 220
 " Ja., Sutton 1552-6, 58
 " Jas., Stallingboro' 1557 iv, 312
 " Jas., Careby 1591 i, 109
 " Jo., Yarborough 1520-31, 275
 " Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 283
 " Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp
 1520-31, 296
 " Jo., Asterby 1541, 162
 " Jo., Lincoln 1543-56, 11
 " Jo. 1547, 32
 " Jo., E. Keal 1547-9, 193
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 67
 " Jo., Boston 1551-3, 56
 " Jo., Grantham 1553-6, 9
 " Jo., Aslackby 1553-6, 143
 " Jo., Wootton (Beds)
 1557-72, 151
 " Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 46
 " Jo., Alvingham 1558 i, 178
 " Jo., Mareham 1565, 87
 " Jo., Ashby 1568, 234
 " Jo., Stallingbro' 1570, 164
 " Jo., Kimbolton 1571 i, 40
 " Jo., Weston 1573 i, 73
 " Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 216
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1585 i, 118
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1587, 64
 " Jo., E. Keal 1588 ii, 95
 " Jo., Hatton 1590, 369
 " Julian, Burgh 1541-3, 264
 " Leon. 1558 i, 176
 " Margt., Asterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 76
 " Margt., Asterby 1554-6, 297

Carter, Margt., Beckingham 1558 ii, 5
 " Margt. 1574 i, 354
 " Marian, Steeping 1584, 172
 " Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby
 1520-31, 352
 " Nich., Fulstow 1543-5, 292
 " Nich., Larrington 1543-56, 120
 " Rd., Swaton 1538-40, 259
 " Rd., Willoughby 1565, 153
 " Rd., Allington 1573 i, 144
 " Rd., Swineshead 1574 i, 15
 " Rd., Ancaster 1585 i, 300
 " Rd., Mareham 1591 i, 69
 " Robt., Burgh (St. Peter)
 1520-31, 378
 " Robt., Billinghay 1538-40, 89
 " Cartar, Rob. 1541, 257
 " Rob., Willoughby 1551-3, 152
 " Rob., Theddlethorp 1557-72, 60
 " Rob., Stickney 1570, 40
 " Rob., Whaplode 1581, 40
 " Tho., Asterby 1532-4, 54
 " Tho., Wigtoft 1535-7, 146
 " Tho., Swaton 1541-3, 25
 " Tho., Epworth 1558 ii, 37
 " Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 46
 " Tho., Haconby 1583 ii, 50
 " Tho., Swaton 1598, 212
 " Wm., Beckingham 1535-7, 171
 " Wm., Swineshead 1535-7, 202
 " Wm., Grantham 1538-40, 66
 " Wm., Swaton 1543-5, 127
 " Wm., Tointon 1558 iv, 293
 " Wm., Swineshead 1561, 88
 " Wm., Stickney 1562, 133
 " Wm., Aslackby 1573 i, 217
 " Cartar, Wm., Aslackby
 1573 ii, 108
 " Cartar, Wm., Greford 1584, 88
Carthe, Jo., Swineshead 1535-40, 237
Carthrop, Laur., Denton 1543-56, 126
Carting, *see* **Cartyng**.
Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe 1557 i, 59
Cartwright, Hy., Bourn 1557 iii, 160
 " Miles, Algarkirk 1591 i, 215
 * " Cartwright, Rd., vicar of
 Mumby and of Croft
 1535-7, 54
 " Cartwright, Rd., Cathorpe
 1543-5, 344
 " Rob., Waddington 1574 i, 1
 " Tho., Woodhall 1520-31, 37
 " Cartwryghte, Wm., Caythorpe
 1532-4, 201
 " Wm., Caythorpe 1585 ii, 57
Cartyng, Rob., Dodington
 1541-3, 266
Cary, *see* **Carie**.
Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfleet
 1554-6, 14 & 163

- Caryngton, *see* Carrington.
 Cashe, Wm., Immingham 1599, 161
 Caslon, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 98
 Casselforth, Tho., Kirton 1582, 233
 „ Wal., Belton 1543-56, 359
 Caste, Jenet 1545-6 i, 283
 Castle, Jo., Ailsby 1591 ii, 272
 „ Rob., Bradley 1577 i, 1
 „ Tho., Laceby 1565, 98
 Castropp, Jo., Denton 1547, 83
 Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby 1543-5, 338
 Catchaside, Edm., Kirmington 1593, 332
 Cater, Brid., Owersby 1571 ii, 42
 „ Chris., Owersby 1567, 46
 „ Edw., Owersby 1583 i, 78
 „ Hel., Brough 1592, 502
 „ Ja., Rasen 1593, 157
 „ Jo., Barton 1520-31, 95
 „ Jo., Frampton 1569 i, 167
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1591 i, 118
 „ Cator, Tho., Sandy 1574 i, 406
 Caterson, *see* Katersonne.
 Catertonne, Rd., Well 1571 ii, 71
 Cateson, *see* Caytson.
 Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iv, 197
 Catley, Rob., Gedney 1572 ii, 4
See also Katlay.
 Catliff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 27
 Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell 1535-7, 102
 „ Eliz., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 i, 188
 „ Catline, Em., Wheathamstead 1566 &c., 250
 „ Tho., Cranwell 1538-40, 142
 „ Catlyng, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 123
 Cator, *see* Cater.
 Catson, Jo., Leake 1552-6, 47
 „ Caytson, Margt., Leake 1551-2, 168
 Catteile, *see* Cattell.
 Cattell, Ag., Langtoft 1562, 63
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1599, 279
 „ Margt., Deeping 1591 ii, 96
 „ Tho., Dincton 1566-9, 41
 „ Catteile, Tho., Dincton 1569 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Langtoft 1584, 78
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1557 i, 133
 Cattie, Hen., Gedney 1558 iv, 22
 „ Jo., Fleet 1591 i, 80
 „ Catte, Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 310
 „ Cattey, Rob., Gedney 1572 i, 239
 Cattlynge, *see* Catlinge.
 Catton, Hy., Westburgh 1580 i, 90
 Catton, Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 3
 Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells 1586, 278
 Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton 1563-6 & 9, 246
See also Calkwell.
 Caudé [or Kande or Karne], husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
 „ Caudie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45
See also Caidy.
 Caugood, Lucy, Spalding 1554-6, 46
 Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham 1591 i, 29
 Causey, *see* Cansey.
 Caute [or Cante], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
 Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby 1593, 275
 „ Cauterell, Wm., Aswarby 1557-84, 40
See also Cottrell.
 Cautyng [query], *see* Cantyng.
 Cavall, *see* Cavell.
 Cave, Edm., Coates 1545-6 &c. ii, 360
 „ Rob., Norton Disney 1580 ii, 194
 Cavell, Dor., Goxhill 1570, 100
 „ Cavill, Jo., Imingham 1547, 222
 „ Margt., Immingham 1543-56, 56
 „ Cavill, Rob., Goxhill 1573 i, 220
 „ Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill 1573 i, 179
 „ Cavill, Tho., Goxhill 1573 i, 189
 „ Cawell, Tho., Goxhill 1573 ii, 28
 „ Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1581, 33
 Caven, *see* Kavyn.
 Caverer, Alf., W. Allington 1574 i, 392
 Caverley, Jo., Bichfield 1557 iii, 98
See also Calverley.
 * Cawdron, Eliz., Heckington (pr. 1556) 1552-6, 71
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1587, 285
 * „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1596, 152
 * „ Tho., Heckington 1582, 150
 „ Wm., Heckington 1545-6 i, 43
 * „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1581, 219
 Cawell, *see* Cavell.
 Cawen, Isab., Boultham 1551-2, 93
 Cawfill, Rd., Timberland 1564, 21
 Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding 1562, 322
 „ Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby 1596, 121
 „ Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 143
 Cawkwell, *see* Calkwell, Cauckwell.
 Cawood, Edm., Rand 1557 i, 252
 Cawsell, Pet., Timberland 1566-9, 117
 Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney 1535-7, 35

Cawthorne, Rob., Boston 1576, 28
 ,, Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 136
 ,, Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 142
 ,, Wm., Gedney 1581, 68
See also Crathorne.
Cawthorpe, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 65
 ,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 141
 ,, Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck 1593, 76
 ,, Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke 1593, 51
 ,, Tho., Bourn 1571 ii, 20
 ,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 141
 ,, Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 101
 ,, Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 92
 ,, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 117
Cawvard, Jas., Snitterby 1574 i, 13
See also Calverd.
Caxon, *see* **Cakson**.
Cayborne, *see* **Caborne**.
Cayd, Cayde, *see* **Cade**.
Cayly, Chris., E. Keal 1543-56, 340
Cayne, Nich., Snelland 1588 ii, 188
Cayster, *see* **Caistor**.
Caythorpe, Tho., Burwell 1541-3, 302
Caytson, *see* **Catson**.
Celle, Wm. 1534 &c., 40
See also Selle.
Cemp, *see* **Kempe**.
Cessions, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 11
Ceyton, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204
See also Seaton.
Chace, Rph., Mkt. Deeping 1590, 41
See also Chause.
Chadicke, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 29
Chadwicke, Rob., Billingham 1592, 368
Challand, Tho., Osbournby 1593, 315
Chamber, *see* **Chambers**.
Chamberlaine, Ag., Aslackby 1569 i, 8
 ,, Chamberlayn, Eliz. 1534 &c., 93
 ,, Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby 1593, 263
 ,, Hy., Limber 1587, 112
 ,, Chamberlain, Hy., Wiggeston 1597-8, 229
 ,, Hum., Hallwell 1583 ii, 280
 ,, Joan, Thurlby 1590, 273
 ,, Chamberlayn, Jo., Aslackby 1535-7, 241
 ,, Jo., Bamburgh 1557 i, 200
 ,, Jo., Aslackby 1557 i, 395
 ,, Jo., Morton 1558 i, 30
 ,, Jo., Aswardby 1562, 86
 ,, Jo., Ruskington 1563, 102

Chamberlaine, Chamberlain, Jo., Gt. Limber 1574 ii, 58
 ,, Chamberlain, Jo., Careyby 1591 ii, 21
 ,, Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh 1594 i, 44
 ,, Chamberlain, Margt., Braunceton 1595 ii, 10
 ,, Chamberlain, Nich., Gt. Limber 1568, 164
 ,, Nich., Belton 1592, 383
 ,, Rd., Howell 1545-6 &c. ii, 283
 ,, Rd., Pickworth 1587, 377
 ,, Chamberlain, Rd., Limber 1591 i, 97
 ,, Rd., Bicker 1591 ii, 336
 ,, Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby 1592, 206
 ,, Chamberlane, Rob., E. Saltfleetby 1569 i, 64
 ,, Rob., Aslackby 1569 i, 207
 ,, Rob., Aslackby 1582, 157
 ,, Chamberlain, Rob., Limber 1597, 77
 ,, Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney 1597, 265
 ,, Chamberlyng, St., Aslackby 1532-4, 143
 ,, Tho., Aubourn 1545-6 &c. ii, 350
 ,, Chamberlane, Tho., Branston 1564, 175
 ,, Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton 1567, 30
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Careyby 1588 i, 186
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Limber 1591 ii, 369
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Morton 1594 ii, 124
 ,, Chamberlain, Tho., Rippingale 1596, 234
 ,, Chamberlyn, Wm. 1557 iv, 215
 ,, Chamberlane, Wm., Morton 1567, 191
 ,, Chamberlayn, Wm., Ruskington 1584, 349
 ,, Chamberlain, Wm., Morton 1593, 224
Chamberlyng, *see* **Chamberlaine**.
Chambers, Al., Orby 1556-7, 79
 ,, Alison, Orby 1557 i, 108
 ,, Aug., Orby 1587, 204
 ,, Ca., Ingham 1558 iii, 57
 ,, Geo., Orby 1594 i, 169
 ,, Hy., Horncastle 1532-4, 54
 ,, Hy., Enderby 1562, 164
 ,, Hy., Stixwold 1579, 142
 ,, Isab. 1534 &c., 11
 ,, Jas., Hitchine 1566-9, 62

Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine
 1569 ii, 26
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1563-6 & 9, 35
 „ Jo., Orby 1572 i, 181
 „ Jo., Orby 1572 ii, 54
 „ Jo., Kirton 1581, 202
 „ Rph., Waddingham
 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ Rd., Allington 1551-2, 145
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1591 ii, 119
 „ Chamber, Rob., Pickworth
 1520-31, 366
 „ Rob., Dodington 1532-4, 306
 „ Chamber, Rob., Riby
 1534 &c., 49
 „ Rob., Somercotes 1594 ii, 135
 „ Rog., Roughton
 1545-6 &c. ii, 111
 „ St., Aslackby 1572 ii, 222
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1520-31, 49
 „ Tho., Orby 1543-5, 200
 „ Tho., Burwell 1563, 30
 „ Tho., Orby 1572 ii, 232
 „ Tho., Sturton 1583 ii, 28
 „ Tho., Hemelhampstead
 1594 ii, 139
 „ Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen
 and baker of Lincoln
 1506 &c., 8
 „ Wm.
 1547-9, 344
 „ Wm., Sutton 1582, 249
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1588 i, 44
Chamell, Tho., Aswardby 1541-3, 193
See also Camel.
Chamers, Ag., Alvingham 1541, 64
Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln 1587, 158
Chamocke, see Camocke.
Champyon, see Campion.
Chance [*query*], *see* **Chause.**
Chandler, Emot, Grimsby 1541, 211
Change, Rd., Gunby 1577 i, 62
Channer, Jo. 1534 &c., 112
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1541 34, 364
Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby 1562, 216
Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton
 St. James 1557 iv, 224
 „ Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 216
Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell 1578, 221
 „ Chantre, Jo., Boston 1541-3, 286
 „ Chawntre, Jo., Tealby
 1547-9, 72
 „ Jo., Twevelsby 1582, 158
 „ Chantree, Rob., Leasington
 Var., 63
 „ Chantre, Tho., Lincoln
 1534 &c., 115
Chapell, Ad., Helpringham 1557 iii, 82
 „ Chapel, Eliz., Carlton 1575 i, 26
 „ Chapel, Hel., Metheringham
 1535-7, 105

Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tetford
 1549-50, 131
 „ Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 285
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1594 i, 12
 „ Chappell, Jo., Friskney
 1594 i, 47
 „ Chappell, Rob., Blankney
 1545-6 &c. ii, 387
 „ Tho., Swaton 1597-8, 2
 „ Wm., Methringham 1532-4, 294
 „ Chapel, Wm., Huttoft
 1535-7, 257
 „ Chappell, Wm., Blankney
 1600, 164
Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln 1587, 364
Chapman, Ag., Claxby 1568, 155
 „ Ant., Holbeach 1585 i, 248
 „ Ca., Legbourne 1538-40, 218
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 i, 19
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 220
 „ Edw., Grimsby 1582, 346
 „ Ell., Boston 1562, 281
 „ Fra., Alford 1578, 144
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1585 i, 34
 „ Geo., Mareham 1590, 33
 „ Grace, Marsh Gibbon
 1577 ii, 128
 „ Hy., Sempringham 1580 i, 166
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 101
 „ Jas., Whaplode 1538-40, 187
 „ Joan, Grainthorp 1591 ii, 145
 „ Joan, Somercotes 1594 i, 27
 „ Jo., Thornton (proved at
 Market Rasen) 1520-31, 138
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1532-4, 98
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1538-40, 269
 „ Jo., N. Willingham
 1538-40, 277
 „ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 307
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 147
 „ Jo., Hatton 1545-6 &c. ii, 410
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1553-6, 18
 „ Jo., Normanby 1553-6, 198
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 310
 „ Jo., Melton 1558 i, 196
 „ Jo.
 1563, 67
 „ Jo., Normanby 1567, 36
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1568, 143
 „ Jo., Stainton 1570, 78
 „ Jo., Normanby 1573 i, 163
 „ Jo., Frampton 1574 i, 217
 „ Jo., Normanby 1574 i, 279
 „ Jo., Frampton 1574 ii, 102
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1580 i, 179
 „ Jo., Frampton 1581, 202
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1582, 2
 „ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1590, 79
 „ Jo., Leake 1592, 58
 „ Jo., Crowle 1594 ii, 72
 „ Jo., Holton 1595 i, 88

Chapman, Jo., Normanby 1600, 231
 „ Margt., Claxby 1543-56, 207
 „ Margt., Claxby 1549-50, 195
 „ Maurice, Deeping 1591 i, 449
 „ Nich., Whaplode 1552-6, 158
 „ Olivet, Nettleton 1587, 121
 „ Pet., Frieston 1588 ii, 235
 „ Rph., Tevelby 1580 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Waltham 1538-44, 145
 „ Rd., Stubton 1541, 433
 „ Rd., Normanby 1557 i, 321
 „ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1569 i, 12
 „ Rd., Stickney 1572 ii, 223
 „ Rd., Stubton 1591 i, 223
 „ Rd., Grayingham 1591 ii, 52
 „ Rd., Rasen 1591 ii, 395
 „ Rob., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 125
 „ Rob., Normanby 1553-6, 35
 „ Rob., Garthorpe 1575 i, 163
 „ Rob., Heckington 1579, 62
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1587, 31
 „ Rob., Mareham 1596, 109
 „ Rob., Martin 1599, 42
 „ Tho., Withcall 1506, 61
 „ Tho., Billingbro' 1520-31, 284
 „ Tho., Calcethorpe 1534 &c., 43
 „ Tho., Tetford 1538-40, 229
 „ Tho., Donington 1568, 50
 „ Tho., Thornton 1568, 230
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1569 i, 93
 „ Tho., Boston 1570, 127
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1582, 324
 „ Tho., Spalding 1587, 191
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1587, 314
 „ Tho., Moulton 1588 ii, 103
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1591 ii, 20
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 266
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1543-5, 286
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1543-56, 353
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1554-6, 170
 „ Wm., Crowle 1558 iv, 115
 „ Wm., Wispington 1564, 110
 „ Wm., Holton-le-Moor 1577 i, 85
 „ Wm., Tevilby 1577 ii, 188
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1578, 247
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1584, 154
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 260
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1591 ii, 242
 „ Wm., Normanby 1592, 478
Chappell, see Chapell.
Charborne, Wm., Habrough 1564, 124
Charge, Tho., Teddington 1597-8, 179
Charitie, Rob., Foston 1562, 258
Charles, Jo., Gonerby 1583 ii, 68
 „ Rob., Gonerby 1586, 153
 „ Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 16
See also Charley.

Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme 1562, 263
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1594 i, 138
 „ Rph., Clew 1576, 13
Charley, Rob., Gunwarby 1538-40, 200
See also Charles.
Charnocke, Elr., Conesby 1595 i, 125
Charter, Wm., Aylton 1588 i, 184
Chase, see Chause.
Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 328
Chaters, Wm., Bicker 1571 i, 129
Chatney, Rob., Reepham 1580 ii, 45
Chatterton, Al., Friskney 1567, 211
 „ Hy., Welton 1569 i, 57
 „ Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 277
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1599, 114
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1557-72, 10
 „ Rob., Normanby 1591 ii, 197
 „ Wm., Friskney 1567, 93
 „ Wm., Kirkby Green 1570, 145
Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby 1543-5, 336
 „ Hy., Utterby 1543-5, 369
 „ Hugh, Utterby 1554-6, 204
Chaunt, see Chant.
Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 306
See also Chace.
Chawner, Jo., Horncastle 1558 i, 3
 „ Margt., Horncastle 1573 i, 313
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1532-4, 334
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 214
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 ii, 114
Chawntre, see Chantrie.
Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton Var., 65
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1591 i, 350
 „ Chele, Rd., Quadring 1520-31, 337
 „ Chele, Rog., Quadring 1535-40, 17
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 32
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 363
 „ Wm., Quadring 1543-5, 217
See also Cheales.
Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby 1567, 138
 „ Cheles, And., Hogsthorpe 1557 iv, 72
 „ And., Mumby 1576, 185
 „ And., Anderby 1578, 165
 „ Chelys, Chris., Mumby 1535-7, 16
 „ Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 i, 282
 „ Cheyles, Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 ii, 21
 „ Cheles, Chris., Alford 1596, 138

- Cheales, Chellis, Jo.** (pr. at Gosberton) 1520-31, 119
 „ **Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham** 1543-5, 61
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1556-7, 3
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1557 i, 222
 „ **Cheils, Jo., Anderby** 1573 i, 105
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorpe** 1592, 300
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1575 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1596, 11
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1557-72, 50
 „ **Cheles, Wm., Aby** 1563-6 & 9, 51
 „ **Wm., Stewton** 1592, 538
See also Cheale, Cheriles.
Chearberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby 1573 i, 322
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1573 ii, 4
 „ **Chearberry, Tho., Claxby** 1572 i, 136
 „ **Chereberie, Tho., Claxby** 1572 ii, 153
Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 260
Chee, Cheiles, see Cheale, Cheales.
Cheeseburgh, see Chesburgh.
Cheken, Wm., Tallington 1562, 181
Chelbourne, Tho., Allington 1553-6, 187
Chele, Chelle, Cheles, see Cheale, Cheales.
Chellys, Chelys, see Cheales.
Cheney, Tho., Quadring 1520-31, 338
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1599, 87
Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall 1591 ii, 333
Cherberie, Chereberie, see Chearberie.
Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1567, 101
See also Cheales.
Cherington, Chris., Crowland 1583 ii, 183
 „ **Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland** 1588 ii, 75
 „ **Cheryngton, Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 91
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1571 ii, 18
 „ **Cheryngton, Tho., Rippingale** 1535-7, 240
Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby 1564, 85
Chernell, Tho., Aswardby 1545-6 & c. ii, 404
Chery, Edw., E. Keal 1589, 336
 „ **Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby** 1561, 141
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1543-5, 66
Cheryngton, see Cherington.
Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln 1570, 167
 „ **Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby** 1578, 37
Chesham, Rob., Rippingale 1538-40, 57
Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham 1582, 239
Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 197
Chessel, Ca., Edlington 1557 iii, 70
 „ **Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the Marsh** 1581, 152
Chessy, Rob., Howton 1551-2, 147
Chester, Eliz., Weston 1557 iii, 147
 „ **Jo., Theddingworth** 1558 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1568, 131
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1572 ii, 219
 „ **Matt., Leake** 1587, 32
 „ **Nich., Dogdyke** 1587, 53
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1590, 118
Chesterton, Tho., Heckington 1584, 297
Chettle, Jo., Claypole 1590, 132
 „ **Rd., Leicester** 1588 i, 85
Chettylls, Ronay, Donington 1545-6, & c. ii, 17
Cheveling, Rd., Sutton 1592, 278
Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham 1538-40, 117
Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney 1599, 173
 „ **Edith, Ashby** 1595 i, 115
 „ **Cheven, Jo., Ashby** 1586, 239
 „ **Margt., Ashby** 1595 i, 140
 „ **Chevin, Tho., Astrop** 1597, 198
Cheyles, see Cheales.
Cheyrslly, Jo., Bucknall 1538-40, 274
Chibnall, see Chybnall.
Chie, Wm., Bourne 1570, 145
Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley 1574 i, 370
Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham (Amersham) 1566-9, 49
 „ **Ag., Agmonsham** 1569 ii, 18
 „ **Edm., Amcotts** 1557 ii, 30
 „ **Hy., Amcotts** 1580 ii, 127
 „ **Chyllde als. Ellis, Rd., Wrawby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 41
 „ **Child, Rd., Boston** 1572 i, 34
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1572 ii, 152
 „ **Chyld, Rob.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 332
 „ **Child, Rob., Agmondham** 1597-8, 164
Childlay, see Chyldlay.
Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 79
Chilton, Clem., Essendon 1580 ii, 148
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1506 & c., 73
 „ **Wm., Chilton** 1566-9, 115
Chimney, see Chymney.
Chippingdale, Chippingdale, Geo., Lincoln Var., 54
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1597-8, 127
 „ **Rob.** 1573 i, 109
 „ **Rob.** 1573 ii, 107
Chirrington, see Cherington.
Chisell, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 184
 „ **Hy., Panton** 1594 ii, 15
Chitchange, Jo., Stamford 1587, 420

Chramshow, Tho., Carlton More-land 1572 i, 72
Christian, Jo., Screvenby 1567, 282
 „ **Christen**, Rob., Wainfleet 1551-2, 296
 „ **Cristen**, Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 166
Christopher, Geo., Winkel 1590, 213
 „ **Christofer**, Hy., Carlton 1552-6, 187
 „ **Hy.**, Welton 1583 i, 76
 „ **Tho.**, Horncastle 1567, 205
Chubb, Wal., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 i, 12
 „ **Wm.**, Mumby Chapel 1573 i, 128
 „ **Wm.**, Mumby Chapel 1573 ii, 6
Chubley, Jenet, Bamber 1568, 59
Chuley, Jo., Asterby 1563-6 & 9, 23
Chussall, Jo. 1551-2, 186
Chybnall, Eliz., Astwood 1571 i, 177
Chylde, **Chyle**, *see* **Childe**.
Chyldlay, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe 1549-57, 331
Chymney, Av., Anwick 1535-7, 165
 „ **Chimney**, Rd., Immingham Var., 45
Chyrrye, *see* **Chery**.
Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
 See also **Sibsey**.
Claiburgh, Margt., Spalding 1573 i, 135
Claie, *see* **Clay**.
Clapam, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 24
 „ **Claipham**, Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 175
 See also **Clapam**.
Claipoll, *see* **Claypoll**.
Claiton, *see* **Clayton**.
Clame, Rob., Uffington 1580 i, 173
Clamonde, *see* **Claymond**.
Clapam, Jo., Halton 1545-6 i, 274
 „ **Clappam**, Jo., Boston 1592, 558
 „ **Rob.**, Frampton 1586, 82
 „ **Clapame**, Tho., Boston 1576, 159
 See also **Claipam**.
Clapthorne, Jo., Sutton 1592, 140
Clapton, Rd., Wilsthorpe 1600, 298
Clare, Ag., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 309
 „ **Al.**, Boston 1541-3, 430
 „ **Al.**, Kirkby Laythorpe 1562, 199
 „ **Eliz.**, Wiberton 1575 i, 101
 „ **Hy.**, Cockrington 1541-3, 87
 „ **Jo.**, Pinchbeck 1532-4, 291
 „ **Jo.**, Kirkby 1557 iii, 188
 „ **Sim.**, Skirbeck 1597-8, 158
 „ **Tho.** 1557-72, 79
 „ **Wm.**, Alvingham 1558 iv, 237
Clarett, Hy. 1543-56, 242
Clarke, Clerke *als.* Isaac, Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520-31, 101

Clarke, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 58
 „ **Clark**, Ag., Stixwold 1561, 87
 „ **Ag.**, Luddington 1583 ii, 43
 „ **Clark**, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
 „ **Al.**, Kirton 1543-56, 291
 „ **Al.**, Grainthorp 1553-6, 173
 „ **Al.**, Willoughton 1558 iv, 67
 „ **Al.**, Bitchfield 1563-6 & 9, 10
 „ **Al.**, Goxhill 1583 i, 134
 „ **Al.**, Killingholme 1589, 186
 „ **Al.**, Brumby 1591 ii, 40
 „ **Allen**, Ludbrok 1582, 162
 „ **Ann**, Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 61
 „ **Ann**, Huttoft 1600, 284
 „ **Ant.**, Sixhills 1541, 54
 „ **Ant.**, Frieston 1574 i, 259
 „ **Chas.**, Maltby 1564, 156
 „ **Chris.**, Usselby 1541-3, 55
 „ **Chris.**, Usselby 1545-6 & c. ii, 129
 „ **Clark**, **Chris.**, Wigtoft 1588 i, 84
 „ **Cuth.**, Claypole 1594 ii, 40
 „ **Edm.**, Barrow 1537 iii, 199
 „ **Edm.**, Lissington 1575 i, 117
 „ **Clark**, **Edw.**, Stickney 1557-72, 208
 „ **Clark**, **Edw.**, Leasingham 1575 ii, 136
 „ **Clark**, **Edw.**, Mablethorpe 1577 i, 120
 „ **Edw.**, Stallingboro' 1586, 258
 „ **Edw.**, Fleet 1592, 60
 „ **Edw.**, Goxhill 1593, 301
 „ **Eliz.**, Kingerby 1532-4, 157
 „ **Eliz.**, Tattershall 1564, 143
 „ **Clark**, **Eliz.** 1565, 161
 „ **Clark**, **Fra.**, Crowland 1572 i, 156
 „ **Fra.**, Crowland 1572 ii, 89
 „ **Clark**, **Fra.**, Skirbeck 1591 i, 227
 „ **Gilb.**, Theddlethorpe 1534 & c., 42
 „ **Clark**, **Giles**, Maltby 1588 ii, 89
 „ **Clark**, **Grace**, Rowston 1573 i, 88
 „ **Clark**, **Grace**, Rowston 1573 ii, 185
 „ **Greg.**, Tathwell 1558 i, 219
 „ **Hamond**, Heckington 1582, 160
 „ **Hector**, Comphill 1571 i, 103
 „ **Hy.**, E. Barkwith 1565, 120
 „ **Hy.**, Winceby 1571 ii, 95
 „ **Hy.**, Goxhill 1575 i, 263
 „ **Hy.**, Roughton 1588 ii, 194
 „ **Hy.**, Fulstow 1591 i, 83
 „ **Hel.** 1534 & c., 31
 „ **Hel.**, Cockrington 1557 iii, 56
 „ **Hel.**, Claypole 1558 iv, 30
 „ **Hel.**, Fleet 1567, 131
 „ **Hel.**, E. Rasen 1569 i, 108

Clarke, Hel., Timberland	1582, 90
" Clark, Hel., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 96
" Howis, Asterby	1551-3, 160
" Hugh, Welbourn	1565, 197
" Hum., Tevelby	1562, 40
" Isab., Fulstow	1529, 191
" Isab., Huttoft	1541, 296
" Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton	1576, 11
" Clerke, Ja., Gedney	1506 &c., 64
" Clerk, Ja., Gedney	1577 ii, 30
" Jas., Barrow	1534 &c., 45
" Jas., Spalding	1557 i, 254
" Jas., Maltby	1557 i, 341
" Clark, Jas., Bitchfield	1572 i, 69
" Clark, Jas., Tevelby	1596, 146
" Jenet, Barrowe	1541, 183
" Jenet, Mablethorpe	1554-6, 104
" Jenet, Claypole	1566 &c., 180
" Jenet, N. Somercoates	1567, 190
" Jenet, Huttoft	1583 ii, 283
" Clark, Jesse, Fleet	1552-6, 208
" Clark, Joan, Moorby	1565, 160
" Clerke, Jo., Toft	1532-4, 200
" Clerke, Jo., Benniworth	1535-7, 193
" Jo., Appley	1538-40, 68
" Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1538-40, 308
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1543-5, 263
" Jo., Fleet	1545-6 i, 226
" Jo., Lacey	1545-6 &c. ii, 43
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 351
" Jo., Halton	1547-9, 132
" Jo., Tattershall	1551-2, 91
" Jo.	1551-2, 328
" Jo., Mareham	1551-3, 4
" Clark, Jo., Langtoft	1552-6, 51
" Clark, Jo., Cockerington	1553-6, 111
" Jo., S. Reston	1553-6, 195
" Jo., Stragglethorp	1556-7, 71
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1557 i, 115
" Jo., Holbeach	1557 iii, 18
" Clark, Jo., Sibsey	1557-72, 5
" Clark, Jo., Well	1557-72, 222
" Jo., Ludford	1558 i, 66
" <i>als.</i> Greene, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
" Clark, Jo., Humberstone	1561, 116
" Jo., Bychfield	1562, 189
" Jo., Grimoldby	1563-6 & 9, 84
" Jo., Chipping Wicome	1563-6 & 9, 195
" Clark, Jo., Boston	1565, 153
" Jo., Lutton	1566 &c., 299
" Jo., Holbeach	1567, 132
" Jo., Fenby	1567, 269

Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1567, 277
" Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 210
" Jo., Huttoft	1572 ii, 170
" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 i, 304
" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 ii, 61
" Clark, Jo., Algarkirk	1574 i, 265
" Clark, Jo., Grantham	1574 i, 337
" Clark, Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 388
" Jo., Fulstow	1575 i, 294
" Clark, Jo., Fulstow	1575 ii, 43
" Clark, Jo., Goxhill	1577 i, 35
" Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates	1579, 12
" Jo., Warholm	1581, 80
" Jo., Belchford	1582, 138
" Jo., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 43
" Jo., Killingholme	1583 ii, 168
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1583 ii, 193
" Jo., Boston	1584, 341
" Jo., Lincoln	1585 i, 246
" Jo., Goulceby	1585 ii, 130
" Jo., Kirkstead	1586, 44
" Jo., Freston	1586, 80
" Jo., Alford	1587, 396
" Jo., Fleet	1588 i, 167
" Jo., S. Reston	1588 ii, 256
" Clark, Jo., Toft	1591 ii, 198
" Clerke, Jo., Threckingham	1592, 401
" Jo., Welby	1597-8, 56
" Jo., Welton	1599, 116
" Jo., Stixwould	1599, 124
" Jo., Huttoft	1600, 33
" <i>als.</i> Smythe, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
" Lawr., Scopwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 348
" Lawr., Baston	1553-6, 186
" Lawr., Hacconby	1554-6, 216
" Lawr., Fleet	1569 i, 22
" Lawr., Goxhill	1580 ii, 223
" Lawr., Holbeach	1585 i, 25
" Clerke <i>als.</i> Smith, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
" Margt., Legsby	1562, 20
" Margt., Gt. Hale	1565, 20
" Margt., Navenby	1567, 112
" Clark, Margt., Welbourn	1578, 61
" Margt., Goulceby	1596, 23
" Clark, Mart., E. Rasen	1591 i, 87
" Ma., Deeping	1597-8, 53
" Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby	1506 &c., 85
" Mich., Stallingburgh	1590, 348
" Clark, Nich., Epworth	1557-72, 133
" Nich., Kyme	1596, 64
" Pet., Killingholme	1580 i, 95

Clarke, Pet., Donington	1592, 526
„ Ph., Goxhill	1563, 168
„ Clerke, Rph., Waddington	1568, 105
„ Clerke, Rph., Benniworth	1577 ii, 169
„ Rd., Washingbro'	Var. 75
„ Rd., Horncastle	1506 &c., 46
„ Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of	
Croxtan	1520-31, 381
„ Rd., Lutton in Sutton	1541, 248
„ Rd., Claypole	1545-6 i, 152
„ Rd., E. Rasen	1558 i, 6
„ Clark, Rd., Wraithby	1558 iv, 243
„ Clerke, Rd., Sutton	1563, 106
„ Rd., Tevelby	1563, 193
„ Rd., Dinston	1566 &c., 155
„ Clark, Rd., Tetford	1574 i, 3
„ Rd., Haltham	1585 i, 8
„ Rd., Sutton	1587, 186
„ Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp	1594 ii, 86
„ Rd., Clapole	1596, 4
„ Rob., Wragby	1538-40, 80
„ Rob., Ripplingale	1541-3, 210
„ Rob., Mablethorp	1541-3, 298
„ Rob., Thurlby	1543-5, 133
„ Rob., Garthorpe	1543-56, 241
„ Rob., Maltby	1545-6 i, 271
„ Clark, Rob., Crowland	1551-2, 179
„ Clark, Rob., E. Torrington	1552-6, 32
„ Clark, Rob., Goxhill	1552-6, 108
„ Rob., Nailston	1557 i, 80
„ Rob., Fillingham	1557 ii, 20
„ Rob., S. Reston	1557 iii, 71
„ Rob., Manthorp	1557 iii, 86
„ Clark, Rob., Maltby	1557-72, 190
„ Clark, Rob., Ingham	1557-84, 8
„ Rob., Swarby	1558 iv, 15
„ Rob., Langtoft	1562, 59
„ Rob., Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 182
„ Rob., Brauncewell	1564, 138
„ Rob., Leasingham	1565, 42
„ Rob., Cowbit	1565, 56
„ Rob., Humberston	1571 ii, 16
„ Clark, Rob., Stickney	1574 i, 420
„ Clerk, Rob., Stickford	1577 ii, 211
„ Clark, Rob., Steeping	1580 ii, 139
„ Rob., Deeping	1582, 52
„ Rob., Timberland	1582, 115
„ Rob., Kirton	1592, 592
„ Rob., Gt. Cotes	1593, 208
„ Rob., Swaton	1598, 160

Clarke, Rog., Sutton	1563, 34
„ Rog.	1566 &c., 212
„ Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 i, 176
„ Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 ii, 124
„ Rog., Skirbeck	1587, 82
„ Rog., Torrington E.	1590, 132
„ Sim., Goxhill	1566-9, 111
„ Clark, St., Boston	1552-6, 100
„ St., Bassingthorpe	1564, 34
„ St., Blyton	1566 &c., 215
„ Clerke, Tho., Butterwick	1520-31, 115
„ Tho., Kirton	1541, 128
„ Tho., Washingboro'	1543-5, 112
„ Clark, Tho., Screddington	1551-2, 212
„ Clerke, Tho., Wiberton	1552-6, 223
„ Clark, Tho., Heighington	1557-72, 36
„ Tho., Gedney	1558 ii, 21
„ Clark, Tho., Leadenham	1561, 55
„ Tho., Langtoft	1562, 277
„ Tho., Whaplode	1562, 310
„ Tho., sen., Fleet	1564, 73
„ Tho., Boston	1565, 176
„ Tho., Barrowby	1567, 38
„ Tho., Langtoft	1569 i, 90
„ Tho., Frampton	1569 i, 148
„ Tho., Sibsey	1570, 134
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 i, 21
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 ii, 205
„ Clark, Tho., N. Cotes	1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
„ Tho., N. Keal	1573 i, 156
„ Tho., W. Keal	1573 ii, 163
„ Tho., Fleet	1575 i, 286
„ Clark, Tho., Walcot	1577 i, 97
„ Clerke, Tho., Sixhills	1577 ii, 119
„ Clark, Tho., Bassingham	1579, 187
„ Clark, Tho., Epworth	1580 ii, 44
„ Clark, Tho., Swaton	1580 i, 148
„ Tho., Nettleton	1580 ii, 211
„ Tho., Baston	1582, 60
„ Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 59
„ Tho., Allington	1589, 233
„ Clerke, Tho., Thoresby	1590, 263
„ Tho., Dunston	1590, 294
„ Tho., Grainthorp	1592, 89
„ Tho., Weston	1593, 93
„ Tho., Huttoft	1593, 126
„ Tho., Frampton	1594 i, 142
„ Tho., Gedney	1595 i, 162
„ Tho., Kirkby Underwood	1596, 203
„ Tho., Branston	1597-8, 82

Clarke, Clark, Tho., Stickford	1598, 15	Clarkson, Eliz., Lincoln	1575 ii, 2
„ Clark, Vin., N. Thoresby		„ Hamond, Lincoln	1567, 166
„ 1573 i, 289 ; 1573 ii, 33		„ Hy., N. Coates	1576, 107
„ Clark, Vin., Toynton	1579, 117	„ Hy., Gedney	1584, 355
„ Clerke, Wm., Welton-by-Orby		„ Clarksonne, Jo., Gedney Var.,	39
„ 1506 &c., 58		„ Rd., Gedney	1583 ii, 89
„ Wm., Healing	1534 &c., 120	„ Rd., N. Coates	1592, 553
„ Wm., Whaplode	1534 &c., 128	„ Rob., Humberstone	1573 i, 129
„ Wm., Londonthorpe	1541-3, 45	„ Rob., Humberstone	1573 ii, 14
„ Wm., Willoughby	1541, 302	„ Sim., Grantham	1558 ii, 8
„ Wm., Tattershall		„ Wm., Clee	1564, 51
„ 1545-6 &c. ii, 120		Clasper, Geo., Marsh Chapel	1589, 236
„ Wm., Morton	1545-6 i, 202	Clatcath, Jo., Howell	1551-2, 189
„ Wm., Beniworth	1545-6 i, 223	Clatham, Isab., Grimsby	1594 i, 98
„ Wm., Bicker	1547-9, 52	Clathe, Rd., Sibsey	1554-6, 240
„ Wm., Leasingham	1551-3, 36	„ Clayth, Tho., Stickney	
„ Wm., Killingholme	1551-3, 231		1573 i, 166
„ Wm., Goxhill	1551-3, 164	Claton, see Clayton.	
„ Wm., Cockerington	1553-6, 194	Clattercotts, Wm., Stapleford	1596, 149
„ Clark, Wm., Lincoln	1557-72, 48	Claws, Jo., Corby	1541, 420
„ Wm., Goxhill	1557 iii, 110	„ Claws, Vin., Corby	1562, 128
„ Wm., Claypole	1558 iii, 60	Claxbie, Rd., Tevelby	1557 i, 288
„ Wm., Lavington	1558 i, 174	Clay, Ag., Pinchbeck	1543-5, 155
„ Wm., Yarborough	1561, 155	„ Edw., Hatcombe	1571 i, 52
„ Wm., Kealby	1562, 18	„ Claie, Fra., Sibsey	1580 i, 191
„ Wm., Saleby	1565, 100	„ Claie, Geo., Manby	1566-9, 78
„ Wm., Sommercoates	1567, 126	„ Claye, Greg., Manby	1569 ii, 39
„ Wm., Hawerby	1567, 277	„ Hy., Boston	1570, 41
„ Wm., Manthorpe	1568, 8	„ Claie, Hy., Sibsey	1580 i, 79
„ Wm., Thedlethorpe	1569 i, 100	„ Isab., Halton	1577 i, 4
„ Wm., Billingham	1569 i, 158	„ Claie, Isab., Muckton	1580 ii, 251
„ Wm., Harmston	1570, 155	„ Isab., Boston	1589, 208
„ Wm., Benges	1571 i, 198	„ Joan, Hannay	1574 i, 24
„ Wm., Miningsby	1571 ii, 53	„ Claye, Joanna, Freston	1584, 352
„ Clark, Wm., Barrowby		„ Cley, Jo., Hacconby	1532-4, 89
„ 1577 ii, 130		„ Jo., Kirton	1538-40, 235
„ Clerk, Wm., Gt. Kimbel		„ Cley, Jo., Boston	1543-5, 191
„ 1577 ii, 143		„ Jo., Stickney	1554-6, 173
„ Clark, Wm., Folkingham		„ Claie, Jo., Fishtoft	1585 i, 75
„ 1578, 273		„ Jo., Leake	1586, 301
„ Clark, Wm., Wold Newton		„ Claie, Jo., Leake	1587, 166
„ 1579, 27		„ Jo., Boston	1588 i, 142
„ Wm., Briggesley	1582, 119	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1594 ii, 77
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1584, 177	„ Cley, Jos., Spalding	1520-31, 100
„ Wm., Sibsey	1587, 99	„ Pet., Wrangle	1561, 48
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1587, 309	„ Ph., Kirton	1541-3, 100
„ Wm., Belton	1588 i, 229	„ Rd., Frieston	1532-4, 286
„ Wm., Willoughby	1590, 88	„ Rd., Freston	1557 iii, 156
„ Clark, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 371	„ Rd., Toynton	1576, 53
„ Clark, Wm., Gretford	1590, 428	„ Claie, Rd., Tointon	1581, 210
„ Wm., Fleet	1592, 410	„ Rob., Hacconby	1543-5, 95
„ Wm., Alvingham	1592, 474	„ Rob., Frieston	1543-5, 39
„ Wm., Forty Foot Bank	1593, 77	„ Cley, Rob., Muckton	1553-6, 90
„ Wm., Toft	1593, 114	„ Claye, Rob., Muckton	1571 ii, 29
„ Wm., Dorrington	1593, 274	„ Rob., Fishtoft	1572 i, 41
„ Clark, Wm., Tetney	1597, 107	„ Claie, Rob., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 188
„ Wm., Bamburgh	1599, 38	„ Cley, Tho., Hacconby	1558 i, 19
Clarkson, Clarksonne, Beatrix,		„ Claie, Tho., Morton	1564, 19
„ Gedney	1562, 75	„ Claie, Tho., Benington	
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1575 i, 264		1580 i, 129

Clay, Tho., Skirbeck 1586, 14
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1586, 306
 „ Wm., Boston 1543-5, 354
 „ Cley, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
 „ Claye, Wm., Quadring 1558 i, 198
 „ Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 115
 „ Claie, Wm., Maltby-le-Marsh 1578, 263
 „ Claye, Wm., Halton Hologate 1584, 120
 „ Claie, Wm., Frieston 1585 i, 156
 „ Claie, Wm., Frieston 1591 ii, 195
 Clayburgh, *see* Claiburgh.
 Claymond, Clamond, Eliz. 1566 &c., 127
 „ Joan, Skirbeck 1588 i, 144
 „ Clamonde, Jo., Kirton 1532-4, 167
 „ Claymonde, Ph., Wiberton 1547, 45
 Claypam, *see* Claipam.
 Claypham, *see* Claipam.
 Claypoll, Jo., Hacconby 1584, 44
 „ Claypoll, Tho., Edenham 1593, 276
 Clayth, *see* Clathe.
 Clayton, Claton, Chris., E. Randall 1551-2, 276
 „ Eliz., Whaplode 1561, 92
 „ Emma, Bicker 1597, 15
 „ Cleaton, Fra., Bicker 1588 ii, 79
 „ Geo., Habrough 1545-6 i, 184
 „ Clatone, Geo., Gt. Grimsby 1575 i, 70
 „ Claton, Geo., Gt. Grimsby 1575 ii, 182
 „ Gilb., Wainfleet 1545-6 &c. ii, 312
 „ Claytonne, Gilb., Gt. Grimsby 1571 ii, 14
 „ Jo., Westwood 1558 ii, 42
 „ Jo., Timberland 1562, 50
 „ Cleiton, Jo., S. Stoke 1562, 273
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1571 i, 34
 „ Kath., Claxby 1582, 359
 „ Clayton, Rd., Beesby 1580 i, 162
 „ Claiton, Rob., Panton 1587, 407
 „ Rob., Panton 1599, 80
 „ Tho., Sutton 1568, 137
 „ Wm., Tymberland 1590, 303
 Claytsone, Tho., Leake 1541, 135
 Clearsbys, Jo., Bucknall 1589, 168
 „ Clearsbie, Wm., Bucknall 1587, 246
See also Cleasbie.
 Clearson, Tho., Whaplode 1598, 140
 Cleasbie, Cleysbye, Alx., Wintringham 1557-72, 138
 „ Hy., Bardney 1597, 308

Cleasbie, Cleisbie, Tho., Belton 1583 ii, 170
 „ Cleisbie, Wm., Barton 1558 i, 109
 „ Cleasbie, Wm., Bucknall 1598, 120
See also Clearsbys.
 Cleaton, Fra., Bicker 1588 ii, 79
 Clegg, Tho., Messingham 1580 ii, 37
 Cleifton, *see* Clifton.
 Cleisbie, *see* Cleasbie.
 Cleiston, Edw., Hale 1592, 282
 Cleiton, *see* Clayton.
 Clemens, Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 172
 Clemenson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 291
See also Climson.
 Clement, Ag. 1558 iv, 172
 „ Mich., Stickney 1580 ii, 159
 „ Sim., Wraithby 1558 i, 104
 Clemit, Wm., Gunby 1574 i, 36
 Clemond, Ant., Skirbeck 1580 i, 51
 „ Ph., Wiberton 1583 ii, 91
 „ Rog., Wibberton 1541, 384
 Clenderlinge, And., Alford 1585 i, 169
 „ Bethana, Alford 1589, 84
 Clerc, Clerke, *see* Clarke.
 Clesley, Wm., Shirbroke 1561, 128
 Cley, *see* Clay.
 Cleysbye, *see* Cleasbie.
 Clideray, Clyderay, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1551-3, 171
 Cliff, Brian, Lit. Coates 1571 i, 133
 „ Cliffe, Hy., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1570, 27
 „ Cliffe, Isab., Thorpe 1558 iv, 203
 „ Cliffe, Jo., Wainfleet 1561, 189
 „ Maud, Marshchapel 1583 ii, 48
 „ Clif, Rd., Lincoln 1557 iii, 192
 „ Cliffe, Rd., Scopwick 1558 i, 17
 „ Clyffe, Rob., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 i, 297
 „ Cliffe, St., Hykeham 1595 i, 173
 „ Clyff, Tho., Hacconby 1532-4, 238
 „ Clyff, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 &c. ii, 177
 Clifton, Wm., Denton 1597-8, 344
 * Clifford, Eliz., wid., Brackenborough 1595 i, 131
 „ Wm., Stamford 1593, 240
 Clifton, Al., Dodington 1582, 120
 „ Aug., Billingham 1592, 352
 „ Cleifton, Edw., Hale 1592, 282
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1543-56, 275
 „ Clyfton, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 i, 48
 „ Jo., Toft 1597-8, 131
 „ Clyfton, Rd., Thorpe 1599, 263
 „ Rob., Welby 1589, 312
 „ Clyfton, Tho., Denton 1541-3, 433

Clifton, Wm., Dodington 1581, 220
See also Clifton.
 Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle
 1553-6, 19
 ,, Clymson, Jo., Wiberton 1532-4, 6
 ,, Clymson, Jo., Leake 1557 iv, 60
 ,, Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle
 1545-6 i, 37
 ,, Clympson, Rd., Leverton
 1566 &c., 23
 ,, Clymson, Rob., Gedney
 1557 iv, 106
See also Clinson.
 Clinker, Jo., Aslackby 1583 ii, 70
 Clinson, Margt., Kirton 1579, 47
See also Climson.
 Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardeley
 1566-9, 55
 ,, Clynton, Jo., Revesby 1587, 413
 ,, Clynton, Tho., Yardley 1594 ii, 150
 Clipsham, Edw. 1562, 1
 ,, Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling
 1552-6, 84
 ,, Tho., Horbling 1541-3, 316
 Clipsone, Tho., Horbling 1592, 449
 Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston
 1567, 236
 Clitt, Jo., Whaplode 1556-7, 28
 Cloblay, Rob., Upper Toynton
 1557-72, 14
 Clome, Jo., Blurtsham 1574 i, 52
 Clony, Jo., Spalding 1552-6, 97
 ,, Cloney, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 8
 Clough, Clowghte, Gilb., Evedon
 1561, 161
 ,, Rob., Ashby 1585 i, 213
 ,, Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith
 1506 &c., 62
 ,, Cloughe, Tho., Donington
 1579, 161
 ,, Cloughe, Wm., Kirton 1565, 115
 Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell 1590, 182
 ,, Clublaye, Jo., Ashby 1562, 109
 ,, Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby
 1563, 198
 ,, Wm., Billedon 1591 ii, 250
See also Cloblay.
 Cluton, Jo., Yardley 1569 ii, 21
 Clyderay, *see Clideray.*
 Clye, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
 Clyff, Clyfton, *see Cliff, Clifton.*
 Clymson, Clynson, *see Climson, Clinson*
 Clynton, *see Clinton.*
 Clytherall, *see Clitherall.*
 Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow
 1572 ii, 238
 ,, Coot, Ant., Thorp 1552-6, 248
 ,, Coote, Jo., Stickford 1543-5, 84
 ,, Cowte, Jo., Fulstow 1571 ii, 83
 ,, Jo., Fursby 1585 i, 295

Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston 1592, 255
 ,, Cowte, Jo., Yarnburgh 1598, 4
 ,, Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton
 1547, 116
 ,, Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby
 1562, 14
 ,, Coote, Rob., Fulstow 1585 ii, 117
 ,, Coote, Tho., Stickford
 1543-5, 391
 ,, Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby
 1565, 125
See also Coates.
 Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby
 1597-8, 44
 ,, Allan, Stallingbro' 1583 i, 73
 ,, Annas, Boston 1561, 224
 ,, Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle 1595 i, 22
 ,, Cots, Geffray, Whaplode 1593, 86
 ,, Cotts, Geo., Surfleet 1538-40, 297
 ,, Cotts, Geo., Somerby 1543-5, 58
 ,, Cootts, Geo., Humberstone
 1562, 204
 ,, Jas., Ulceby 1596, 147
 ,, Coetts, Jo., Gosberton
 1543-56, 118
 ,, Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk 1579, 70
 ,, Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby
 1590, 180
 ,, Cotes, Rd., Coningsby
 1520-31, 377
 ,, Cotes, Rd., Ulceby 1591 i, 437
 ,, Coytts, Rob., Barrow
 1538-40, 364
 ,, Cotes, Roland, Gosberton
 1588 ii, 174
 ,, Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 188
 ,, Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk 1586, 102
 ,, Tho., Wiberton 1592, 512
 ,, Cotes, Wm., Conisholme
 1595 i, 113
See also Coate.
 Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe 1541, 128
 ,, Matilda, Kyme 1597, 260
 ,, Cobbe, Rog., Farforth
 1575 i, 145
 ,, Cobe, Tho., St. Neots 1557 i, 97
 Cobbitt, Cobbler, *see Cobitt, Cobler.*
 Cobbyn, Jas., Whisby 1571 ii, 61
 ,, Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford 1558 i, 103
 Cobe, *see Cobb.*
 Cobitt, Tho., Skidbrook 1575 i, 43
 Cobler, Jo., Benington 1552-6, 219
 Cobley, Tho., Cranoe 1585 i, 189
 Cobsey, Beat., Tetney 1541-3, 133
 Cockar, *see Coker.*
 Cockburn, *see Cockeburne.*
 Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow 1558 iv, 222
 Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham
 1597, 252
 ,, Alx., Torksey 1545-6 &c. ii, 37

Cocke, Geo., Miningsby 1575 i, 201
 „ Gilb., Coningsby 1583 ii, 11
 „ Hy., Drayton 1580 ii, 284
 „ Isab., Croft 1575 i, 143
 „ Cock, Isab., Croft 1575 ii, 106
 „ Jennet, Mavis Enderby 1551-3, 154
 *, Jo., parson of Ketsby 1532-4, 271
 „ Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James 1551, 446
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 157
 „ Jo., Kyme 1585 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1596, 141
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1599, 113
 „ Lawr., Timberland 1547, 2
 „ Lawr., Morton 1589, 104
 „ Leon, Marton 1575 i, 74
 „ Leon, Spalding 1588 i, 36
 „ Cock, Pet., Kyme 1599, 176
 „ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick 1535-7, 273
 „ Rd., S. Kime 1569 i, 32
 „ Rd., Thorp 1592, 279
 „ Rob., Partney 1572 ii, 104
 „ Rob., Stickney 1580 i, 72
 „ Rob., Boston 1584, 15
 „ Rob., Sutton 1587, 144
 „ Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 485
 „ Coke *als.* Langton, Tho., Haugh 1520-31, 214
 „ Tho., Billingham 1541-3, 242
 „ Tho., Enderby 1554-6, 253
 „ Cock, Tho., Partney 1561, 116
 „ Tho., Kyme 1592, 467
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1592, 519
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 155
 „ Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 274
 „ Wm., Friskney 1561, 195
 „ Wm., Marsworth 1563-6 & 9, 173
 „ Wm., Partney 1580 i, 94
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 200
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 187
 „ Wm., Moulton 1585 i, 31
 „ Wm., Stickney 1585 ii, 175
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1590, 129
See also Cooke.
Cockeburne, Jo., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 179
Cockell, Matt., Lincoln 1594 i, 165
Cocker, *see Coker.*
Cockeram, Rob., Croft 1592, 317
Cockerell, Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham 1573 i, 171
 „ Cokrill, Geo., Alvingham 1574 i, 287
 „ Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow 1558 i, 63
 „ Rph., Rippingale 1564, 20
 „ Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 64

Cockerell, Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned) 1567, 186
Cockes, Geo., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 165
See also Cox.
Cocket, Margt., Coningsby 1562, 112
Cockine, Al., Morton 1557-72, 169
 „ Al., Morton 1573 ii, 90
 „ Cockyn, Jo., Mumby 1535-7, 221
 „ Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby 1551-3, 43
Cockler, Jo., Benington 1580 i, 131
Cockman, Jo., Newton 1580 ii, 144
Cocksett, Jo., Kirmington 1563, 109
Cockshote, Anna, Kirmington 1570, 83
 „ Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington 1570, 117
Cocksie, Jo., Syston 1541, 382
Cockson, *see Coxon.*
Cococke, Rd., Candlesby 1580 ii, 136
Codd, Ag., Reephram 1597-8, 99
 „ Cod, Chris. 1543-56, 393
 „ Cod, Clem., Hemswell 1543-56, 399
 „ Cod, Eliz., Kirkby 1585 i, 217
 „ Cood, Ja., Lincoln 1557 iv, 43
 „ Coode, Jo. 1557 iv, 98
 „ Jo., Kelsey 1585 i, 215
 „ Cod, Jo., Billingham 1592, 465
 „ Cod, Mart., Newton 1588 ii, 143
 „ Cod, Rd., Coningsby 1565, 91
 „ Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey 1568, 135
 „ Rob., Snitterby 1594 ii, 114
 „ Tho., Skellingthorpe 1597, 60
 „ Cod, Wm., Hemswell 1551-3, 14
 „ Wm. 1566 & c., 16
Coddington, Chris., Leadenham 1582, 33
 „ Codington, Edm., Coleby 1596, 157
 „ Coddynghon, Jo. 1534 & c., 130
 „ Codington, Jo., Colby 1581, 153
 „ Jo., Westborough 1582, 242
 „ Codyngton, Rob., Coleby 1543-56, 238
 „ Rob., Clapole 1573 i, 303
 „ Wm., Claypole 1569 i, 189
 „ Codington, Wm., Coleby 1576, 20
Codlinge, Ar., Durrington 1570, 93
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1584, 224
Coetts, *see Coates.*
Cogden, Jo., sen., Fulstow 1558 ii, 93
Coggan, Jo., Haxey 1595 ii, 55
Cogine, Geo., Epworth 1549-50, 54
Cogle, Brice, N. Willingham 1586, 140
 „ Jane, N. Willingham 1590, 5
 „ Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton 1565, 166
 „ Cogyll, Wm., Alford 1520-31, 321

- Cohane**, Tho., Horncastle 1568, 117
Coke, *see* Cooke.
Coker, Cockar, Adlard Tydd
 1595 i, 164
 " Edw., Whaplode 1593, 22
 " Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
 " Cokar, Jo., Fleet Fen 1549-50, 99
 " Cocker, Jo., Fleet 1574 i, 386
 " Jo., Sutton 1590, 67
 " Lawr., Whapload 1583 i, 43
 " Margt., Whapload 1583 ii, 33
 " Cokar, Margery, Gedney Fen
 1534 &c., 76
 " Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 40
 " Rob., Holbeach 1556-7, 187
 " Sim., Holbeach 1575 i, 198
 " Sim., Holbeach 1575 ii, 69
 " Tho., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 120
 " Tho., Fleet 1581, 208
 " Wm., Gedney 1557 iii, 41
Cokeson, **Cokson**, *see* Coxon.
Colby, Colbye, Ag., Horbling 1576, 215
 " Colbie, Bart., Clee 1565, 136
 " Colbie, Cecilia, Westburgh
 1575 i, 21 ; 1575 ii, 219
 " Colbie, Joan, Sempringham
 1577 i, 104
 " Colbie, Jo., Westburgh
 1557 i, 228
 " Colbe, Jo., Kyme 1582, 272
 " Maria, Pointon 1591 i, 286
 " Matt., Pointon 1591 i, 235
 " Colbie, Rob., Westburgh
 1597, 153
 " Wm., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138
 " Wm. 1547-9, 9
 " Colbie, Wm., Clee 1549-50, 87
 " Colbie, Wm., Sempringham
 1569 i, 43
Colchester, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 275
 " Jo., Leake 1543-56, 346
 " Tho., Surfleet 1588 i, 249
 " Wm., Frieston 1538-40, 232
 " Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 304
Coldall, Wm. 1547, 165
Cole, Coll, Allen, Sibsey 1554-6, 361
 " Hy., Grantham 1562, 182
 " Colle, Ja., Grantham 1574 i, 189
 " Joan, Grantham 1574 ii, 132
 " Colle, Jo., Boston 1547-9, 62
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 30
 " Jo., Rippingale 1588 ii, 34
 " Jo., E. Kirkby 1598, 26
 " Coolle, Margt., Swineshead
 1554-6, 22
 " Cooll, Margt., Swineshead
 1557 iv, 279
 " Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 &c. ii, 127
 " *or* Colo, Rd., Torksey
 1545-6 ii, 336
Cole, Rd., Bourn 1575 i, 75
 " Coole, Rd., Bourn 1575 ii, 154
 " Colle *als.* Stevenson, Rob.,
 priest, Boston 1520-31, 157
 " Rob., Bracebro' 1574 ii, 92
 " Cowle, Rog., E. Langton
 1558 i, 37
 " Thos., Bourn 1592, 541
 " Wm., Helpringham 1535-7, 266
 " Wm., Aslackby 1541, 425
 " Coole, Wm., sen., S. Somer-
 coats 1563, 180
 " Wm., S. Somercoats 1563, 180
 " Wm., Miltthorp 1592, 527
Coleby, *see* Colby.
Coleman, Jo., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 42
 " Cowlman, Jo., Waltham
 1581, 193
 " Colman, Tho., Willingham
 1597, 131
 " Colman, Wm., Burgh
 1554-6, 236
 " Wm., Kirkstead 1564, 111
Coles, Hy., Hougham 1597, 241
 " Jo., Aldenham 1566-9 95
 " Jo., Aldenham 1569 ii, 75
 " Coolles, Joys, Buckeworth
 1571 i, 221
Colesonne, *see* Colson.
Colet, *see* Collett.
Colier, *see* Collier.
Colinge, *see* Colline.
Colke, Edw., Driby 1551-2, 194
Collame, Ad., Allington 1557-72, 29
 " Chris., Eastham 1569 i, 194
 " Collam, Jo., Fillingham
 1571 i, 38
Colle, *see* Cole.
Collens, Tho., Hambledon 1571 i, 182
Coller, Jenet, Cauthorp 1586, 24
Colleton, Wm., Holbeach
 1563-6 & 9, 239
Collett, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe
 1562, 302
 " Collet, Rob., Gt. Missenden
 1585 ii, 193
 " Wm., E. Keal 1547, 152 & 229
Collier, Edw., Tattershall 1564, 134
 " Cullier, Hy., Moulton
 1506 &c., 41
 " Colyer, Hy., Marston (Beds.)
 1557-72, 145
 " Cullier, Hy., Holbeach
 1575 i, 214
 " Culyer, Hy., Holbeach
 1575 ii, 85
 " Isab., Tattershall 1588 ii, 165
 " Colyar, Jo., Toft 1538-40, 100
 " Jo., Moulton 1556-7, 159
 " Margt., Sutterton 1569 i, 127

- Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford**
 1541-3, 398 ; 1543-56, 91
 „ Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240
 „ Culyer, Rob., Weston 1593, 21
 „ Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15
 „ Culyer, Wm. 1545-6 i, 66
- Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham**
 1572 ii, 74
- Colline, Al., Aswarby** 1566 &c., 222
 „ Colling, Edm., Horsington
 1541, 118
 „ Hy., Deeping 1592, 554
 „ Jas., Mylnethorpe 1566 &c., 14
 „ Collyngge, Jo., Heckington
 1506 &c., 51 ; 1520-31, 2
 „ Colyn, Jo., Screvelsby 1534 &c., 2
 „ Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416
 „ Collyn, Jo., Thoresby
 1551-3, 227
 „ Collyn, Jo. 1552-6, 48
 „ Colling, Jo., Swineshead
 1577 i, 34
 „ Collinge, Jo., Heckington
 1598, 152
 „ Cullinge, Margt., Branstion
 1579, 271
 „ Colinge, Margt., Threckingham
 1582, 8
 „ Cullen, Maud, Moulton
 1543-5 & 6, 222
 „ Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543-5, 120
 „ Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55
 „ Collen, Rob., Bracebridge
 1545-6 &c. ii, 173
 „ Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham
 1578, 146
 „ Collyn, Wm., Leverton
 1520-31, 333
 „ Collyn, Wm., Asgarby
 1532-4, 166
 „ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260
- Collington, Jo., Burton** 1549-50, 175
- Collingwood, Al., Bardney** 1563, 110
 „ Collinwood, Al., Fulstow
 1574 i, 197
 „ Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23
 „ Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney
 1538-40, 246
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246
 „ Collinwood, Randall, Conis-
 holme 1541-3, 307
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.
 1569 i, 87
 „ Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme
 1538-40, 227
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148
 „ Wm., Bardney 1543-56, 372
- Collins, see Collens.**
- Collinson, Collynson, Jo., Barton-
 on-Humber** 1563, 221
- Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Theddle-
 thorpe** 1538-40, 325
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175
 „ Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood
 1570, 15
 „ Collingson, Wm., Lincoln
 1584, 92
- Collis, Jo., Swanborn** 1591 ii, 253
- Collyers, see Colliers.**
- Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln** 1541-3, 190
- Colner, Nich., Leverton** 1591 ii, 255
- Colo, see Cole.**
- Colsaie, Wm., Alford** 1571 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Laceby 1597, 139
- Colson, Isab., Benington** 1591 i, 200
 „ Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42
 „ Coulson, Ja., Laceby 1597-8, 103
 „ Jo., Corby 1545-6 i, 272
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Waddington
 1565, 121
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby
 1580 ii, 110
 „ Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139
 „ Rd., Burton 1578, 257
 „ Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington
 1598, 92
 „ Rob., Spalding Var., 61
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 271
 „ Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102
 „ Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184
 „ Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104
 „ Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby,
 1567, 115
 „ Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91
 „ Tho., Waddington 1547-9, 248
 „ Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47
 „ Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580 ii, 115
 „ Tho. 1590, 364
 „ Wm., Stroxtun 1532-4, 307
 „ Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln
 1558 i, 21
 „ Colsonne, Wm., Waddington
 1564, 180
 „ Cooleson, Wm., Sibsey
 1583 ii, 12
- Colston, Al., Whaplode** 1588 i, 219
 „ Cowlstonne, Alx., Gt. Grimsby
 1571 ii, 85
 „ Coulston, Jo., Walesby
 1580 i, 105
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137
- Colsy, see Colsaie.**
- Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby** 1574 ii, 73
- Coltman, Jo., Tattershall** 1566-9, 25
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1543-56, 69
- Colton, Ag., Huttoft** 1543-5, 273
 „ Colten, Alx., Somerby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 282

Colton, Coulton, Ant., Canwick 1554-6, 325
 „ **Coulton, Ant., Canwick** 1557 iv, 272
 „ **Coulstone, Fra., Boston** 1595 ii, 13
 „ **Coolton, Jo., Farlsthorp** 1591 ii, 241
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1547, 63
 „ **Tho., Stainfold** 1561, 130
See also Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.
Colvill, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 304
Colyar, see Collier.
Colye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145
Colyn, see Colline.
Colynson, see Collinson.
Comberworth, see Cumberworth.
Come, see Cume.
Comer, Jo., Sudbrook 1558 i, 188
Comerworth, see Cumberworth.
Comin, see Cuminge.
Compline, see Complyne.
Compton, Jo., S. Willingham 1506 &c., 84
Comson, Alx., Brandon 1552-6, 146
Comynge, see Cuminge.
Comyns, Geo., Clee 1554-6, 255
Con, Chris., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 196
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1583 i, 121
 „ **Rob., Bennington** 1569 i, 191
Conaham, Rd., Ranby 1535-7, 123
Conam, Hy., Ranby 1551-3, 113
 „ **Coname, Jenet, Ranby** 1545-6 i, 49
 „ **Conham, Jo., Lincoln** 1586, 274
 „ **Kath., Carlton** 1584, 90
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1586, 189
 „ **Wm., Upper Toynton** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1579, 216
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1591 i, 67
Conditt, see Cunditt.
Conerd, Jo., Frampton 1551-2, 269
Coney, Conie, see Cony.
Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274
Conian, see Conyan.
Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern 1588 i, 114
 „ **Coningborowe, Rob., Bourn** 1590, 193
Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1584, 332
 „ **Conningham, Tho., Roughton** 1569 i, 226
 „ **Coningsbie, Su., Ilmer** 1583 ii, 248
Conne, Conney, see Cony.
Conquest, Tho., Barkford 1574 i, 56
Constable, Wm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 278
Cony, Al., Frampton 1534 &c., 80

Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead 1584, 31
 „ **Connyc, Jo., Frampton** 1538-40, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 241
 „ **Conney, Jo., Kirton** 1558 i, 45
 „ **Coney, Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 7
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1532-4, 168
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1535-7, 233
 „ **Conie, Rd., Welby** 1567, 38
 „ **Connyc, Rob., Thornton** 1547, 48
 „ **Conney, Rob., Dreighton** 1572 i, 14
 „ **Conny, Rob., Dreighton** 1572 ii, 21
 „ **Conie, Rob., Morton** 1572 ii, 42
 „ **Conye, Rog., Frampton** 1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6
 „ **Tho., sen., Kirton** 1543-5, 271
 „ **Conne, Tho., Lenton** 1563, 18
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1599, 171
 „ **Conne, Wm., Nettleton** 1520-31, 327
 „ **Conie, Wm., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
 „ **Connyc, Wm., Quadring** 1554-6, 12 & 165
 „ **Conye, Wm., Frampton** 1557 iii, 51
 „ **Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe** 1558 i, 31
Conyan, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 35
Coode, see Codd.
Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney 1534 &c., 88
 „ **Ag., Kirmington** 1543-5, 300
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1562, 48
 „ **Ag., Donington** 1567, 249
 „ **Alan, Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 44
 „ **Alx., E. Barkwith** 1563, 132
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1565, 214
 „ **Al., Butterwick** 1557 iii, 49
 „ **Al., Highton** 1591 ii, 237
 „ **Cook, Anna, Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 338
 „ **Anne, Carlton** 1565, 174
 „ **Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iv, 169
 „ **Ant., Timberland** 1582, 225
 „ **Arnold, Whaplode** 1547, 36
 „ **Arnold, Frampton** 1585 i, 188
 „ **Barnard, Gelston** 1589, 147
 „ **Cook, Barth., Immingham** 1591 i, 210
 „ **Beatrix, S. Kyme** 1568, 68
 „ **Cowke, Cath., Whaplode** 1552-6, 80
 „ **Chas., Hellow** 1589, 10
 „ **Christian, Ruskington** 1581, 233
 „ **Chris., Grimsby** 1580 i, 192

Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh		Cooke, Jo., Binbrook	1557 iii, 65
	1591 ii, 30	„ Coke, Jo., Hareby	1557 iv, 52
„ Cook, Edw., Partney	1541-3, 364	„ Jo., Bardney	1557 iv, 170
„ Edw., Norton Disney		„ Coke, Jo., Scotherne	1557-72, 65
	1545-6 i, 55	„ Cook, Jo., Leake	1557-72, 200
„ Edw., Cockerington	1586, 291	„ Cooke, Jo., Steeping	1558 i, 92
„ Edw., Goxhill	1590, 434	„ Jo., Bassingham	1558 iv, 125
„ Eliz.	1547, 50	„ Cowke, Jo., Donnington	
„ Eliz., Winterton	1577 ii, 109		1558 iv, 129
„ Eliz., Grimoldby	1584, 176	„ Cowke, Jo., Butterwick	
„ Fran., Willoughby	1577 ii, 375		1559 iii, 189
„ Geof., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Jo., Leake	1561, 168
„ Geo., Langton	1557 iv, 70	„ Cocoke, Jo., Newton	
„ Geo., Miningsby	1575 ii, 78		1563-6 & 9, 96
„ Geo., Hawthorn	1583 i, 121	„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1565, 96
„ Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby		„ Cowke, Jo., Newton	1566-9, 19
	1551-2, 174	„ Jo., Scrafield	1566 &c., 108
„ Godf., Moulton	1588 i, 234	„ Jo., Friskney	1567, 50
„ Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck		„ Jo., S. Kyme	1567, 224
	1543-56, 226	„ Jo., Moulton	1567, 251
„ Coke, Helen, Hatfield		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1571 ii, 52
	1563-6 & 9, 202	„ Jo., Berkhamsted	1571 i, 216
„ Hy., Kyme	1564, 146	„ Cook, Jo., Spalding	1572 i, 122
„ Hy., Thornton Curtis	1567, 154	„ Jo., Whaplode	1572 ii, 106
„ Cook, Hy., Alford	1577 i, 89	„ Jo., Spalding	1572 ii, 148
„ Cook, Hy., Benington	1579, 154	„ Jo., Benington	1572 ii, 228
„ Hy., Bucknall	1599, 169	„ Cook, Jo., Bucknall	1574 i, 174
„ Isab., Moulton	1569 i, 196	„ Jo., Bucknall	1574 ii, 51
„ Isab., Heckington	1587, 254	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	
„ Isab., Shawston	1588 ii, 84		1575 i, 187
„ Jas., Skendleby	1554-6, 133	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	
„ Cook, Jas., Legbourn	1578, 260		1575 ii, 119
„ Ja., Skendleby	1554-6, 347	„ Jo., Flampstead	1577 ii, 52
„ Ja., Sempringham	1561, 66	„ Cook, Jo., Stickney	1577 ii, 276
„ Cook, Ja., Thorpe	1598, 151	„ Cook, Jo., Fletton	1580 ii, 51
„ Jef., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Jo., Linwood	1581, 122
„ Jo., Cadney	1520-31, 56 & 75	„ Jo., Bassingham	1582, 148
„ Jo., Goxhill	1520-31, 138	„ Jo., Bourn	1582, 227
„ Coke, Jo., Barrowe	1520-31, 277	„ Jo., Westerby	1583 ii, 207
„ Jo., Hougham	1520-31, 307	„ Jo., Leake	1584, 367
„ Jo., Bilsby	1538-40, 47	„ Jo., Shoxton	1586, 75
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 135	„ Jo., Frampton	1586, 181
„ Cook, Jo., Orby	1538-40, 169	„ Jo., Newton-long-Ville	1588 i, 98
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1538-40, 181	„ Jo., Shoxton	1588 ii, 241
„ Coke, Jo., Moulton	1541-82	„ Cook, Jo., Huttoft	1592, 199
„ Coke, Jo., Gedney	1541, 339	„ Jo., Barrow	1592, 414
„ Cook, Jo., Coningsby	1541-3, 366	„ Jo., Burgh	1532-4, 32
„ or Kooke, Jo., Stallingsboro'		„ Lawr., Surfleet	1567, 237
	1543-5, 381	„ Lawr., Scopwick	1577 i, 67
„ Jo., Boston	1543-56, 256	„ Cook, Leon, Martin	1575 ii, 186
„ Jo., Kirmington	1545-6 i, 169	„ Leon, Winterton	1594 ii, 114
„ Jo., Linwood	1547-9, 79	„ Mabella, Binbrook	1561, 185
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 355	„ Margery, Goxhill	
„ Coucke, John, E. Keal			1545-6 &c. ii, 393
	1551-3, 235	„ Mart., Trusthorpe	1570, 42
„ Cook, Jo., Bassingham		„ Matilda, Sutton	1549-50, 192
	1552-6, 124	„ Matilda, Winterton	1549-50, 34
„ Jo., Evedon	1556-7, 19	„ Matt., Armetree	1590, 61
„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary		„ Cook, Matt., Dunston	1592, 170
	1557 i, 310	„ Nich., Chesham	1557 i, 26

Cooke, Nich., Utterby 1564, 88
 „ **Nich., Timberland** 1568, 112
 „ **Cook, Ol., Cockerington** 1577 ii, 159
 „ **Parnell, wid., Dodington in the parish of Westbro'** 1520-31, 290
 „ **Cook, Ph., Goxhill** 1579, 65
 „ **Rd., Cowbit** 1520-31, 313
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1541, 21
 „ **Couk, Rd., Thornton** 1543-56, 191
 „ **Coke, Rd., Boston** 1547-9, 323
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1551-3, 57
 „ **Rd., Stallingbro'** 1558 iv, 61
 „ **Cook, Rd., Donnington** 1569 i, 137
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1570, 17
 „ **Rd., S. Willingham** 1571 ii, 3⁸
 „ **Rd., Willoughby** 1571 ii, 54
 „ **Rd., N. Somercotes** 1571 ii, 77
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1573 i, 215
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1573 ii, 132
 „ **Rd., Norton Disney** 1581, 60
 „ **Rd., Biscathorpe** 1582, 53
 „ **Rd., N. Searle** 1587, 146
 „ **Rd., Chapel Hill** 1590, 333
 „ **Rd., Grimsby** 1593, 287
 „ **Rd., Thimbleby** 1597-8, 239
 „ **Cook, Rob., Horkstow** 1541-3, 194
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. Jas.** 1547, 221
 „ **Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh,** 1547-9, 225
 „ **Cook, Rob., Benington** 1551-2, 184
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1557 iv, 305
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1557 iv, 307
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1558 i, 94
 „ **Rob., Stallingbro'** 1561, 171
 „ **Coke, Rob., Beasby** 1561, 191
 „ **Rob., Washingbro'** 1566 &c., 266
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1568, 39
 „ **Rob., Bamburgh** 1571 ii, 88
 „ **Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham** 1574 i, 142; 1574 ii, 134
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1578, 95
 „ **Rob., Easton** 1580 ii, 91
 „ **Rob., Ratcliff** 1580 ii, 187
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1581, 218
 „ **Rob., Yarburgh** 1583 ii, 197
 „ **Rob., Halton** 1588 i, 38
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1588 ii, 27
 „ **Rob., Elsham** 1593, 215
 „ **Rog., Goxhill** 1543-56, 357
 „ **Rog., Canwicke** 1597-8, 133
 „ **Coke, Sim., Rauceby** 1538-40, 68
 „ **St., Goxhill** 1588 ii, 47
 „ **St., Stallingboro'** 1591 i, 162
 „ **Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 17

Cooke, Coke, Tho., Yarborough 1538-40, 160
 „ **Cook, Tho., Blankney** 1538-40, 208
 „ **Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1538-40, 278
 „ **Cook, Tho., Horkstow** 1541-3, 429
 „ **Tho.** 1547, 154
 „ **Koke, Tho., Roxby** 1549-50, 46
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1554-6, 51
 „ **Tho., Gt. Missenden** 1557 i, 34
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1557 iii, 68
 „ **Coke, Tho., Coreby** 1558 iii, 49
 „ **Tho., Fenton** 1558 iv, 204
 „ **Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon** 1562, 141
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1563, 68
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1563-6 & 9, 290
 „ **Tho., Martin** 1564, 42
 „ **Tho., Skidbrook** 1568, 21
 „ **Coke, Tho., Ashby** 1566-9, 11
 „ **Cook, Tho., Coningsholme** 1575 i, 264
 „ **Coke, Tho., Timberland** 1577 i, 57
 „ **Cook, Tho., Coningsholme** 1579, 67
 „ **Cook, Tho., Bonby** 1579, 109
 „ **Cook, Tho., Leake** 1579, 251
 „ **Cook, Tho., Wycomb** 1580 ii, 275
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1582, 149
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1585 i, 239
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1585 ii, 84
 „ **Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby** 1587, 268
 „ **Cook, Tho., Croyland** 1591 i, 1
 „ **Cook, Tho., Aby** 1591 i, 141
 „ **Cook, Tho., Heighington** 1591 i, 220
 „ **Tho., Haddington** 1599, 293
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1520-31, 139
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1520-31, 249
 „ **Wm., Westbro'** 1520-31, 257
 „ **Cook, Wm., Conisholme** 1541-3, 302
 „ **Cook, Wm., Goxhill** 1543-5, 2
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1543-5, 71
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1543-5, 259
 „ **Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham** 1543-56, 13
 „ **Wm., Trusthorpe** 1543-56, 257
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 330
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1545-6 i, 239
 „ **Wm., Heapham** 1549-50, 51
 „ **Cook, Wm., Whaplode** 1553-6, 114
 „ **Wm., Ouston** 1557 i, 285

Cooke, Wm., S. Willingham 1557 iii, 39
 „ **Coke, Wm., Howson** 1557 iii, 114
 „ **Coke, Wm., Fulbeck** 1557-72, 49
 „ **Coke, Wm., Saltfleetby**
 1558 ii, 97
 „ **Coke, Wm., Halton** 1558 ii, 118
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1562, 263
 „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1563-6 & 9, 45
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1563-6 & 9, 84
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1563-6 & 9, 237
 „ **Wm., S. Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 294
 „ **Wm., Ludford Magna** 1566-9, 56
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1568, 194
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 186
 „ **Wm., Winterton** 1571 i, 204
 „ **Coke, Wm., Raithby** 1573 i, 166
 „ **Cook, Wm., Bag Enderby**
 1573 i, 167
 „ **Cook, Wm., Horsington**
 1574 i, 170
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151
 „ **Cook, Wm., Holton Beckering**
 1575 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Waithe** 1578, 231
 „ **Cook, Wm., Potter Hanworth**
 1578, 242
 „ **Wm., Scamblesby** 1580 ii, 121
 „ **Cook, Wm., Stallingboro'**
 1580 ii, 224
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1582, 125
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1583 i, 133
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1585 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1587, 14
 „ **Wm., Irnham** 1587, 217
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1588 ii, 255
 „ **Cook, Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 154
 „ **Cook, Wm., N. Hykeham**
 1592, 204
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1592, 625
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1599, 307
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1600, 102
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1600, 125
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1600, 221
 See also Cocke, Colke.
Cookson, see Coxon.
Coole, Coolle, see Cole.
Cooleson, see Colson.
Coolles, see Coles.
Coolton, see Colton.
Cooper, see Cowper.
Coot, see Coate.
Cootts, see Coates.
Copcote, Rph., Panton 1595 ii, 43
Cope, Ag., Castle Bytham 1564, 184
 „ **Copp, Jo., Gt. Bytham**
 1545-6 & c. ii, 233
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1557 i, 246
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 ii, 129
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1575 i, 67

Cope, Wm., Baston 1582, 38
Copeland, see Copland.
Coper, see Cowper.
Copie, see Coppie.
Copinger, Tim., Quadring 1591 i, 320
Copland, Allan, S. Kime
 1545-6 & c. ii, 82
 „ **Chris., Dogdike** 1583 i, 15
 „ **Coupland, Edw., Bardney**
 1599, 65
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1584, 360
 „ **Copeland, Helen, Kirton** 1567, 26
 „ **Copeland, Hy., Billingham**
 1599, 219
 „ **Joan, Horbling** 1588 ii, 195
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Quarrington**
 1541, 303
 „ **Copeland, Jo.** 1547-9, 166
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1561, 144
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Kirton** 1567, 306
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1579, 167
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1580 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1597-8, 97
 „ **Margt., Hale** 1597, 154
 „ **Copeland, Ph., Gt. Hale**
 1568, 239
 „ **Copeland, Rd., Quarrington**
 1570, 57
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1538-40, 252
 „ **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1534 & c., 64
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1557 ii, 42
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1558 iv, 140
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 155
 „ **Copeland, Wm., Ruskington**
 1535-7, 12
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 131
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1597-8, 235
Copleday, see Copylday.
Copledicke, Copuldycke, Ag., Frampton
 1534 & c., 145
 „ **Copledyke, Fra., Harrington**
 1599, 246
 „ **Copuldycke, Jenet, Scampton**
 1534 & c., 122
 „ **Jo., Harrington, knt.** 1557 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Harrington, esq.** 1585 i, 53
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1591 i, 191
 „ **Copuldyke, Lawr., Wiberton**
 1557 iv, 346
 „ **Copledyke, Rd., Frampton**
 1538-40, 180
 „ **Rob., Well** 1591 i, 459
 „ **Copuldicke, Wm., Harrington**
 1506 & c., 4
 „ **Wm., Well** 1592, 249
Copp, see Cope.
Coppar, Raphael, Goxhill 1590, 157
Coppe, see Coppie.
Coppie, Copye, Cath., Hailton
 1557-72, 16

Coppie, Eliz., Tointon 1590, 77
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1584, 117
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1597, 191
 „ **Copy, Margt., Orby** 1535-7, 128
 „ **Copie, Rd., Barkestake** 1557 i, 53
 „ **Rd., Orby** 1581, 133
 „ **Coppe, Rob., Orby** 1585 i, 52
 „ **Copy, Wm., Orby** 1535-7, 129
 „ **Coppe, Wm., Orby** 1563, 76
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1584, 380
Coppine, Geo., Lincoln 1596, 104
 „ **Coppyn, John, Winthorpe** 1538-40, 40
Copsey, Rd., Humberstone 1520-31, 188
 „ **Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone** 1552-6, 82
Copson, Wm., Thornton 1543-5, 147
Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1561, 37
Copuldycke, see Copledicke.
Copye, see Coppie.
Coppyday, Tho. 1551-2, 172
Corbe, see Corbie.
Corbie, Al., Spalding 1584, 80
 „ **Corby, Cath., Spalding** 1586, 153
 „ **Corbe, Chris., Holbeach** 1579, 118
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1563, 209
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1551-3, 67
Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 277
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1582, 271
Corby, see Corbie.
Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby 1596, 205
 „ **Geo., Wold Newton** 1587, 395
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 i, 52
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 ii, 184
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1557 iii, 175
 „ **Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby** 1558 i, 69
 „ **Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe** 1541-3, 46
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1598, 147
Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton 1590, 92
Corley, Rob., Quadring 1593, 297
Corman, Geo., Holbeach 1538-40, 346
 „ **Curman, Rd., Wragholme** 1558 i, 101
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 i, 32
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 ii, 1
Cornellis, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Cornewell, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 59
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1541-3, 401
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1567, 154
Cortby, see Courtbie.
Corte, Jo., Evedon 1557 i, 204
Cortiman, Eliz., Eton 1557 i, 50
Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington 1556-7, 165

Cortingte, Wm., Doddington 1551-3, 264
Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp 1506 &c., 28
Cosine, Cossine, Edw., Habrough 1588 ii, 52
 „ **Edw., Kealby** 1590, 31
 „ **Cusson, Edw., Whaplode** 1591 i, 142
 „ **Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby** 1599, 43
 „ **Cussyn, Helen, Habrough** 1589, 116
 „ **Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber** 1563-6 & 9, 106
 „ **Cussions, Jo., S. Kyme** 1570, 3
 „ **Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck** 1582, 135
 „ **Cosin, Pet., Frieston** 1599, 234
 „ **Cossin, Rob., Quadring** 1541-3, 346
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1592, 136
 „ **Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck** 1571 ii, 143
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Hacconby** 1535-7, 85
 „ **Cossyne, Wm., Tallington** 1553-6, 173
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Gedney** 1556-7, 173
Cost, Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 140
See also Cust.
Costard, Eliz., Bledlower 1585 ii, 64
Coster, Jo., Benington 1590, 281
Cotes, see Coates.
Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 210
 „ **Wm., Sudbrook** 1558 iv, 90
See also Colton, Cottam, Cotton.
Cotholine, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 359
Cothorne, see Cawthorne.
Cotlaye, Rd., N. Scarle 1572 i, 35
Cotman, Al., Holton 1600, 299
Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping 1534 &c., 104
Cotnam, Cotnham, see Cottenham.
Cots, see Coates.
Cottam, Al., Burton 1587, 157
 „ **Cottum, Mich., Newton** 1551-2, 92
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1584, 65
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1585 i, 70
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1583 ii, 85
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1589, 46
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Frieston** 1588 i, 112
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 91
See also Colton, Cotham, Cotton.
Cotte, see Coate.
Cottenham, Cottnam, Jo., Wainfleet 1547, 200

- Cottenham**, Margt., Spilsby 1547, 119
 „ Cotnam, Mart., Croft 1585 i, 228
 „ Cotnam, Nich., Halton 1597-8, 65
 „ Cotnam, Tho., Winthorpe
 1545-6 i, 140
 „ Tho., Skegness 1547, 119
 „ Tho., Howsham 1594 i, 31
See also Cotna.
Cottingham, Edw., Bonby
 1520-31, 219
 „ Cottingham, Eliz., Somerby
 1599, 2
 „ Cottyngnam, Hy., Cadney
 1551-2, 181
 „ Hy., Thorpe 1563-6 & 9, 19
 „ Hy., Cleatham 1591 ii, 63
 „ Isab., Owersby 1587, 314
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1574 i, 423
 „ Rd., Owersby
 1572 i, 94 ; 1572 ii, 195
 „ Cottyngnam, Rob., Silk
 Willoughby 1534 &c., 160
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 35
Cottle, *see* **Kottle**.
Cotton, Cowntane, Eliz., Friskney
 1584, 123
 „ Cottone, Eliz., Swineshead
 1588 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 354
 „ Cowtonne, Rob., Burghe-le-
 Marsh 1571 ii, 12
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1587, 143
See also Colton, Cotham, Cottam.
Cottrell, Joan, Leverton 1596, 22
See also Cautrel.
Cotts, *see* **Coates**.
Cotwaine, Geo., Markby 1565, 94
Coucher, *see* **Cowcher**.
Coucke, **Couk**, *see* **Cooke**.
Coulawe, Jo., Ludburgh 1558 i, 82
Coulson, *see* **Colson**.
Coulston, *see* **Colston**.
Coulton, *see* **Colton**.
Counten, Rob., Frieston 1595 ii, 16
Coupland, *see* **Copland**.
Court, *see* **Cort**.
Courtbie, Jo., Quarrington 1573 i, 345
 „ Courtby, Rd., Wiberton
 1597-8, 98
 „ Cortby, Rob., Wiberton 1563, 71
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 289
Courtchever, Jo., Limber 1593, 239
Couston, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 24
Coutham, *see* **Cotham**.
Cove, Rd., Welbourne 1582, 25
Covecher, Tho., Scrembly 1574 i, 115
Covell, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey 1568, 131
 „ Ag., Fulsthorpe 1591 ii, 292
 „ Edw., Trusthorpe 1569 i, 195
 „ Godf., Somerby 1535-7, 73
Covell, Hel., Trusthorpe 1582, 269
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1566-9, 22
 „ Covell, Jo., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 59
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 63
 „ Jo., Clee 1572 i, 56
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1590, 17
 „ Covell, Margt., Trusthorpe
 1588 ii, 90
 „ Covill, Miles, Walcot
 1545-6 &c. ii, 389
 „ Covill, Nich., Trusthorpe
 1575 i, 224
 „ Rob., Stainfield 1520-31, 244
 „ Covell, Rob., Boston 1585 i, 29
 „ Rob., Fulsthorpe 1590, 57
 „ Covell, Rob., Leake 1592, 19
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1562, 151
 „ Covill, Thos., Skidbrook
 1575 ii, 188
 „ Tho., Claxby 1584, 232
 „ Tho., Leake 1584, 389
 „ Wm., Asterby 1576, 223
See also Cowell.
Covenham, *see* **Conam**.
Coventrie, Rd., Empringham
 1566 &c., 292
Coverd [*query*], *see* **Conerd**.
Coverley, Edw., Sibsey 1587, 14
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1565, 49
 „ Coverlay, Jo., Weston 1595 i, 210
 „ Tho., Gunby 1579, 113
 „ Tho., Laceyby 1583 ii, 101
Covill, *see* **Covell**.
Covy, Tho., E. Keal 1551-2, 272
Cow, Jo., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 115
Cowarde, Jenet, Hatton 1575 i, 3
 „ Cowerd, Jenet, Hatton 1575 ii, 183
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 93
 „ Cowerd, Wm., Hatton 1572 i, 199
 „ Cowerde, Wm., Halton
 1572 ii, 201
Cowartbie, Rd., Brothertoft 1596, 87
Cowcher, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yar-
 borough 1535-7, 120
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1558 ii, 83
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1592, 299
 „ Coucher, Wm., Willoughby
 1557 i, 323
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 381
Cowdren, Jeffraie, Swineshead
 1563, 172
Cowell, Alison, Claxby 1561, 207
 „ Jo. 1541, 193
See also Covell.
Cowing, Ad., Wigtoft 1599, 186
Cowke, *see* **Cooke**.
Cowle, *see* **Cole**.
Cowley, Cowlie, Rd., Norton
 Disney 1554-6, 114
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1588 ii, 96

Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode 1587, 428
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1594 ii, 5
Cowlstonne, see Colston.
Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp
 1588 ii, 51
 „ **Alx., Wrawby** 1570, 119
 „ **Ant., Bratof** 1563, 179
 „ **Chris., Cumberworth**
 1538-40, 222
 „ **Chris., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 116
 „ **Chris., Barton** 1557 iii, 122
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1576, 163
 „ **Chris., Skendleby** 1577 ii, 317
 „ **Chris., Nocton** 1584, 138
 „ **Cuth., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 62
 „ **Edm., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83
 „ **Edm., Horncastle** 1566 &c., 123
 „ **Edw., N. Coates** 1581, 198
 „ **Eliz., Authorpe** 1562, 150
 „ **Eliz., Barton-on-Humber**
 1562, 224
 „ **Eliz., Maltby**
 1572 i, 205 ; 1572 ii, 200
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1584, 274
 „ **Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey** 1593, 48
 „ **Fra., Thorpe** 1587, 318
 „ **Hy., Whaplode Drove** 1568, 22
 „ **Hy., Barton** 1585 i, 207
 „ **Cooper, Hy., Baston** 1600, 120
 „ **Jas., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 126
 „ **Jenette, N. Cotes** 1574 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 104
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1535-7, 224
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1541, 293
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1568, 66
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1568, 149
 „ **Jo., Willington** 1574 i, 58
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Sibsey** 1582, 3
 „ **Jo., Wooton** 1583 ii, 179
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 12
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow**
 1594 ii, 161
 „ **Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorp**
 1561, 92
 „ **Margt., Barton** 1574 ii, 31
 „ **Margt., Skendleby** 1593, 113
 „ **Nich., Waltham** 1557 i, 97
 „ **Nich., Swafeld** 1558 i, 36
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1586, 2
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1557 iv, 299
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1557 iii, 212
 „ **Rd., Maltby** 1572 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 288
 „ **Rd., Rippingale** 1580 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Fulnetby** 1585 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1589, 255
 „ **Rob., Ancaster, parish of**
 Willesforthe 1506 &c., 49
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1535-7, 14
 „ **Rob., Bollingbroke** 1543-56, 141

Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints
 1568, 179
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1571 i, 46
 „ **Rob., Toynton** 1573 i, 119
 „ **Rob., Swaton**
 1574 i, 213 ; 1574 ii, 45
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175
 „ **Rog., Toynton** 1535-7, 253
 „ **Rog., Marsh Chapel** 1580 i, 156
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Gedney**
 1538-40, 211
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Metheringham**
 1538-40, 218
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1541, 179
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1541, 360
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1541, 438
 „ **Tho., Reevesby** 1554-6, 160
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Melton** 1557 i, 29
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1557 iv, 80
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1557 iv, 184
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1568, 240
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1585 i, 27
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 166
 „ **Cooper, Tho., N. Coates** 1586, 26
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1594 i, 1
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1600, 126
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 132
 „ **Wal., Boston** 1506 &c., 47
 „ **Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1558 i, 136
 „ **Cooper, Wal., Stickford**
 1593, 33
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1534 &c., 13
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1538-40, 341
 „ **Wm., Owersley** 1558 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1558 ii, 117
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1562, 250
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1568, 57
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1568, 228
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1576, 79
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1587, 176
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1593, 289
 „ **Coper, Wm., Sibsey** 1595 ii, 61
Cowryn, Chris., Hougham 1558 iv, 259
Cowtbart, see Cuthbert.
Cowte, see Coate.
Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh
 1579, 33
 „ **Ar., Friskney** 1538-40, 316
 „ **Humfray, Wiberton** 1595 i, 165
Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow 1597, 30
Cowttane, see Cotton.
Cox, Ag., Edenham 1564, 29
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 ii, 165
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1554-6, 344
 „ **Tho., Raveby** 1588 i, 55
 See also Cockes.
Coxhead, Rd., Steeping 1580 i, 189
Coxon, Alx., Skegness 1558 ii, 76

Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas.
1557 iv, 212
 „ Cocksone, Ant., Armeston
1588 ii, 264
 „ Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.)
1569 i, 76
 „ Hel., Winthorp 1591 ii, 273
 „ Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby 1589, 40
 „ Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St.
Andrew) 1520-31, 317
 „ Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-
Marsh 1541-3, 334
 „ Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells
1541-3, 425
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1565, 86
 „ Jo., Benington 1566 &c., 294
 „ Cockson, Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 131
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1585 i, 230
 „ Cockson, Jo., Northolme
1595, 185
 „ Cockson, Jo., Holton 1600, 135
 „ Lawr., Winthorp 1591 i, 185
 „ Cockson, Margt., Burgh
1554-6, 257
 „ Cockson, Rd., Frieston
1520-31, 184
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1543-5, 42
 „ Rob., Lea 1545-6 &c. ii, 170
 „ Rob., Freeston 1556-7, 160
 „ Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.
1574 i, 393
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 i, 483
 „ Rob., Steeping 1600, 150
 „ Rog., Skell ngthorp 1569, 242
 „ Cockson, Tho., Reephram
1557 ii, 118
 „ Tho., Burgh 1570, 19
 „ Cokson, Tho., Ingolmells
1572 i, 153 ; 1572 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Kyme 1591 i, 271
 „ Cockson, Wm., Friskney
1549-9, 122, 189
 „ Cokson, Wm., Sutton 1549-50, 75
 „ Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp
1558 i, 49
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 34
 „ Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmells
1572 i, 127
 †**Coye**, Koye, —, Stone 1557-72, 91
 „ Eliz., Burton
1575 i, 190 ; 1575 ii, 65
 „ Hy., Pinchbeck 1568, 237
 „ Coy, Paul, Hannay 1591 i, 158
 „ Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
 „ Coy, Rob., Bulby 1593, 170
 „ Tho., Swinsted 1558 i, 31
 „ Coy, Tho., Swafeld 1591 i, 423
Coytts, *see* **Coates**.

Crabdon, Jo., Morton 1598, 25
Crabtrie, Tho., Bail, Lincoln 1584, 302
Cracam, Rob., Halton 1580 i, 69
 „ Crakam, Wm., E. Halton
1579, 106
 ***Cracrofte**, Craycroft, Fra., gent.,
Winthorpe 1569 i, 223
 * „ Rob., Burgh, gent.
1575 i, 103 ; 1575 ii, 155
 * „ Wm., Burgh, Orby, Hogsthorpe
1558 ii, 73
 * „ Wm., Burgh, Mosgate 1558 ii, 78
Cractezzer, Tho., Frampton 1565, 146
Cragg, Rd., Barrow 1534 &c., 49
Cragges, Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 159
 „ Cregs, Wm., Conisholme
1552-6, 239
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1579, 184
Craile, Cralle, Hy., Spalding
1574 i, 384
 „ Crale, Jo., Horbling 1558 ii, 17
 „ Jo., Spalding 1594 i, 7
 „ Rd., Wiberton Var., 43
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1564, 4
 „ Crale, Rd., Horbling 1580 i, 47
 „ Tho., Spalding 1580 ii, 167
 „ Craylle, Wm., Horbling
1520-31, 311

Craine, *see* **Crane**.

Crakam, *see* **Cracam**.

Crake, Creke, Eliz., Kirton

1543-56, 332
 „ Hel., Huttoft 1563-6 & 9, 91
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1535-7, 256
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1538-40, 158
 „ Jo., Thornton 1569 i, 26
 „ Jo., Barrow 1587, 86
 „ Tho., sen., Leak 1557 iv, 32
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 146
 „ Creake, Wm., Hardmead
1580 ii, 58
 „ Creake, Wm., Boston 1590, 355
 „ Creake, Wm., Hardmead
1594 ii, 171

Cramer, Eden, Trusthorpe 1596, 37
 „ Jo., Whetheren 1557 iv, 134

Cramp, Wm., Gedney 1586, 206
See also **Crompt**.

Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach 1592, 355
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1579, 235
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1592, 292

Crampton, Ar., Claypole 1558 iv, 27
 „ Jo., Syston 1598, 150

Cramshow, *see* **Chramshow**.

Crane, Al., Butterwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 49
 „ Beat, W. Keal 1579, 155

„ Edm. 1584, 174
 „ Geo., Ingoldsby 1577 i, 81

„ Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby
1571 ii, 25

† No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

- Crane, Jo., Brinkill** 1535-7, 217
 „ **Jo., Holbeach Hurn** 1543-5, 258
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1577 i, 6
 „ **Craine, Jo., Donington** 1582, 205
 „ **Craine, Jo., Sutton** 1589, 45
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1592, 590
 „ **Craine, Pet., Butterwick**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 99
 „ **Craine, Rd., Butterwick** 1547, 193
 „ **Rog., Fleet** 1573 i, 236
 „ **Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby**
 1520-31, 393
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1538-40, 195
 „ **Tho., Pickworth** 1541-3, 107
 „ **Walt., Ingoldby** 1563, 48
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1520-31, 261
 „ **Cranie, Wm., Alford** 1573 i, 106
 „ **Craine, Wm., Gedney**
 1588 i, 31
Cranefeld, Rd., Hertford 1594 ii, 65, 96
Cranes, Chris., Woolsthorpe 1565, 217
Cranwell, Nich., Brauncewell
 1541, 413
Cranynwell, Ca., Cranwell 1541-3, 172
Cras, Rd., Anderby 1541-3, 330
Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach 1541-3, 98
 * „ **Crawthorne, Nich., Boston**
 1557-72, 220
Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham
 1520-31, 233
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1547, 98
 „ **Rob., Boultham** 1593, 228
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1592, 525
Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 156
 „ **Rph., Huttoft**
 1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1549-50, 181
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 i, 189
 „ **Craw, Tho., Boston**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 1
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe**
 1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86
Crawforth, Tho., Bassingham 1589, 159
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1583 i, 26
Crawley, Rd., Okbridge 1583 ii, 159
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 205
Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell,
Belton 1543-56, 404
 „ **Crowshawe, Margt., Gt.**
Panton 1543-5, 197
Crawthorne, see Crathorne.
Craycrofte, see Cracrofte.
Craylle, see Craile.
Crayn, see Crane.
Creake, see Crake.
Creame, Ant. 1590, 196
 „ **Creame, Ant., Benington**
 1591 i, 338
Crede, Wm., Hameringham
 1554-6, 245
- Cregs, Wm., Conisholme** 1552-6, 239
Creighton, Jas., Allington 1587, 369
 „ **Jo., Withcall** Var., 42
Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck 1562, 168
Creme, see Creame.
Cresey, Bart., Anderby 1571 ii, 64
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1593, 96
 „ **Cresy, Wm., Walcot** 1589, 281
 „ **Cresie, Wm., Hale** 1590, 231
See also Cressie.
Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham
 1578, 71
Cressie, Al., Hemingby 1590, 27
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1592, 169
 „ **Cressy, Chris., Scopwick**
 1547-9, 114
 „ **Geo., Horsington** 1573 i, 319
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Howston**
 1534 &c., 124
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Hemingby** 1589, 105
 „ **Cressey, Hugh, Bardney**
 1568, 113
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk**
 1538-40, 239
 „ **Cresse, Jo., Leasingham**
 1541-3, 106
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby**
 1545-6 i, 162
 „ **Lawr., Sutton St. Mary** 1562, 284
 „ **Ma., Swineshead** 1591 i, 63
 „ **Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft** 1547-9, 341
 „ **Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft** 1565, 12
 „ **Cressey, Tho., Swineshead**
 1549-50, 63
See also Cressey.
Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston
 1586, 248
 „ **Faith, Bardney** 1598, 37
 „ **Jo., S. Hykeham** 1543-56, 149
 „ **Creswell, Jo., Bardney** 1591 ii, 348
 „ **Creswell, Nich., Minting** 1600, 176
 „ **Rd., Tathorpe** 1565, 21
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1597, 169
 „ **Crswel, Wal., Gaudby** 1579, 108
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 i, 94
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 ii, 186
Crisley, Wm., Hougham 1578, 71
Crismes, Crysmes, Rob., Holbeach
 1538-40, 211
Crispe, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 126
Cristen, see Christian.
Criswell, see Cresswell.
Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham
 1571 ii, 108
Crockdake, Tho., Spalding 1541, 378
Crocodile, Rob., Billesden 1588 i, 305
Crofte, Barnard, Mumby 1592, 430
 „ **Eliz., Tevilby** 1574 i, 113
 „ **Hel., Beelsby** 1557 iii, 57
 „ **Hy., Bassingham** 1535-7, 182

Crofte, Hy., Tevelby 1571 ii, 50
 „ Hy., Mareham-le-Fen 1585 i, 15
 „ Isab., Mumby 1580 i, 138
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1573 ii, 90
 „ Jennet, Mumby 1556-7, 4; 1557 i, 220
 „ Jo., Folkingham 1538-40, 140
 „ Jo., Asserby 1554-6, 218
 „ Jo., Scrembly 1574 i, 204
 „ Jo., Mumby 1577 ii, 1
 „ Margt., Orby 1574 i, 43
 „ Nich., Anderby 1579, 202
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1556-7, 57
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1557 i, 155
 „ Rd., Frieston 1589, 259
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 123
 „ Rob., Hykeham 1554-6, 78
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 142
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 304
 „ Rob., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 131
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1570, 173
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1593, 36
 „ Tho., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 120
 „ Tho., Langton 1569, 246
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1572 ii, 265
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1592, 50
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 318
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 437
 „ Wm., Croft 1557 iii, 212
 „ Wm., Panton 1579, 177
 „ Wm., Asterby 1585 i, 171
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1593, 68
Crofton, Jo. 1534 &c., 53
 „ Jo., Waith 1579, 193
 „ Margt., Boston 1543-56, 280
Crofts, Hy., Marsh Chapel 1578, 186
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1557-72, 171
 „ Jo., Scrembly 1574 ii, 61
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1577 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Stickney 1587, 265
 „ Rd., Ashby 1541, 285
 „ Rob., Ashby 1563, 119
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1547-9, 100
Croke, Benedict, Halton 1595 ii, 41
 „ Bennet, Halton 1556-7, 174
 „ Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8
 „ Jo., Toynton, St. Peter 1538-40, 168
Croker, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 26
 „ Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 183
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1581, 52
Crokes, *see* **Crookes**.
Crompt, Edw., Withern 1590, 319
See also **Crampe**.
Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8
Crookes, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln 1598, 66

Crookes, Edm., Timberland 1564, 66
 „ Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97
 „ Crux, Jo., Awburne 1520-31, 192
Crope, Jo., Wymondham 1563-6 & 9, 123
Croppe, Wm., Denton 1557 iv, 159
Cropper, Wm., Skellingthorp 1592, 268
 „ 1568, 240
Cropwell, Eliz. 1568, 240
Cros, **Crose**, *see* **Cross**.
Crosdall, Al., Spalding 1547, 78
 „ Crosdale, Chris., Spalding 1545-6 i, 104
 „ Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby 1566 &c., 302
 „ Green 1557 iv, 126
 „ Giles, Spalding 1557 iv, 126
 „ Crossdale, Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 19
 „ Crossdale, Miles, Spalding 1583 i, 130
 „ Crossdale, Nich., Spalding 1570, 102
Crosfeld, *see* **Crosseld**.
Croshill, Edw., Cadney 1592, 555
Crosier, Rd., Fotherby 1551-3, 132
 „ Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557-72, 78
Crosley, *see* **Crossley**.
Cross, Crosse, Ag., Weston 1569 ii, 50
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1573 i, 168
 „ Dunstance, Barton 1594 i, 125
 „ Edm., Welbourn 1580 ii, 2
 „ Geo., Tothill 1589, 63
 „ Jo., Frampton 1552-6, 52
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1578, 74
 „ Rd., Keale 1582, 259
 „ Crose, Rd., Boston 1585 ii, 116
 „ Rob., Corby 1580 i, 75
 „ Crose, Rog., Weston 1535-7, 245
 „ Cros, Tho., E. Keal 1541-3, 60
 „ Tho., Carlby 1558 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Swaton 1564, 186
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 i, 23
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 ii, 164
 „ Wm., Hagnaby 1532-4, 32
 „ Wm., Bennington 1538-40, 144
 „ Wm., Spalding 1543-56, 130
 „ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 128
See also **Cras**.
Crossbie, Alx., Hough 1561, 240
 „ Cec., Howsham 1592, 287
 „ Chris., Immingham 1561, 71
 „ Crosbe, Edm., Billingsboro' 1579, 99
 „ Crosby, Joan, Lincoln 1580 ii, 311
 „ Crosby, Jo., Hougham 1532-4, 250
 „ Crossby, Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 148
 „ Jo., Witton 1549-50, 176

- Crossbie, Jo., Haugham** 1573 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Haugham** 1573 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Underwood** 1578, 280
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1594 i, 11
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1557 iii, 191
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1592, 429
 „ **Crossby, Sim., Swarby** 1543-56, 201
 „ **Sim., Swarby** 1549-50, 253
 „ **St., Quadring** 1579, 55
 „ **Crossby, Tho., Hougham** 1520-31, 307
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1534 &c., 64
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1549-50, 67
 „ **Tho., Scunthorp** 1585 i, 48
 „ **Wm., Burringham** 1558 iv, 177
 „ **Wm., Norton Disney** 1562, 193
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1599, 182
Crosseld, Al., Ashby 1595 i, 115
 „ **Crosseyelde, Hy., Lincoln** 1538-40, 43
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1580 ii, 137
 „ **Crosfeld, Matt., Lincoln** 1551-3, 109
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1590, 80
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 1
 „ **Crosseild, Rd., Lincoln** 1575 ii, 176
 „ **Crosfelde, Rob., Lincoln** 1558 i, 218
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1558 i, 12
Crossley, Edw. 1568, 51
 „ **Crosley, Tho., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 268
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1595 i, 75
Croston, see Crowston.
Croste, see Crust.
Crow, Crowe, Jo., Boston 1595 i, 163
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1534 &c., 97
Crowcyng, Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Crowde, Tho., Timberland 1520-31, 259
Crowder, Jo., Barton 1593, 213
 „ **Nich., Bamburgh** 1557 iii, 166
 „ **Tho., Barton-on-Humber** 1562, 54
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1588 ii, 149
 „ **Wm., Aslackby** 1592, 400
Crowes, Cath., Welbourne 1599, 3
 „ **Jo., Welborn** 1590, 134
Crowland, Jo., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 284
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1573 i, 155
Crowne, Rd., Horbling 1553-6, 11
 „ **Tho.** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1547, 123
Crowner, Jo., Swinsted var., 3
Crowshawe, see Crawshaw.
Crowston, Ca., Witham 1586, 306
- Crowston, Croston, Jo.** 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Croston, Jo., Waith** 1579, 193
Croxton, Ant., Laceyby 1580 i, 84
 „ **Laur., Bradley** 1592, 167
 „ **Nich., Scartho** 1567, 161
 „ **Croxston, Rd., Laceyby** 1534 &c., 56
 „ **Rog., Riby** 1591 i, 485
 „ **Croxstone, Wm., Laceyby** 1538-40, 40
Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557-72, 78
Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-6, 183
Crust, Ag., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 112
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1520-31, 163
 „ **Tho., Whitton** 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ **Croste, Wm., Wyberton** 1562, 278
Crux, Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97
 „ **Jo., Awburne** 1520-31, 192
Cryar, Cryer, Brian, Swineshead 1532-4, 50
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 67
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1535-7, 220
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 70
Cudburde, see Cuthbert.
Cufforth, Nich., Willoughton 1557 ii, 103
Cullame, see Collame.
Cullice, Jo., Gedney 1592, 636
Cullier, Culyer, see Collier.
Cullinge, see Colline.
Cumberworth, Comerworth, Chris., Sempringham 1583 ii, 143
 „ **Cumberworth, Jo., Billingham** 1580 i, 120
 „ **Comberworth, Tho., Walcot** 1558 ii, 11
 „ **Cumberworth, Wm., Wigtoft** 1599, 243
Cumblyng, Wm., Swineshead 1545-6 i, 242
Cume, Come, Rd., Welby 1567, 38
 „ **Came, Tho., Addlethorpe** 1593, 27
 „ **Come, Wm., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
See also Cam.
Cuminge, Comynge, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 9
 „ **Comin, Jo., Beesby** 1578, 178
 „ **Cuminge, Rd., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557 iii, 153
Cump, Edw., Claypole 1597-8, 88
Cumyns, see Comyns.
Cunditt, Nich., Leverton 1585 i, 26
Curboke, Wm., Kirton 1541, 20
Cure, Jo., Fleet 1567, 147
Curer, Tho., Fleet 1547, 159
Curle, Alx., Wainfleet 1597-8, 68
Curman, Rob., Wragholme 1558 i, 101
See also Corman.
Cursie, Rd., Hacconby 1597-8, 220

Curtas, Curtays, Curtes, Curteys, see Curtis.

Curtis, Ag., Wansgate 1563-6 & 9, 134

„ **Ant., Frampton** 1586, 295

„ **Curtas, Ant., Ingoldmells**

1590, 123

„ **Blase, Frampton** 1579, 93

„ **Curtas, Brian, Wiberton**

1577 i, 115

„ **Chris., Mareham** 1588 ii, 87

„ **Jas., Tumbly** 1591 ii, 106

„ **Jenet, Scopwick** 1595 i, 50

„ **Curtes, Jo., Gt. Sturton**

1520-31, 172

„ **Curtes, Jo., Deeping S. Jas.**

1520-31, 283

„ **Curtas, Jo., Howton** 1547, 107

„ **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.**

1549-50, 195

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1551-2, 257

„ **Curteys, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.**

1551-2, 320

„ **Curtas, Jo., Reseby** 1556-7, 75

„ **Curtas, Jo., Reavesby** 1557 i, 119

„ **Curtes, Jo., Lissington** 1565, 216

„ **Curtice, Jo., Stamford** 1569 i, 190

„ **Curtys, Jo., Belchford** 1579, 224

„ **Jo., Bicker** 1581, 214

„ **Jo., Tallington** 1582, 275

„ **Jo., Scartho** 1585 ii, 22

„ **Curtes, Jo., Skidbrook** 1589, 60

„ **Curtes, Jo., Metheringham**

1595 i, 157

„ **Jo., Deeping** 1595 i, 173

„ **Curtes, Laur., Frampton**

1590, 60

„ **Curteys, Leon., Grimsby**

1541, 32

„ **Curtes, Leon., Grimsby** 1541, 362

„ **Curtes, Leon., Addlethorp**

1558 ii, 79

„ **Curtes, Leon., Fenby** 1567, 128

„ **Curteis, Leon., Clee** 1600, 83

„ **Curtes, Maudlyn, Boston**

1588 i, 259

„ **Curtes, Nich., Coleby** 1575 i, 96

„ **Nich., Coleby** 1575 ii, 200

„ **Curteys, Rd., Holton Beckering**

1563, 161

„ **Curtas, Rd., Frampton**

1571 ii, 157

„ **Curtes, Rd., Scartho** 1581, 33

„ **Curtes, Rob., Ingoldmells**

1535-7, 254

„ **Curtas, Rob., Sturton** 1547, 106

„ **Curtays, Rob., Ketsby**

1551-2, 163

„ **Curtes, Rob., Clee** 1558 ii, 67

„ **Rob., Metheringham** 1584, 353

„ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1591 ii, 115

Curtis, Rob., Thoresby 1592, 74

„ **Tho., Sturton** 1549-50, 211

„ **Curtys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 181

„ **Tho., Metheringham** 1574 i, 84

„ **Curtes, Tho., Ingoldmells**

1579, 68

„ **Curtes, Tho., Needingworth**

1588 i, 182

„ **Tho., Sturton** 1592, 41

„ **Curtas, Vincent, N. Thoresby**

1557-72, 21

„ **Curtas, Wal., Swallow**

1538-40, 78

„ **Curtas, Wm., Laughterton**

1534 &c., 170

„ **Wm., N. Elkington**

1545-6 &c. ii, 409

„ **Curtas, Wm., N. Elkington**

1549-50, 85

„ **Curtas, Wm., Scalby** 1557 ii, 104

„ **Wm., Upper Toynton**

1569 i, 152

„ **Curtes, Wm., Scartho**

1580 ii, 219

„ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1583 i, 55

„ **Curtes, Wm., Tetford** 1592, 149

Curtys, see Curtis.

Cushforth, Rob., Billesby 1599, 297

See also Cufforth.

Cusson, Cussyn, see Cosine.

Custe, Hy., Pinchbeck 1547, 123

„ **Hugh, Pinchbeck, yeo.**

1532-4, 283

„ **Custe, Margery, Pinchbeck, wid.**

1554-6, 61

„ **Custe, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.**

1553-6, 112

„ **Cust, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.**

1583 ii, 123

See also Cost.

Cutberte, see Cuthbert.

Cutchare, Beat., Mablethorpe

1574 i, 134 ; 1574 ii, 130

„ **Cutcher, Tho., Maltby**

1541-3, 132

„ **Cutcher, Wm., Mablethorpe**

1566-9, 77

Cutche, Wm., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 52

Cuthbert, Cutberte, Chris., Ludford

Magna 1565, 58

„ **Cutbert, Edw., Frampton**

1568, 148

„ **Fra., Frampton** 1578, 150

„ **Cutberte, Isab., Driby**

1538-40, 356

„ **Cudburde, Jo., Habrough**

1535-7, 113

„ **Jo., Frampton** 1582, 308

„ **Cowtbart, Rob., E. Halton**

1563, 132

- Cuthbert, Tho., Frampton 1582, 357
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Swineshead 1563, 63
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Leak 1571 ii, 119
 Cutler, Sim., Calkwell 1586, 107
 Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham 1552-6, 78
 Cutt, Al., Morton 1561, 86
 „ Isab., Friskney 1541, 328
 „ Jo., Alford 1547, 108
 „ Jo., Alford 1557 iii, 180
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 319
 „ Nich., Weatherstead 1577 ii, 50
 „ Rob., Friskney Var., 49
 „ Rob., Sutton 1553-6, 136
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 85
 Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh 1592, 429
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1592, 253
 Cuxon, *see* Coxon.
 Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36
- Dabie, Hel., Boston 1592, 98
 Dacon, *see* Deacon.
 Dadd, Wm., Rippingale 1583 i, 108
 Daddie, Ant., Somercotes 1588 i, 188
 „ Isab., Somercotes 1597, 122
 „ Daddy, Rd., Stewton 1534 &c., 107
 „ Dadde, Wm., Somercoates 1520-31, 303
 Dadley, Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
 Daffe, Rd., Kirkby 1568, 176
 „ Daft, Tho., Kirkby 1557 iii, 16
 „ Wm., Haltham 1553-6, 192
 „ Daft, Wm., Bourn 1565, 22
 Dagger, Tho., Tattershall 1563, 152
 Dagles, Geo., Coningsby 1561, 227
 Daie, *see* Daye.
 Daile, Dailes, *see* Dale, Dales.
 Dainbrigg, *see* Daynbrigg.
 Daines, *see* Danes.
 Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham 1571 ii, 18
 Daire, Jo., Ashby 1543-56, 168
 Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby 1564, 68
 Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn 1581, 129
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1579, 127
 Dalalund, *see* De la Laund.
 Dalamore, Tho., Bitchfield 1547-9, 293
 Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding 1563, 136
 Dalande, Wm., Spalding 1541-3, 118
 Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 24
 „ Dalbye, Jo., Bourn 1576, 58
 „ Margt., Wainfleet 1585 i, 58
 „ Dawbie, Rd., Wainfleet 1545-6 &c. ii, 217
 „ Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet 1581, 160
- Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln 1543-56, 62
 „ Ag., Billinghay 1586, 137
 „ Daile, Al., Hacconby 1599, 276
 „ Ant., Alford 1578, 266
 „ Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 115
 „ Bart., Helpringham 1564, 57
 „ Dayle, Eliz. 1545-6 &c. ii, 407
 „ Gilb., Boston 1532-4, 123
 „ Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham 1543-56, 403
 „ Dail, Jenet, Dunsby 1557-72, 142
 „ Daile, Jo., Boston 1541-3, 189
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 206
 „ Dalle, Jo., Dunston 1561, 19
 „ Daile, Jo., Dunsby 1588 ii, 94
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1588 ii, 252
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1582, 253
 „ Daile, Rd., Dunsby 1583 ii, 48
 „ Rob., Hougham 1563-6 & 9, 235
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1593, 306
 „ Tho., Manby 1583 i, 19
 „ Daylle, Wm., Welby 1534 &c., 89
- Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 144
 „ Hy., Hogsthorp 1558 iv, 292
 „ Hy., Beesby 1584, 255
 „ Dalls, Rd., Helpringham 1551-2, 90
 „ Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale 1600, 54
 „ Dailes, Sim., Helpringham 1552-6, 225
- Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham 1541-3, 343
 „ Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham 1541-3, 371
- Dalle, Dalls, *see* Dale, Dales.
 Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes 1597, 38
 „ Al., Lincoln 1591 i, 213
 „ Edw., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 320
 „ Jas., Spalding 1520-31, 249
 „ Jenet, Wrawby 1575 i, 137
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 ii, 2
 „ Rd., Burton 1562, 281
 „ Tno., Claxby 1541, 69
 „ Dolton, Tho., Spalding 1562, 250
 „ Daulton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1567, 183
 „ Tho., Ailsby 1591 ii, 84
 „ Dolton, Wm., Bourne 1586, 111
 „ Wm., Boothby 1590, 212
- Daly, *see* Deyley.
 Dalyson, *see* Dalison.
 Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro' 1563-6 & 9, 42
 „ Dam, Hugh, Branston 1558 iv, 113

- Dame, Jo., Armthorp** 1558 i, 30
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1596, 73
 „ **Rob., Yarburgh** 1553-6, 104
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1567, 115
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1557-72, 90
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 i, 37
Dames (*query* Daines), **Wm., Benington** 1583 ii, 100
Damson, Wm., Legbourn 1554-6, 15
Dan, see Dane.
Danbye, And., Grimsby 1596, 169
 „ **Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen** 1592, 598
 „ **Danby, Jo., Hale** 1596, 177
See also Dawbie.
Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston 1520-31, 207
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1541-3, 233
 „ **Daunce, Tho.** 1543-5, 316
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1579, 183
 „ **Daunce, Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 204
Danche, Eliz., Swineshead 1538-40, 339
Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk 1564, 109
 „ **Joan, Wigtoft** 1599, 279
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 394
 „ **Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft** 1557-84, 21
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1595 i, 12
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1599, 196
Dandison, Hy., Sibsey 1580 i, 15
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1557-72, 41
 „ **Hugh, Wainfleet** 1593, 223
 „ **Joan, Wrangle** 1572 ii, 35
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 318
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle** 1572 i, 228
 „ **Jo., Bratoft** 1579, 204
 „ **Mart., Wainfleet** 1556-7, 87
 „ **Mich., Saltfleetby** 1591 ii, 144
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1563, 99
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1567, 33
 „ **Rob., Lit. Steeping** 1573 i, 102
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1566-9, 21
 „ **Dandison, Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 97
 „ **Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey** 1547, 243
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1567, 216
 „ **Wm., Thorp** 1580 ii, 18
Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho 1558 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., Essendon** 1591 ii, 233
 „ **Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe** 1565, 159
- Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby** 1586, 256
Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton 1563, 146
 „ **Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton** 1543-5, 156
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1580 i, 64
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1581, 147
 „ **Daines, Jo., Benington** 1597, 328
 „ **Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas.** 1565, 47
 „ **Daynes, Rob., Benington** 1554-6, 235
 „ **Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft** 1557 iii, 52
 „ **Daines (?), Wm., Benington** 1583 ii, 100
 „ **Daines, Wm., Fishtoft** 1591 i, 240
Daniell, Dannell, Allan, Cadney 1557 iii, 61
 „ **Denniell, Geo., Sutton** 1552-6, 149
 „ **Daniel, Geo., Gedney** 1598, 112
 „ **Dynell, Jo., Moulton** 1551-2, 64
 „ **Denyell, Jo., Moulton** 1553-6, 20
 „ **Danyell, Jo., Sutton** 1576, 169
 „ **Daniel, Margt., Sutton** 1578, 131
 „ **Danyell, Rd., Holbeach** 1541, 192
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1545-6 &c. ii, 353
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Knaith** 1557 iv, 206
 „ **Deniel, Rob., Gedney** 1579, 39
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Sutton** 1584, 310
 „ **Denyell, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 70
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1567, 12
Dankes, Hy., Marston 1567, 275
Dannell, see Daniell.
Dannot, Al., Owersby 1541-3, 167
 „ **Danot, Jo., Kirkby** 1534 &c., 19
 „ **Dennett, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 225
 „ **Dennytt, Jo., Sutton** 1545-6 i, 245
 „ **Dennett, Jo., E. Keal** 1552-6, 266
 „ **Dannott, Margt., Owersby** 1547-9, 77
 „ **Dannott, Rob., Owersby** 1520-31, 102
 „ **Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.** 1571 ii, 167
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1591 ii, 200
 „ **Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby** 1563, 202
 „ **Dannott, Wm., Kirkby** 1600, 273
Dannys, Mich., Kirkby 1547-9, 114
Danse, see Dance.
Dansey, Rd., Sibsey 1586, 138

- Darry**, Jo., N. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 174
- Danyell**, *see* **Daniell**.
- Darbie**, Al., Colsterworth 1547-9, 330
- „ **Darby**, Edw., Honington 1532-4, 84
- „ **Jef.**, Deeping 1588 ii, 2
- „ **Darbye**, Jo., Colsterworth 1553-6, 191
- „ **Jo.**, Market Deeping 1553-6, 150
- „ **Jo.**, Deeping 1588 i, 152
- „ **Miles**, N. Stoke 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 78
- „ **Derbye**, Rob., Thurlby 1520-31, 284
- „ **Dayrby**, Rob., Stowe 1547, 160
- „ **Rob.**, Thurlby 1557 iii, 100
- „ **Derbie**, Wm., Market Deeping 1558 i, 34
- See also* **Durbay**.
- Darcy**, *see* **Darsse**, **Dersse**.
- Dards**, Lawr., Gt. Wimbly 1594 ii, 80
- „ **Dardes**, Wm., Knebworth 1577 ii, 103
- Dare**, Rd., Grainthorpe var., 34
- Darewine**, *see* **Darwine**.
- Darley**, Darlie, Hugh, Stow 1597, 186
- „ **Jenet** (no place named) 1564, 141
- „ **Rog.**, Spalding 1598, 149
- „ **Darle**, Sim., Castle Carlton 1557-84, 124
- „ **Tho.**, Langtoft 1545-6 i, 24
- „ **Tho.**, Stowe 1564, 183
- „ **Dawley**, Wm., Sutterton 1565, 59
- Darlinge**, Ag., Hallington 1571 ii, 57
- „ **Wm.**, Alvingham 1599, 5
- See also* **Dawlinge**.
- Darlington**, *see* **Dawlinson**.
- Darlington**, Tho., Corringham 1569 ii, 35
- Darnell**, Jo., Kayston 1583 ii, 98
- Darrell**, Hugh, Westcome 1574 i, 375
- Darsse**, Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 167
- Darston**, Tho., Lincoln 1551-2, 40
- Darwine**, Geo., Beckingham 1575 i, 248 ; ii, 83
- „ **Hel.**, Navenby 1593, 206
- „ **Darwyn**, Hy., Panton 1532-4, 108
- „ **Darwyn**, Jo., Panton 1567, 56
- „ **Oswald**, Whaplode 1565, 8
- „ **Rd.**, Navenby 1588 ii, 167
- „ **Darewine**, Rd., Panton 1598, 237
- „ **Roland**, Marton 1588 i, 195
- „ **Darwyn**, Tho., Panton 1545-6 i, 178
- Darwins**, Godf., Rowston 1545-6 &c. ii, 44
- Dary**, Tho., Langley Maris 1594 ii, 155
- Dasnytt**, Harry, Riby 1543-56, 224
- Dasterd**, Rd., Friskney 1585 ii, 105
- Daubie**, Dauby, *see* **Dawbie**, **Danbye**.
- Daubney**, Dawbney, Clem., Canwick 1541-3, 227
- „ **Dawbney**, Lawr., Ropsley 1558 i, 26
- „ **Rd.**, Stainfield 1587, 216
- „ **Dawbney**, Rob., Canwick 1569 i, 62
- „ **Rob**, Navenby 1592, 74
- „ **Dawbney**, Rog., Canwick 1580 ii, 31
- Daulet**, Jo., Ewarby 1566 &c., 230
- Daulton**, *see* **Dalton**.
- Daulyne**, Wm., Falcethorpe 1573 ii, 185
- Daunaye**, Jo., S. Elkington 1563, 82
- Daunce**, *see* **Dance**.
- Daunte**, *see* **Dawnte**.
- Dauson**, *see* **Dawson**.
- Davelinge**, Tho., Bletson 1574 i, 108
- Daven**, Olivet, Pettisthorpe 1557 i, 50
- David**, Rph., Billingham 1590, 349
- Davie**, Ar., N. Scarle 1542-56, 10
- „ **Chris.**, Revesby 1593, 336
- „ **Eliz.**, Glentham 1588 i, 2
- „ **Gilb.**, Goxhill 1571 ii, 166
- „ **Gilb.**, Goxhill 1591 i, 336
- „ **Hugh**, Goxhill 1585 i, 65
- „ **Davy**, Jo. 1543-5, 310
- „ **Davy**, Jo., N. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 174
- „ **Davye**, Jo., N. Scarle 1564, 132
- „ **Jo.**, N. Witham 1577 i, 82
- „ **Jo.**, S. Kelsey 1580 i, 57
- „ **Jo.**, Swineshead 1587, 183
- „ **Leon.**, Brigg 1588 ii, 14
- „ **Ma. An.**, Bolingbroke 1592, 441
- „ **Davy**, Rd., Panton 1579, 118
- „ **Rob.**, Spalding 1592, 181
- „ **Rob.**, Pointon 1593, 348
- „ **Wm.**, E. Keal 1592, 57
- Davies**, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton 1520-31, 308
- „ **Hy.**, Little Bytham 1588 i, 93
- „ **Davise**, Jo., Sibsey 1562, 108
- Davison**, Eliz., Weston 1580 ii, 267
- „ **Davyson**, Evan, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 177
- „ **Davyson**, Jo., Barkwith 1520-31, 223
- „ **Jo.**, Langton 1547, 70
- „ **Jo.**, Belchford 1558 i, 53
- „ **Maude** 1552-6, 108
- „ **Rd.**, Wainfleet 1589, 34
- „ **Wm.**, Legbourn 1557 iv, 266
- „ **Wm.**, Fiskerton 1566 &c., 133
- „ **Wm.**, Weston 1597, 203

Davy, see Davie.
Daw, Dowe, Ellen 1551-2, 202
Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addelethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 259
 „ **Ka., Sibsey** 1534 &c., 168
 „ **Jennet, Scothern** 1557 ii, 21
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1541, 359
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1541, 18
 „ **Rd., Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 355
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1541-3, 369
 „ **Wm., Bottesfold** 1557 ii, 29
 „ **Wm., Scotter** 1583 ii, 257
Dawbie, Wm., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 383
 „ **Daubie, Wm., Thurlby** 1574 ii, 29
See also Danbye.
Dawbney, see Daubney.
Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa. 1590, 167
 „ **Dawys, Jo., Billingboro'** 1538-40, 278
 „ **Dawse, Jo., Edenham** 1541-3, 347
 „ **Rd., Witham** 1558 iv, 114
 „ **Daws, Rob., Rowston** 1579, 168
 „ **Dows, Tho., Tathwell** 1554-6, 271
See also Dowse.
Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam 1557 i, 92 & 93
 „ **Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 10
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1581, 209
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1589, 251
 „ **Ma., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 212
 „ **Nich., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 180
 „ **Dawkinge, Rob., Bourn** 1597-8, 20
 „ **Dawken, Wm., Gayton** 1545-6 i, 149
Dawlbie, see Dalby.
Dawley, see Darley.
Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe 1581, 27
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1576, 65
 „ **Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe** 1557-72, 166
Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal 1565, 103
 „ **Gilb., W. Keal** 1592, 151
 „ **Dawlison, Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 81
 „ **Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale** 1520-31, 65
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1585 i, 14
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1597, 234
Dawlison, see Dawlinson.
Dawnatt, see Dannot.
Dawnaye, see Daunaye.
Dawnser, Tho., Nashe 1580 ii, 277
Dawnte, Edw., Threckingham 1591 i, 237
Daws, Dawse, see Dawes.

Dawson als. Butler, Ad., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
 „ **Ag., Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 21
 „ **Al. (?), Benington** 1574 i, 334
 „ **Alx., Belchford** 1564, 113
 „ **Al., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 298
 „ **Al., Skirbecke** 1562, 46
 „ **Allan, Whaplode** 1557 iv, 311
 „ **An., Lincoln** 1596, 61
 „ **Ansell, Gt. Carlton** 1572 i, 121 ; ii, 147
 „ **Ant., Benington** 1572 i, 141 ; ii, 64
 „ **Chas., Fulstow** 1580 ii, 209
 „ **Charleye, Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 106
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 126
 „ **Chris., Tattershall** 1568, 69
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1577 ii, 60
 „ **Edm., Rasen** 1592, 508
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1543-5, 49
 „ **Edw., Barkston** 1562, 310
 „ **Edw., Snelland** 1590, 408
 „ **Eustace, Suttaby** 1569 i, 210
 „ **Geo.** 1543-56, 407
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorp** 1573 i, 185
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorpe** 1573 ii, 29
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1599, 318
 „ **Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain** 1561, 36
 „ **Gilb., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 160
 „ **Godf., Stamford** 1581, 149
 „ **Hel., Belchford** 1590, 401
 „ **Hy., Denton** 1538-40, 114
 „ **Hy., Bratoft** 1547, 23
 „ **Hy., Marton** 1600, 11
 „ **Isab., Benington** 1584, 374
 „ **Isab., Rasen** 1585 i, 164
 „ **Jas.** 1557 iii, 39
 „ **Jas., Whaplode** 1562, 141
 „ **Jas., Fotherby** 1599, 6
 „ **Jef., Crofte** 1584, 149
 „ **Jenet, Barkston** 1577 ii, 231
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 i, 204
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 ii, 100
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1588 ii, 227
 „ **Joan, Snelland** 1594 ii, 9
 „ **Dauson, Jo.** 1535-7, 198
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 14
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1538-40, 60
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 320
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1541, 277
 „ **Jo., Scremby** 1543-5, 177
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 390
 „ **Jo., Biscathorpe** 1547-9, 116
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1547, 154
 „ **Jo., Howton** 1547, 238
 „ **Jo.** 1551-3, 112
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1551-3, 222
 „ **Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel** 1558 ii, 90

Dawson, Jo., Minting	1569, 49	Dawson, Tho., Moulton	1541, 343
„ Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171	„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1547-9, 74
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15	„ Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
„ Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125	„ Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 1
„ Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205	„ Dauson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212	„ Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173	„ Tho., Quadring	1566-9, 110
„ Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
„ Jo., Hougham	1581, 164	„ Tho., Bratof	1573 i, 280
„ Jo., Garnthorp	1582, 69	„ Tho., Kirkby	1581, 107
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20	„ Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
„ Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234	„ Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
„ Jo., Benington	1584, 267	„ Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
„ Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
„ Jo., Ludford	1589, 236	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
„ Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187	„ Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
„ Jo., Quadring	1592, 100	„ Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615	„ Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
„ Jo., Croft	1598, 32	„ Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
„ Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194	„ Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
„ Jo., Belchford	1600, 141	„ Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
„ Ka., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 44	„ Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 137
„ Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47	„ Wm., Fulstow	1541-3, 136
„ Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31	„ Wm., Bratof	1541-3, 299
„ Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378	„ Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 358
„ Margt., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 102	„ Wm., Fleet	1543-56, 61
„ Matt., Belchford	1567, 192	„ Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547-9, 271
„ Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7	„ Wm., Benington	1552-6, 229
„ Dauson, Pernell, Algarkirk	1596, 212	„ Wm., Benington	1553-6, 37
„ Rd., Croft	1551-2, 198	„ Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 76
„ Rd., Manton	1557-72, 137	„ Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295	„ Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126	„ Wm., Utterby	1575 i, 114
„ Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275	„ Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
„ Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103	„ Wm., Howell	1587, 394
„ Rob., Leasingham	1532-4, 276	„ Dauson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
„ Rob.	1543-56, 125	„ Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
„ Dauson, Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 197	„ Wm., Stavelsby	1592, 233
„ Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4	Dawsterne, see Daysterne.	
„ Rob., Hundleby	1563, 83	Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber	1558 iv, 252
„ Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88	„ Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
„ Rob., Hundleby	1565, 115	Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe	1591 i, 196
„ Rob.	1566 &c., 54	Dawys, see Dawes.	
„ Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164	Daye, Daie, Ag., Long Benington	1568, 217
„ Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69	„ Day, Al., Dodington	1547-9, 106
„ Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330	„ Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
„ Rob., Moulton	1584, 289	„ Ant., Bratof	1582, 201
„ Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329	„ Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
„ Rob., Hacconby	1591 i, 143	„ Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
„ Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235	„ Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
„ Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79	„ Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68	„ Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
„ Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149	„ Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
„ Rog., Moulton	1538-40, 16	„ Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
„ Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597-8, 117	„ Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
„ Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 201	„ Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

Daye, Day, Jo., Brigg 1551-2, 176
 „ Jo., Saltfleethaven 1553-6, 69
 „ Dey, Jo., Stubton 1558 iv, 182
 „ Jo., Skidbrooke 1562, 101
 „ Daie, Jo., Stickney 1568, 202
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1577 ii, 182
 „ Daie, Jo., Somercotes 1580 i, 38
 „ Daie, Jo., Elston 1592, 107
 „ Day, Jo., Foston 1597, 273
 „ Day, Leon., Addlethorp 1576, 68
 „ Luke, W. Keal 1599, 39
 „ Daie, Mich., Westboro' 1558 i, 110
 „ Mich., Foston 1581, 41
 „ Daie, Miles, Corby 1590, 379
 „ Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 127
 „ Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 183 ; ii, 180
 „ Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh 1547, 89
 „ Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 247
 „ Rd., Wolsthorpe 1585 ii, 154
 „ Day, Rob., Greford 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
 „ Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1563, 145
 „ Rob., Corby 1574 i, 394
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1579, 16
 „ Day, Rob., Gedney 1582, 176
 „ Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck 1583 i, 12
 „ Daie, Rog., Algarkirk 1597-8, 14
 „ Day, Sim., Stickney 1534 &c., 31
 „ Day, Tho., vicar of Hough 1523-31, 203
 „ Tho., Spalding 1535-7, 150
 „ Dey, Tho., Skidbrook 1535-7, 274
 „ Day, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 284
 „ Daie, Tho., Foston 1567, 69
 „ Daie, Tho., Denton 1580 i, 144
 „ Dey, Tho., Sutton 1595 i, 71
 „ Day, Wm., Boston 1541, 90
 „ Daie, Wm., Addlethorp 1557 iii, 34
 „ Wm., Allington 1571 ii, 104
 „ Daie, Wm., Sutterton 1573 i, 99
 „ Deye, Wm., Sutton 1573 ii, 118
 „ Wm., Sutton 1585 i, 18
 „ Daie, Wm., Freston 1585 i, 7
 „ Daie, Wm., Tevelby 1591 i, 475
 „ Daie, Wm., Colsterworth 1597-8, 21
Dayle, *see* Dale.
Daynbrigg, Tho., Ashby 1571 i, 222
Daynes, *see* Danes.
Dayrby, *see* Darbie.
Days, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 256

Daysterne, Jo., Stallingboro' 1557 iii, 60
 „ Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham 1584, 161
 „ Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho 1597, 283
Deacon, Geo., Rippingale 1592, 250
 „ Dekon, Margt., Gedney 1520-31, 41
 „ Decon, Margt., Irnham 1543-56, 33
 „ Deykon, Tho., Irnham 1547-9, 25
 „ Decone, Tho., Irnham 1547-9, 346
 „ Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1543-56, 167
See also Dickon.
Deane, Ant., Tointon 1597-8, 195
 „ Edw., Bardney 1562, 74
 „ Fra., Ivingo 1574 i, 368
 „ Hy., Gt. Gaddesden 1571 i, 8
 „ Hy., Missenden 1583 ii, 249
 „ Jenet, Faldingworth 1597-8, 96
 „ Jo., Farnham 1571 i, 32
 „ Nich., Linwood 1593, 294
 „ Tho., Spalding 1592, 270
 „ Dean, Wm., S. Hykeham 1541-3, 314
 „ Wm., Spalding 1578, 97
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1593, 133
Deanes, Jo., Frieston 1567, 245
 „ Denes, Rd., Sutton 1584, 25
 „ Dens, Rob., Heckington 1543-56, 23
 „ Denes, Rob., Pickworth 1582, 302
Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich., Hogsthorp 1573 i, 341 ; 1574 i, 288
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1589, 224
Dearlove, Tho., Lutton 1557 iv, 156
Death, Beat., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 210
 „ Jef., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 154
 „ Deathe, Rob., Gosberton 1545-6 i, 132
 „ Deathe, Rob., Surfleet 1576, 93
 „ Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk 1586, 315
Decais, Wm., Willshamstead 1563-6 & 9, 215
Decon, *see* Deacon.
Decons, *see* Dickins.
Deconson, *see* Dickonson.
Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83
 „ Jo., Rasen 1575 i, 24
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1575 ii, 226
Degell, *see* Digle.
Degge, And., Coleby 1597, 32

Dekynson, *see* Dickonson.

*De la Laund, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby
de la Laund 1534 &c., 137

* „ Wm., gent., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 73

De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby
1506 &c., 11

Delff, Cath., Holbeach 1538-40, 283
„ Delffe, Laur., Holbeach

1520-31, 11

Dell, Rd., Colney 1566-9, 52

„ Delle, Rob., Shenley 1569 ii, 16

„ Tho., Helpringham 1568, 74

„ Wm., Istnamsted 1588 i, 29

Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby 1541, 221

Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton

1573 i, 109

„ Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1578, 98

„ Jo., Langton 1596, 150

„ Tho., Nocton 1596, 244

„ Tho., Hemingby 1597, 217

Denes, *see* Deanes, Dennis.

Deniel, Denniell, *see* Daniell.

Denison, *see* Denyson.

Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton
1541-3, 245

Denly, *see* Dynlie.

Denne, Ell., Tupholme 1563, 123

„ Denye, Rd., Aunsby 1553-6, 88

Dennett, *see* Dannot.

Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen
1549-50, 154

„ Dennys, Isab., Mid. Rasen

1549-50, 202

„ Isab., Lutton 1577 ii, 121

„ Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham

1580 ii, 204

„ Jo., Fotherby 1538-40, 121

„ Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1541, 89

„ Jo., Hatton 1554-6, 63

„ Dennys, Jo., Market Rasen

1571 ii, 72

„ Dynnys, Jo., Nocton 1579, 280

„ Dynis, Jo., Wispington

1585 ii, 107

„ Dannys, Mich., Kirkby

1547-9, 114

„ Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill

1571 i, 202

„ Denys, Rd., Wispington

1532-4, 56

„ Denysse, Rd., Frieston

1547-9, 209

„ Denys, Rd., Nocton 1568, 19

„ Denes, Rd., Pickworth 1582, 302

„ Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale

1506 &c., 10

„ Denys, Rob., Benniworth

1568, 89

Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill

1582, 121

„ Dynnis, Rob., S. Willingham

1589, 69

„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1547, 71

„ Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal 1598, 42

„ Dynnis, Wm., Gt. Coates

1558 ii, 64

„ Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen

1570, 1

„ Dennys, Wm., Messingham

1580 ii, 76

Dennison, *see* Denyson.

Dent, Ag., Cathorp 1591 ii, 316

„ Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen

1577 i, 108

„ Hy., Pinchbeck 1578, 134

„ Janet, Tevelby 1585 i, 50

„ Jo., Elsham 1587, 241

„ Rob., Algarkirk 1585 ii, 81

„ Rob., Braughton 1597-8, 173

„ Tho., Grainthorp 1592, 101

„ Wm., Toft 1582, 340

Denton, Al., Lincoln 1568, 155

„ Hel., Wragby 1545-6 &c. ii, 179

„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 210

„ Jo., Marston 1575 i, 65

„ Rob., Wragby 1566 &c., 229

„ Tho., Marston 1547, 225

„ Tho., Screvelsby 1588 ii, 226

„ Wm., Kirton 1557-72, 4

„ Wm., Marston 1567, 170

„ Wm., Surfleet 1583 i, 94

„ Wm., Marston 1596, 80

Denye, Rd., Aunby 1553-6, 88

Denyell, *see* Daniell.

Denyson, Ad., Awnsby 1564, 136

„ Rd., Halton 1595 i, 126

„ Deneson, Rob., Hawerby

1551-2, 247

„ Rob., Burton Ped. 1585 i, 140

„ Tho., Awnsby 1543-5, 248

„ Dynesonne, Wm., Aunsby

1563, 215

Deopkins, Edw., Newton 1557 i, 73

Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83

Derbye, *see* Darbie.

Dereham, Wm., Osbournby
1520-31, 257

Derelove, *see* Dearlove.

Deringe, Kath., Haltham 1583 i, 122

„ Deringe, Wm., Winceby 1563, 75

Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding 1600, 205

„ Tho. 1566 &c., 97

Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 382

„ Derse, Geo., Ranby 1520-31, 383

„ Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck

1532-4, 136

See also Darsse.

Detson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285

Deulove, *see* Denlove.
 Deverell, Isab., Anwick 1563-6 & 9, 200
 Devias, Rob. 1541-3, 137
 Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
 Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 34
 Devines, Wm., Haxey 1588 i, 176
 Devys, *see* Davies.
 Dewe, Rob., Iwardby 1541, 91
 „ Dewe, Rob., Ewerby 1599, 309
 Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 202
 „ Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
 Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead 1572 ii, 98
 Dewlove, *see* Denlove.
 Dey, *see* Daye.
 Deykon, *see* Deacon.
 Deyley, Jo., Whaddon 1583 ii, 128
 Deyne, Deynes, *see* Dane, Danes.
 Deyrsse, *see* Dersse.
 Diccon, *see* Dickon.
 Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 45
 „ Rob., Healing 1554-6, 187
 Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worletby 1541-3, 80
 „ Dyker, Jo., Barton 1575 i, 16
 „ Dycar, Sim., Strouby 1558 iv, 241
 Dickene, *see* Dickon.
 Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
 Dickeson, *see* Dickonson.
 Dickins, Dicons, Isab., Billinghay 1565, 65
 „ Dickens, Jo., Tattershall 1572 ii, 133
 „ Dickons, Jo., Billinghay 1591 i, 439
 „ Dycons, Rd., Stamford 1543-5, 19
 „ Rob., Burton 1577 ii, 300
 „ Decons, Wm., Billinghay 1558 iv, 19
 Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton 1583 ii, 122
 „ Diccon, Jennet, Claypole 1549-50, 70
 „ Dicon, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 24
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1587, 151
 „ Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit 1551-2, 66
 „ Dykon, Wm., Boston 1547, 149
 „ Dickene, Wm., Cowbit 1569, 56
See also Deacon.
 Dickonson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton 1545-6 i, 242
 „ Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft 1532-4, 69
 „ Dykynson, Alleson, Gayton 1520-31, 50
 „ Dickonson, Ant., Cawthorp 1590, 365

Dickonson, Ar., Billinghay 1593, 89
 „ Aug., Swineshead 1587, 256
 „ Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton 1535-7, 265
 „ Diconson, Chris., Kirton 1565, 145
 „ Dickenson, Chris., Billinghay 1572 i, 94
 „ Chris., Billinghay 1572 ii, 144
 „ Diconson, Edw., Sutterton 1535-7, 178
 „ Dykonson, Edw., Claypole 1543-5, 216
 „ Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 160
 „ Dickesonne, Edw., Addelethorp 1561, 169
 „ Edw., Billingboro' 1593, 344
 „ Diconsonne, Eliz., Billinghay 1569 i, 59
 „ Dyconson, Geo., Wragby 1545-6 i, 223
 „ Diconson, Geo., Swineshead 1567, 165
 „ Geo., Kirton 1573 i, 238
 „ Geo., Billinghay 1585 ii, 71
 „ Geo., Quadring 1597, 45
 „ Godf., Sutton 1588 ii, 100
 „ Dickenson, Hy. 1534 &c., 10
 „ Dykonson, Hy., Chapel 1543-5, 214
 „ Hy., Billinghay 1578, 224
 „ Hy., Winthorp 1580 i, 151
 „ Diconson, Hy., Gayton 1584, 230
 „ Hy., Kyme 1592, 351
 „ Dickenson, Hugh, Billinghay 1561, 152
 „ Hugh, Langton 1590, 1
 „ Jacob, Gayton 1581, 17
 „ Jennet, Billinghay 1558 iv, 15
 „ Jo., Gayton 1554-6, 237
 „ Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 135
 „ Jo., Billinghay 1558 iv, 99
 „ Diconson, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 173
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1562, 232
 „ Dickinson, Jo., Billinghay 1571 i, 23
 „ Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton 1573 i, 282
 „ Diconson, Jo., Gaiton 1573 ii, 152
 „ Dykconson, Jo., Carlton 1574 i, 216
 „ Jo., Carlton Scrope 1574 ii, 98
 „ Diconson, Jo., Roppesley 1582, 262
 „ Jo., Grainsby 1591 i, 64
 „ Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-Marsh 1565, 94
 „ Margt., Grainthorpe 1558 ii, 80

- Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton** 1570, 5
 „ Margery, Barton 1585 i, 291
 „ Nich., Claypole 1551-3, 260
 „ Diconson, Nich., Billingham 1569 i, 25
 „ Nich., Billingham 1580 i, 150
 „ Deconson, Ph., Gayton 1590, 201
 „ Rph., Kirton 1592, 96
 „ Dekynson, Rd., Billingham 1535-7, 51
 „ Dykynson, Rd., Gayton 1541-3, 330
 „ Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker 1547-9, 42
 „ Diconson, Rd., Dunston 1577 ii, 71
 „ Rd., Swaton 1581, 117
 „ Rd., Steeping 1583 i, 125
 „ Rd., Steeping 1592, 330
 „ Dykonson, Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 129
 „ Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 401
 „ Dyconson, Rob., Grainthorp 1553-6, 52
 „ Dyckonson, Rob., Coates 1558 ii, 67
 „ Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 49
 „ Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 81
 „ *als.* Ormesbie, Rob., Legbourne 1585 ii, 165
 „ Rob., Billingham 1591 i, 224
 „ Rob., Garnthorp 1591 i, 304
 „ Dykynson, Tho., Leake 1520-31, 206
 „ Diconson, Tho., S. Langton 1541, 334
 „ Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft 1543-5, 141
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1561, 1
 „ Diconson, Tho., Billingham 1562, 227
 „ Diconson, Tho., Billingham 1579, 236
 „ Tho., Claypole 1585 i, 160
 „ Diconson, Tho., Gayton 1586, 176
 „ Tho., Billingham 1588 i, 292
 „ Tho., Gayton 1592, 219
 „ Dickenson, Tho., Bardney 1595 i, 116
 „ Dickinson, Tho., Donington 1597, 63
 „ Wal., Billingham 1591 i, 315
 „ Dyckonson, Wm., Barnoldby 1532-4, 196
 „ Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton 1549-50, 185
- Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker** 1557 i, 365
 „ Dyconson, Wm., Boston 1557-72, 223
 „ Wm., Carlton 1567, 254
 „ Diconson, Wm., Gaiton 1582, 87
 „ Wm., Gayton 1591 i, 16
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 86
 „ Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 140
 „ Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 110
- Dickson, *see* Dixon.**
Dicons, Diconson, *see* Dickins, Dickonson.
Didd, *see* Dydd.
Didicke, Tho., Kirkby 1598, 55
 „ Dydick, Wm., E. Kirkby 1592, 135
See also Duckdick, Dukwicke.
- Die, Ag., Croft** 1558 iv, 173
 „ Dye, Rd., Croft 1566 &c., 293
 „ Rd., Croft 1573 i, 269
 „ Dye, Rd., Croft 1573 ii, 77
- Diggle, *see* Digle.**
Dighton 1557 iv, 92
 * „ Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton 1586, 251
 * „ Dyton, Jo., Hatton 1543-5, 159
 „ Jo., Anwick 1572 i, 87
 „ Jo., Anwick 1572 ii, 193
 * „ Jo., gent., Horkstow 1596, 139
 „ Jo., Walcot 1599, 69
 * „ Margt., wid., Lincoln 1557 i, 352
 * „ Margt., wid., Horkstow 1596, 120
 „ Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton 1545-6 i, 269
 * „ Rob., gent., Stainfield 1575 i, 197 ; ii, 116
 „ Wm, Haltham 1583 i, 36
See also Ditton.
- Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland** 1541-3, 204
 „ Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1572 i, 200
 „ Jo., Sutton 1572 ii, 213
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 309
 „ Deggill, Rd., Sutton 1538-40, 14
 „ Degell, Tho., Crowland 1557 iv, 136
 „ Diggle, Wm., Sutton 1570, 143
 „ Wm., Crowland 1591 ii, 324
- Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James** 1553-6, 184
 „ Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101
- Dikson, *see* Dixon.**
Dilcote, Hy., Wold Newton 1563-6 & 9, 147
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 48

Dillingham, Hy., Skelton 1594 ii, 162
 Dilworthe, Jo., Atterby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 143

Dimson, *see* Dymson.

Dines, *see* Dynes.

Dinge, Gab., Edenham 1582, 256
 " Jo., Sibsey 1592, 83
 " Rd., Edenham 1580 i, 122

Dinglinge, Eliz., Deeping St. James
 1553-6, 182

Dionis, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton
 1551-3, 253

Dippes, Jennet 1566 &c., 19

Direbarne, Mich., Hogsthorpe
 1573 i, 341

See also Dearbarne.

Dirone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261

Disbery, Margt., Kirkby 1581 i, 148

Disborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90

Disher, Geo., Wooton 1585 ii, 120

*Disney, Chris., gent., Fulbeck
 1590, 276

* " Dan., esq., Norton 1587, 19

* " Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland
 1595 i, 93

* " Ja., wid., S. Kelsey 1590, 158

* " Dysney, Jo., Skynnand 1584, 135

* " Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham
 1547-9, 253

* " Rd., esq., Norton Disney 1578, 88

* " Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats
 1535-7, 210

* " Wm., esq., Norton Disney
 1534 &c., 143

* " Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton
 1543-56, 178

* " Wm., Haddington in
 S. Hykeham 1557-72, 76

Ditton, Dytton, Rd., Boston

 1543-5, 75

 " Rd., Boston 1585 i, 177

 " Thos., Coningsby 1589, 38

See also Dighton.

Dix, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171

Dixon, Dickson, Al., Boston

 1571 i, 105

 " Dixon, Allan, Winthorp

 1584, 189

 " Chris., Winthorp 1585 i, 68

 " Dyckson, Edw., Horbling

 1541-3, 395

 " Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh

 1581, 166

 " Edw., Hagnaby 1591 ii, 107

 " Geo., Frieston 1557-72, 179

 " Jas., Nocton 1574 i, 113

 " Jas., Coningsby 1582, 350

 " Jas., N. Ormsby 1585 i, 197

 " Dickson, Jas., Thoresway

 1592, 397

Dixon, Jo., Quadring 1554-6, 248

 " Jo., Sutterton 1556-7, 66

 " Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 83

 " Joanna, Welbourn 1572 ii, 146

 " Joan, Skirbeck 1583 i, 18

 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1585 ii, 24

 " Jo., N. Thoresby 1587, 370

 " Jo., Winthorp 1590, 10

 " Margt., Caythorpe 1562, 233

 " Margt., Allington 1587, 102

 " Miles, Doddington 1589, 231

 " Nich., Welbourne 1556-7, 178

 " Nich., Linwood 1590, 407

 " Rph., Leake 1543-56, 36

 " Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk

 1543-5, 81

 " Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 22

 " Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 236

 " Dicson, Rd., Tattershall

 1563-6 & 9, 238

 " Rd., Addlethorpe 1568, 190

 " Rob., Claxby 1562, 27

 " Rob., Humberstone 1570, 205

 " Rob., Bellowe 1587, 154

 " Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 184

 " Sim., Wrangle 1587, 296

 " Dykson, Tho., Thoresby

 1520-31, 302

 " Tho., Cathorp 1558 iv, 16

 " Tho., Moulton 1562, 158

 " Tho., Winthorp 1595 ii, 20

 " Dickson, Tho., Tatteshall

 1597, 272

 " Dickson, Wm., Humberstone

 1538-40, 75

 " Wm., Edlington 1543-56, 350

 " Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 32

 " Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 123

 " Dickson, Wm., Coningsby

 1572 ii, 110

 " Wm., S. Kelsey 1576, 39

 " Wm., Howsham 1588 i, 1

 " Wm., Humberstone 1599, 85

 " Dickson, Wm., Barton

 1599, 286

Dobbikine, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton

 1583 ii, 189

 " Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby

 1574 i, 92

 " Tho., Barrowby 1574 ii, 77

Dobbing, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183

Dobbinson, Chris., Cadney 1592, 549

 " Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber

 1561, 196

 " Dobinson, Rob., Owersby

 1565, 167

 " Dobbinson, Wm., Langton

 1575 i, 129

 " Dobyson, Wm., Langton

 1575 ii, 142

Dobbinson, Wm., Gayton 1593, 52
 Dobbs, Dobbes, Rd., Newport
 Pagnell 1577 ii, 235
 " Rob., Boston 1563, 97
 Dobby, Jo., Ropsley 1558 ii, 19
 Dobbyng, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183
 Dober, Rd., Bardney 1566 &c., 287
 Dobleaie, *see* Doubleday.
 Dobson, Chris., Lincoln 1590, 50
 " Hugh, Lincoln 1597, 188
 " Isab., Normanby 1557-72, 73
 " Jo., Timberland 1541-3, 177
 " Wm., Gosberkirk 1567, 45, 67
 Docke, Jo., Marston 1558 i, 22
 Dockinge, Edw., Marsh Chapel
 1567, 261
 " Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick
 1534 &c., 83
 " Rd., Butterwicke 1583 ii, 130
 " Tho., Butterwick 1577 ii, 207
 Dodde, Jenet, Swallow 1562, 283
 " Dode, Jo., Metheringham
 1563, 128
 " Dod, Nich., Killingholme
 1545-6 &c. ii, 260
 " Dodde, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 97
 Dodes, Dodes, *see* Dods.
 Dodge, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1590, 62
 " Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 95
 Dodges, Cec., Rasen 1592, 195
 Dods, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby 1586, 147
 " Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 269
 " Dodes, Pet., S. Kime 1569 i, 210
 " Dodes, Tho., Horbling 1562, 132
 See also Doods.
 Dodson, Jo., Binbrook Var., 37
 " Rob., Clee 1580 ii, 222
 " Wm., Coates 1600, 65
 See also Dogeson.
 Dodye, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1534 &c., 60
 " Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 214
 " Dody, Rd. 1545-6 &c. ii, 186
 Doe, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 336
 Dogeson, Jo., N. Willingham
 1572 i, 38
 See also Dodson.
 Dogood, Tho., Lincoln 1535-7, 211
 " Tho., Epworth 1543-56, 235
 See also Togood.
 Doland, Jo., Gainsbro' 1549-50, 47
 Dolemane, Alx., Gunby 1558 i, 60
 See also Dowlman.
 Dolfine, Wm., Gunthorp 1585 ii, 72
 " Wm., Gunthorp 1590, 289
 Dolif, Jo., Barrow 1584, 86
 Dollyn, Jo., Sutton 1595 ii, 15
 Dolman, *see* Dolemane, Dowlman.
 Dolson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 i, 121
 Dolton, *see* Dalton.
 Domesdaie, Ag., Sutton 1589, 185

Domesdaie, Chris., Pinchbeck
 1592, 616
 " Domysday, Jo., Quadring
 1532-4, 115
 " Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24
 " Domsdae, Rob., Kirton
 1554-6, 24
 " Domsday, Rob., Kirton
 1557 iv, 277
 Donabie, Benedict 1571 ii, 1
 " Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping
 1572 i, 27
 " Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry
 1571 i, 5
 " Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping
 1541-3, 19
 " Tho., Mumby 1586, 137
 Donand, Rd., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 121
 Donby, *see* Donabie.
 Donham, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby
 1520-31, 380
 Donington, Ag., Mumby 1589, 339
 " Ag., Gedney 1591 ii, 61
 " Jo., Kirton 1545-6 i, 102
 " Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 38
 " Pet., Skendleby 1571 ii, 5
 " Ph., Winthorpe 1567, 193
 " Rd., Aby 1557 iii, 176
 " Rd., Gedney 1586, 32
 " Rob., Mumby 1579, 229
 " Tho., Anderby 1551-2, 236
 " Wm., Beniworth 1541-3, 339
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1541-3, 382
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1573 i, 119
 Donne, Chris. 1543-5, 192
 Donney, Jo., Keddington 1568, 176
 Donnor, Al., Theddlethorp 1600, 94
 " Doner, Jenet, Boston 1551-2, 134
 " Donor, Rd., Somercotes 1569, 39
 Dono, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 145
 Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe 1552-6, 46
 Donwell, Tho., Alvingham 1566-9, 26
 Donwells, Tho., Alvingham
 1569 ii, 63
 Doods, Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 323
 Doubleday, Dobleaie, Edm., Cowbit
 1597, 62
 " Hy., Grantham 1520-31, 22
 " Rd., Normanton 1520-31, 238
 " Dobleaie, Rob., Kirkby
 1580 ii, 114
 " Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet
 1590, 189
 " Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling
 1590, 399
 Doubtfier, Jo., Sutton 1592, 443
 " Doutfier [*or* Doutsier], Rob.,
 Sutton 1582, 197
 Doudicke, *see* Dowdyke.
 Dougdale, *see* Dugdale.

Doughton, Tho., Immingham
1520-31, 174

Doughty, Dugthy, Cec., Immingham

1535-7, 263

„ Hel., Killingholme 1580 ii, 126

„ Hy., E. Halton 1543-5, 340

„ Hy., E. Halton 1563-6 & 9, 78

„ Hy., Croxton 1572 i, 28

„ Jo., Halton 1538-40, 80

„ Jo., Frieston 1543-56, 341

„ Jo., E. Halton 1557 i, 325

„ Jo., Killingholme 1586, 322

„ Jo., E. Halton 1589, 325

„ Jo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 127

„ Jo., E. Halton 1599, 103

„ Pet., Goxhill 1534 &c., 16

„ Pet., E. Halton 1565, 106

„ Pet., E. Halton 1591 i, 253

„ Rob., Halton 1538-40, 124

„ Rob., Sibsey 1562, 108

„ Rob., Goxhill 1584, 269

„ Tho., E. Halton 1541, 316

„ Tho., E. Halton 1573 i, 307

„ Wm., Kingerby 1534 &c., 21

„ Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 351

„ Wm., Grainsby 1565, 50

„ Wm., Killingholme 1579, 86

„ Wm., Goxhill 1583 i, 133

Douglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29

Doule, Tho., Cathorpe 1566 &c., 238

Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping

1541-3, 19

Douse, *see* Dowse.

Doutsier, *see* Doubtlier.

Dove, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1570, 27

„ Eliz., Hyckham 1585 i, 1

„ Geo., Hyckham 1588 i, 155

„ Hy., Barkston 1577 ii, 230

„ Isab., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 101

„ Isab., Branston 1582, 52

„ Jas., S. Hyckham 1592, 380

„ Jo., Canwick 1557 iii, 215

„ Jo., Haddington 1558 iii, 47

„ Jo., S. Witham 1575 i, 27

„ Margt., Canwick 1566 &c., 169

„ Margt., Leake 1589, 229

„ Rph., Raithby 1600, 279

„ Rd., Wrangle 1545-6 &c. ii, 139

„ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 4

„ Rob., N. Hyckham 1547-9, 103

„ Rob., Canwick 1557 iv, 55

Dover, Brian, Saltfleetby 1591 i, 156

„ Dovyr, Jas., Boston 1547-9, 63

„ Jenet, Withern 1577 i, 9

„ Marmaduke, Saltfleetby

1591 ii, 142

„ Tho. 1566 &c., 12

„ Tho., Wainfleet 1572 ii, 166

„ Wm., Withern 1572 i, 195; ii, 197

Dowber, *see* Dawber.

Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365

Dowdyke, Doudicke, Jo., Leake

1593, 144

„ Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557-72, 65

„ Tho., Boston 1541, 92

„ Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft

1573 i, 247

„ Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103

„ Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175

„ Duddick, Wm., Tattershall

1564, 87

See also Didicke, Duckdicke, Dukwicke.

Dowe, Dow, Ell. 1551-2, 202

„ Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129

„ Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 5

„ Margt., Digby 1588 i, 140

„ Wm., Stamford 1553-6, 183

Dowes, *see* Dowse.

Dowlman, Jo., Kermington

1566 &c., 236

See also Dolemane.

Downam, Donham, Jo., chantry priest,

Driby 1520-31, 380

„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3

„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89

Downe, Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1

Downes, Jo., Frieston 1597, 49

Downing, Tho., Scotherne 1595 ii, 17

Dows, *see* Dawes, Dowse.

Dowsby, Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115

„ Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258

„ Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188

„ Dowsesbie, Wm., Gosberton

1586, 305

Dowse, Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41

„ Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252

„ Dowce, An., Freiston 1600, 191

„ Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288

„ Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44

„ Ja., Legbourn 1591 i, 284

„ Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183

„ Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29

„ Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60

„ Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115

„ Jo., Tetford 1588 i, 207

„ Ka., Hallington 1566-9, 23

„ Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60

„ Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183

„ Rd., Frieston 1599, 283

„ Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140

„ Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552-6, 271

„ Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72

„ Tho., Freiston 1587, 136

„ Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376

„ Wm., S. Hyckham 1557-72, 221

„ Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172

„ Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88

„ Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405

See also Dawes.

Dowsing, Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

Dowsinge, Jo., Surfleet 1573 i, 51
 „ Sim., Surfleet 1553-6, 119
Dowson, And., Boston 1597, 122
 „ Fra., Mareham 1600, 127
 „ Gilb., Whaplode 1577 ii, 257
 „ Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
 „ Nich., Tetney 1590, 317
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1551-2, 275
Dowtlyte, Wm., Killingholme 1551-2, 111
Doy, Eliz., Donington 1578, 141
Dracote, Wm., Prestwold 1571 i, 173
Dracotts, Draicots, Rd. 1566 &c., 18
 „ Wm., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 58
 „ Dracots, Wm., Horbling 1590, 336
Draiffe, Jo., Sutton 1556-7, 45
Drake, Rob., Medbourne 1583 ii, 227
Draker, Wm., Boston Var., 33
Drakes, Hy., Branston 1557 i, 300
See also Drax.
Drante, Beat., Saucethorp 1561, 2
 „ Drant, Chris., Saucethorp 1551-2, 113
 „ Jo., Harrington 1568, 40
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1571 ii, 192
Drap, Rob., Bradley 1561, 225
 „ Drape, Tho., Washingboro' 1545-6 i, 36
See also Drope.
Draper, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 191
 „ Rd., Bradley 1557 iii, 113
 „ Rob., Bradley 1541-3, 300
 „ Rob., Bradley 1561, 61
 „ Tho., Bicker 1583 ii, 3
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 ii, 246
 „ Wm., Laughton 1557 ii, 22
See also Drap, Drope.
Drawer, Rob., Stamford 1578, 188
Drawry, *see* **Drewry**.
Drax, Hellenor, Theddlethorp 1549-50, 24, 264
 „ Margt., Bradley 1552-6, 194
See also Drakes.
Dreffelde, Jo., Boothby Pagnell 1535-7, 84
 „ Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln 1573 i, 61
Drewry, Drowry, Ag., Spalding 1557-72, 221
 „ Barnabas, Irnham 1594 i, 131
 „ Chas., Mareham 1574 ii, 109
 „ Chris., Tattershall 1577 i, 19
 „ Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft 1572 ii, 225
 „ Hel., Swineshead 1567, 66
 „ Hy., Wrawby 1541, 324

Drewry, Drowre, Hy., Fillingham 1549-50, 50
 „ Drure, Hy., Ewerby 1551-2, 226
 „ Droe, Hy., Barnaby 1557-72, 145
 „ Joan, Quadring 1589, 17
 „ Drewrye, Jo., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 59
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Ailby 1541-3, 54
 „ Drowre, Jo., Irnham 1552-6, 70
 „ Drewre, Jo., Welby 1553-6, 23
 „ Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Deeping 1574 ii, 111
 „ Drury, Jo., Hackthorn 1588 i, 291
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1596, 254
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Morton 1600, 238
 „ Margt., Haxey 1557 ii, 73
 „ Margt., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 18
 „ Drury, Margt., Tattershall 1588 i, 64
 „ Margt., Rasen 1588 ii, 160
 „ Nich., Screddington 1545-6 &c. ii, 10
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 i, 251
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 ii, 42
 „ Rd., Awthorpe 1541-3, 254
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 9
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1577 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1579, 111
 „ Rd., Keisby 1583 ii, 173
 „ Rd., Waltham 1585 ii, 11
 „ Drowry, Rob., Wrawby 1538-40, 50
 „ Drewrye, Rob., Conisholme 1538-40, 55
 „ Drewery, Rob., Waltham 1543-56, 243
 „ Rob., Bourne 1553-6, 185
 „ Rob., Bigby 1558 iv, 58
 „ Drourie, Rob., Grimsby 1563, 61
 „ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1563, 186
 „ Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1568, 173
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1584, 242
 „ Rob., Owersby 1584, 321
 „ Rob., Quadring 1587, 352
 „ Rob., Beningworth 1589, 199
 „ Rob., Kelstern 1591 i, 53
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1593, 224
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1597, 11
 „ Drowrie, Sim., Haxey 1557 ii, 11
 „ Drewrye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1545-6 i, 38
 „ Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 37
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1581, 204
 „ Drowrye, Wm., Kelstern 1547-9, 211

- Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes** 1557-72, 187
 „ **Drury, Wm., Epworth** 1558 ii, 41
 „ **Drewrye, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 96
 „ **Drawry, Wm., Sibsey** 1576, 233
 „ **Wm., Crowle** 1580 ii, 85
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1584, 346
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1587, 192
Drifeld, see Dreffelde.
Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft 1597, 61
Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dron, Rob., Kestern 1567, 217
Drope, Al., Tothill 1551-3, 17
 „ **Isab., Sibsey** 1576, 219
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 101
 „ **Mich., Boston** 1547-9, 177 ; 1549-50, 17
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1549-50, 17
 „ **Pet., Sibsey** 1576, 101
 „ **Ph., Tothill** 1580 i, 152
 „ **Tho., Tothill** 1541, 272
 „ **Tho., Keddington** 1585 i, 163
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1541, 230
 „ **Droupe, Wm., Gayton** 1565, 158
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1552-6, 25
See also Drap.
Drore, see Drewry.
Drouse, Jo., Moulton 1561, 168
Drove, Jo., Moulton 1543-5, 154
Drowe, Jo., Sutton 1557 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1595 i, 163
Drowry, see Drewry.
Drure, Drury, see Drewry.
Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton 1558 ii, 52
Dubledaie, see Doubleday.
Duchborne, Ka. 1543-5, 264
 „ **Wm.** 1543-5, 265
Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also Didicke.
Ducker, Hy., Boston 1584, 24
 „ **Joan, Grantham** 1569 i, 164
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1594 ii, 110
Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro' 1580 i, 47
Duddick, Dudike, see Dowdyke.
Dude, Rd., Swinstead 1582, 223
Duffeld, Jo., Evedon 1574 i, 254
 „ **Wm., Evedon** 1597-8, 104
Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole 1545-6 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1538-40, 264
 „ **Dugdall, Jo., Claypole** 1543-56, 255
 „ **Dygdell, Tho., Gedney** 1545-6 i, 44
Dughtie, see Doughty.
Duglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
- Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby** 1552-6, 88
Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also Didicke.
Dune, see Dunn.
Dunham, Jo., Fulstow 1587, 340
Dunn, Al., Horncastle 1599, 153
 „ **Donne, Chris.** 1543-5, 192
 „ **Dunne, Jo., Digby** 1577 ii, 294
 „ **Dune, Pet., Cotered** 1594 ii, 174
 „ **Dune, Rob., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 235
 „ **Dunne, Tho., Clee** 1562, 247
Dunnell, Rob., Frieston 1578, 180
Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding 1598, 113
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1570, 179
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-6, 181
Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Couthorpe 1552-6, 46
Dunston, Jo., Thurganby 1568, 104
 „ **Sim., Ashby** 1594 i, 63
Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1598, 164
Dunwell, see Donwell.
Durbage, Al., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 260
 „ **Al., Surfleet** 1599, 106
 „ **Gilb., Surfleet** 1594 i, 36
 „ **Hugh, Surfleet** 1547-9, 38
 „ **Jas., Bicker** 1564, 81
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1565, 7
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 ii, 204
 „ **Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 71
 „ **Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck** Var., 68
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1588 ii, 99
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1588 ii, 190
Durbake, see Durbage.
Durbancke, Jo., Bicker 1571 ii, 157
Durbay, Tho. 1552-6, 249
Durham, Hel., Gunwarby 1538-40, 252
Durrand, Jas., Boston 1571 i, 13
Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 74
Duxforth, Hy., Ashby 1571 ii, 134
Dyan, Rob., Tathwell 1520-31, 275
Dyand, Jo., Baumber 1520-31, 7
See also Dyon.
Dyans, Tho., Healing 1600, 82
Dycar, see Dickar.
Dycons, see Dickens.
Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson, Dykynson, see Dickonson.
Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36
Dydict, see Didicke.
Dye, see Die.
Dygdell, see Dugdale.
Dyke, see Dick.
Dyker, see Dickar.
Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101
Dykon, see Dickon.

Dyke, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171
 Dymocke, Rob., Friskney 1593, 218
 „ Wm., Harmston 1599, 340
 Dymson, Wm., Aswardby 1566 &c., 291
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1591 ii, 58
 Dymys, Dynnys, Dynesonne, *see* Demys,
 Dennis, Denyson.
 Dynes, Tho., Fishtoft 1586, 20
 Dynlie, Wm., Louth 1561, 242
 Dynyell, *see* Daniell.
 Dyon, Ja., N. Reston 1570, 75
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 18
 „ Margt., Welton 1580 ii, 138
 „ Tho., Kirton 1574 i, 413
See also Dyan, Dyand, Dyans.
 Dyonyse, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 253
 Dyot, Jo., Bourne 1538-40, 116
 Dyrone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261
 Dysborn, Jo., Mummy 1598, 90
 Dysney, *see* Disney.
 Dyton, Dytton, *see* Ditton.

Eachard, *see* Echard.

Eagar, *see* Egar.

Eagle, *see* Egle.

Ealey, *see* Ely.

Earle, Erle, Wm., Cockerington 1558 ii, 93
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 179
 Earsbie, Wm., Huttoft 1588 i, 26

See also Oresby.

East, Est, Ag., Bennington 1584, 157
 „ Est, Ant., Kedington 1597, 239
 „ Chris. 1583 ii, 163
 „ Dor., Bledlowe 1577 ii, 127
 „ Est, Edw., Bilsby 1588 i, 96
 „ Fra., Navenby 1597-8, 155
 „ Est, Gilb., Spalding 1573 i, 219
 „ Hy., Marom 1571 i, 218
 „ Est, Jenet, Withern 1585 i, 280
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1545-6 i, 28
 „ Est, Jo., S. Ormsby 1554-6, 233
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1564, 47
 „ Est, Jo., Marome 1566-9, 1
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1575 i, 64
 „ Jo., Benington 1578, 128
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1583 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 51
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 144
 „ Margt., Owersby 1578, 184
 „ Ma., Sutton 1592, 303
 „ Est, Nich., Marsh Chappel 1556-7, 184
 „ Nich., Alvingham 1581, 224
 „ Nich., Utterby 1588 i, 180
 „ Este, Rd., Coningsby 1541-3, 287
 „ Est, Rd., Aunsby 1558 i, 48

East, Rd., Bennington 1589, 183
 „ Rob., Awnesby 1572 ii, 208
 „ Est, Rob., Mareham 1557 iii, 70
 „ Est, Rob., Withern 1558 iv, 102
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 i, 195
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1572 i, 199
 „ Rob., S. Ormsby 1595 i, 81
 „ Seth, Mareham 1585 i, 70
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1580 i, 75
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1591 i, 94
 „ Tho., Briggsley 1557 iii, 213
 „ Est, Tho., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 159
 „ Est, Tho., Hundleby 1585 ii, 19
 „ Wm., Aunsby 1571 i, 122
 „ East, Wm., Stickford 1574 i, 420
 „ Wm., Withern 1585 i, 271
 „ Este, Wm., Goulceby 1558 ii, 79
 „ Est, Wm., Fotherby 1586, 38
 „ Est, Wm., Hundleby 1566 &c., 203

Eastborne, Estborne, Edw., Weston 1597, 47
 „ Estburn, Tho., Skirbeck 1535-7, 246

Easterby, *see* Esterby.

Eastland, Estlande, Ol., Navenby 1568, 189

Easton, Eston, Eliz., Rasen 1588 ii, 148
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557-72, 25
 „ Laur., Newball 1591 i, 272
 „ Matt., Rasen 1587, 209
 „ Nich., Mablethorpe 1592, 171
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1597-8, 237

Eastridge, *see* Estridge.

Eastwood, Estwood, Eliz., Holbeach 1584, 364
 „ Estwood, Geo., Whaplode 1597-8, 67
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1580 ii, 67
 „ Nich., Roughton 1596, 100
 „ Estwood, Tho. 1534 &c., 28
 „ Estwood, Tho., Osgarby 1586, 115
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1579, 180
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 56
 „ Estwood, Wm., Roughton 1586, 325

„ Wm., S. Elkington 1600, 207
 Eatone, Rob., Thurlby 1596, 190

See also Eton.

Ebenwood, Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 146

Ebered, *see* Everett.

Ebett, Tho., Partnall 1557 i, 86

Ebotson, Rd., Belchford 1541, 232
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 20
 „ Ebetson, Wm., Winterton 1545-6 &c. ii, 135

Ebyson, *see* Evison.

Echard, Erchard, Allan, Crowland 1557-72, 203

Echard, Fra., Bicker	1585 i, 249	Edson, Tho., Careby	1586, 76
„ Fra., Bicker	1586, 35	Edston, see Eddeston.	
„ Hy., Bicker	1586, 149	Edward, Hy., Skidbrook	1570, 90
„ Eacherd, Rob., Bourn	1595 i, 194	„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1541, 432
„ Tho., Goxhill	1591 ii, 174	„ Jo., S. Rauceby	1541-3, 120
„ Wm., Swineshead	1543-56, 51	„ Jo., Skidbrook	1561, 191
„ Echarde, Wm., Bourn		„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1563, 100
	1545-6 i, 268	„ Jo., Linwood	1568, 171
Ecoppy, Rd., Denton	1534 &c., 90	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1571 i, 114
Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough	1563, 106	„ Jo., Baston	1595 ii, 11
Edan, see Edon.		„ Maud, S. Rauceby	1569 i, 17
Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft	1568, 118	„ Pet., Leake	1572 ii, 267
Ederidge, Alx., Weston	1541, 352	„ Rog., Bag Enderby	1576, 184
„ Al., Whaplode	1588 i, 219	„ Tho., Linwood	1541-3, 393
„ Edrige, Jo., Weston	1586, 229	„ Tho., Quadring	1558 i, 121
„ Edrige, Rd., Weston	1551-2, 73	„ Tho., Weston	1587, 56
„ Edredge, Rob., Weston		„ Wal., Skidbrook	1586, 129
	1545-6 i, 127	„ Wm., Enderby	1589, 274
„ Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var.,	61	Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton	1600, 42
„ Eddrige, Tho., Milthorp		„ Dav., Horncastle	1521-31, 357
	1586, 72	„ Joan, Bag Enderby	1574 ii, 82
„ Edridge, Wm., Weston		„ Jo., Wiberton	1596, 88
	1538-40, 16	„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 22
Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring		„ Rd., Deeping	1574 i, 7
	1506 &c., 62	„ Rob., Quadring	1597, 197
„ Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 3	„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	
„ Jo., Kirton	1567, 241		1520-31, 48
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 222	„ Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby	
„ Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck			1599, 177
	1541, 107	„ Wm., S. Rauceby	1600, 131
Edison, Jo., Kelstern	1567, 241	*Efford, Pet., citizen of Lincoln	
„ Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 199		1541, 177
„ Jo., Keddington	1591 i, 11	Egar, Ant., Fleet	1588 i, 21
„ Tho., Croft	1590, 9	„ Eger, Edw., Toynton	1594 ii, 50
„ Wm., Denton	1557-72, 82	„ Eagar, Joan, Fleet	1592, 440
„ Wm., Fulstow	1573, i, 126	„ Jo., Toynton St. Peter	
Edmund, Bart., Empringham			1563-6 & 9, 125
	1557 ii, 117	„ Rd., Halton	1597, 83
„ Joan, Holbeach	1541-3, 244	„ Sim. (no place named)	1563, 98
„ Edmond, Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 56	„ Sim., Spilsby	1585 i, 107
„ Edmond, Ph., Sutton	1551-2, 203	„ Tho., Spilsby	1589, 230
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 332	„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 275
„ Sim., Holbeach	1541, 346	„ Wm., Croft	1591 i, 27
„ Sare, husb., Sutton St. Mary		Egerton, Jo., Willoughby	1551-3, 137
	1520-31, 250	Egle, Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 315
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 119	Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes	1595 ii, 52
Edmunds, Edmonds, Fra., Fosdyke		Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missendon	
	1584, 92		1580 ii, 50
„ Tho., Sutton	1593, 300	Eglinton, Edw., Kirton	1594 i, 55
Edmundson, Rob., Theddlethorpe		*Egmanton, Mr. Edm., Goxhill	
„ St. Helen	1520-31, 394		1541, 209
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1535-7, 129	Eland, Eliz., Kirton	1541-3, 225
„ Edmondson, Rob., Carlyb		„ Hugh, Wragby	1538-40, 229
	1545-6 &c. ii, 165	„ Jo., Kirton	1534 &c., 66
Edon, Hy., St. Cecily	1574 i, 371	„ Ol., Mintyng	1588 ii, 249
„ Edan, Margt., Nettleton		„ Rob., Kirton	1534 &c., 73
	1569 i, 100	„ Rob., Irby	1557-84, 121
Edreth, Tho.	1590, 364	„ Sar., Gedney	1588 ii, 82
Edriche, see Ederidge.		„ Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102
Edrope, Wm., Sandy	1583 ii, 129	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1579, 162

- Eland, Tho., Bichfield 1586, 132
 „ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1558 iv, 26
See also Helland.
- Elderby, Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 342
- Elderton, Jo., Thurlby 1581, 204
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1553-6, 182
- Eldiche, Jo., Quadring 1558 iv, 32
- Eldred, Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby 1541-3, 144
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 206 & 319
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1590, 340
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby 1593, 329
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Donington 1594 i, 30
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1557 i, 192
 „ Nich., Thurlby 1600, 263
 „ Nich., Bourn 1578, 85
 „ Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton 1595 i, 143
 „ Elred, Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 88
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1578, 272
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1570, 110
 „ Rob., Frampton 1592, 231
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1558 iii, 31
See also Elricke.
- Elemowate, Geo., Frampton 1571 i, 128
- Elerby, *see* Ellerby.
- Eley, Elie, *see* Ely.
- Elfinge, *see* Elphine.
- Elike, Ann, Kirton 1551-2, 289
- Elingworth, *see* Ellingworth.
- Eliot, Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1567, 209
 „ Ellyot, Rd., Denton 1535-7, 83
 „ Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 24
 „ Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 374
- Elithorpe, Eliz., Gosberton 1566 &c., 305
 „ Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet 1549-50, 58
 „ Rob., E. Toft 1591 ii, 311
- Eliwalde, *see* Elywalde.
- Ellam, Ant., Fleet 1543-5, 283
- Elleker, Rob., Barnoldby 1568, 132
- Ellenton, Tho., Stallingboro' 1584, 385
See also Ellington.
- Elleppes, Al., Sutton 1586, 149
- Ellerby, Elerbie, Ag., Haltham 1557, iii, 107
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1569 i, 80
 „ Rd., Panton 1535-7, 24
 „ Elerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain 1545-6 &c. ii, 131
 „ Elerbie, Wm., Belchford 1562, 288
 „ Ellarbie, Wm., Panton 1584-320
- Ellers, Nich., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520-31, 271
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 276
- Ellinge, Geo., Pinchbeck 1582, 198
 „ Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck 1587, 434
- Ellington, Elyngton, Jo., Tallington 1574 i, 110
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 77
See also Ellenton.
- Ellingworth, Alex., Waddingham 1580 ii, 196
 „ Jas., Binbrook 1587, 189
 „ Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow 1563-6 & 9, 16
 „ Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk 1578, 188
- Elliott, *see* Eliot.
- Ellis, Ellys, Al., Osgarby 1553-6, 179
 „ Ca., Frampton 1576, 237
 „ Eliz., N. Witham 1583 ii, 84
 „ Ellys, Fra., N. Witham 1582, 44
 „ Giles, Gt. Hale 1563-6 & 9, 75
 „ Giles, Hale 1597, 312
 „ Jo., Scredington 1551-3, 55
 „ Ellys, Jo., Swineshead 1557-8, 49
 „ Jo., Messingham 1580 ii, 93
 „ Leon., Swineshead 1587, 59
 „ Lyon, Lincoln 1570, 165
 „ Percivell, Ludford Pa. 1568, 106
 „ *als.* Chyllde, Rd., Wrawby 1545-6 &c. ii, 41
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1547-9, 310
 „ Rob., Dodington 1583 ii, 77
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1584, 177
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1541-3, 104
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1585 i, 223
 „ Wm., Dodington 1541-3, 440
 „ Wm., Colsterworth 1541-3, 392
 „ Wm., Horkestowe 1581, 70
See also Allis, Alishe, Alliste.
- Ellisham, Eliz., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 34
 „ Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton 1541-3, 145
 „ Ellisham, Jo., Cadney 1551-3, 96
- Ellison, Ellyson, Chris., Heckington 1541-3, 438
- Ellist, Tho., Cranwell 1586, 199
- Elliston, *see* Elyston.
- Ellyot, *see* Eliot.
- Ellythorpe, *see* Elithorpe.
- Elman, Hel., Holbeach 1547-9, 294
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
- Elme, Jo., Lutton 1590, 169
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1566-9, 94
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 43
See also Helme.
- Elmer, Alex., Hough 1553-6, 85
 „ Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 169

- Elmer, Olmer, Rd., Hough 1551-2, 20
 „ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1580 ii, 225
 „ Wm., Betchampton 1583 ii, 125
See also Aelmer, Helmer.
 Elmsell, *see* Almsell.
 Elpham, Tho., Skidbrook 1541, 314
 Elphine, Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh 1592, 137
 „ Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 206
 „ Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle 1562, 163
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1600, 190
 Elred, *see* Eldred.
 Elricke, Bryan, Boston 1566 &c., 42
 Elsaie, *see* Elsey.
 Elsam, *see* Elsham.
 Elsdale, Tho., Boston 1585 ii, 29
 Else, *see* Elsey.
 Elsey, Elsie, Jas., Freston 1583-1, 73
 „ Elsie, Jo., Woodhall 1558 i, 61
 „ Elsaie, Jo., Thornton 1577 i, 41
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1541-3, 368
 „ Else, Wm., Pointon 1590, 116
 „ Wm., Dowsby 1600, 255
See also Helsey.
 Elsham, Elsam, Awdray, Sutterton 1584, 372
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1581, 202
 „ Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton 1571 i, 2
 „ Rd. 1557 ii, 6
See also Elsom, Elson.
 Elsie, *see* Elsey.
 Elsing, Rph., Ludburgh 1591 i, 421
 Elsom, Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton 1568, 41
 „ Elsame, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 43
 „ Pet., Caystrop 1588 i, 5
 „ Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow 1549-50, 48
 „ Elsam, Tho., Reysby 1549-50, 43
 „ Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey 1570, 160
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1582, 313
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 11
 „ Elsam, Wm., Panton 1583 ii, 268
 „ Wm., Gelston 1585 ii, 157
See also Elsham, Elson.
 Elson, Elsone, Edm., Syston 1596, 255
 „ Elsone, Hy., Withcall 1592, 97
 „ Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood 1592, 15
 „ Miles, Horbling 1543-56, 378
 „ Rd., Buckminster 1580 ii, 28
 „ Rob., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 157
 „ Rob., Somerby 1575 i, 235
 „ Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro' 1563, 60
 Elson, Wm., Fulbeck 1541-3, 264
 „ Wm., Normanton 1557 i, 80
 Elston, Alice, Fulbeck 1532-4, 116
 „ Geo., Lit. Limber 1545-6 i, 167
 „ Hel., Barkwith 1572 ii, 138
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1567, 149
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 301
 „ Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar) 1506 &c., 20
 „ Rd., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237
 „ Rob., Fulbeck 1586, 22
 Elsynne, *see* Elson.
 Eltonne, Wm., Quadring 1567, 64
 Elvidge, Leon., Spalding 1583 ii, 92
 Elvin, Elvine, Edw., Coningsby 1567, 2
 „ Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk 1543-5, 193
 „ Elvin, Tho., Friskney 1565, 55
 Elvinge, Jo., Hareby 1591 ii, 108
 Elvis, *see* Elvish.
 Elvish, Helvyshe, Ag., Holton Beckering 1541-3, 435
 „ Ag., Humberstone 1590, 436
 „ Ann, Horncastle 1583 ii, 193
 „ Elvis, Eliz., Howton 1564, 57
 „ Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 195
 „ Isab., Trusthorp 1596, 45
 „ Helvis, Jo., Grainthorpe 1520-31, 66
 „ Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 43
 „ Helvysh, Jo., Tothill 1532-4, 152
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 ii, 172
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 i, 106
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1587, 376
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1588 i, 6
 „ Elvis, Margt., Covenham St. Mary 1570, 16
 „ Matt., Howton 1592, 461
 „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1558 i, 77
 „ Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 191
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1593, 92
 „ Helvyshe, Rob., Holton Beckering 1541, 147
 „ Elvis, Rog., Covenham St. Mary's 1585 i, 117
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 238
 „ Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby 1532-4, 329
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1589, 123
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563, 182
 „ Elvyshe, Wm., Ludford 1581, 176
 „ Elvis, Wm., Huttoft 1591 i, 1
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1600, 104
 Elvyn, *see* Elvin.
 Elward, Bart., Hogsthorp 1566 &c., 91

- Elward, Eliz., Donington** 1588 ii, 39
 „ **Elwarde, Hy., Hag-**
 worthingham 1532-4, 32
 „ **Hy., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 73
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1557 iv, 204
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1564, 74
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1569 i, 118
 „ **Nich., Ingolmells** 1573 i, 252
 „ **Nich., Ingolmells** 1573 ii, 175
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1520-31, 239
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1587, 260
 „ **Rog., Donington** 1568, 78
 „ **Rog., Fleet** 1598, 127
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1599, 174
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1600, 17
 „ **Tho., Skendleby** 1567, 197
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 i, 95
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1580 ii, 119
 „ **Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln** 1532-4, 301
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1589, 200
Elwell, Jo., Leasingham 1561, 184
Elwes, St., Algarkirk 1558 i, 41
Elwolde, Jo., Horsington 1541-3, 348
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1567, 199
Elwolds, Tho., Skidbrook 1541-3, 303
Elwood, Emmott, Boultham 1568, 154
 „ **Fra., Aby** 1580 ii, 89
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1557 iii, 1
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1585 i, 204
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1593, 68
 „ **Margt., Amcotts** 1543-56, 171
 „ **Rph., Cathorp** 1558 i, 114
 „ **Rd., Garwick** 1563, 213
 „ **Tho.** 1541-9
 „ **Wm., Boultham** 1568, 240
 See also Helwod.
Ely, Chris., Covenham 1558 ii, 87
 „ **Elie, Dor., Donington** 1545-6 & c. ii, 209
 „ **Fra., Willingham** 1597-8, 90
 „ **Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton** 1571 ii, 55
 „ **Ealey, Jo., Rowston** 1551-2, 208
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1557 i, 380
 „ **Elie, Jo., Asterby** 1572 ii, 248
 „ **Eley, Jo., Partney** 1583 ii, 109
 „ **Elie, Jo., Cawthorp** 1591 ii, 102
 „ **Elie, Margt., Donington** 1562, 266
 „ **Rd.** 1534 & c., 43
 „ **Rd., Legbourne** 1584, 240
 „ **Rob.** 1547-9, 29
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorpe All Saints** 1520-31, 106
 „ **Tho., Melton** 1562, 255
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1541, 339
 „ **Elye, Wm., Timberland** 1566 & c., 132
Elyet, see Eliot.
- Elyston, Tho., Denton** 1541-3, 433
Elywalde, Jo., Stickney 1541, 114
Em, see Eme.
Emanson, Wm., Snelland 1575 i, 302
Embyne, Jo., Whaplode 1597, 61
Eme, Em., Gedney 1561, 5
 „ **Jenet, Thorpe** 1574 i, 122
 „ **Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney** 1520-31, 210
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1541, 242
 „ **Em, Jo., Friskney** 1551-3, 37
 „ **Em, Rob., Friskney** 1557 iii, 31
 „ **Rob., Thorp** 1594 ii, 59
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1572 ii, 246
Emere, see Emery.
Emerington, Hugh, Woolsthorpe 1579, 96
Emerson, Emmerson, Al., Firsby 1593, 277
 * „ **Edw., Brigg** 1567, 99
 „ **Edw., Howsam** 1593, 94
 „ **Eliz., Theddlethorp** 1596, 31
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1541, 427
 „ **Jo., Glamford Brigg** 1582, 209
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1585 i, 215
 „ **Jo., Fulsthorpe** 1585 i, 272
 „ **Rd., Swaby** 1532-4, 329
 „ **Rd., Howsham** 1579, 103
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1586, 99
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1596, 47
 „ **Rob., Mablethorp** 1600, 119
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1561, 186
 „ **Tho., Howsham** 1589, 170
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1597-8, 229
Emerts, Jo., Wheathamstead 1591 ii, 205
Emery, Emere, Pet., Boston 1543-5, 230
Emesley, Rob., Bicker 1590, 238
Emlay, Jo., Bourn 1506, 51
 „ **Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne** 1520-31, 2
Emlinge, Edw., S. Ormsby 1584, 93
 „ **Emlyn, Tho., Whaplode** 1578, 121
Emme, see Eme.
Emmingham, Al., W. Keal 1558 i, 177
Emonson, Eliz., Grisby 1594 ii, 163
 „ **Rph., Lissington** 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
 „ **Rd., Thurlby** 1538-40, 324
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1590, 30
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1594 ii, 162
 „ **Emanson, Wm., Snelland** 1575 i, 302
Emotson, Jo., Gunby 1583 ii, 270
 * **Empringham, Mich., gent., Gt. Grimsby** 1578, 66
 „ **Rob., Burton** 1582, 240
 „ **Rob., Barton-on-Humber** 1570, 170

- Empringham, Wm., Saxby** 1574 i, 76
 * „ Wm., the elder, Bonby 1579, 204
 „ Wm., Bonby 1590, 315
Empson, Tho., Redbourne 1585 ii, 141
Emson, Wm., Calcethorpe 1547, 125
Enderby, An., Scrembly 1552-6, 5
 „ Hugh, Metheringham 1541-3, 372
 „ Jenet, Billingham 1562, 135
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 193
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1557 iv, 301
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke 1558 iv, 53
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook 1587, 303
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1597, 104
 „ Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington 1584, 163
 „ Rob., Manby (St. Mary) 1320-31, 322
 „ Rob., Spalding 1547-9, 59
 „ Enderbie, Rob., Branston 1580 ii, 132
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Metheringham 1554-6, 355
 „ Tho., Authorp 1561, 114
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln 1580, 100
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe 1575 i, 267
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 80
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke 1554-6, 309
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1584, 207
Endred, Tho., Pickworth 1557-72, 92
England, Inland, Ancar, Brant 1584, 277
 „ Yngland, Edm., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 112
 „ Geo., Bourn 1586, 78
 „ Hel., Thornton 1593, 319
 „ Rd., Braceboro' 1580 i, 123
 „ Inland, Rob., Elsham 1578, 107
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1557 iii, 146
 „ Wm., Thornton 1584, 181
Englishe, Eliz., Ulceby 1588 i, 255
 „ Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe 1551-2, 196
 „ Jo., Ashby 1598, 188
 „ Rd., Alvington 1558 i, 97
 „ Tho., Amcotts 1577 ii, 109
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1588 i, 126
Engolbie, see Inglebie.
Engson, Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 54
Eperston, Eliz., N. Stoke 1578, 274
Epstonne, Rob., Stoke 1570, 207
Epwell, Tho., Gosberton 1590, 138
See also Hepwell.
Epworth, see Hepworth, Ipworth.
Erchard, see Echard.
Erdote, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 19
Erebie, Hy., Stickford 1561, 11
Eresby, see Earsbie, Oresby.
Erle, see Earle.
Erlidg, Tho., Baston 1592, 232
Erniste, see Erynste.
Ernold, see Arnold.
Errot, Wm., Willesworth 1580 ii, 129
Erynste, Edm., Broughton 1557 ii, 51
Esh, see Ashe.
Eshes, Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 109
Eshton, see Ashton.
Espland, Rd., Spalding 1573 i, 229
Espline, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 353
Essington, Isab., Pointon 1591 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1547-9, 289
 „ Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham 1543-56, 112
 „ Rd., Pointon 1580 ii, 242
 „ Esyngton, Rob., Billingham 1551-2, 63
 „ Tho., Dowsby 1541-3, 258
Est, Estborne, Estwood, &c., see East, Eastborne, Estwood, &c.
Esterby, Jenet, Howton 1572 ii, 140
 „ Jenette, Howton 1572 i, 201
 „ Easterby, Leon., Howton 1591 i, 344
Estridge, Jo., Haversham 1588 i, 194
Esyngton, see Essington.
Etgoose, Etgosse, see Edgose.
Etherington, Alx., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 228
 „ Ethrington, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 151
Ethrop, Tho., Stoughton 1580 ii, 50
Eton, Wm., Syston 1541-3, 235
See also Eatone.
Ettingwood, Wm., Spalding 1551-2, 171
Etwell, Eliz., Quadring 1558 i, 21
 „ Hy., Heckington 1564, 37
 „ Rob., Donington 1538-40, 267
See also Atwell.
Eustace (?), see Ewstance.
Eutt, Rob., Whaplode 1547-9, 335
Evans, Tho., Deeping 1589, 271
Eve, Sim., Toynton 1532-4, 259
Evans, John, Scrivelsby 1568, 51
Everby, Miles, Stallingbro' 1557-72, 131
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1543-5, 116
Evered, see Everett.
Everett, Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth 1569 i, 53
 „ Evered, Hy., Ingolsby 1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177
 „ Jo., Snelland 1535-40, 361
 „ Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe 1552-6, 189
 „ Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby 1558 ii, 2

- Everett, Jo., Wigtoft** 1561, 69
 „ **Ebered, Jo., Pickworth** 1563, 72
 „ **Everet, Jo., Kirton** 1583 i, 63
 „ **Everet, Jo., Evedon** 1593, 103
 „ **Everet, Laur., Pickworth** 1587, 432
 „ **Everet, Margt., Billingboro'** 1600, 268
 „ **Everitt, Rd., Billingboro'** 1599, 15
 „ **Rd., Billingboro'** 1600, 145
 „ **Rob., Lavington** 1564, 97
 „ **Everitt, Rob., Marton** 1571 ii, 175
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1580 ii, 36
 „ **Everet, Rob., Heckington** 1592, 462
 „ **Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham** 1551-2, 250
 „ **Evered, Tho., Pickworth** 1580 ii, 27
 „ **Everet, Tho., Walcot** 1592, 25
 „ **Everit, Wm., Heckington** 1599, 213
Everingham, Wm., Navenby 1596, 52
Everon, Jo., Withern 1571 ii, 27
Everton, Rob., Yarburgh 1597, 90
Eves, Evison, Edw., Whaplode 1591 i, 142
 „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1599, 213
See also Eyves.
Evine, Geo., Auburn 1553-6, 98
Evinson, Jo., Stickney 1592, 456
 „ **Wm., Kelfield** 1557 ii, 13
Eviott, Ebyson, Ag. 1543-5, 244
 „ **Edm., Tringe** 1591 ii, 311
Evison, Jo., Tointon 1588 i, 163
Evytson als. Tailor, Tho., Gunby 1547-9, 123
Ewarbie, see Ewerby.
Ewer, Geo., Morton 1573 i, 160
Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande, Stallingbro' 1551-3, 175
 „ **Ewerdby, Jo., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 261
 „ **Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 374
 „ **Urebie, Wm., Stallingboro'** 1587, 22
Ewere, Geo., Morton 1574 i, 286
Ewett, Chris., Horbling 1545-6 & c. ii, 103
Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby 1600, 159
Ewyton, Ag., Sutterby 1545-6 i, 67
 „ **Yewytson, Hy., Tetford** 1557 iv, 101
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1541-3, 57
Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford 1593, 98
 „ **Fra., Stamford** 1592, 557
Eycopp, Alx., Denton 1584, 196
Eyelston, Rd., Asgarby 1584, 333
Eyngton, Geo. 1557 iv, 174
Eynold, Wm., Bicker 1520-31, 111
Eyre, Tho., Saleby 1579, 259
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1520-31, 305
See also Ayre.
Eyves, Geo., Kirton 1600, 55
Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton 1567, 254
Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood 1588 i, 72
Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham 1588 ii, 15
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1594 i, 114
Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme 1591 i, 55
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1589, 111
 „ **Edw., Killingholme** 1592, 224
 „ **Fayreborne, Jo., Billingboro'** 1543-56, 327
 „ **Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby** 1561, 213
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1585 i, 208
 „ **Jo., Imingham** 1590, 270
 „ **Mich., Killingholme** 1590, 412
 „ **Fairburn, Wm., Immingham** 1576, 141
Fairfax, Jo., Swarby 1541-3, 191
 * „ **Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme** 1564, 99
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1591 ii, 204
 * „ **Wm., vicar of Metheringham** 1535-7, 111
Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst 1585 ii, 39
Falconer, see Fawkener.
Falde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
Falden, Laur., Thornton 1588 i, 28
Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel 1563, 129
Falding, see Fawldinge.
Faldingworth, Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
 „ **Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney** 1551-3, 217
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1557 iv, 56
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1552-6, 24
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1554-6, 242
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1556-7, 111
Faldo, Margt., Okeley 1557 i, 84
Falkenay, see Faukennaie.
Falkener, see Fawkener.
Falkes, Rd., Tallington 1554-6, 116
Falkner, see Fawkener.
Fall, Hum., Market Deeping 1535-7, 84
Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot 1572 i, 142 ; ii, 88
Falshede, Jas., Normanton 1549-50, 152, 204
Falthorp, Jo., Stamford 1597, 333
Falvell, see Favell.
Famite, Jo., S. Willingham 1569 i, 50
Fancorte, Fancote, see Fancourte.
Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby 1563-6 & 9, 2

Fancourte, Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby
 1566 &c., 69
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1575 i, 175
 „ Rd., Gunwarby 1575 ii, 111
 „ Fancote, Tho., Gonerby
 1595 i, 177

See also Fancottes.

Fandon, Tho., Thornton Curtis
 1583 ii, 22
Fane, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 244
Fanex, Tho., Tallington 1557 i, 137
Fante, *see Faunte*.
Fanthorpe, Ag., Marsh Chapel
 1569 i, 111
 „ Emot, Tetney 1541, 984
 „ Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney 1541, 60
Farar, *see Farrar*.
Fare, Hamlet, Lavington
 1563-6 & 9, 186

Farer, *see Farrar*.
Farforth, Al., Belchford 1567, 52
 „ Rd., Belchford 1580 ii, 17
 „ Farforthe, Tho., Belchford
 1558 i, 129
Farfote, Geo. 1551-3, 232
Farfyt, Ant., Fillingham 1557 ii, 61
Farles, Rd., Hough 1557 i, 117
Farlowe, Margery 1543-5, 58
 „ Farlow, Rd., Boston 1600, 115
 „ Farlow, Tho., Gunby 1557 i, 18
Farmer, Chris., Gt. Grimsby
 1557 iii, 214

„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping
 1506 &c., 50
 „ Fermer, Jo., Deeping
 St. Guthlac 1520-31, 1
 „ Jo., Twicrofts 1557 i, 79
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1585 i, 174
Farmery, Farmory, Jo., Huttoft
 1543-56, 335
 „ Farmarie, Nich., Marton
 1580 ii, 190
 „ Farmary, Rd., Knaith
 1594 ii, 101
 „ Roger, Minting 1568, 182
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1579, 273
 * „ Farmarie, Wm., Northorp
 1558 ii, 39

Farnas, Rd., Tetney 1562, 148
Farnefeld, Beat., Fulbeck 1554-6, 217
 „ Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck
 1568, 202
Farnesfeld, Fra., Fulbeck 1598, 239
Farnington, Margt., Bassingthorp
 1597, 33

Farr, Jo., Epworth 1591 ii, 378
Farram, Wm., Otby 1558 iv, 187
 „ Farrame, Wm., Dogdike
 1568, 246

Farrand, Chris., Covenham St. Mary
 1579, 171
 „ Eliz., Covenham St. Mary
 1586, 67
 „ Rd., Covenham 1590, 86
 „ Tho., Biscathorp 1581, 194
Farrar, Fayrer, Al., Tydd St. Mary
 1549-1550, 249

„ Fayrer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.
 1543-5, 313
 „ Farrer, Laur., Sutton 1592, 148
 „ Matilda, Sutton St. Jas.
 1541-3, 19
 „ Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp 1557 ii, 55
 „ Rd., Thornton 1553-6, 59
 „ Fayrer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-
 Hill 1541-3, 19
 „ Farar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.
 1571 ii, 178
 „ Farror, Wm., Hareby 1589, 38

Farray, *see Farrow*.

Farrington, Jo., Bassingthorp 1592, 92
Farrow, Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen

1558 i, 7
 „ Eden, Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 97
 „ Farrowe, Edw., Walesby
 1572 ii, 55
 „ Greg., Goxhill 1580 ii, 280
 „ Jennet, Claxby 1557 i, 274
 „ Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell
 1538-40, 221
 „ Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen
 1556-7, 34
 „ Feroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1557 i, 214
 „ Farrowe, Jo., W. Rasen
 1588 i, 124
 „ Farrowe, Margt., Hareby
 1593, 108
 „ Farrowe, Ol., Aunby 1556-7, 172
 „ Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen
 1563, 64
 „ Farrowe, Rd., Immingham
 1591 ii, 153
 „ Rd., Immingham 1599, 162
 „ Rd., Hareby 1600, 254
 „ Farroy, Rob., Imingham
 1543-5, 383
 „ Rob., Claxby 1557 i, 384
 „ Farowe, Rob., Goxhill 1580 ii, 290
 „ Farray, Tho., Imingham
 1543-56, 181
 „ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen
 1549-50, 193
 „ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen
 1549-50, 218
 „ Farrowe, Tho., Fulstow
 1558 i, 215
 „ Farrowe, Tho., Walesby
 1572 ii, 55
 „ Farrowe, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 82

- Farrow**, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1562, 28
 „ Farrowe, Wm., Immingham 1593, 143
Farroy, *see* **Farrow**.
Farrs, Edw., Walesby 1572 i, 174
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1541, 319
 „ Tho., Walesby 1572 i, 178
Farthingtonne, Ag., E. Rasen 1545-6 &c. ii, 219
 „ John, Rasen 1558 i, 70
Faucette, *see* **Fawcett**.
Fauckner, *see* **Fawkener**.
Faukennaie, Al., Creeton 1562, 282
Faukys, Rd., Riby 1520-31, 162
Faunte, Al., Sotby 1575 i, 127 ; ii, 134
 „ Fante, Jo., Binbrook 1563, 90
 „ Fawnte, Jo., Sotby 1571 ii, 172
 „ Tho., Sotby 1585 i, 39
Favell, Al., Marton 1541, 49
 „ Fawvell, Chris., Washingboro' 1600, 25
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1543-45, 117
 „ Jo., Walcot 1554-6, 205
 „ Fawell, Nich., Washingboro' 1592, 55
 „ Falvell, Tho., Heighington 1551-2, 13
 „ Fawvell, Wm., Washingboro' 1592, 522
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1562, 184
Fawcett, Forcett, Fra., Thoresthorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Geo., Bourn 1598, 210
 „ Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh 1583 ii, 13
 „ Ja., Alvingham 1575 i, 303
 „ Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
 „ Jo., Wranby 1563, 54
 „ Forset, Margt., Wrawby 1579, 190
 „ Faucette, Rph., Garnthorpe 1564, 26
 „ Fawset, Rd., Bratoft 1566 Var., 173
 „ Fawcyt, Tho., Langton-by-Horncastle 1520-31, 77
 „ Forset, Tho., Billesby 1580 ii, 194
 * „ Forcett, Tho., gent., Thoresthorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Tho., Normanby 1597, 92
Fawckner, *see* **Fawkener**.
Fawdon, Rob., Thornton Curtis 1574 ii, 56
Fawell, *see* **Favell**.
Fawer, Geo., Cockerington 1547-9, 183
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1599, 126
 „ Tho., Cockrington 1545-6 &c. ii, 409
- Fawkener**, Fawckner, Chris., Quadring 1584, 304
 „ Chris., Conesby 1594 i, 8
 „ Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey 1584, 104
 „ Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring 1572 ii, 257
 „ Fauckner, Hy., Whaplode 1558 i, 17
 „ Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly 1582, 118
 „ Fackener, Joan, Pickworth 1580 i, 181
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 211
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 201
 „ Fawkner, Jo., Sutton 1577 ii, 239
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby 1583 ii, 84
 „ Fawkner, Leon., Coningsby 1532-4, 55
 „ Fawkner, Margt., Barrow 1589, 112
 „ Fawkner, Nich., Lincoln 1568, 31
 „ Falkner, Rd., Benington 1584, 220
 „ Tho., Weston 1538-40, 268
 „ Fawkner, Tho., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 158
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Quadring 1576, 51
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1579, 91
 „ Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey 1553-6, 3
Faukennaie, *see* **Faukennaie**.
Fawkes, *see* **Faukys**.
Fawldinge, Jo., Thornton 1593, 341
***Fawne**, Joan, widow, Skendleby 1547-9, 305
 * „ Jo., yeo., Skendleby 1585 i, 277
 * „ Fawn, Nich., vicar of Skendleby 1547-9, 133
 „ Tho., S. Willingham 1552-6, 205
 „ Wm., Lusby 1541-3, 274
Fawnte, *see* **Faunte**.
Fawry, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 55
Fawsett, *see* **Fawcett**.
Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
Fawter, Ca., Sutton 1541, 250
Fawvell, *see* **Favell**.
Faxe, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 249
Fayreborne, *see* **Fairbarne**.
Fayrer, *see* **Farrar**.
Feathersnowe, **Featherston**, *see* **Fether**.
Fecher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fedd, Hierons, Coningsby 1573 i, 188
 „ Jeremie, Coningsby 1574 i, 278
 „ Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1571 ii, 24
Feddell, *see* **Fedell**.

Fedderston *als.* **Heshope**, *see* **Fetherston**.

Feddie, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234

Fedell, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131

„ **Feydall**, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 258

„ **Feddill**, Tho., Tetney 1547-9, 170

„ **Feddell**, Tho., Tetney 1549-50, 11

Federstone, *see* **Fetherston**.

Fedylling, *see* **Fydlinge**.

Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42

Fegant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154

Felbe, Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296

Feldesend, *see* **Fieldsend**.

Fell, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321

„ **Jo.**, Leake 1592, 87

„ **Tho.**, Leeke 1572 ii, 163

„ **Wm.**, Leake 1592, 25

Fellingham, *see* **Fillingham**.

Fellow, Tho., Hitchindon 1563-6 & 9, 190

Fellowes, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 234

Femely, *see* **Semely**.

Fen, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22

„ **Fenne**, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34

„ **Fenne**, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86

„ **Fenne**, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295

„ **Jo.**, Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520-31, 139

„ **Jo.**, Croft 1532-4, 232

„ **Fen**, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304

„ **Fene**, Jo., Orby 1543-5, 1

„ **Fene**, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244

„ **Fene**, Jo., Croft 1567, 206

„ **Jo.**, Halton 1579, 267

„ **Fenne**, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327

„ **Fenn**, Ka., Bicker 1547-9, 221

„ **Nich.**, Bicker 1545-6 & c. ii, 419

„ **Fenne**, Nich., Bicker 1547-9, 120

„ **Rd.**, Asterby 1532-4, 54

„ **Fenne**, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 23

„ **Fenne**, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263

„ **Fenne**, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73

„ **Fene**, Rob., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 109

„ **Tho.**, Edenham 1532-4, 307

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Lutton 1556-7, 78

„ **Fene**, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194

„ **Fenn**, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86

Fenbie, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76

Fend, Wm., Yarburgh 1543-56, 73

Fendicke, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 231

Fendicke, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554-6, 95

„ **Fendyke**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 62

„ **Fendyke**, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 203

„ **Fendike**, Jo., Butterwick 1547-9, 300

„ **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214

„ **Fendyke**, Rd. 1534 & c., 27

„ **Rd.**, Leverton 1549-50, 79

„ **Rd.**, Butterwick 1565, 176

„ **Fendick**, Sim., Weston 1565, 177

„ **Tho.**, Leverton 1567, 23

„ **Wm.**, Leake 1570, 188

Fendon, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229

Fendyn, Ka., Cowbit 1543-5, 11

Fene, Fenne, *see* **Fen**.

Fenney, Amis, Dunsby 1597-8, 8

Fentance, Wal., Londonthorp 1551-3, 168

Fenton, Rd., Bassingham 1532-4, 157

Fenwicke, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216

„ **Tho.**, Goxhill 1570, 14

„ **Wm.**, Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171

Ferebie, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6

„ **Fereby**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80

„ **Ferybe**, Jo., Barton 1534 & c., 51

„ **Wm.**, Barton 1592, 347

Fereman, *see* **Ferryman**.

Fermer, *see* **Farmer**.

Fernely, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272

Fernlaw, *see* **Furnelawe**.

Feroo, Ferro, Ferrowe, *see* **Farrow**.

Ferre, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75

Ferriby, *see* **Ferebie**.

Ferryman, Jo., Scrafield 1558 i, 184

„ **Fereman**, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351

„ **Ferryman**, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1

„ **Firryman**, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323

Ferthe, *see* **Firth**.

Ferys, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 286

Fesaunte, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88

„ **Fezannte**, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24

Feschar, *see* **Fisher**.

Fethersnowe, Leon., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 103

„ **Feathersnowe**, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30

„ **Rob.**, S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101

Fetherson, *see* **Fetherston**.

Fetherston, Fedderston, *als.* **Heshope**, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139

„ **Dyonisius**, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219

„ **Fetherstonne**, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168

- Fetherston, Rob.,** Folkingham 1581, 104
 „ **Rob.,** Moulton 1586, 242
 „ **Federstone, Tho.,** Caythorpe 1545-6 i, 164
 „ **Fetherstone, Tho.,** W. Keal 1553-6, 104
 „ **Tho.,** Moulton 1580 i, 158
 „ **Fetherson, Tho.,** Mareham 1599, 253
 „ **Featherstone, Wm.,** Spalding 1592, 439
Feutance, see Fentance.
Feydall, see Fedell.
Feyld, Feyldinge, see Field, Fielding.
Feyldsend, see Fieldsend.
Feyshe, Feysher, see Fische, Fisher.
Fezaunte, see Fesaunte.
Fidie, Sim., Tattershall 1591 ii, 216
Fidle, Jo., Gedney 1591 i, 455
Fidler, Jo., Benington 1594 i, 128
 „ **Wm.,** Benington 1572 ii, 122
Fidling, see Fydlinge.
Field, Feld, Ag., Donington 1566 Var., 7
 „ **Feld, Ag.,** Hughley 1588 i, 212
 „ **Feld, Al.,** King's Langley 1594 ii, 63
 „ **Edw.,** Sutterton 1589, 95
 „ **Feld, Grace,** Kirkby 1567, 296
 „ **Feyld, Jo.,** Bennington 1547, 156
 „ **Feylde, Jo.,** Wigtoft 1551-2, 1
 „ **Feld, Jo.,** Bourne 1554-6, 39
 „ **Felde, Jo.,** Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 193
 „ **Jo.,** Benington 1594 i, 129
 „ **Feld, Nich.,** Roughton 1567, 246
 „ **Felde, Rd.,** Leak 1557 iv, 13
 „ **Feld, Rd.,** Lilly 1583 ii, 138
 „ **Fylde, Rob.,** Wigtoft 1551-2, 131
 „ **Feld, St.,** Fosdyke 1571 ii, 167
 „ **Felde, Tho.,** Leake 1532-4, 180
 „ **Felde, Tho.,** Fosdike 1541, 99
 „ **Fielde, Tho.,** Whaplode 1545-6 i, 80
 „ **Tho.,** Kimpton 1569 ii, 3
 „ **Tho.,** Fosdyke 1593, 322
 „ **Felde, Wm.,** Sutterton 1541, 86
 „ **Feld, Wm.,** Hemingford 1566-9, 47
 „ **Wm.,** Hemingford 1569 ii, 16
 „ **Wm.,** Stainton 1574 ii, 104
 „ **Feld, Wm.,** Sherrington 1588 i, 307
Fieldhouse, Geo., Rasen 1583 i, 75
 „ **Fildhouse, Jo.,** Dunham 1590, 337
Fielding, Feyldinge, Rob. 1570, 77
Fields, Wm., Stainton 1574 i, 200
Fieldsend, Feyldsend, Chas., Waddington 1586, 186
 „ **Feldesend, Tho.,** Cretton 1556-7, 132
Figge, Nich., Spalding 1577 i, 123
Figgill, see Fyggyll.
Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337
Filliam, Jo., Hitchin 1585 ii, 3
Fillingham, Rd., Blyton 1588 i, 284
 „ **Fellingham, Rob.,** Boston 1532-4, 87
Final, see Fynal.
Finche, Rd., Skirbeck 1593, 94
 „ **Fynch, Tho.,** Billingham 1586, 78
Finden, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit 1538-40, 267
Finderley, Fynderley, Al., Burnby 1534 &c., 1
Fine, Fyne, Margt., Croft 1535-7, 168
Finimore, Vincent, Ethalston 1571 i, 199
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 283
Finny, Fynie, Wm., Leake 1574 ii, 106
 „ **Fynne, Tho.,** Edenham 1558 i, 32
Firmeside, Jo., Swaton 1595 i, 175
Firmshead, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale 1588 ii, 171
Firryman, see Ferryman.
Firsby, see Fresbie.
Firth, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 166
 „ **Ferthe, Jo.,** Kirkby 1543-5, 345
 „ **Furthe, Margt.,** Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
Fishe, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas. 1520-31, 249
 „ **Jo.,** Tattershall 1573 i, 200
 „ **Fyshe, Jo.,** Hogsthorp 1579, 135
 „ **Jo.,** Mumby 1587, 343
 „ **Margt.,** Sutton St. Jas. Var., 67
 „ **Fish, Rob.,** Kirton in Holland 1563, 23
 „ **Rob.,** Messingham 1580 ii, 82
 „ **Rob.,** Asterby 1588 i, 279
 „ **Fyshe, St.,** Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
 „ **Tho.,** Owston 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Tho.,** Bicker 1600, 52
 „ **Fyshe, Wm.,** S. Willingham 1547, 270
Fisher, Ag., Pickworth 1551-3, 123
 „ **Al.,** Fleet 1579, 255
 „ **Fysher, Ant.,** Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 41
 „ **Ca.,** Sibsey 1552-6, 14
 „ **Fysher, Chris.,** Braceby 1569 i, 7
 „ **Chris.,** Leverton 1592, 271
 „ **Eliz.,** Benington 1584, 368
 „ **Ellen, E.** Deeping 1584, 52
 „ **Gilb.,** Bourn 1566-9, 2
 „ **Gilb.,** Bourn 1571 i, 153
 „ **Hy.,** Pinchbeck 1520-31, 196
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 142
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1554-6, 11
 „ **Hugh, Deeping St. Jas.** 1575 i, 66

Fisher, Hum., Boothby	1568, 170
„ Isab., Benington	1579, 92
„ Jas., Denton	1557 i, 54
„ Jas., Butterwick	1557 iii, 51
„ Jas., Kirkby Underwood	1585 ii, 164
„ Jas., N. Scarle	1588 i, 99
„ Ja., Stixwold	1593, 81
„ Joan, Surfleet	1562, 72
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 44
„ Fysher, Jo., Holbeach	1541, 338
„ Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet	1543-56, 345
„ Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 398
„ Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 123
„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 195
„ Jo.	1557 i, 63
„ Jo., Tenesford (Beds.)	1557-72, 150
„ Fysher, Jo., Tattershall	1573 ii, 103
„ Jo., Gedney	1577 ii, 88
„ Jo., Freston	1583 i, 59
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 148
„ Jo., Rand	1586, 320
„ Jo., Swineshead	1592, 228
„ Jo., Holbeach	1597, 5
„ Fysher, Margt., E. Keal	1541-3, 72
„ Margt., Foston	1563, 122
„ Ma., Bourn	1590, 278
„ Mich., Benington	1586, 217
„ Nich., Swineshead	1552-6, 98
„ Nich.	1566-9, 91
„ Fysher, Nich., Blunham	1569 ii, 67
„ Nich., Swineshead	1583 ii, 82
„ Phil., Frampton	1571 ii, 141
„ Rd., Bassingham	1538-40, 244
„ Rd., Frieston	1568, 183
„ Rd., Brough	1572 ii, 219
„ Rd., Reepham	1580 ii, 79
„ Rd., Donington	1587, 274
„ Rd., Claypole	1588 ii, 30
„ Rd., Newball	1595 i, 160
„ Rd., Frieston	1600, 39
„ Rob., Ludbro'	1520-31, 121
„ Rob., Donington-on-Bain	1520-31, 24
„ Rob., Surfleet	1589, 228
„ Rob., Foston	1593, 253
„ Rob., Bourn	1600, 246
„ Rog., Swinstead	1582, 131
„ Fysher, Tho., Leake	1532-4, 94
„ Fysher, Tho., Navenby	1534 &c., 87
„ Fysher, Tho., Wiberton	1538-40, 234

Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme	1541, 64
„ Fysher, Tho., Tattershall	1545-6 &c. ii, 66
„ Tho., Nettleham	1549-50, 52
„ Tho., Potton, Bolnhurst	1557 i, 61
„ Tho., Foston	1557 iii, 42
„ Tho., Gt. Carlton	1575 i, 212
„ Fysher, Tho., Benington	1577 ii, 280
„ Tho., Horbling	1590, 346
„ Tho., Grantham	1591 i, 226
„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 86
„ Tho., Elsham	1600, 30
„ Feysher, Wm., Billinghay	1532-4, 276
„ Fecher, Wm., Kirkby	1534 &c., 38
„ Fysher, Wm., Fleet	1541-3, 354
„ Wm., Pickworth	1551-2, 219
„ Wm., Walcot	1551-3, 44
„ Wm., Grantham	1558 i, 202
„ Wm., Foston	1563, 219
„ Wm., Rippingale	1573 i, 258
„ Wm., Benington	1576, 214
„ Wm., Surfleet	1581, 49
„ Wm., Wyrardbury	1585 ii, 4
„ Wm., Pickworth	1598, 223
Fishwicke, Hy., Skirbeck	1558 i, 132
„ Fyshwicke, Jo., Saltfleetby	1538-40, 327
* „ Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby	1574 i, 164
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Girtton	1578, 230
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Stickney	1595 i, 13
„ Fiswicke, Nich., Saltfleetby	1577 ii, 56
„ Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes	1587, 101
„ Fiswicke, Tho., Coningsby	1558 ii, 102
„ Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby	1543-56, 162
Fitche, Titcher, Ashby	1582, 336
Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft	1563-6 & 9, 113

See also Fyport.

Fitlinge, see Fytlynge.

Fitre, see Fytre.

Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis 1561, 42

Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden

1597-8, 210

Fitz John, John, Hamerton 1583 ii, 230

* **Fitzrichard, Emmotte, wid., Gt. Hale**

1563, 129

* „ **Hamond, Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 159

„ **Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23

* „ **sir Simon, knt., Sedgebrooke**

1520-31, 129

- *Fitzwilliam, Geo., gent., Wiberton 1591 i, 411
 * „ Jo., esq., Skidbrook 1547-9, 162
 * „ Margt., gentlewoman, Skidbrook 1554-6, 262
 Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs 1573 i, 252 ; ii, 179
 Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 220
 Flame, Rob., Scrafield 1558 i, 57
 Flane, Jo., Moorby 1535-7, 39
 „ Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby 1564, 95
 „ Flayne, Jo., Moreby 1586, 210
 „ Flaime, Jo., Wood Enderby 1592, 205
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1597, 88
 „ Flayn, Rd. 1541, 62
 „ Flaime, Rd., Wood Enderby 1592, 247
 „ Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 i, 201
 „ Flane, Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 210
 Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 ii, 69
 „ Flaime, Wm., Moorby 1564, 24
 Flatters, Wm., Welby 1580 i, 184
 Flawter, Tho., Gosberton 1535-7, 53
 Flayne, *see* Flane.
 Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532-4, 13
 Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563-6 & 9, 22
 Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford 1573 i, 175
 „ Flear, Chris., Stapleford 1573 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Cranwell 1576, 161
 „ Geo., Stapleford 1561, 212
 „ Flear, Jo., Stapleford 1556-7, 86
 „ Flear, Jo., Norton Disney 1557 i, 105
 „ Jo., Norton Disney 1576, 94
 „ Margt., Norton Disney 1590, 305
 „ Flyer, Rob., Stapleford 1551-3, 24
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1588 i, 43
 „ Flier, Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 146
 „ Flear, Tho., Stapleford 1563, 152
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1557-72, 153
 „ Wm., Kingery 1580 ii, 210
 Flecher, *see* Fletcher.
 Flear, *see* Fleare.
 Fleet, Jo., Holbeach 1588 ii, 173
 „ Fleete, Jo., Holbeach 1593, 73
 „ Flete, Ro., Holbeach 1558 ii, 60
 „ Flete, Tho., Holbeach 1552-6, 155
 „ Flete, Wm., Moulton 1520-31, 261
 Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha, Horncastle 1520-31, 145
 Fleming, Fleming, Rob., Westmells 1588 i, 103
 „ Rob., Alford 1599, 211
 Flen, Edm., Friskney 1552-6, 49
 Flentame, Thomasman, Helpringham 1564, 42
 Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook 1597, 258
 „ Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton 1553-6, 13
 „ Wm., Leake 1585 i, 28
 Flesher, *see* Fletcher.
 Fletcher, Ar., Friskney Var., 22
 „ Ar., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 73
 „ Ar., Haltham 1569 i, 116
 „ Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563-6 & 9, 22
 „ Edw., Legbourn 1592, 54
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1558 i, 33
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
 „ Jo., Croyland 1534 &c., 79
 „ Flecher, Jo., Scrembly 1556-7, 101
 „ Jo., Brough 1557 iii, 64
 „ Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 85
 „ Jo., Friskney 1578, 157
 „ Laur., Spalding 1574 i, 74 ; ii, 41
 „ Rd., Houghton 1580 ii, 103
 „ Rd., Bourne 1582, 178
 „ Rob., Bourne 1561, 23
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 33
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 178
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 363
 „ Tho., Marton 1591 i, 360
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 100
 „ Tho., Belchford 1600, 127
 „ Wm., Binbrook St. Mary 1543-5, 84
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1547-9, 270
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1549-50, 8
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1554-6, 263
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1577 i, 65
 „ Wm., Dike 1587, 71
 „ Wm., Deeping 1591 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1599, 68
 Flete, *see* Fleet.
 Flier, *see* Fleare.
 Flinde, Tho., Spalding 1582, 164
 Fling, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 6
 Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby 1595 ii, 25
 Flintham, Tho., Swaton 1547-9, 138
 „ Wm., Quadring 1578, 38
 Flinton, Beat., Billingboro 1545-6 &c. ii, 370
 „ Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme 1569 i, 166
 „ Mich., Metheringham 1591 ii, 358
 Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 239
 Flod, Wm., Spilsby 1543-5, 386

Flotter, Hy., Bourne 1554-6, 222
 Flower, Jo., Beckingham 1584, 71
 Flowers, Eliz., Irnham 1563-6 & 9, 9
 „ Floures, Jo., Corby 1585 i, 109
 „ Jo., Bulby 1557 iii, 207
 „ Jo., Corby 1573 i, 253
 „ Rd., Awthorpe 1594 ii, 102
 „ Rob., Howell 1587, 152
 „ Rob., Ewarby 1594 i, 86
 „ Flouers, Tho. 1556-7, 88
 „ Tho., Bickfield 1557 i, 107
 Flunge, Thos., Wycombe 1580 ii, 275
 Flye, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 34
 Flyer, *see* Fleare.
 Flynt, Flynton, *see* Flint, Flinton.
 Fo, Edw., Deeping 1588 ii, 16
 Fob, Sim., Brough 1545-6 & c. ii, 213
 Foderby, Fodyby, *see* Fotherbie.
 Fodergyle, *see* Fothergill.
 Folder, Hy., Quadring 1586, 23
 Foldington, Jo., Barholm 1570, 183
 „ Rd., Bourn 1577 i, 50
 „ Tho., Barholme 1520-31, 309
 Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
 Foldys, Jo., Woodhouse 1552-6, 68
 Folgeane, *see* Fulgeane.
 Folkingham, Folkingam, Ag.,
 Billingham 1599, 173
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1569 i, 56
 „ Folkyngham, Rob., Helpring-
 ham 1541-3, 107
 „ Tho., Lit. Hale 1591 i, 427
 „ Tho., Haverholme 1593, 139
 „ Wm., Lit. Hale 1582, 58
 Folkler, Wm., Theddlethorpe
 1543-56, 44
 Foll, Foll, Tho., Leak 1543-5, 254
 „ Tho., Leak 1545-6 & c. ii, 5
 Follantine, Wm., Sibsey 1597, 64
 Folliett, Jo., Ruskington 1595 i, 142
 Fololowe, Rd., Bloxham 1563-6 & 9, 128
See also Forlowe.
 Folzur, Chris., Cowbit 1585 i, 29
 Foppe, Jo., Heckington 1543-5, 339
 Forby, Clem., Freiston 1600, 122
 Force, Forse, Nich., Donington 1564, 6
 „ Rd., Donington 1570, 144
 „ Rob., Donington 1569 i, 23
 „ Forse, Tho., Donington
 1545-6 & c. ii, 30
 Forcett, *see* Fawcett.
 Forde, Rd., Wiberton 1547, 21
 „ Rd., Wilberton 1547, 151
 „ Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
 „ Fourde, Wm., Grantham
 1580 ii, 265
 Fordome, Tho., Eynebury 1585 ii, 39
 „ Fordame, Wm., Sutton
 1591 ii, 254
 Foreby, Rd., Stallingboro' 1590, 175

Foresse, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 193
 Foreste, Forrest, Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 163
 „ Rob., Wintringham 1557 ii, 78
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1532-4, 19
 „ Forest, Wm., Bicker 1562, 283
 Forgame, Ag., Denton
 1558 iv, 4 & 130
 „ Forgam, Geo., Denton 1558 ii, 7
 Forlowe, Jo., Kirkby on Bain
 1532-4, 57
See also Fololowe.
 Forma, Tho., Manby 1534 & c., 39
 Forman, Ag., Gainsburgh 1597-8, 171
 „ Al., Hatton 1543-56, 41
 „ Chris., Croxton
 1545-6 & c. ii, 193
 „ Chris., Bardney 1547-9, 95
 „ Edw., Waltham 1535-7, 2
 „ El., Fosdyke 1579, 242
 „ Hy., Frieston 1545-6 i, 71
 „ Hy., Boothby Pagnell 1561, 68
 „ Hy., Bourne 1586, 109
 „ Hy., Lit. Steeping 1591 i, 211
 „ Ja., Edlington 1541-3, 155
 „ Joan 1535-7, 174
 „ Joan, Frieston 1568, 182
 „ Jo., Frieston 1520-31, 21
 „ Jo., Kirkby Green 1520-31, 232
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1538-40, 44
 „ Jo., Edlington 1553-6, 92
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1553-6, 170
 „ Foreman, Jo., Skirbeck 1579, 176
 „ Margt., Thorptilney 1587, 63
 „ Mart., Bardney 1581, 185
 „ Rd., Frieston 1572 i, 63
 „ Rd., Frieston 1572 ii, 118
 „ Rd., Thorp 1577 i, 27
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1541-3, 262
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1545-6 i, 219
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1567, 52
 „ Rob., Branston 1568, 150
 „ Rob., Freston 1584, 115
 „ Rog., Thorpe 1566-9, 44
 „ Rog., Thorpe Edmere 1569 ii, 13
 „ Formaz, Tho., Manby 1534 & c., 39
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 146
 „ Tho., Boston 1551-2, 260
 „ Tho., Dunston 1558 i, 75
 „ Tho., Tallington 1561, 73
 „ Wm., Scopwick 1532-4, 206
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1538-40, 335
 „ Wm., Freeston 1554-6, 96
 „ Wm., Edlington 1580 ii, 96
 „ Wm., Croxton 1571 i, 25
 „ Wm., Baston 1582, 61
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1598, 14
 Fornes, Mart., Saltfleetby 1541, 260
 Forrest, *see* Foreste.
 Forse, *see* Force.
 Forset, *see* Fawcett.

Forster, *see* Foster.

Forth, Brian, Harwich 1558 ii, 44

„ Hugh, Mkt. Deeping 1552-6, 83

Fortune, Rd., Bellowe 1557 i, 66

Fosdyke, Rog., Luton in Sutton

1543-56, 21

Fostard, *see* Foster.

Fostayne, Fosten, *see* Foston.

Foster, Alx., Frieston 1588 ii, 189

„ Al., Goxhill 1594 ii, 164

„ Bart., Pinchbeck 1541, 83

„ Chris., Binbrook 1592, 511

„ Chris., Skendleby 1597-8, 166

„ Edw., Barnaby 1535-7, 6

„ Edw., Boston 1584, 102

„ Edw., Swarby 1588 i, 149

„ Eliz., Timberland 1561, 215

„ Eliz., Barnoldby 1591 i, 123

„ Fra., Kyme 1593, 214

„ Geo. 1568, 83

„ Geo., Boston 1573 i, 274

„ Forster, Geo., Boston 1573 ii, 48

„ Geo., Immingham 1575 i, 313

„ Geo., Immingham 1575 ii, 228

„ Geo., Walcot 1586, 161

„ Geo., Immingham 1594 i, 21

„ Forster, Geo., Boston 1596, 106

„ Gilb., Holbeach 1574 i, 390

„ Hel., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 100

„ Hy., Dogdyke 1554-6, 27

„ Hy., Billingham 1554-6, 131

„ Hy., Hale 1573 i, 221

„ Ja., Lincoln 1595 i, 124

„ Jas., Somercotes 1564, 159

„ Jenet, Beltoft 1594 ii, 71

„ Jo., Withern 1532-4, 233

„ Jo., Leake 1553-6, 76

„ Jo., Bloxham 1553-6, 208

„ Jo. 1557 iii, 106

„ Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 140

„ Jo., Ewerby 1557-72, 110

„ Jo., Scopwick 1558 iv, 139

„ Jo., Billingham 1563, 101

„ Jo., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 110

„ Jo., Falkingham 1566 Var., 306

„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 137

„ Jo., Bardney 1573 i, 132

„ Jo., Topholmie 1573 ii, 10

„ Jo., Ulceby 1574 ii, 74

„ Jo., Gayton 1580 ii, 245

„ Jo., Barnolby 1582, 23

„ Jo., Corby 1585 i, 102

„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1586, 236

„ Jo., Lincoln 1587, 310

„ Jo., Barrowby 1588 i, 237

„ Jo., Panton 1588 ii, 166

„ Jo., Goxhill 1594 i, 32

„ Jo., Scopwick 1594 ii, 135

„ Jo., Westburgh 1596, 2

„ Margt., Uffington 1558 iv, 92

Foster, Margt., Billingham 1562, 138

„ Margery, Heckington 1563, 104

„ Matilda, Boston 1581, 175

„ Nich., Holbeach 1557 i, 172

„ Nich., Withern 1588 ii, 257

„ Pet., Immingham 1591 ii, 154

„ Pet., Epworth 1594 ii, 103

„ Rph., Lincoln 1586, 95

„ Rph., Coningsby 1587, 122

„ Rd., Scopwick 1541, 337

„ Rd., Sempringham 1545-6 & c. ii, 9

„ Rd., Falkingham 1557-72, 96

„ Rd., Corby 1567, 8

„ Rd., Coningsby 1570, 63

„ Rd., Newton 1571 ii, 169

„ Rd., Kirton 1572 ii, 158

„ Rd., Welton 1591 ii, 89

„ Rob., Goulceby 1520-31, 359

„ Rob., Stamford 1541, 417

„ Rob., Boultham 1551-2, 190

„ Rob., Barnoldby 1557-72, 181

„ Rob., Gt. Hale 1563, 60

„ Rob., Bradley 1577 ii, 21

„ Rob., Walcot 1586, 162

„ Rog., Keddington 1541, 57

„ Sim., Gedney 1567, 40

„ Sim., Anwicke 1593, 95

„ Sus., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 113

„ Tho., tileburner, Lincoln

1520-31, 247

„ Tho., Normanby 1538-40, 51

„ Tho., Binbrook 1558 iv, 11

„ Tho., Sempringham 1570, 62

„ Tho., Kirkby 1573 i, 205

„ Tho., Kirkby 1573 ii, 102

„ Tho., Kirton 1577 ii, 113

„ Tho., Barnolby 1587, 10

„ Wm., Gosberkirke 1506 & c., 41

„ Wm., Boultham 1520-31, 330

„ Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 249

„ Wm., Nettleton 1541-3, 34

„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1541, 401

„ Wm., Anderby 1541-3, 288

„ Wm., Thorpe 1543-5, 365

„ Wm., Thorpe 1545-6 & c. ii, 4

„ Wm., Bourn 1557-72, 179

„ Wm., N. Rauceby 1558 i, 54

„ Wm., Alford 1562, 251

„ Wm., Bardney 1563, 163

„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 200

„ Wm., Kirton 1577 ii, 361

„ Wm., Coningsby 1582, 286

„ Wm., Ulceby 1591 i, 324

Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh

1593, 346

„ Isab. 1547-9, 296

„ Jo., Wiberton 1551-3, 79

„ Jo., Mumby 1583 i, 125

„ Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby

1588 i, 56

Foston, Jo., Trusthorp 1591 i, 257
 „ **Fostayne, Tho., Fulletby** 1552-6, 244
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1569 i, 85
Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby 1597, 135
 „ **Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping** 1545-6 i, 20
 „ **Fotherby, Jef., Stallingbro'** 1557 iii, 159
 „ **Foderbie, Jo., Panton** 1567, 92
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1580 ii, 144
 „ **Margt., Kingston on Hull** 1563-6 & 9, 259
 „ **Rd., Croxton** 1580 ii, 70
 „ **Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby** 1591 i, 10
 „ **Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton** 1541, 336
 „ **Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates** 1545-6 i, 172
 „ **Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1558 ii, 72
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1566-9, 108
 „ **Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 39
 „ **Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1589, 149
Fothergill, Futhergill, Al., Crowland 1595 i, 139
 „ **Fothergyll, Jo., Manby** 1541, 148
 „ **Futhergill, Rob., Croyland** 1592, 112
 „ **Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby** 1541, 176
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1583 ii, 203
Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1581, 205
Fotoft, see Fowtoft.
Fouckes, Tho., Gedney 1584, 219
Foughton, Hy. 1566 Var., 251
Fouldingworth, see Faldingworth.
Foule, see Fowle.
Founkys, Jas., Casthorpe 1556-7, 106
Fount, Tho., S. Willingham 1597, 131
Fountain, Fowntain, Jo., Killingholme 1568, 209
Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme 1562, 17
Fountance, Jas., Swineshead 1596, 10
 „ **Joan, Londonthorpe** 1541-3, 443
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1587, 90
Fourde, see Forde.
Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles 1574 i, 362
Fowle, Fowlle, Isab., Butterwick 1547-9, 273
 „ **Foule, Isab., Butterwick** 1566 Var., 60
 „ **Foule, Jo., Butterwick** 1591 ii, 19
 „ **Rd., Willoughby** 1520-31, 311

Fowle, Rob., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1538-40, 236
 „ **Wm., Kirton in Holland** 1506 & c., 51
 „ **Wm., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 2
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 136
Fowler, Barnard, Saleby 1587, 307
 „ **Edm., Haburgh** 1587, 85
 „ **Edw., Manby** 1571 i, 3
 „ **Eliz., Riby** 1552-6, 13
 „ **Hy., Frodingham** 1580 ii, 243
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1538-40, 47
 „ **Jo., Nocton** 1538-40, 215
 „ **Jo., Raithby** 1565, 178
 „ **Jo., Southrey** 1569 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Clathorpe** 1572 i, 156; ii, 156
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1600, 178
 „ **Nich., Bonby** 1575 ii, 80
 „ **Fowlar, Rd., Branston** 1562, 314
 „ **Rd., Branston** 1572 i, 15; ii, 208
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1532-4, 314
 „ **Rob., Nocton** 1547-9, 3
 „ **Rob., Branston** 1565, 206
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1573 i, 227
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1581, 49
 „ **Rog., Frodingham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 13
 „ **Tho., Potterhanworth** 1532-4, 79
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1547, 232
 „ **Tho., Barrow** 1571 i, 135
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1573 i, 172
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1574 i, 284
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1583 i, 65
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1583 ii, 165
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1565, 105
 „ **Wm.** 1574 i, 36
 „ **Wm.** 1574 ii, 112
Fowliham, Rob., Donington 1547, 215
Fownden, Jo., Barton 1532-4, 330
Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe 1563, 10
Fox, Foxe, Al., Benington 1541-3, 259
 „ **Fox, Al., Coleby** 1558 i, 186
 „ **Ant., Cadney** 1591 ii, 274
 „ **Dor., Withern** 1583 ii, 227
 „ **Foxe, Edm., Langton** 1574 i, 322
 „ **Geo., Sedgebrook** 1592, 570
 „ **Foxe, Isab., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 129
 „ **Jas., Bratoft** 1573 i, 145
 „ **Jenet, Long Leadenham** 1535-7, 89
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1582, 283
 „ **Jo., Alderman of Lincoln** 1506 & c., 57
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 92
 „ **Foxe, Jo., Cadney** 1547-9, 183
 „ **Jo., Sivelesby** 1561, 38
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1578, 48
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1582, 273

Fox , Jo., Wotton	1585 ii, 6	Francis , Geo., Wragby	1578, 103
" Jo., Huttoft	1591 i, 301	" Greg., Gayton	1591 i, 190
" Jo., Spalding	1595 i, 138	" Hy., Marsh Chapel	1541, 59
" Ma., Algarkirk	1589, 257	" Francys, Hy., Friskney	1541, 159
" Rd., Lissington	1575 i, 140	" Isab., Spalding	1580 ii, 84
" Rd., Lissington	1575 ii, 151	" Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 221
" Rd., Wiberton	1591 i, 129	" Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh	1547-9, 75
" Rob., Fishtoft	1520-31, 402	" Jo., Wiliton	1549-50, 49
" Foxe, Rob., Stobton	1561, 62	" Jo., Somercotes	1551-3, 73
" Rob., Tumby	1575 i, 205	" Jo., Rippingale	1580 ii, 208
" Rob., Clapole	1580 i, 146	" Franciscs, Jo., Hareby	1588 i, 155
" Rob., Huttoft	1584, 112	" Frauncys, Jo., Spalding	1596, 174
" Rob., Tumby	1591 i, 387	" Franciscs, Jo., Kirkby	1597, 228
" Rob., Howsham	1597, 288	" Jo., Laceyby	1598, 5
" Tho., Coleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 36	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1599, 45
" Tho., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 114	" Francys, Ka., Grainthorp	1557 i, 3
" Tho., Threckingham	1557 i, 126, 394	" Franciscshe, Lawr., Holbeach	1567, 25
" Tho., Benington	1584, 53	" Francys, Rd., Bardney	1538-40, 85
" Wm., husbn., Benington	(St. Swithin) 1520-31, 152	" Francysse, Rd., Bardney	1551-2, 60
" Foxe, Wm.	1547-9, 113	" Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby	1547, 182
" Wm., Long Ledenham	1558 iv, 256	" Rob., N. Thurlby	1557 iii, 154
" Wm., Nocton	1568, 145	" Rob., Quadring	1569 i, 172
" Wm., Huttoft	1578, 52	" Rob., Fosdyke	1591 i, 342
" Wm., Freston	1583 i, 27	" Rog., Lincoln	1592, 455
" Wm., Huttoft	1594 i, 48	" Francys, Tho., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 267
" Wm., Clapole	1596, 137	" Tho., Algarkirk	1578, 81
" Wm., Bourne	1599, 266	" Frauncis, Tho., Spalding	1581, 227
Foxcroft , Ag., Ashby	1590, 18	" Frauncis, Tho., Kirton	1588 i, 198
Frace , <i>see</i> Fracy .		" Tho., Ashby	1592, 159
Fracy , Jo., Witham	1599, 271, 300	" Frauncis, Tho., Sutton	1597, 220
" Frace, Margt., Thimbleby	1562, 144	" Tho., Boston	1597-8, 134
" Frasey, Rd., Morton	1563, 71	" Vinc., N. Thoresby	1578, 38
" Rd., Bourn	1568, 7	" Francys, Wm., Rippingale	1520-31, 266
" Fracey, Tho., Thurlby	1571 i, 76	" Wm., Wragholme	1549-50, 150
<i>See also</i> Francy .		" Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 47
France , Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck]	1520-31, 112	" Frauncis, Wm., Willerton	1558 iv, 97
" Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal	1538-40, 156	" Wm., Manby	1591 i, 451
" Jo., Withern	1520-31, 255	" Wm., Bourn	1600, 195
" Fraunche, Rob., Toynton	1565, 85	Francisfield , Francysfeylde, Jo.,	
" St. Peters	1567, 27	" Fulbeck	1538-40, 90
" Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 254	Francke , Alx., Morton	1557-72, 169
" Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby	1599, 240	" Eliz., Stamford	1587, 51
" Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal	1535-7, 221	" Hy., Clee	1541, 226
" Wm., Wrangle	1580 i, 154	" Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1543-5, 196
<i>See also</i> Fraunch , Frenche .		" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1557 iii, 75
Francis , Al., Willoughton	1591 ii, 189	" Marian, Saleby	1568, 128
" Chris., Wragby	1593, 27	" Franke, Rob., Willoughby	1543-5, 290
" Clem., Bramby	1585 ii, 110		
" Frauncis, Fra., Thoresby	1587, 323		

Francke, Frank, Rob., Colsterworth 1580 ii, 50
 „ Tho., Bilsby 1538-40, 47
 „ Franke, Tho., Sithorp 1585 ii, 182

See also France.

Francks, Francis, Geo., Manby 1557-72, 113
 „ Frankys, Hy., Swallow 1547-9, 280
 „ Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton 1558 ii, 95
 „ Frankys, Jo., Beasby 1538-40, 32

„ Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 257
 „ Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates 1563-6 & 9, 117

„ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 26
Francy, Rob., Rippingale 1568, 59

Frane, Freyne, Al., Tealby 1538-40, 299

„ Jo., Gt. Toynton 1541-3, 329
 „ Freyne, Rd., Tealby 1535-40, 276

Frankish, Ag., Utterby 1580 ii, 113
 „ Ag., Goxhill 1597, 149

„ Frankishe, Allison, Leake 1554-6, 40 & 99

„ Chris., Obsthorpe 1562, 236
 „ Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton 1535-7, 177

„ Franckish, Jo., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 133

„ Franckish, Matilda, Cabourn 1591 i, 60

„ Frankyshe, Rd., Leake 1561, 145
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1561, 42

„ Tho., Leverton 1572 ii, 108
 „ Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 62

„ Wm., Stallingbro 1557 iii, 199
 „ Wm., Thoresway 1596, 60

Franklin, Pet., Howsham 1597-8, 199
 „ Tho., Marston 1574 i, 408

„ Franckline, Tho., Thorp 1597, 106

„ Franckline, Wm., Hadnam 1591 ii, 139

Frasebie, *see* **Fresbie**.

Frasey, *see* **Fracys**.

Fraunce, **Fraunche**, *see* **France**.

Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129

Frauncis, **Frauncishe**, *see* **Francis**.

Frechneere, *see* **Fresmore**.

Freckley, Rob., Langton 1554-6, 288

Freeman, **Freman**, Ag., Butterwick 1549-50, 48

„ **Freman**, Ant., Stickney 1592, 583

„ **Freman**, Chris., Branston 1585 i, 289

Freeman, Hy., Pinchbeck 1561, 2

„ **Freman**, Jef., W. Ashby 1591 ii, 48

„ **Freman**, Jo., Netherdeane 1563-6 & 9, 171

„ **Freman**, Jo., Clapole 1578, 141

„ **Freeman**, Jo., Gedney 1592, 111

„ **Freman**, Kenel, Braceburgh 1582, 221

„ **Rev. Oliver**, Thorpe Arnold 1571 i, 200

„ **Freman**, Rph., Bardney 1576, 183

„ **Rd.**, Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 246
 „ **Freman**, **Rd.**, Pinchbeck 1582, 286

„ **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1569 i, 167
 „ **Freman**, **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1587, 69

„ **Tho.**, Westboro' 1558 i, 51
 „ **Tho.**, Osbournby 1563, 39

„ **Tho.**, Pinchbeck 1565, 195
 „ **Freman**, **Wm.**, Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 170

„ **Wm.**, Holbeach 1547-9, 240
 „ **Freman**, **Wm.**, Grimsby 1549-50, 12

„ **Freman**, **Wm.**, Horncastle 1551-2, 164

„ **Freman**, **Wm.**, Wigtoft 1553-6, 71
 „ **Freman**, **Wm.**, Holbeach 1589, 61

„ **Freman**, **Wm.**, Uffington 1591 ii, 16

Freer, Ant., Kirton 1557 iii, 135

„ **Frear**, Edw., Skendleby 1564, 113
 „ **Jo.**, Thorpe 1552-6, 44

„ **Jo.**, Mid. Rasen 1557 iii, 182
 „ **Jo.**, Barnoldby 1597, 136

„ **Marg.**, Missendon 1571 i, 181
 „ **Rob.**, Stainton 1558 i, 141

„ **Rob.**, Thorpe 1578, 183
 „ **Sim.**, Firsby 1578, 248

„ **Tho.**, Lincoln 1545-6 & c. ii, 228
 „ **Wm.**, Thorpe 1543-5, 41

„ **Wm.**, W. Rasen 1545-6 i, 287
 „ **Wm.**, Doddington 1587, 156

„ **Freyar**, **Wm.**, Burgh 1593, 36

Freeson, **Wm.**, Spalding 1552-6, 207

Freeston, *see* **Freston**.

Freinde, *see* **Frende**.

Freman, *see* **Freeman**.

Frenche, Aug., Freshney 1570, 23
 „ **Fraunch**, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129

Frende, Barnard, Spalding 1595 ii, 37
 „ **Freinde**, Eliz., Spalding 1599, 337

„ **Frend**, Tho., Kelsterne 1582, 64
 „ **Wm.**, Belchford 1580 ii, 170

Frente, Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 100
Fresbie, Al., Riseholme 1557 i, 347

„ **Frasebie**, Jo. 1585 i, 282

- Fresell, Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme** 1583 i, 136
 „ **Fresell, Tho., Haltham** 1581, 89
Fresewather, Tho., Stamford 1556-7, 110
Freshewater, John, Stamford 1582, 34
Freshney, Freshnaay, Ellen,
 Skidbrook 1543-56, 152
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Tho., Owselby** 1569 i, 109
 „ **Frysney, Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
Fresmore, Jo., Huttoft 1532-4, 36
 „ **Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe** 1545-6 & c. ii, 318
Fresnay, see Freshnay, Friskney.
Freston, Ag., Friskney 1580 i, 59
 „ **Freeston, Ann, Coningsby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 20
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1547-9, 269
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1549-50, 7
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1591 ii, 85
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1581, 189
 „ **Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp** 1588 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1532-4, 257
 „ **Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill** 1571 ii, 146
 „ **Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill** 1567, 31
 „ **Friston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 i, 12
 „ **Freston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 ii, 80
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1582, 222
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1591 i, 20
 „ **Freeston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 i, 265
 „ **Freyston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 ii, 8
 „ **Wm., Ruckland** 1567, 128
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 70
 See also Freeson.
Freyar, see Freer.
Freyne, see Frane.
Freyston, see Freston.
Frezen, Tho., Waltham 1591 ii, 267
Fridlington, Jo., Ludburgh 1592, 168
 „ **Nich., Utterby** 1551-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Ludburgh** 1592, 117
Friend, see Frende.
Frier, Jo., Saleby 1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1596, 225
Frieston, Friston, see Freston.
Frisell, see Fresell.
Friskney, Edw., E. Barkwith 1590, 164
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Benington** 1541-3, 68
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Asterby** 1547-9, 135
Friskney, Fryskney, Jo., Benington 1567, 22
 * „ **Jo., gent., Skirbeck** 1598, 116
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1582, 263
 * „ **Rob., gent., Benington** 1585 i, 134
 „ **Frysney, Tho., E. Torrington** 1592, 46
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1580 ii, 96
Frismer, Margt., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 23
Friston, see Freston.
Frithe, Rd., Wilsford 1592, 506
Frodgame, Ma., Ewerby 1568, 68
Frodgame, Jo., Helpringham 1587, 407
Frome, Rd., Barton 1532-4, 253
Frooe, see Frowe.
Froste, Eliz., Fen Stanton 1580 ii, 111
 „ **Froste, Jo., Rippingale** 1564, 185
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1574 ii, 30
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1576, 195
 „ **Froste, Wm., Rippingale** 1532-4, 198
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1579, 114
Frowe, Frow, Chris., Riby 1572 i, 200
 „ **Chris., Riby** 1572 ii, 74
 „ **Chris., Irby** 1593, 156
 „ **Eliz., Ryby** 1584, 22
 „ **Jas., Cadney** 1561, 185
 „ **Jenet, Cadney** 1585 ii, 163
 „ **Frooe, Jenet, Cadney** 1600, 49
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1520-31, 325
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1590, 442
 „ **Ph., Cadney** 1571 ii, 148
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1596, 158
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1580 ii, 200
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 190
Fryskney, Frysney, see Friskney, Freshney.
Fuare, Nich., Whaplode 1545-6 & c. ii, 254
Fulbeck, Edm. 1547, 3
 „ **Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster** 1591 i, 341
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln** 1566 Var., 90
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby** 1592, 459
Fulgeane, Jo., Heckington 1557 iii, 2
Fuller, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
 „ **Fuler, Nich., Bonby** 1575 i, 228
 „ **Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather** 1557-72, 70
Fullstowe, Rd., Toynton 1541-3, 57
Fulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv, 172
 * **Fulnetby, Godf., esq., Rand** 1541, 321
 * „ **Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand** 1543-5, 161

- Fulowes**, Alison 1545-6 &c. ii, 406
Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
Furgine, Tho., Keale 1581, 110
Furnelawe, Martin, Tatteshall 1599, 28
Furnishe, Jo., Stamford 1557 iii, 87
Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby 1570, 93
 ,, Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 146
Furrie, Jo., Horsington 1562, 295
 ,, Tho., Stickford 1592, 262
Fursenne, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1570, 18
Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
Fussey, Jo., Halton 1538-40, 48
 ,, Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-Humber 1538-40, 155
Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe 1543-56, 387
Futhergill, *see* **Fothergill**.
Fydlinge, Hy., Linwood 1557 iv, 343
 ,, Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby 1545-6 i, 211
Fyforth, Tho., Toynton 1543-56, 200
 ,, Fyforthe, Tho., Toynton 1549-50, 254
Fyggyll, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Fylde, *see* **Field**.
Fylipson, *see* **Philipson**.
Fynal, Rd., Wavendon 1580 ii, 285
Fynch, *see* **Finche**.
Fynden, *see* **Finden**.
Fynderley, *see* **Finderley**.
Fyne, *see* **Fine**.
Fynelley, Rob., Waddington 1563-6 & 9, 158
Fynie, Fynne, *see* **Finny**.
Fynnys, Wm., Syston 1594 i, 130
Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532-4, 134
 See also **Fithport**.
Fyrmeshead, *see* **Firmshed**.
Fysher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fyswicke, Fyshwyke, *see* **Fishwicke**.
Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547-9, 242
Fytre, Jas. 1547-9, 28

Gaby, Wm., Whaplode 1592, 269
Gace, *see* **Gaise**.
Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead 1557-72, 155
Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester 1580 ii, 273
Gaie, *see* **Gay**.
Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring 1586, 174
 ,, Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough 1574 i, 128
 ,, Gainesburghe, Jo., Billingboro' 1585 ii, 172
 ,, Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh 1599, 236

Gainesburgh, Ganesboro', Rob., Kirmond 1532-4, 28
Gaise, Isab., Riby 1587, 375
Gaite, Hy., Gosberton 1593, 314
Gaitley, *see* **Gatley**.
Galand, Jo., Hareby 1543-56, 269
Galding, Rph., Nocton 1558 iv, 240
Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest 1585 ii, 59
 ,, Jo. 1534 &c., 48
Gall, Gaull, Hel., S. Ferriby 1558 iv, 2
 ,, Jo., E. Butterwick 1591 ii, 109
 ,, Rob., S. Ferriby 1547, 27
 ,, Tho., Croxton 1587, 32
Galland, *see* **Galand**.
Gallard, Jo., Spalding 1558 iii, 5
 ,, Gallord, Jo., Weston 1577 ii, 43
 See also **Gaylerde**.
Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn 1597, 213
 ,, Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne 1585 ii, 149
Galthorp, Ad., Horbling 1506 &c., 85
Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 218
See also **Gaylon**, **Gillion**, **Jelian**, **Juliane**.
Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham 1545-6 i, 91
 ,, Hy., Stamford 1593, 343
 ,, Jo., Castle Bytham 1557 iii, 152
 ,, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 59
 ,, Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 36
 ,, Jo., Grimsby 1582, 24
 ,, Jo., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 134
 ,, Tho., Swaton 1572 i, 80
 ,, Wm., Swaton 1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189
 ,, Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 385
 See also **Gamyll**.
Game, Jo., Pinchbeck Var., 67 & 68
Gamlyn, Jo., Spalding 1573 i, 85
 ,, Tho., Huttoft 1543-5, 148
Gamocke, *see* **Gannocke**.
Gamon, Jo., Kirkby 1595 i, 206
 ,, Wm., Billingboro' 1564, 151
Gamyll, Rob., Swaton 1532-4, 80
 ,, Tho., Castle Bytham 1535-7, 239
 See also **Gamble**.
Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe 1541, 447
 ,, Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1557 iv, 293
 ,, Jo., Boston 1565, 51
 ,, Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313
Gandy, Collet, Moulton 1587, 193
Ganesby, Edm., Spalding 1577 i, 48
 ,, Margt., Spalding 1577 i, 10
 ,, Gansby, Wm., Cowbeck 1561, 127
Ganne, Ca., Spalding 1593, 237
Ganno, And. 1545-6 ii, 398

Gannocke, Gamoke, Eliz., Stickney 1561, 151
 * „ Greg., Sibsey 1578, 276
 * „ Joan, wid., Sibsey 1590, 141
 * „ Ka., wid., Sibsey 1595 i, 197
 „ Gamocke, Rd., Stickney 1580 ii, 182
 „ Gamock, Rob., Stickney 1554-6, 1
 „ Gannocke, Rob., Stickney 1557 iv, 253
 * „ Rob., Skirbeck 1586, 144
 „ Gamok, Tho., Stickney 1543-56, 290
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1549-50, 89
 „ Gannocke, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 25
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1596, 243
 * „ Wm., merchant of the Staple, Boston 1591 i, 214
 * „ Wm., Sibsey 1595 i, 178
See also Camocke.
Gansbie, Jo., Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
Gansey, Rob., Shirbeck 1552-6, 228
Gante, see Gaunte.
Garacke, see Garrocke.
Garad, see Garrad.
Garbara, see Garbraie.
Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby 1557-72, 158
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 134
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 63
 „ Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby 1538-40, 122
 „ Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1567, 273
 „ Wm., Skidboro' Var., 29
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 228
Garchand, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 38
Garden, Rph., Dalderby 1558 iv, 233
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton 1590, 341
 „ Ph., S. Willingham 1577 ii, 369
Gare, Ca., Quadring 1583 i, 110
Garet, see Garrett.
Garforth, Jas., Uffington 1572 i, 164 ; ii, 95
 „ Ja., Uffington 1578, 237
Garland, Cassandra, Whaplode 1597-8, 112
 „ Garland, Tho., Aswarby 1565, 28
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1579, 189
Garlie, Wm., Gosberton 1587, 208
Garlope, Tho., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 161
Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 302

Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway 1577 ii, 240
Garner, Geo., Boston 1532-4, 7
 „ Geo., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 304
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1552-6, 101
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1557 iii, 94
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1566-9, 70
 „ Garnar, Jo., Showe 1569 ii, 36
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 250
 „ Jo., Quarrington 1578, 279
 „ Ol., Boston 1588 ii, 77
 „ Rd., Langton 1566 &c., 148
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1594 ii, 136
 „ Rob. Var., 59
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 181
 „ Sim., Tydd St. Mary 1591 ii, 339
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1543-56, 342
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1541, 139
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1557 iii, 148
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 143
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1590, 155
Garnet, Geo., Leake 1591 i, 403
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 151
 „ Miles, Clapham 1543-56, 183
 * „ Nich., parson of Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1541, 365
 „ Rd., Stamford 1575 i, 48
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1596, 71
 „ Rog., Gedney 1562, 107
 „ Tho., Haddington 1543-5, 283
 „ Garnett, Tho., Stewkley 1583 ii, 210
 „ Wm., Bardney 1587, 164
See also Garmytt.
Garnham, Rob., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1538-40, 123
Garooke, see Garrocke.
Garrad, Eliz., Rauceby 1589, 131
 „ Hy., S. Rauceby 1592, 367
 „ Garad, Jo., Bicker 1506 &c., 71
 „ Jo., Bicker 1541-3, 78
 „ Jo., S. Rauceby 1585 ii, 25
 „ Rd., Frampton 1557-72, 196
 „ Garrard, Rd., Frampton 1573 ii, 36
 „ Garard, Rd., Frampton 1590, 357
 „ Wm., S. Rauceby 1535-7, 106
 „ Garrard, Wm., Frampton 1587, 76
See also Garrett.
Garrake, see Garrocke.
Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton 1585 i, 154
 „ Garrott, Jas., Frampton 1557-84, 1
 „ Garrette, Jo., Blankney 1569-1, 101
 „ Garret, Jo., Waddington 1592, 241

- Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorp** 1572 ii, 126
 „ Margt., Heighington 1592, 346
 „ Garet, Matilda, Rauceby 1535-7, 231
 „ Nich., Bicker 1564, 167
 „ Nich., Winthorp 1577 i, 40
 „ Garret, Nich., Bicker 1586, 15
 „ Garret, St., Heighington 1586, 228
 „ Garret, Sus., Bicker 1587, 38
 „ Garrat, Tho., Kirton 1582, 243
 „ Garratt, Wm., Lincoln 1551-2, 155
 „ Garratt, Wm., Bicker 1563, 84
 „ Wm., Bourn 1574 ii, 3
See also Garrad.
Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton 1585 i, 125
 „ Jo., Kirton 1600, 110
 „ Garrake, Margt., Wiberton 1532-4, 122
 „ Rph., Wiberton 1585 i, 122
 „ Garooke, Rd., Wiberton 1558 iv, 185
Gartfeld, Margt., Harlaxton 1557 i, 74
Gartham, Chris., Gosberton 1586, 241
 „ Eliz., E. Halton 1545-6 i, 25
 „ Gilb., E. Halton 1573 i, 174 ; ii, 166
 „ Giles, Goxhill 1538-40, 50
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1520-31, 326
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1574 i, 23
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1597, 1
 „ Pet., Immingham 1572 ii, 234
 „ Rd., Laughterton 1595 ii, 6
 „ Gartham, Rob., Torksey 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1567, 299
See also Gartholme.
Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft 1562, 279
Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme 1545-6 i, 124
 „ Garth, Tho., Leverton 1597, 323
 „ Tho., Frampton 1599, 147
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 48
 „ Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 248
Garther, Rd., Langtoft 1569 i, 110
Gartholme, Eust., Killingholme 1583 ii, 169
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ Gartholm, Jo., E. Halton 1558 i, 7
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1592, 448
See also Gartham.
Garton, Ant., Langton 1557 iii, 94
 „ Humfrey, Sutton 1552-6, 164
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1535-7, 243
Garwell, Hugh, Heckington 1594 ii, 2
 „ Janet, Iwarby 1561, 163
 „ Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30
Garwell, Tho. 1545-6 ii, 109
 „ Wm., Ashby 1557 iii, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
Gascoigne, see Gaskine.
Gask, Ann, Asterby 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jo., Irby 1575 i, 155
 „ Gaske, Jo., Irby 1575 ii, 89
Gaskine, Jo., Heckington 1590, 215
 „ Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 45
Gassill, Peter, Timberland 1558 iv, 7
Gateby, Tho., Welby 1557 iii, 17
Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby 1589, 63
Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk 1541, 40
 „ Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 275
 „ Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke 1585 i, 172
 „ Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 411
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1579, 74
Gaton, see Gayton.
Gatton, Geo., Garthorp 1578, 111
 „ Jo., Grantham 1580 ii, 121
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597, 142
Gaudbie, see Gawdby.
Gauge, Jas., Moulton 1585 i, 41
 „ Gaudge, Rd., Boston 1588 i, 40
 „ Gauge, Rob., Frampton 1564, 110
 „ Gauge, Tho., Wiberton 1557 iii, 121
Gaudricke, see Goodricke.
Gaull, see Gall.
Gaunce, see Gance.
Gauncill, Jo., Bilsby 1565, 96
Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Wintringham 1557 ii, 78
 „ Hel., Holbeach 1577 ii, 86
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 194
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1581, 206
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 334
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 132
 * „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 272
Gauntlotte, Tho., Withern 1562, 6
Gausbie, John, Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
Gautbie, see Gawdby.
Gawdby, John, Ferriby 1532-4, 279
 „ Gautbie, Margt., Wrawby 1588 i, 15
 „ Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby 1558 ii, 67
Gawdge, Gauge, see Gaudge.
Gawdry, Jo., Boston 1600, 235
Gawnce, see Gance.
Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling 1595 i, 57
Gawthorp, Jo., Boston 1588 ii, 97
 „ Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn 1543-56, 138
Gawton, Tho., Lincoln 1579, 119
Gawtrie, Margt., Baston 1586, 4

Gawtron, Wm., Horbling 1551-2, 23
 Gay, Isab., Harmston 1556-7, 141
 „ Gaie, Wm., Marnham 1563-6 & 9, 149

Gaylerde, Tho., Donington 1541, 330
See also Gallard.

Gaylon, Wm., Welton 1545-6 i, 247
See also Galyon, Gillion.

Gayner, Jo., S. Ormsby 1552-6, 259
 Gaytley, *see* Gatlley.

Gayton, Jas., Lincoln 1596, 153
 „ Gatonne, Jenet, Gt. Hale 1558 i, 46

„ Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale 1543-56, 343

„ Margt., Horncastle 1567, 288

„ Rd., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 249

„ Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale 1553-5 & 6, 212

„ Tho., Wragholme, par. of Grainthorpe 1520-31, 190

„ Tho., Wragholme 1535-7, 90

„ Wm., Boston 1557-72, 6

„ Wm., Garthorpe 1571 ii, 59

„ Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 276

Gebon, *see* Gibbon.

*Gedney, Gednay, Jo., esq., Bag Enderby 1535-7, 57

„ Nich., Stewkley 1585 ii, 38

„ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1541-3, 280

* „ Gedneye, Rob., yeo., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 25

„ Wm., Ancaster 1579, 203

Gee, Ge, Ann, Panton 1534 &c., 95

„ Jo., Sempringham 1562, 254

„ Jo., Horbling 1582, 156

„ Tho., Birthorpe, par. Sempringham 1520-31, 311

„ Tho., Pickworth 1577 i, 5

„ Tho., Gretford 1581, 1

„ Tho., Swaton 1595 i, 40

„ Wm., Wyberton 1563, 138

„ Wm., Pickworth 1575 i, 193; ii, 64

„ Wm., Ravenston 1588 i, 306

Geell, Jo., Bigby 1583 ii, 20

„ Gele, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 361

Gefferie, Geffrey, *see* Jeffrey.

Gefferson, Geffrason, *see* Jefferson.

Gelby, *see* Gilbie.

Gelder, Joan, Barton 1596, 74

„ Jo., Langworth 1557-72, 157

„ Jo., Langworth 1573 ii, 176

„ Rd., Barton 1538-40, 125

„ Rd., Barton 1594 ii, 73

Geldinge, Rob., Aswarby 1584, 105

Gele, *see* Geel.

Gell, Bart., Kirton 1591 i, 110

„ Hy., Swaton 1587, 97

Gell, Jo., Upper Toynton 1506 &c., 68

„ Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 77

„ Jo., Barrow 1575 i, 241; ii, 49

„ Jo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 8

„ Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 88

„ Rob., Donington 1557 iii, 124

„ Rob., Barrow 1579, 188

„ Tho., Helpringham 1563, 110

„ Tho., Kyme 1589, 142

Gellion, *see* Gillion.

Gelson, Anne, Wigtoft 1599, 105

„ Chris., Dunston 1591 ii, 263

„ Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 137

„ Jo., Kirton 1582, 177

„ Margt., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 67

„ Margt., Dunston 1597-8, 63

„ Rd., Fosdike 1586, 64

„ Gellson, Rob., Kirton 1577 ii, 319

„ Rob., Dunston 1587, 119

„ Tho., Frampton 1578, 79

„ Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59

Gelstroppe, Rob., Westboro' 1566 &c., 262

Gelwytt, *see* Gilliott.

Gelyon, *see* Gillion.

Gelyotte, *see* Gilliott.

Gemeston, Eliz., Coningsby 1588 ii, 196

Gen, *see* Genne.

Genatt, Tho., Witherne 1552-6, 42

Genne, Jarvis, Donington 1591 i, 251

„ Jo., Donington 1592, 248

„ Gen, Tho., Donington 1589, 146

See also Jennye.

Gentle, Ham., Heighington 1584, 130

„ Jesper, Cockerington 1597, 124

„ Gentel, Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 47

„ Jo., Brauncwell 1569-1, 19

„ Jo., Withcall 1582, 326

„ Jo., Heckington 1587, 40

„ Jentle, Rd., Heighington in Washboro' 1506 &c., 80

„ Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 129

„ Jentyll, Rob., Braunston 1541-3, 408

„ Rob., Washingboro 1547-9, 266

„ Rob., Heighington 1549-50, 6

„ Gentyll, Tho., Cockerington 1553-5 & 6, 106

George, Jas., Roughton 1577 ii, 166

„ Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1567, 84

„ Wm., Hundleby 1549-50, 213

„ Wm., Stroxtun 1593, 202

Gere, Rob., Fishtoft 1541, 12

Gerie, Margt. 1588 ii, 30

„ Rob., Normanton 1574 i, 318

„ Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266

Gerlen, Wm., Bichefield 1594 i, 153

German, *see* Jerman.

Gerryell, Hy., Leake 1552-6, 109
Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen 1592, 488
Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe 1597-8, 176
Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201
Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gest, Ag., Thurlby 1545-6 ii, 85
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1553-5 & 6, 83
 „ **Wm., Wytham** 1553-5 & 6, 180
Getson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285
Getton, Tho., Grainthorp 1553-5 & 6, 51
 „ **Wm., Granthorpe** 1551-3, 244
Gevered, Tho., Threckingham 1551-2, 250
Gewy, Rob., Bolingbroke 1541, 212
Gey, Edw., Skirbeck 1596, 50
 „ **Pet., Stickney** 1591 ii, 335
Geylls, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 82
Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby 1554-6, 268
 „ **Gybb, Rd., Stickney** 1541, 393
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1554-6, 161
Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trus-
thorpe 1541, 276
Gibbon als. Gibson, Al., Holton 1586, 146
 „ **Al., Mid. Rasen** 1593, 248
 „ **Chris., Sutterton** 1580 ii, 69
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1549-50, 153
 „ **Gybbon, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1549-50, 228
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 110
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1570, 12
 „ **Gibon, Jo., S. Wiffingham** 1571 ii, 48
 „ **als. Gibson, Jo., Beckering** 1584, 243
 „ **Rd., Sturton** 1558 iv, 146
 „ **Gybbon, Rob., Marsh Chappel** 1545-6 i, 26
 „ **Rob., Warholm** 1585 i, 116
 „ **Gybon, Tho., Sutterton** 1520-31, 43
 „ **Gebun, Tho., Calkwell** 1557 iv, 166
 „ **Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton** 1570, 7
 „ **Gibbonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 206
 „ **Usebius, Gosberton** 1587, 389
 „ **Gebon, Wm., Sutterton** 1538-40, 243
Gibbons, Edw., Deeping 1591 ii, 59
Gibson, Gybson, Ag., Butterwick 1541, 400
 „ **Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby** 1572 ii, 124
 „ **Ag., Kirkby on Bain** 1590, 306
 „ **Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill** 1579, 29

Gibson als. Gibbon, Al., Holton 1586, 146
 „ **And., Swinderby** 1551-2, 47
 „ **Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney** 1563, 90
 „ **Chris., Quadring** 1585 i, 180
 „ **Edw., Bassingham** 1594 i, 57
 „ **Gybson, Eliz., Glamford Briggs** 1579, 1
 „ **Gybson, Geo., Legbourn** 1541-3, 131
 „ **Geo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1568, 124
 „ **Geo., Grimoldby** 1573 i, 284
 „ **Gybson, Hy., Croyland** 1593, 109
 „ **Jas., Frampton** 1591 ii, 39
 „ **Jenet, Stapleford** 1584, 225
 „ **Joan, Pickworth** 1587, 311
 „ **Joan, Spanby** 1591 i, 138
 „ **Gybson, Jo., Donington** 1532-4, 128 ; 1538-40, 257
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 287
 „ **Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby** 1543-5, 158
 „ **Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill** 1545-6 ii, 150
 „ **Gybson, Jo., Frampton** 1549-50, 110
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1551-3, 5
 „ **Gibsonne, Jo.** 1557 iii, 125
 „ **Gybson, Jo., Bilsby** 1557-72, 34
 „ **Jo., Heighington** 1557-72, 104
 „ **Jo., Billesby** 1563, 181
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 43
 „ **Jo., Frisby** 1571 i, 160
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1573 i, 78 & ii, 68
 „ **als. Gibbon, Jo., Beckering** 1584, 243
 „ **Jo., Lit. Limber** 1584, 245
 „ **Jo., Minting** 1587, 243
 „ **Gybson, Jo., Grimsby** 1591 i, 402
 „ **Jo., Ingolmells** 1591 i, 403
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1592, 69
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1593, 324
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1594 ii, 127
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Matt.** 1596, 30
 „ **Jo., Pickworth** 1599, 274
 „ **Lawr., Stickney** 1586, 54
 „ **Margt., Waddington** 1551-3, 88
 „ **Margt., Eagle** 1586, 253
 „ **Mich., S. Reston** 1545-6 i, 248
 „ **Pet., Stamford** 1583 i, 52
 „ **Rd., Haddington** 1554-6, 37 ; 1557 iv, 107 & 316
 „ **Rd., Thorpe** 1556-7, 119
 „ **Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill** 1579, 31
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1583 ii, 49
 „ **Rd., Stapleford** 1591 ii, 392
 „ **Gybson, Rob., Haddington** 1541, 4

- Gibson, Rob., Gretford** 1571 ii, 170
 „ **Rob., Lit. Limber** 1577 i, 10
 „ **Rob., Pickworth** 1583 i, 138 ; 1584, 272
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1587, 291
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1599, 193
 „ **St., Billingsboro'** 1591 i, 281
 „ **Gybson, Tho., Boston** 1532-4, 141
 „ **Gybson, Tho., Spilsby** 1543-5, 185
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1549-50, 202 & 231
 „ **Tho., Allington** 1556, 304
 „ **Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1573 ii, 127
 „ **Tho., Asgarbie** 1580 ii, 30
 „ **Tho., W. Allington** 1584, 150
 „ **Tho.** 1584, 208
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1587, 127
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1587, 219
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1588 ii, 148
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1588 ii, 170
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1590, 437
 „ **Wm., Boothby** 1535-7, 31
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1552-6, 33
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 125
 „ **Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead** 1564, 90
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1584, 236
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1598, 163
Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387
Gifforthe, Leon., Grantham 1599, 94
Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook 1558 i, 72
Gilberde, see Gilbert.
Gilbert, Gylbart . . . 1543-56, 95
 „ **Eliz., Manthorp** 1558 i, 29
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1586, 69
 „ **Hy., Quadring** 1584, 331
 „ **Hy., Morton** 1593, 192
 „ **Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick**
 in Holland 1520-31, 64
 „ **Gylbert, Jo., Ewerby** 1543-56, 158
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1545-6 ii, 405
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1557-72, 95
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1571 ii, 114
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1577 ii, 188
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1592, 507
 „ **Jo., Carlbie** 1597, 111
 „ **Nich., Benington** 1598, 76
 „ **Reg., Benington** 1588 i, 13
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1545-6 i, 100
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1558 iv, 136
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1581, 49
 „ **Tho., Dodington** 1594 ii, 11
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1597, 14
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1573 i, 196
 „ **Gilberd, Wm., Goxhill** 1584, 180
Gilberton, Mich., Benington 1581, 103
- Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp** 1566 &c., 227
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 iv, 68
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1566-9, 71
 „ **Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorp** 1569 i, 206
 „ **Rd., Mablethorp** 1580 ii, 234
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1567, 286
 „ **Sim., Mablethorp** 1556-7, 151
 * „ **Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem.** 1557 iii, 88
 „ **Gelby, Tho., Navenby** 1569 ii, 34
 „ **Wm., Mablethorp** 1567, 186
Gildinge, see Gildon.
Gildon, Chris., Sleaford 1584, 161
 „ **Geo., Burton** 1580 ii, 158
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1543-56, 292
 „ **Gilden, Jo., Leake** 1557 iii, 49
 „ **Gilden, Jo., Ewarby** 1558 i, 183
 „ **Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham** 1589, 12
 „ **Gilding, Margt.** 1597-8, 143
 „ **Gilding, Rd., Surfleet** 1573 i, 330
 „ **Gilden, Rob., Kirkby** 1571 ii, 57
 „ **Gilden, Rose** 1545-6 ii, 25
 „ **Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby** 1534 &c., 63
 „ **Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle** 1534 &c., 163
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1586, 150
 „ **Gyldon, Tho., Kirkby** 1600, 129
 „ **Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby** 1532-4, 239
 „ **Gildinge, Wm., Burton** 1597, 100
Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington 1582, 351
 „ **Jyles, Tho., Dorrington** 1579, 68
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1591 ii, 93
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1599, 15
Gill, Ad., Sempringham 1571 ii, 20
 „ **Gyll, Ag., Dunsby** 1520-31, 383
 „ **Brid., Benington** 1598, 183
 „ **Chris., Kirkby Green** 1557 iii, 197
 „ **Cuth., Kirton** 1595 i, 47
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1595 i, 133
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1592, 444
 „ **Gyell, Rowl., Kirkby Green** 1557-72, 102
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1566-9, 97
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1587, 406
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1595 i, 90
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1590, 93
Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 5
 „ **Rob., Careby** 1588 i, 17
Gillate, Jo., Staploe 1571 i, 213
 „ **Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping** 1557 iv, 111
Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake 1591 ii, 92

Gillion, Gillian, Rd., Hale 1593, 102
 „ Gellion, Jo., Kirtou 1553-5 & 6, 203
 „ Tho., Rysley 1574 i, 325
 „ Gelyon, Wm., Swafeld 1541, 430
See also Galyon, Gaylon, Jelian, Juliane.
Gilliot, Al., W. Torrington 1557 iv, 143
 „ Gyllotte, Chris., W. Torrington 1543-56, 34
 „ Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft 1591 ii, 16
 „ Geo. 1566 &c., 161
 „ Gyllyote, Jo., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 145
 „ Gilliote, Jo., W. Torrington 1551-3, 148
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1576, 207
 „ Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323
 „ Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe 1532-4, 88
 „ Gilliout, Mart., Whittou 1579, 18
 „ Gelyotte, Rd. 1541, 320
 „ Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet 1547, 28
 „ Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby 1568, 26
 „ Gilliet, Rob., Halton 1573 i, 311
 „ Gilliat, Rob., Crowle 1594 ii, 112
 „ Rob., Thornton 1595 i, 110
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1567, 196
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1568, 45
 „ Tho., Rasen 1591 i, 323
 „ Gelyotte, Wm. 1535-7, 235
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162; ii, 102
Gillis, Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66
Gilliver, Rd., Lincoln 1591 i, 247
Gillon, Gyllon, Jo., Loughton 1520-31, 14 & 27
Gillott, *see Gillate.*
Gilman, Gylman, Rd., Boston 1547-9, 187
 „ Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 146
 „ Gylman, Rob., Coleby by Lincoln 1520-31, 348
 „ Rob., Ewerby 1590, 95
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1597, 180
Gilsey, Wm., Bardney 1591 ii, 78
Gilson, Tho., Broughton 1563, 78
 „ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 23
Gilton, Wm. 1557 i, 94
Gilves, Jo., Eversholt 1597-8, 160
Gimber, Gyne, *see Gymbere, Gyne.*
Ginkinson, *see Jenkinson.*
Girlinging, Gyrling, Jo., Bourn 1541-3, 213

Girlinging, Rd., Bourn 1557 iii, 3
Girlington, 1549-50, 43
Girsbie, Gyrbsie, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 30
 „ Wm., Crosby 1580 ii, 131
Girswell, Jo., Coleby 1569 i, 1
Gisbertonne, Ol., cordyner, Boston 1506 &c., 19
Gisborn, Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne 1554-6, 352
 „ Rob., Westboro 1557 iv, 302
Gisburgh, Gysburgh, Jo., Stalling-boro 1541, 220
Gisley, Rd., Sommerby 1545-6 ii, 46
Glacbroke, Tho., Prestwood 1594 ii, 168
Gladwine, Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead 1557 iii, 163
 „ Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 333
 „ Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 331
 „ Tho., jun., Ruskington 1598, 9
Glasier, Jenet, Welborn 1553-5 & 6, 91
 „ Reg., Welbourn 1593, 170
 „ Glayser, Tho., Welbourn 1543-56, 333
Glasoner, Wm., Humberstone 1573 i, 107
Glaston, Jo., Lit. Sturton 1535-7, 152
Glayser, *see Glasier.*
Gleadson, Rd., Utterby 1587, 272
Gleame, Jo., Willoughby 1561, 134
Glecester, Rob., Asterby 1600, 217
Gledwine, *see Gladwine.*
Glege, Jas., Frampton 1586, 26
Glegs, Rd., Kirtou 1594 ii, 13
Glen, Glenne, Edw., Dyke 1592, 583
 „ Jo., Bourne 1570, 7
 „ Glene, Jo., Spalding 1592, 172
 „ Glene, Rph., Dike 1587, 292
 „ Rob., Enderby 1566-9, 33; 1569 ii, 10
 „ Glene, Tho., Burgh 1538-40, 152
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1581, 188
 „ Glenn, Wm., Grimsby 1599, 184
Glenenson, Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274
Glenswithe, Jo., Sutterton 1547-9, 186
Glentham, Geo., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 402
Gleppes, Edm., Lutton 1558 i, 15
 „ Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 123
 „ Hy., Sutton 1597, 2
 „ Glepys, Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 37
 „ Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1593, 230
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 143

Gleppes, Gleps, Rob., Sutton 1592, 72
 „ Gleppys, Wm., Gedney 1520-31, 82
 „ Glepps, Wm., Sutton 1532-4, 297
 „ Glepps, Wm., Lutton 1573 i, 208 & ii, 130

Gleppys, *see* **Gleppes**.

Glerby, Rog., Howton 1561, 60

Glewe, Jo., Belton 1549-50, 56

Gleys, Rob., Stallingboro' 1599, 53

Glime, *see* **Glyme**.

Glinton, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 135

Gloffer, *or* **Glosser**, Wm., Fulstow 1572 i, 183

See also **Gluffer**.

Glossome, Jo., S. Hykeham 1554-6, 58

Glover, Geo., Gedney 1599, 112

„ Gilb., Pinchbeck 1590, 42

„ Hy., Alvingham 1591 i, 262

„ Hugh, Iwarby 1545-6 i, 142

„ Jo., Howell 1565, 148

„ Jo., Fulstow 1573 i, 284

„ Jo., Fulstow 1591 i, 375

„ Jo., Kirton 1600, 147

„ Nich., Pinchbeck 1593, 227

„ Rd., Ashby Puerorum 1541, 372

„ Rd., Iwardby 1543-5, 351; 1545-6 ii, 134

„ Rd., Fulstow 1547-9, 222

„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 191

„ Rd., Gedney 1595 i, 39

„ Rob., Barton on Humber 1570, 47

„ Rob., Swallow 1597, 129

„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547, 168

„ Wm., Metheringham 1567, 91

„ Wm., Fulstow 1572 ii, 180

„ Wm., Marston 1592, 258

„ Wm., S. Witham 1593, 190

Glower, Hy., Manthorpe 1562, 272

Gluffer, Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1520-31, 323

See also **Gloffer**.

Glutton, Eliz., Holbeach 1578, 214

Glyme, Tho., Whapload Drove 1582, 167

Gobburge, Jo., Wrangle 1580 i, 113

Goddard, Jo., Bonby 1584, 238

Goddericke, *see* **Goodricke**.

Godesman, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 123

Godfrey, Godfray, Ag., Wainfleet 1532-4, 212

„ Edm., Pinchbeck 1599, 70

„ Rob., Deeping 1580 i, 171

„ Godfree, Tho., Boston 1538-40, 288

„ Tho., Amcotes 1585 ii, 88

„ Godfray, Tho., Althorp 1588 i, 116

Godfrey, Tho., Goxhill 1593, 310

Godhard, Jo., Bilsby 1589, 133

Godling, Rob., S. Elkington 1534 &c., 42

Godlowe, Tho., Claypole 1570, 117

Godrick, *see* **Goodricke**.

Godsaffe, Geo., Ludford 1597, 215

„ Godsaffe, Hy., Fenton 1551-3, 125

„ Godsave, Hy., Bardney 1570, 171

„ Godsave, Hy., Fenton 1596, 179

„ Godshalfe, Jenet, Howton 1563-6 & 9, 79

„ Godsalf, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 45

„ Godsaf, Jo., Lissington 1557 i, 8

„ Godsalf, Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 28

„ Godsave, Rob., Aulkborough 1585 ii, 166

„ Godsave, Wm., Holbeach 1562, 279

Godson, Ag., Gt. Hale 1557 i, 377

„ Geo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 145

„ Geo., Canwick 1588 ii, 213

„ Jo., Bennington 1545-6 i, 121

„ Jo., Helpringham 1564, 129

„ Jo., Brigg 1597, 259

„ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 65

„ Gudson, Tho., Gt. Hale 1532-4, 91

„ Tho., Gt. Hale 1563, 36

„ Tho., Lit. Hale 1578, 40

„ Wm., Lissington 1541, 3

See also **Goodson**.

Goff, Alison, Calceby 1561, 132

Golder, Ag., Whitchurch 1563-6 & 9, 201

Goldinge, Edw., Nocton 1576, 201

„ Geo., Horbling 1545-6 ii, 221

„ Geo., Brigend 1554-6, 38

„ Geo., Nocton 1558 iv, 149

„ Geo., Deeping 1598, 5

„ Ham., Boston 1597-8, 76

„ Jo., Metheringham 1579, 119

„ Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 280

„ Rph., Metheringham 1581, 226

„ Rd., Anwick 1558 iv, 119

„ Rd., Metheringham 1600, 200

„ Gouldinge, Rob., Rauceby 1593, 29

„ Wm., Dunston 1534 &c., 129

„ Goldyn, Wm., Nocton 1535-7, 61

„ Wm., Frampton 1562, 320

„ Wm., Thorney 1571 i, 192

Goldsborough, *see* **Gowlsborowe**.

Goldsmith, Margt., Wootton 1574 ii, 31

Gole, Rd. 1543-5, 325

Gole, Goll, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 65
 „ Tho., Moulton 1561, 171
 „ Wm., Weston 1541, 51

Goll, *see* Gole.

Golland, Gertrude, Frieston 1589, 146

„ Wm., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 245

Golliond, Jo., Frieston 1580 i, 157

Golsburgh, *see* Gowlisborowe.

Golstonne, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 122

Golyn, Wm., Londonthorpe 1538-40, 113

Gone, *see* Gounne.

Goneld, *see* Gunnell.

Gonie, Rob., Moulton 1582, 153

Gonnas, *see* Gunas.

Gonnell, *see* Gunnell.

Gonney, Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 199

Gonyl, *see* Gunnell.

Good, Ag., Girsby 1534 &c., 29

„ Edm., Searby 1557-72, 116

„ Edm., Girsby 1600, 65

„ Eliz., Owersby 1585 i, 217

„ Isa., Somerby 1598, 234

„ Jo., Searby 1576, 89

„ Jo., Somerby 1577 i, 30

„ Goode, Rob., Edenham 1580 i, 46

„ Rob., E. Torrington 1557 i, 143

„ Thos., Saltfleetby 1568, 172

„ Thos., Deeping 1597-8, 17

„ Wm., Immingham 1557 i, 16

„ Goode, Wm., Girsby 1564, 4

Goodacre, Goodyca, Hamond, Horncastle 1534 &c., 34

Goodale, *see* Goodall.

Goodall, Chris., Edenham 1562, 282

„ Goodayll, Edm., Edenham 1557 iii, 158

„ Geo., Boston 1595 ii, 32

„ Gothered, Edenham 1600, 146

„ Helen, Scremby 1579, 75

„ Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall),

Jo., Quadring 1520-31, 312

„ Goodale, Jo., Goulceby 1535-7, 153

„ Jo., Morton 1538-40, 116

„ Jo. 1563, 45

„ Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 209

„ Goodale, Jo., Hundleby 1588 ii, 204

„ Margt., Boston 1549-50, 104

„ Guddayle, Pet., Edenham 1557 i, 346

„ Rd., Raithby 1586, 136

„ Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 5

„ Rob., Goulceby 1579, 115

„ Goodhall, Sim., Boston 1520-31, 159

„ Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St. Laurence) 1520-31, 20

„ Tho., Scremby 1571 ii, 31

Goodall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 41

„ Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe 1520-31, 224

„ Goodaale, Wm., Hagworth-ingham 1541, 73

„ Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck 1589, 116

„ Wm., Wiberton 1591 i, 406

Goodalouse, Jo., Wrawby 1580 ii, 112

Goodand, Jo., Goulceby 1558 i, 62

Goodayle, *see* Goodall.

Goodbarne, Wm., Foston 1590, 287

Goodbodie, Rob., Cowbit 1572 i, 107

„ Rob., Cowbit 1572 ii, 83

„ Goodbody, Step., Horncastle 1535-7, 154

„ Goodbody, Tho., Southwell 1557-72, 214

Goodborn, Jo. 1596, 135

Goodday, *see* Gudday.

Gooderson, Geo., Wainfleet 1590, 76

„ Jos., Sibsey 1589, 273

„ Rd., Friskney 1590, 266

„ Goodersonne, Wm., Croft 1571 ii, 81

„ Tho., Friskney 1586, 116

Goodfall, Rd., Fenton 1590, 151

Goodgam, Rob., Ewerby 1568, 110

Goodhall, *see* Goodall.

*Goodhand, Wm., Wold Newton 1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86

See also Goodand.

Goodhusband, Rd., Moulton 1562, 230

Goodisonne, Rd., Stow 1563, 79

Goodknap, Goodnape, Jeff, Skidbrook 1520-31, 34

„ Rph. 1566 &c., 46

„ Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle 1597, 110

„ Sim., Thorpe 1535-7, 87

„ Wm., Thorpe 1535-7, 67

„ Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln 1582, 64

„ Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln 1591 i, 394

Goodman, Rd., Woughton 1571 i, 161

Goodred, Wm., Sutton 1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127

Goodricke, Ag., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 84

„ Gudricke, Al. 1543-5, 98

„ And., N. Somercotes 1567, 117

„ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1579, 58

„ Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes 1579, 182

„ Jo., Sutton 1582, 126

„ Goddericke, Jo., Somercoats 1587, 325

„ Jo., Wrangle 1594 i, 134

„ Goodryk, Kath. 1547, 141

„ Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth 1581, 65

- Goodricke, Gaudricke, Mich.,**
 N. Somercotes 1567, 130
 „ Rd., sen., N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 49
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 287
 „ Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 174
 „ Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby 1506 & c., 65
 „ Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle 1541, 397
 „ Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook 1541-3, 157
 „ Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynton 1561, 89
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 45
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 595
Goodridge, Jo., Lavendon 1595 ii, 24
Goods, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 64
Goodson, Jo., Spalding 1591 i, 73
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 54
 „ Tho., Leake 1591 ii, 57
 „ Goodsonne, Wm., Belton 1557 iii, 96
 „ Wm., Kirton 1580 i, 121
See also Godson.
Goodwell, Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 59
Goodwicke, Goodwyk, Rob., Mumby 1532-4, 217
 „ Rob., Eagle 1581, 214
Goodwine, Ad., Coleby 1554-6, 31
 „ Ad. 1554-6, 143
 „ Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby 1558 ii, 110
 „ Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead 1557-84, 198
 „ Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe 1532-4, 302
 „ Geo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 124
 „ Goodwyn, Hel., Alford 1584, 108
 „ Jas., Awbourn 1574 i, 185
 „ Jas., Awboron 1574 ii, 54
 „ Jef., Spilsby 1599, 101
 „ Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 42
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton 1558 ii, 81
 „ Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1576, 91
 „ Jo., Cumberworth 1580 i, 171
 „ Goodynnne, Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 328
 „ Margt., Mablethorp 1578, 187
 „ Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby 1549-50, 174
 „ Goodyn, Rd., Stickney 1584, 84
- Goodwine, Rd., Grainthorpe** 1591 i, 335
 „ Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23
 „ Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe 1532-4, 301
 „ Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby 1563-6 & 9, 13
 „ Goodwin, Rob., Stickney 1563-6 & 9, 24
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1573 i, 273
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorp 1573 ii, 57
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby 1574 i, 174
 „ Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43
 „ Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36
 „ Goodwinge, Wal., Boston 1594 ii, 92
 „ Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney 1506 & c., 55
 „ Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 321
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1593, 116
Goodwinge, Goodynnne, see Goodwine.
Goodyca, Ham., Horncastle 1534 & c., 34
Gooke, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 173
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1535-7, 158
Goole, Blase, Hale 1582, 261
 „ Tho., Weston 1563, 185
 „ Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87
Goose, Tho., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 391
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90
See also Gosse.
Gooseman, Rob., Immingham 1556-7, 43; 1557 i, 169
Goote, Ellis, Sutton 1552-6, 4
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279
 „ Goott, Jenet, Wrangle 1535-7, 105
 „ Jo., Sutton 1587, 110
 „ Tho., Bratofth 1538-40, 25
 „ Wm., Friskney 1547, 197
Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
Gorley, —, Claxby 1557 i, 124
Gornaid, Rph., Chesham 1569 ii, 18
Gorton, Rd., Swineshead 1551-2, 19
Gosbell, Tho., Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14
Gose, see Gosse.
Gosen, El., Aswarby 1551-2, 187
Gosham, Jo., Chesham 1566-9, 64
 „ Goshame, Jo., Chesham Water-
 side 1569 ii, 25
Goshawk, Jo., Louth 1551-2, 71
 „ Gosshok, Josh., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 269
 „ Goshawke, Wm., Ingoldmells 1582, 138
Goslinge, El., Grantham 1588 i, 108

Goslinge, Goslyng, Hy., Edlington
1532-4, 106
" Gosling, Hy., Thornton 1596, 34
" Isab., Weston 1561, 137
" Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 259
" Gosseling, Jo., Thornton
1551-2, 319
" Jo., Quadring 1556-7, 69
" Jo., Quadring 1557 i, 129
" Jo., Edlington 1562, 213
" Jo., Dunsthorp 1590, 352
" Gosling, Tho., Woodhall
1538-40, 53
" Tho., Woodhall 1585 i, 75
" Wm., Edlington 1584, 150
Gosse, Alx. 1547-9, 176
" Alx., Brant Broughton
1549-50, 17
Gosse, Jane, Lincoln 1590, 407
" Gose, Joan, Holbeach
1534 &c., 85
" Jo., Brant Broughton
1535-7, 176
" Gose, Jo., Claxby 1547-9, 135
" Jo., Brant Broughton 1584, 157
" Jo., Brant Broughton
1585 ii, 57 & 109
" Rd., Stragglethorpe
1545-6 ii, 159
" Rob., Quadring 1583 ii, 266
" Wm. 1535-7, 12
" Gose, Wm., Raithby 1541, 24
" Wm., Brant Broughton
1541-3, 209
" Wm., Sutterby 1568, 46
" Gouse, Wm., Welton 1590, 422
See also Goff (?), *Goose*.
Gosseling, *see* Goslinge.
Gosshok, *see* Goshawk.
Gosten, Edm., Donington 1534 &c., 4
Gote, Gotte, Hugh, Friskney
1541, 168
" Rd., Whelplehill 1588 i, 200
" Gott, Rob., Anwick 1534 &c., 65
" Wm., Bourn 1563-6 & 9, 36
" Wm. 1566 &c., 23
Goterie, Wm., Grantham 1580 ii, 156
Gotherd, Jo., Bassingthorpe
1566 &c., 255
Gotherson, Tho., Kirkby
1563-6 & 9, 33
Gotte, *see* Gote.
Gottisonne, Ol., Holton 1567, 63
Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beachamp
1585 ii, 191
See also Gowde.
Goulard, *see* Gowland.
Goulde, Jenet, N. Sommercoates
1543-5, 328
" Gould, Jo., Newball 1583 ii, 242

Gouldinge, *see* Goldinge.
Gouse, *see* Goose, Gosse.
Goussell, Gouxill, *see* Goxhill.
Gove, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 11
Gowde, Rd., Metheringham 1567, 163
" Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp
1585 ii, 191
Gowell, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 155
Gower, Margt., Stamford 1577 ii, 180
Gowing, Tho., Northolme 1593, 117
Gowland, Goulard, Jenet, Uterby
1587, 283
" Rd., Lit. Coates 1541, 87
Gowlsborowe, Wm., Fosdyke
1588 ii, 102
Gownby, *see* Gunby.
Gownthorp, *see* Gunthorp.
Gowsell, *see* Goxhill.
Gowsman, Rob., Imingham
1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169
Goune, Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck
1541-3, 91
" Goun, Jo., Moulton
1545-6 ii, 304
" Rd., Lutton 1584, 83
" Rob., Weston 1571 i, 53
See also Gune.
Goxhill, Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow
1557 iii, 111
" Gowxsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby
1543-56, 194
" Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby
1549-50, 267
" Goxill, Hy., Grimsby 1558 iii, 26
" Gowsell, Rob., Barrow
1535-40, 363
" Gousell, Rob., Hawton
1591 i, 35
Goy, Wm., Butterwick 1551-2, 150
" Goye, Rob., Mareham 1599, 63
Goyke, Rd., Southray 1556-7, 103
Goyll, Rd., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 27
Goys, Jo., E. Kirkby 1547-9, 229
Goyse, Tho., Sotby 1553-5 & 6, 4
Goytson, Jo., S. Rauceby 1547-9, 209
Goytte, Hy., Sutton (St. Clement)
1506 &c., 67
Graby, *see* Grebby.
Grace, Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 50
" Rob., Stewkley 1571 i, 205
" Wm., Thorp 1592, 161
Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126
Graie, *see* Gray.
Graine, Greyne, Alx., Claypole
1543-5, 229
" Edw., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 93
" Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby
1561, 40
" Greyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds
1557 iv, 158

Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham 1563, 118
 „ Greyne, Mart., Thorpe 1543-5, 208
 „ Greyne, Ol., Helpringham 1543-56, 139
 „ Greyne, Rd., Kirton 1538-40, 299; 1541-3, 261
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1543-5, 40
 „ Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet 1547-9, 204
 „ Greyne, Rob., Hundleby 1538-40, 166
 „ Grayne, Rob., Nocton 1541-3, 436
 „ Greyne, Rob., Goxhill 1543-56, 142
 „ Sim., Kirton 1543-5, 17
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1583 i, 145
See also Grave.
Graines, Jenet, Bassingham 1567, 113
 „ Rd., Bicker 1600, 140
 „ Graynes, Wm., Bassingham 1567, 296
Grainger, see Granger.
Graison, see Grayson.
Graive, see Grave.
Gramie, Jo., Fulstow 1562, 220
***Grandorge, Geo., gent., Donington**
 in Holland 1574 i, 201; ii, 48
 * „ Nich., gent., Donington in
 Holland 1578, 62
Grange, Tho., Toynton 1532-4, 55
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1541-3, 258
See also Greyinge.
Granger, Graunger, Al. 1578, 107
 „ Edw., Messingham 1543-56, 401
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1551-2, 210
 „ Jo., Digby 1557 iv, 200
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 136
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1575 i, 88
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 394
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 72
 „ Graunger, Rob., Helpringham 1570, 111
 „ Grainger, Rog., Torksey 1557 ii, 106
 „ Grainger, Sibil, Stickford 1588 ii, 169
 „ Graunger, Tho., Rowston 1587, 210
 „ Graunger, Wm., Hagworth-
 ingham 1588 ii, 254
Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel 1594 ii, 113
 „ Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 102
 „ Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ Grant, Jo., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 154

Grante, Jo., Fulstow 1543-56, 63
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 93
 „ Graunt, Jo. 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1566-9, 72
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1569 ii, 33
 „ Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh 1592, 564
 „ Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook 1593, 182
 „ Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro' 1584, 384
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1543-5, 100
 „ Grant, Rob., Grimoldby 1579, 189
 „ Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1587, 100
 „ Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes 1535-7, 257
 „ Graunte, Tho., W. Allington 1567, 285
 „ Graunte, Tho., Quadring 1569 i, 150
 „ Graunt, Tho., Whaplode 1588 ii, 207
 „ Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 101
Grantham, Ann, Humberstone 1583 i, 74
 „ Grauntam, Ant., Claxby 1597, 89
 „ Chris., Woodhall 1557 iii, 28
 „ Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne 1597, 133
 „ Edw., Howton 1557 i, 238
 „ Eliz., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 375
 „ Ham., N. Willingham 1547-9, 196
 „ Hy., Tetney 1597-8, 143
 „ Jeff., Stallingburgh 1590, 314
 „ Jo., Newton 1568, 41
 „ Jo., Kelstern 1575 i, 154; ii, 114
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1585 ii, 44
 „ Grauntam, Jo., Claxby 1597, 3
 „ Ka., Oxcombe 1582, 141
 „ Ma., Lincoln 1558 i, 195
 „ Nich., Walesby 1580 ii, 254
 „ Pet., Hibalstow 1593, 63
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1582, 291
 „ Tho., Waltham 1558 i, 212
 „ Tho., Limber 1585 i, 205
 „ Grauntham, Tho., Mumby 1587, 309
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 191
 „ Wm., Walesby 1541-3, 404
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 39
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1565, 125
 „ Wm., Walesby 1568, 145
 „ Wm., Riby 1582, 159
Grason, Grasone, see Grayson.

Graste, Wm., Frampton 1576, 235
Gratton, Rob., Cadney 1570, 2
Graunger, *see* **Granger**.
Grauntam, **Grauntham**, *see* **Grantham**.
Graunte, *see* **Grante**.
Grave, Ag., Quadring 1547-9, 334
 „ Al., Gosberton 1581, 46
 „ Chris., W. Keal 1600, 61
 „ Garrott, Stickford 1561, 207
 „ Jo., Quadring 1545-6 ii, 391
 „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 111
 „ Jo., Quadring 1547-9, 264
 „ Jo., Quadring 1549-50, 4
 „ Jo., Steeping 1586, 230
 „ Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 36
 „ Jo., Stickford 1589, 223
 „ Jo., Kirton 1599, 244
 „ Julian, Stickford 1588 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Ratheby 1580 i, 174
 „ Rob., Kirton 1570, 142
 „ Rob., Hareby 1570, 186
 „ Rob., Hawerby 1557-84, 204
 „ Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1535-7, 167
 „ Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126
 „ Graive, Tho., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 14
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1557-72, 32
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1561, 249
 „ Tho., Quadring 1562, 139
 „ Tho., Moregrene 1566-9, 92
 „ Tho., Yardley 1569 ii, 76
 „ Wal., Steeping 1593, 226
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1520-31, 195
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1567, 208
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1570, 67
 „ Wm., Kirton 1575 i, 77
See also **Graine**, **Greave**, **Greve**.
Gravener, Rd., Grimsthorp 1558 iv, 54
Graves, Alx., Haxey 1543-56, 314
 „ Chris., Spalding 1569 i, 37
 „ Geo., Wrangle 1588 i, 147
 „ Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 58
 „ Leon., Somercotes 1585 i, 286
 „ Rd., Laughton 1588 i, 299
 „ Rose, Reisby 1590, 248
 „ Tho., Tetney 1597, 113
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1587, 43
See also **Greaves**, **Graines**.
Gray, Graie, Alx., Brigg 1556-7, 189 ; 1557 i, 225
 „ Graie, Ant., Ludford 1591 ii, 359
 „ Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham 1551-2, 185
 „ Ca., Chiping Wycombe 1597-8, 152
 „ Edw., Normanby 1558 ii, 119
 „ Edw., Moulton 1582, 211
 „ Eliz., Harmston 1582, 34

Gray, Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby 1592, 122
 „ Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby 1592, 254
 „ Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St. Mary's 1563, 51 ; 1565, 109
 „ Hy., Sommerby 1541, 85
 „ Hy., Wainfleet 1547-9, 256
 „ Graie, Hy., Thorp 1591 ii, 191
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1520-31, 166
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1520-31, 216
 „ Jo., Belchford 1532-4, 258
 „ Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe 1532-4, 337
 „ Jo., Allington 1535-7, 137
 „ Jo., Welton 1543-5, 187
 „ Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 245
 „ Jo., 1552-6, 218
 „ Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1557-72, 84
 „ Graye, Jo., Boston 1557-84, 146
 „ Jo., Grimsthorp 1558 ii, 9
 „ Jo., Middle Rasen 1561, 178
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 76
 „ Graye, Jo., Bourne 1564, 187
 „ Graie, Jo., Minting 1567, 167, 298
 „ Graie, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 28
 „ Graie, Jo., Kinoulton 1569 i, 208
 „ Graie, Jo., Algarkirk 1573 i, 147
 „ Jo., Catworth 1574 i, 53
 „ Graie, Jo., Wrangle 1581, 108
 „ Graie, Jo., Claypole 1583 ii, 119
 „ Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 129
 „ Nich., Boston 1532-4, 181
 „ Nich., Thorp 1592, 599
 „ Graie, Nich., Fulbeck 1594 i, 114
 „ Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington 1520-31, 218
 * „ Rd., Kingerby 1534 &c., 126
 „ Graye, Rd., Stamford 1557 iv, 178
 „ Rob., Witham 1543-5, 388
 „ Graie, Rob., Ruskington 1558 i, 107
 „ Graie, Rob., Branston 1568, 65
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1589, 269
 „ Graie, Rob., Thorpe 1590, 75
 „ Graie, Rog., Fishtoft 1587, 258
 „ Tho., Bourn 1532-4, 201
 „ Tho., Moulton 1563, 97
 „ Tho., Blunham 1563-6 & 9, 160
 „ Graie, Tho., Ruskington 1583 i, 62
 „ Graie, Tho. 1588 i, 80
 „ Tho. Garthorp 1599, 190
 „ Wm., Bootby 1532-4, 231
 „ Grey, Wm., Horncastle 1541, 66
 „ Grey, Wm., Donington 1541-3, 100

Gray, Graye, Wm., Dogdike 1543-5, 331
 „ Wm., Habrough 1547, 185
 „ Graie, Wm., Wainfleet 1554-6, 124
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1556-7, 58
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1557 i, 144
 „ Graie, Wm., Baumber 1562, 115
 „ Graie, Wm., Lissington 1569 i, 188
See also Greie.
Grayne, Graynes, see Graine, Graines.
Grayson, Grason, Edw., Witherne 1597-8, 118
 „ Graison, Hy., Gayton 1584, 373
 „ Grason, Jo., Belchford 1558 ii, 85
 „ Grasone, Tho., Belchford 1588 ii, 166
 „ Graison, Tho., Spilsby 1589, 262
 „ Wm., Gayton 1541-3, 306
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 428
Grawne, Rob., Thurlby 1534 &c., 41
Greathead, Geo., Lincoln 1583 i, 70
 „ Grethead, Nich., Market Rasen 1568, 172
Greave, Jas., Quadring 1588 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Boultham 1575 ii, 158
 „ Tho., Billingham 1562, 227
See also Grave, Grene, Greve.
Greaves, Chris., Leadenham 1557-72, 75
 „ Greves, Jo., Waddington Var., 58
 „ Greves, Rd., Revesby 1588 i, 304
See also Graves.
Grebby, Hel., E. Keal 1541-3, 365
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1541-3, 270, 341
 „ Grebbie, Jo., E. Keal 1545-6 ii, 128, 404
 „ Grebie, Jo., Scremby 1580 ii, 71
 „ Grebbie, Rph., Leake 1585 i, 126
 „ Greby, Rd., Marton 1547-9, 115
 „ Simon, Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 207
 „ Grebbie, Tho., Leake 1554, 106
 „ Grebbie, Wm. 1545-6 ii, 183
Grede, Tho., Asterby 1554-6, 97
Green, Greene, see Grene.
Greenall, Greenald, Greenham, Greenfield, see Grenall, Grenald, Grename, Grenfelde.
Greening, see Greninge.
Greensmith, Greenwell, Greenwick, Greenwood, see Grenesmyth, Grenewell, Grenwyke, Grenewoode.
Greetham, see Gretham.
Greeweke, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1538-40, 166
Greg, Grege, see Gregge.

Gregby, Hel., Scremby 1587, 346
 „ Jo., Spalding 1506 &c., 25
 „ Gregbie, Tho., Binbrook 1590, 20
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1599, 62
Gregge, Greg, Isab., Dunsby 1590, 211
 „ Jo., Horbling 1553-5 &c., 185
 „ Nich., Billingham 1566-9, 120
 „ Greg, Rob., Rowston 1532-4, 143
 „ Rob., Harmston 1567, 102
 „ Grege, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 27
 „ Greg, Rob., Grantham 1588 i, 129
 „ Grege, Rob., Billingham 1592-569
 „ Grege, Tho., Dunsby 1545-6 ii, 68
 „ Gregg, Tho., Harmston 1562, 175
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1547, 250
 „ Wm., Harmston 1570, 155
 „ Grege, Wm., Spanby 1586, 219
Gregges, Grege, Rob., Stamford 1573 ii, 62
 „ Wm., Brinkill 1563-6 & 9, 140
Gregory, Gregorie, Hy., Dowood 1591 i, 183
 „ Jo., Baston 1599, 213
 „ Mich., Billingham 1558 iv, 20
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Castle Carlton 1583 i, 3
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Bicker 1591 i, 197
 „ Gregorye, Wm., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 237
 „ Gregorie, Wm., Spalding 1590, 11
Greie, Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 32
Greise, Alison, Kirton 1564, 116
Gren', see Grene.
Grenald, Jas., Hagworthingham 1563-6 & 9, 153
 „ Grenalde, Wm., Kirmond 1552-6, 200
Grenall, Nich., Withern 1570, 19
Grename, Ag., Bourne 1584, 18
 „ Grenam, Al., Gt. Panton 1573 i, 342
 „ Al., Gt. Panton 1573 ii, 24
 „ Edm., Gt. Panton 1564, 39
 „ Jane, Gt. Hale 1579, 97
Grene, Adlarde, Leake 1563, 68
 „ Alx., Harlaxton 1570, 49
 „ Greene, Al., Denton 1541, 299
 „ Al., W. Keal 1558 iv, 18
 „ Al., Wrangle 1588 i, 88
 „ And., Rothwell 1558 i, 5
 „ Anne, Dowsby 1582, 162
 „ Aug., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 396
 „ Beat. 1543-5, 326
 „ Brian, Horbling 1580 i, 20
 „ Christian, Long Sutton 1570, 30
 „ Chris., Hagworthingham 1572 i, 55
 „ Greene, Chris., Skirbeck 1600, 222

Grene, Greene, Chris., Waddington	1600, 228
„ Collet, Frieston	1579, 212
„ Greene, Dor., Howsham	1599, 9
„ Edm., Helpringham	1573 i, 270
„ Edw., Rowston	1551-3, 150
„ Edw., Hale	1581, 185
„ Edw., Tetney	1597, 252
„ Eliz., Dunsby	1549-50, 237, 252
„ Eliz., Legbourn	1566 &c., 195
„ Green, Ell., Allington	1561, 37
„ Green, Ell., Belchford	1600, 81
„ Fra., Waltham	1563-6 & 9, 5
„ Fra., Waltham	1592, 5
„ Geo., Biscathorpe	1551-2, 149
„ Greene, Geo., S. Elkington	1576, 147
„ Hel., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 69
„ Green, Hel., Lacey	1569 i, 70
„ Hel., Bottesford	1597-8, 139
„ Hy., Boston	1534 &c., 87
„ Hy., Conisholme	1547, 241
„ Hy., Wrangle	1567, 137
„ Hy., Gosberton	1569 i, 168
„ Greene, Hy., Waddington	1578, 223
„ Hewse, Waltham	1589, 125
„ Humfray, Cockerington	1593, 250
„ Isab., Helpringham	1558 iv, 179
„ Jas., Toft	1571 ii, 127
„ Greene, Jas., Barston	1577 ii, 232
„ Greane (?), Jas., Quadring	1588 ii, 101
„ Jas., Fleet	1592, 411
„ Greene, Jenet, Wrangle	1520-31, 332
„ Joan, Gedney	1543-5, 319
„ Greene, Jo., Little Panton	1532-4, 24
„ Jo., Hagworthingham	1532-4, 306
„ Jo., Leake	1535-7, 89
„ Jo., Hemingby	1535-7, 161
„ Jo., Leak	1541-3, 315
„ Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 352
„ Greene, Jo.	1543-56, 42
„ Jo., Brinkhill	1545-6 i, 83
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1545-6 i, 85
„ Jo., Leak	1545-6 ii, 128
„ Jo., Lacey	1547, 50
„ Jo., Rowston	1549-50, 77
„ Jo., Barston	1549-50, 198
„ Jo., Spalding	1551-2, 94
„ Jo., Kirton	1551-2, 288
„ Jo., Thorpe	1557 i, 302
„ Jo., Grisby	1557 i, 371
„ Jo., Leverton	1557 iv, 239
„ Jo., W. Keal	1557-72, 14
„ Jo., Ormsby	1558 i, 67
„ Jo., Legbourn	1558 iv, 111

Grene als. Clarke, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
„ Jo., Kynthorpe	1558 iv, 254
„ Jo., Bourn	1565, 193
„ Jo., Walmsgrave	1569 i, 152
„ Jo., Keddington	1569 i, 155
„ Green, Jo., Chilborne	1571 i, 188
„ Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 104
„ Greene, Jo., Partney	1577 i, 21
„ Jo., Newton	1578, 177
„ Jo., Waltham	1579, 199
„ Greene, Jo., Saxby	1580 ii, 125
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1581, 179
„ Jo., Sutterton	1584, 249
„ Jo., Thorganby	1587, 356
„ Jo., Denton	1588 ii, 52
„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1590, 212
„ Jo., Moulton	1591 i, 384
„ Jo., Lincoln	1591 ii, 67
„ Jo., Langton	1592, 572
„ Jo., Skidbrook	1592, 487
„ Jo., Leverton	1597, 51
„ Jo., Gunby	1597, 270
„ Greene, Lawr., Cadney	1534 &c., 111
„ Lawr., Croft	1567, 105
„ Leon., Hemingby	Var., 50
„ Leon., Hemingby	1572 i, 44
„ Mart., Spalding	1573 i, 161
„ Mart., Boothby	1586, 200
„ Mart., Bolingbroke	1598, 81
„ Nich., Barrow	1569 i, 36
„ Nich., Cawthorpe	1586, 65
„ Pet., Frieston	1572 ii, 266
„ Ph., Saleby	1570, 19
„ Green, Rph., Yarboro'	1569 i, 65
„ Rph., Partney	1592, 382
„ Rd., Addlethorpe	1541, 159
„ Rd., Dunsby	1541-3, 213
„ Rd., Killingholme	1541-3, 300
„ Rd., Hemingsby	1543-5, 43
„ Rd., Skirbeck	1547-9, 216
„ Rd., Sir Gunby	1553-5 & 6, 94
„ Rd., Howton	1557 iii, 61
„ Rd., Stainton	1557-72, 75
„ Rd., Kirton	1558 i, 44
„ Rd., Welbourn	1567, 139
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1585 i, 137
„ Green, Rd., Denton	1598, 196
„ Rob., Claypole	1532-4, 116
„ Rob., Denton	1538-40, 147
„ Greene, Rob., Harlaxton	1538-40, 253
„ Rob., Helpringham	1543-5, 132
„ Rob., Helpringham	1545-6 ii, 288
„ Greene, Rob., Beckingham	1545-6 ii, 341
„ Rob., Bitchfield	1551-3, 45
„ Rob., Beckingham	1554-6, 37
„ Rob., Yarburgh	1557 i, 267

Grene, Rob., Msh. Chapel 1557 iii, 113
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1558 iv, 216
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1565, 26
 „ **Rob., Waltham** 1568, 244
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1571 i, 46
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1586, 178
 „ **Greene, Rob., Falkingham**
 1588 ii, 134
 „ **Rob., Whisby** 1592, 596
 „ **Roger, Leverton** 1535-7, 247
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 150
 „ **Rog., Leverton** 1575 i, 148
 „ **Rog., Leverton** 1597, 7
 „ **Rose, Algarkirk** 1589, 322
 „ **Sibil, Haugham** 1597, 224
 „ **Sim., Hougham** 1596, 12
 „ **St., Stubton** 1558 iv, 275
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edmunds**
 1532-4, 285
 „ **Grenz', Tho., Goxhill**
 1534 &c., 48
 „ **Tho.,** 1535-7, 74
 „ **Tho., Yarboro'** 1538-40, 62
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1538-40, 65
 „ **Tho.,** 1545-6 ii, 123
 „ **Tho., Burgh on Bain**
 1545-6 ii, 184
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1545-6 ii, 376
 „ **Tho.,** 1547-9, 150
 „ **Tho., Wraitholme** 1551-3, 50
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1554-6, 24 & 146
 „ **Tho., Kirtou** 1557-72, 90
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1562, 223
 „ **Tho., Hundleby** 1563, 13
 „ **Tho., Statherne** 1566-9, 36
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1566 &c., 106
 „ **Tho., Brough in Marsh**
 1567, 195
 „ **Tho., Statherne** 1569 ii, 10
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1570, 18
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1571 ii, 206
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1574 i, 227 ; ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Kyme** 1575 i, 79 ; ii, 160
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1576, 117
 „ **Tho., Garnthorp** 1581, 102
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1584, 60
 „ **Tho., Little Steeping** 1584, 175
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1587, 388
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1589, 249
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1591 i, 141
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1591 i, 397
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1591 i, 405
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1591 i, 454
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1595 i, 42
 „ **Greene, Tho., Girsby** 1599, 67
 „ **Greene, Tho., Beckingham**
 1599, 218
 „ **Wal., Howsham** 1592, 406
 „ **Greene, Wm., Rippingale**
 1541-3, 430

Grene, Greene, Wm. 1543-56, 8
 „ **Green, Wm., Swineshead**
 1545-6 ii, 144
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1549-50, 161
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1549-50, 186
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1554-6, 32
 „ **Wm., Epworth** 1557 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1558 iv, 273
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1571 ii, 185
 „ **Wm., S. Somercotes** 1573 i, 74
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1573 i, 230
 „ **Wm., Branstou** 1575 i, 129 ; ii, 131
 „ **Greene, Wm., Fulstow** 1577 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1581, 113
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1587, 192
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1589, 54
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1590, 119
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1590, 269
 „ **Wm., N. Willingham** 1590, 448
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1592, 608
 „ **Green, Wm., Denton** 1598, 195
 „ **Green, Wm., Panton** 1599, 120
 „ **Greene, Wm., Wrangle** 1600, 133
 See also Graigne, Greave.
Grenesmyth, Jas., Willingham 1593, 254
 „ **Jo., Willingham** 1586, 324
Grenewell, Jo., Coningsby 1532-4, 98
Grenewoode, Chris., Wislingham
 1558 i, 208
 „ **Grenwode, Jo., Bennington**
 1545-6 i, 109
 „ **Greenwood, Jo., Saltfleetby**
 1572 ii, 270
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1597, 228
 „ **Greenwood, Nich., Tevelby**
 1591 i, 69
 „ **Rph., Gosberton** 1592, 447
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1591 ii, 276
Grenfelde, Gilb., Tumbly
 1563-6 & 9, 13
Greninge, Edm., Long Crendon
 1594 ii, 172
Grennes, Rob., Bassingham 1564, 13
Grenwood, see Grenewoode.
Grenwyke, Wm. 1543-5, 236
Grenye (?), see Greveye.
Gresbroke, Tho. 1543-5, 331
Gresby, Gressby, Jo., Goxhill
 1535-7, 261
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1538-40, 52
 „ **Tho., Scrembly** 1532-4, 35
 „ **Grisby, Wm., Goxhill** 1567, 129
Grescrofte, Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 86
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1567, 59
 „ **Griscrofte, Rd., Leake** 1588 ii, 152
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1588 i, 191
 „ **Grescroft, Wm., Leake**
 1554-6, 261
Gressby, see Gresby.
Gressham, Jo., Dogdyke 1577 ii, 112

Gressop, Rph., Spalding 1589, 6
Gresswell, Gresswell, Chris., city
 of Lincoln 1571 i, 101
 " Eliz., Bassingham 1557 iii, 208
 " Emot, Lincoln 1551-3, 184
 " Hy., Welbourne 1557 i, 19
 " Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle
 1556-7, 70
 " Gryswell, Hugh, Langtoft
 1557 i, 142
 " Jo., Swineshead
 1557 i, 150; ii, 159
 " Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead
 1593, 30
 " Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby 1578, 251
 " Griswell, Rd., Wilksby 1585 i, 9
 " Rob., Swineshead 1570, 28
 " Wm., Lincoln 1543-56, 22
 " Wm., Edlington 1570, 2
 " Wm., Bicker 1589, 191
Gretnam, *see* **Gretham**.
Gretham, Edw., Tetney 1574 i, 422
 " Geo., Tetney 1532-4, 229
 " Isab., Tetney 1541, 362
 " Jo., Tetney 1541, 362
 " Gretame, Rd., Boston 1564, 173
 " Rob., Normanby 1520-31, 350
 " Tho., Potterhanworth
 1520-31, 209
 " Tho., Tetney 1541-3, 203
Grethead, *see* **Greathead**.
Grett, Nich., Cumberworth Var., 10
Greve, Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 40
 " Rd., Ropsley 1541-3, 288
 " Rob., Ropsley 1532-4, 336
 " Rob., Wigtoft 1535-7, 203
 " Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 102
Greves, *see* **Greaves**.
Grevye (?), Jo., Easton 1538-40, 149
Grey, *see* **Gray**.
Greyninge, Wm., Utterby 1558 i, 204
Greyn, **Greyne**, *see* **Graine**.
Grice, Chris., Algarkirk 1565, 31
 " Isab., Algarkirk 1547-9, 58
 " Jo., Withern 1585 ii, 46
 " Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 244
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1588 i, 247
Griffen, Ell., Lincoln 1565, 204
 " Griffine, Jo., Haltham 1586, 63
 " Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by 1547-9, 78
Griffith, Rob., Tattershall 1596, 151
Grig, Wal., Goblecote 1588 i, 111
Grigs, Geo., Oldney 1595 ii, 31
Grime, **Grimes**, *see* **Gryme**, **Grymes**.
Grimelby, *see* **Grymelbie**.
Grimsby, *see* **Grymsbie**.
Grimshaw, Rog., Marton
 1553-5 & 6, 57
Grinbald, *see* **Grymbald**.
Grindie, *see* **Gryndie**.

Grisbie, *see* **Gresby**.
Grisby, *see* **Gresby**.
Griscrofte, *see* **Grescrofte**.
Grislinge, Tho., Skellingthorp
 1587, 342
Grisse, *see* **Grysse**.
Grissin, *see* **Gryssyn**.
Griste, *see* **Gryste**.
Griswate, Jacob, Horncastle
 1535-7, 145
 " Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
Grome, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207
 " Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96
 " Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76
 " Growme, Geo., W. Keal
 1569 i, 162
 " Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26; ii, 147
 " Isab., Whaplod 1583 ii, 10
 " Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134
 " Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246
 " Jo., Fleet 1587, 167
 " Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417
 " Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223
 " Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18
 " Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130
 " Tho., Wiberton 1543-5, 190
 " Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324
 " Wm., Whaplode 1545-6, i, 200
 " Wm., Kirton 1556-7, i
 " Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41
Gromest, Rob., Leake 1596, 62
Gromet, *see* **Grommitt**.
Grommitt, Al., Edenham 1541-3, 348
 " Gromet, Rd., Edenham
 1593, 234
 " Gronett, Tho., Clathorp
 1597-8, 202
 " Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp
 1554-6, 337
 " Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292
Grondy, Ca., N. Witham 1557-72, 10
Gronell, Ol., Garthorpe 1543-56, 319
Gronett, *see* **Grommitt**.
Groome, *see* **Grome**.
Groune, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99
Grouse, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby
 1541-3, 383
 " Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128
Grove, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47
 " Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233
 " Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219
 " Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 243, 257
 " Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166
 " Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135
 " Rog., Kirton 1596, 247
 " Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359
 " Wm.
 1547, 73
 " Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223
 " Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65
 " Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409

- Grover, Wm., Gaddesden 1588 i, 226
 Groward, Rob., Ropsley 1520-31, 253
 Growbie, Ag., Swineshead 1597-8, 239
 „ Margt., Swineshead 1586, 311
 Growme, *see* Grome.
 Growse, *see* Grouse.
 Groye, Rob., Tidd St. Mary
 1547-9, 65
 Grubb, Hel., Sutton 1599, 101
 „ Jo., Wickenby 1543-5, 117
 „ Nich., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 ii, 142
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1586, 2
 Grubbe, Rob., Berkhamstead 1591 ii, 312
 Grume, *see* Grome.
 Grundy, *see* Grundy, Gryndie.
 Gryce, *see* Grice.
 Gryffen, *see* Griffen.
 Grymbald, Jo., Branston 1532-4, 111
 „ Nich., Branston 1547-9, 191
 „ Nich., Martin 1581, 64
 Gryme, Alx., Boston 1600, 24
 „ Al., Ferriby 1534 &c., 99
 „ Edw. 1557 iv, 128
 „ Edw., Sutton 1567, 140
 „ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 33
 „ Grime, Jo., Syston 1558 i, 115
 „ Miles, Syston 1573 i, 327; ii, 1
 „ Rd., Ferriby 1532-4, 251
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1520-31, 128
 „ Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Boultham 1575 i, 99
 „ Tho., Appleby 1583 ii, 233
 „ Tho., Ewarby 1594 ii, 37
 „ Wm., Barkston 1541-3, 252
 „ Wm., Bigby 1564, 86
 See also Grymes.
 Grymelbie, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney 1558 i, 62
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1568, 105
 „ Grymelby, Tho., Clee 1576, 166
 „ Wm., Tetney 1574 ii, 26
 Grymes, Miles, Syston 1573 ii, 1
 Grymsbie, Grymmesbie, Fra.,
 Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 162
 „ Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby 1543-5, 59
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1578, 189
 „ Tho., Swinhop 1597, 212
 Gryndie, Adlard, Kirton 1594 ii, 88
 Grysse, Rob., Mumby 1541-3, 182
 Gryssyn, Jo., Bicker 1543-56, 85
 Gryste, Jo., Minting 1545-6 i, 68
 Grystwit, Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
 Gubbes, Rob., Boston 1552-6, 201
 Gudday, Tho., Benington 1541-3, 38
 Guddayle, *see* Goodall.
 Gudderson, Tho., Lissington 1532-4, 78
 Gudderson, Wm., Lissington 1558, ii, 104
 Gudricke, *see* Goodricke.
 Gudson, *see* Godson.
 Gudwine, *see* Goodwine.
 Guest, *see* Gest.
 Guikes, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 81
 Gulaye, Rph., Osbournby 1557 iii, 15
 Gull, Al., Burton 1558 ii, 33
 „ Colet, Algarkirk 1538-40, 179
 „ Hugh, Burton Pedwardine 1520-31, 406
 „ Hugh, Bicker 1595 i, 66
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
 „ Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 142
 „ Jo., Donington 1557 iii, 127
 „ Jo., Burton 1593, 299
 „ Mich., Walcot 1592, 305
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1592, 256
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1594 i, 141
 Gullowe, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 25
 Gulson, Ant., Horbling 1587, 225
 „ Eliz., Horbling 1589, 311
 Gulyer, Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 198
 Gunas, Gonnas, Ag., Orby 1572 i, 164
 „ Ag., Orby 1572 ii, 94
 „ Rd., Willingham 1566 &c., 247
 „ Rog., Ingoldmells 1587, 103
 „ Gonnas, Wm., Orby 1563, 50
 „ Gonnas, Wm., Brough 1597, 300
 Gunbe, *see* Gunby.
 Gunber, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
 Gunby, Gunbie, Ag. 1557-72, 173
 „ Ag., Wragby 1573 ii, 191
 „ Gunbe, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 348
 „ Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle 1565, 25
 „ Gunbye, Jo., Edenham 1600, 248
 „ Gownby, Mary, Bardney 1572 i, 119
 „ Gunbie, Rd., Bardney 1568, 43
 „ Rob., S. Witham 1547, 1
 „ Gunbye, Rob., Moulton 1563-6 & 9, 253
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 48
 „ Gunbie, Tho., Wragby 1557 iii, 118
 „ Gunbie, Wm., Edenham 1568, 164
 „ Gunbie, Wm., Lutton 1580 ii, 239
 Gune, Chris., Kirkby Laythorp 1592, 499
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1593, 72
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 78
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1543-5, 370
 „ Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 139
 „ Rd., Olney 1583 ii, 209

Gune, Rob., Boston 1586, 61
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1538-40, 150
 „ **Tho., Pinckbeck** 1597, 53
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1585 i, 121
See also Goune.
Gunnas, see Gunas.
Gunnell, Ag., Spalding 1532-4, 160
 „ **Gonnell, Ag., Somercotes** 1583 i, 14
 „ **Guneld, Al., N. Somercotes** Var., 41
 „ **Gonnell, Jo., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 55
 „ **Goneld, Jo., Somercotes** 1552-6, 133
 „ **Jo., Addlethorp** 1579, 34
 „ **Gonyl, Rd., Waltham** 1571 i, 156
 „ **Gunylle, Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 17
 „ **Rob., Long Sutton** 1567, 97
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1583 ii, 39
 „ **Gunell, Wm., Nettleton** Var., 45
 „ **Gonnell, Wm., N. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 64
 „ **Goneld, Wm., Somercotes** 1597-8, 36
Gunnye, Jo., Yarboro' 1591 i, 265
Gunrum, Tho., Great Carlton 1584, 228
Gunthorp, Gownthorp, Hel., Mumby 1553-5 & 6, 37
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1573 i, 318
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1573 ii, 69
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1581, 90
Gunton, Rob., Tallington 1538-40, 286
Gurnell, Ma., Lee 1597-8, 182
Gusse, Allan, Kirton 1558 ii, 10
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1551-2, 303
 „ **Mary Anne, Kirton** 1577 ii, 339
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1568, 236
 „ **Wm., junr., Kirton** 1557 iv, 36
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1569 i, 84
Gustarde, Tho., Sempringham 1535-7, 241
Guttergill, Al., Barrow 1587, 65
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1587, 187
Guttonson, Ann, Gunby &c., 56
Guye, Tho., Somerby 1594 i, 28
Guykrell, Margt., Boston 1532-4, 337
Guylbie, see Gilbie.
Guysinge, Wm., Alford 1600, 213
Gyb, see Gibb.
Gye, Jo., Frieston 1534 &c., 168
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1870, 129
Gyell, see Gill.
Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387
Gykell, Edw., Clee 1538-40, 65
Gyl, see Gill.
Gymber, Eliz., Eynesbury 1580 ii, 266

Gyme, Geo., Ferriby 1563-6 & 9, 22
Habergam, Jo., Fulletby 1574 i, 238
Habringham, Jo., Fulletby 1574 ii, 118
 „ **Margt., Fulletby** 1594 i, 93
Habrough, Hawborough, Jo., Croft 1520-31, 203
 „ **Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton** 1551-2, 305
Haburne, Rd., Rippingale 1566 &c., 121
Hacker, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Hacket, Edm., Colsterworth 1591 ii, 201
 „ **Hel., Colsterworth** 1600, 234
 „ **Jo., Stevenby** 1587, 196
 „ **Margt., Colsterworth** 1590, 370
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1567, 283
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1598, 165
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1541, 411
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1558 iv, 29
Hackforth, Jo., Maltby 1592, 502
Hackland, Geo., Bourne 1558 ii, 18
Hackman, Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds 1592, 147
 „ **Hakeman, Jo., Crowland** 1568, 137
Hackney, Rd., Cranoe 1588 i, 310
Hackthorpe, see Hakthorpe.
Hacope, Jo., N. Kyme 1543-56, 71
Hadcoke, see Adcocke.
Haddeson, see Addison.
Haddilsay, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 48
 „ **Hadilsaie, Wm., Amcotts** 1558 ii, 35
Haddilson, see Addison.
Haddowe, Jo., Gedney 1567, 261
Haddwick, Hansell, Legbourn 1543-5, 393
Hade, Jo., Colsterworth 1569 i, 38
Hadfield, see Hatfield.
Hadill, Jo., Moulton 1553-5 & 6, 204
See also Adall.
Hadington, Bart., Langtoft 1568, 163
Hadoon, Bracebridge 1557 iv, 95
See also Adan.
Hag, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1595 i, 44
Hagarth, Wm., Fleet 1593, 91
Hager, see Hagger.
Haggan, Tho., Kirton 1557 iii, 17
Haggas, Haghus, Chris., E. Keal 1532-4, 33
 „ **Edw., W. Keal** 1520-31, 26
 „ **Agasse, Hy., Boston** 1567, 304
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 i, 215
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1578, 111
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1579, 166

Haggas, Sil., E. Keal 1541-3, 191
 „ Haggis, Tho., E. Keal 1558 i, 82
 „ Tho., Benington 1567, 271
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1571 ii, 89
 Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1581, 99
 Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby 1558 ii, 109
 „ Tho., Manby 1557 iii, 59
 „ Wm., Burgh 1557-72, 165
See also Agar.
 Haghus, Haggis, *see* Haggas.
 Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme 1538-40, 160
 Hagworthingham, Ab., S. Willingham 1547, 25
 Hahenson, Penelope, Baston 1591 i, 3
 Haile, Hailes, *see* Hale, Hales.
 Haine, Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
 „ Hayne, Hy., Mumby 1582, 77
 „ Heayne, Hy., Markfield 1583 ii, 106
 „ Jo., Mumby 1589, 36
 Haines, Eliz., Hacconby 1591 i, 134
 „ Heynes, Eliz., Fishtoft &c., 35
 „ Greg., Baston 1561, 200
 „ Heanes, Greg., Baston 1600, 279
 „ Heynes, Isab., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 182
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1562, 276
 „ Jo., Mablethorpe 1566-9, 74
 „ Jo., Wyberton 1590, 443
 „ Henies, Jo., Wiberton 1575 i, 87
 „ Haynes, Rd., Boston 1565, 71
 „ Heanes, Rob., Folkingham 1580 ii, 241
 „ Heanes, Rob., Edenham 1592, 550
 „ Heynes, Tho., Baston 1568, 60
 „ Heines, Tho., Fleete 1593, 80
 Hainton, Jasper, Usselby 1570, 13
 „ Jo., Panton 1580 i, 2
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1582, 91
 „ Tho., Ussleby 1538-40, 337
 Hairby, *see* Hareby.
 Hairchotill, Jo., Baston 1557 iii, 88
 Hairehotel, Ca., Baston 1557-72, 92
 „ Jo., Baston 1598, 99
 Haither, *see* Hather.
 Hakeman, *see* Hackman.
 Hakthorpe, Margt., Wragholme 1538-40, 283
 Halame, *see* Hallam.
 Halan, *see* Allen.
 Haland, *see* Hayland.
 Halbe, Rd., Waltham 1538-40, 130
 Halborowe, Ag., Croft 1535-7, 87
 Halcocke, *see* Alcocke.
 Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney 1547-9, 131
 „ Haldyn, Jo., Burgh 1532-4, 215

Halden, Nich., E. Keal 1576, 31
 „ Haldyn, Sim., Mumby 1535-7, 75
 „ Haldon, Tho., Benington 1545-6 i, 101
See also Alden.
 Haldinge, Tho., Tallington 1541, 426
 Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey 1556-7, 42
 „ Haile, Edw., Hartwell 1597-8, 216
 „ Jas., Withame 1597-8, 153
 „ Joan, Swaby 1585 i, 270
 „ Jo., Ashby 1598, 44
 „ Hayle, Tho., Rand 1582, 281
 Halen, John, Carlton 1580 i, 43
 Hales, Geo., Aubourn 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping 1545-6 i, 211
 „ Haylys, Rob., Aubourn 1545-6 i, 194
 „ Rob., Barton 1568, 115
 „ Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam 1587, 21
 „ Haills, Wm., Haddington 1547-9, 14
 Haley, *see* Halley.
 Halfe, Rph., Heverstead 1557 i, 35
 Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle 1520-31, 222
 „ Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle 1532-4, 149
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1520-31, 172
 „ Halgowth, Rob., Horncastle 1535-7, 23
 „ Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle 1558 i, 87
 Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft 1584, 17
 Haliday, *see* Hallidaie.
 Halifax, Alifax, Al., Minting 1558 iv, 109
 „ Chris., Epworth 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ Hallifax, Isab., Westwood 1588 i, 178
 „ Jo., Nettleham 1558 iii, 50
 „ Hallifax, Wm., Epworth 1588 i, 84
 Halkyster, Tho., Washingboro' 1543-56, 227
See also Halmister, Halmester.
 Hall, Haull, Ag., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 217
 „ Ag., Hatton 1562, 58
 „ Anne, Huttoft 1557-72, 183
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1573 i, 154
 „ Ant., Barkwith 1596, 90
 „ Caroline, Allington 1567, 108
 „ Chris., Candlesby 1541, 110
 „ Chris., S. Kelsey 1556-7, 42
 „ Chris., S. Kelsey 1557 i, 166
 „ Chris., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 55
 „ Chris., Bracebridge 1580 ii, 46
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1587, 158
 „ Dor. 1566 &c., 129

Hall, Edm., Lincoln	1535-7, 74
" Eliz., Metheringham	1583 ii, 234
" Ell., Boothby	1566 &c., 283
" Fra., Croft	1588 i, 184, 228
" Fra., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 192
" Fra., N. Willingham	1600, 192
" Gilb., Timberland	1590, 334
" Hel., Halton	1554-6, 282
" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 148
" Hy., Little Limber	1520-31, 219
" Hy., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 222
" Hy., Digby	1565, 103
" Hy., Spalding	1580 i, 143
" Hy., Croyland	1594 i, 83
" Hy., Timberland	1594 ii, 75
" Isab., Moulton	1557 iii, 92
" Isab., Wrawby	1580 ii, 226
" Isab., Lincoln	1593, 321
" Jas., Nettleham	1549-50, 175
" Jas., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 116
" Jas., Haburgh	1586, 37
" Jenet, Horsington	1538-40, 130
" Joan, Spilsby	1584, 254
" Joan, Boston	1587, 220
" Haul, Jo., Boston	1506 &c., 22
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1506 &c., 67
" Jo., Swineshead	1534 &c., 69
" Jo., Cowbit	1542, 266
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1543-5, 126
" Haul, Jo., Heighington	1543-56, 29
" Jo., S. Thoresby	1545-6 i, 291
" Jo., Halton	1551-2, 330
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 168
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 312
" Jo., Wainfleet	1556-7, 63
" Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 147
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 138
" Jo., Denton	1558 iv, 18
" Jo., Timberland	1566 &c., 196
" Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293
" Jo., Moulton	1573 ii, 41
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 i, 93
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 ii, 79
" Jo., Waddingworth	1577 i, 8
" Jo., Great Carlton	1584, 217
" Jo., Swineshead	1592, 325
" Jo., Kelsey	1592, 489
" Jo., Evedon	1593, 144
" Jo., Minting	1593, 184
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 215
" Jo., Timberland	1596, 32
" Ka., Brigg	1569 i, 133
" Laur., Burgh	1591 i, 106
" Margt., Lincoln	1543-5, 53
" Margt., Sutterton	1549-50, 170
" Margt., S. Kelsey	1561, 124

Hall, Margt., Swineshead	1586, 135
" Marmaduke, Metheringham	1583 ii, 145
" Parnell, Great Carlton	1575 i, 15
" Paul, Grimsby	1592, 342
" Rd., Bucknall	1543-56, 67
" Rd., Swineshead	1543-5, 134
" Rd., Crowland	1545-6 i, 275
" Rd., S. Kelsey	1547-9, 200
" Rd., Brockelsby	1551-2, 62
" Rd., Roughton	1552-6, 53
" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 27
" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 71
" Rd., Nether Langton	1558 i, 20
" Rd., Ferriby	1558 iv, 65
" Rd., Rand	1576, 165
" Rd., Wragby	1577 ii, 82
" Rd., Kirkby	1579, 257
" Rd., Carlton Magna	1581, 193
" Rd., Denton	1589, 25
" Rd., Howsham	1591 i, 106
" Rd., Honington	1592, 563
" Rd., Langton	1592, 309
" Rd., Housam	1596, 224
" Rd., Wragby	1597-8, 121
" Rd., Harpedon	1597-8, 233
" Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 31 & 93
" Rob., Croft	1520-31, 268
" Rob., Laxton	1543-56, 225
" Halle, Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 i, 183
" Rob., Halton	1545-6 i, 280
" Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh	1545-6 ii, 323
" Rob., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 288
" Rob., Folkingham	1564, 177
" Rob., Swaton	1564, 185
" Rob., Wragby	1566-9, 96
" Rob., Frampton	1567, 293
" Rob., Candlesby	1579, 76
" Rob., Huttoft	1581, 78
" Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's	1581, 195
" Rob., Barton	1586, 233
" Rob., Spilsby	1591 i, 318
" Rob., Ingham	1591 ii, 392
" Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 219
" Rob., Timberland	1600, 63
" Sim., Leke	1580 ii, 16
" St., Elsham	1580 ii, 21
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1549-50, 84
" Tho., Swinsted	1551-3, 173
" Tho., Hatton	1566 &c., 187
" Tho., Moulton	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
" Tho., Swineshead	1575 i, 141
" Tho., Swineshead	1577 i, 84
" Tho., Elsham	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
" Tho., Swineshead	1575 ii, 109
" Tho., Spilsby	1581, 15

- Hall, Tho., Candlesby** 1583 ii, 11
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1584, 89
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1590, 343
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1590, 369
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1591 i, 264
 „ **Tho., Ailsby** 1591 ii, 143
 „ **Tho., Spridlington** 1591 ii, 367
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1597, 73
 „ **Tho., Evedon** 1599, 136
 „ **Urs., Yarburgh** 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1535-40, 84
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1535-7, 212
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1541, 323
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1545-6 i, 46
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 302
 „ **Wm.,** 1557 ii, 82
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1558 iv, 272
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1562, 47, 56
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1569 i, 180
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1572 ii, 132
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1576, 144
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1584, 365
 „ **Wm., Tointon** 1585 i, 78
 „ **Wm., Burgh-on-Bain** 1585 i, 170
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1588 i, 60
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1592, 66
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1599, 103
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1599, 122
Hallaie, Wm., Withern 1572 ii, 11
Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton 1556-7, 30
 „ **Hy., Deeping St. Jas.** 1563, 70
 „ **Hy., Deeping** 1582, 7
Halle, see Hall.
Hallelay, see Halliley.
Halley, Gerard, Rasen 1586, 266
 „ **Hy., Hykham** 1543-56, 60
 „ **Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln** 1538-40, 31
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1538-40, 84
 „ **Halye, Lawr., Gartwell** 1571 i, 6
 „ **Rob., Coleby** 1543-5, 330
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1567, 201
 „ **St., Frampton** 1565, 27
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1582, 193
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1535-7, 181
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1538-40, 84
 * „ **Wm., parson of Kelsey**
 St. Nicholas 1543-5, 49
 „ **Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome**
 1563-6 & 9, 199
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1569 i, 181
 „ **Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe**
 1572 i, 243
Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet 1554-6, 238
 „ **Chris., Wragby** 1563, 223
 „ **Halliday, Edw., Lincoln**
 1573 ii, 82
 „ **Halidaie, Hy., Tointon** 1558 i, 59
 „ **Hy., Corby** 1585 i, 6
Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton 1593, 29
 „ **Halleday, Jas., Huttoft**
 1572 i, 154
 „ **Jas., Huttoft** 1572 ii, 73
 „ **Jenet, Huttoft** 1588 ii, 199
 „ **Hallidaye, Jo., Boston**
 1554-6, 209
 „ **Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet**
 1563-6 & 9, 269
 „ **Hallyday, Jo., Wragby** 1576, 190
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1579, 77
 „ **John, Stickney** 1581, 155
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1593, 185
 „ **Haliday, Rd., Thurlby** 1597, 147
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby**
 1520-31, 91
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Worletby**
 1545-6 ii, 172
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Muckton**
 1547, 238
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1585 i, 205
 „ **St., Grantham** 1590, 19
 „ **Wal., Swineshead** 1591 i, 162
 „ **Wm., Gimoldby** 1566 &c., 131
Hallifeld, Nich., Whaplode 1591 ii, 82
Halliley, Edm., Lincoln 1573 i, 265
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1551-2, 69
Hallington, Al., Carlton 1583 ii, 228
 „ **Jenet, Stallingboro'** 1597, 144
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1596, 108
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 99
 „ **Halyington, Tho., N. Coates**
 1547-9, 145
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1594 i, 2
Halliwell, Ant., Broughton 1591 ii, 381
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1590, 49
 See also Holywell.
Hallowsday, see Allowdsday.
Hallys, Ka. 1547-9, 154
Halmister, Hugh, Washingbro'
 1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45
 See also Halnester, Halkyster.
Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe
 1532-4, 197
Halnester, Edw., Algarkirk
 1543-56, 352
 See also Halmister, Halkyster.
Halphen, see Alphyn.
Halram, Wm., Bennington 1545-6i, 244
Halse, see Halfe.
Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hampstead
 1594 ii, 139
Halstead, Geo., Grantham 1598, 213
 „ **Halsted, Tho., Cowbit** 1592, 412
Haltbye, Tho., Claxby 1574 i, 264
Haltoft, Tho., Fleet 1538-40, 285
Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln
 1520-31, 201
 „ **Haltonne, Rob., Worlaby**
 1562, 294

Halye, *see* Halley.

Hams, Eliz., Boston 1558 ii, 55

Hamer, Cuth., Baston 1591 ii, 384

„ Hamor, Jas., Lincoln
(St. Stephen) 1506 &c., 6

„ Tho., Boston 1589, 307

„ Wm., Baston 1562, 121

Hamersmith, Rd., Boston 1545-6 i, 216

*Hamerton, Gilb., woollen-draper,
Horncastle 1584, 291

* „ Hel., wid., Horncastle 1583 i, 50

„ Hy., Sibsey 1576, 7

„ Tho., Horncastle 1575 i, 116

„ Tho., Wrangle 1585 i, 258

Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 44

„ Tho., Baston 1558 ii, 12

Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills
1520-31, 327

„ Humylton, Tho., Garnthorpe
1535-7, 258

Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 62

Hammers, Tho., Huttoft 1573 i, 104

Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds 1538-40, 305

„ Jo., Waddington 1547-9, 238

„ Jo., Wrawby 1547-9, 239

See also Hawmon.

Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp

1557-72, 47

„ Alan, Randall 1580 i, 140

„ Hy., Waddington

1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124

„ Jas., Willingham

1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177

„ Jenet, E. Kirkby 1578, 172

„ Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington

1535-7, 50

„ Jo., Goulceby 1566 &c., 162

„ Jo., Waddington 1568, 104

„ Hamont, Jo., Pirton 1577 ii, 269

„ Jo., Toynton 1584, 211

„ Jo., Tallington 1599, 73

„ Jo., Waddington 1600, 209

„ Margt., Waddington 1520-31, 160

„ Ma., Waddington 1598, 28

„ Rd., Waddington 1520-31, 159

„ Hammonde, Rd., Sotby 1547-251

„ Rd., Horncastle 1577 ii, 105

„ Rd., Stickney 1595 ii, 16

„ Hamonde, Rd., Croyland 1596, 16

„ Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 159

„ Rob., Cublington 1574 i, 363

„ Tho., N. Hall 1563-6 & 9, 199

„ Hammond, Tho., Quadring

1587, 161

„ Wal., Gosberkirk 1543-56, 8

„ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 167

„ Haymond, Wm., Coningsby

1573 ii, 117

„ Hammond, Wm., Waddington

1583 ii, 229

Hamond, Wm., Waddington

1594 i, 85 & 6

See also Hemand, Hamon.

Hamont, *see* Hamond.

Hampton, Geo., Clee 1561, 111

„ Jenet, Clee 1541-3, 388

„ Hamton, Jo., Nettleton 1582, 91

„ Rd., Denham 1583 ii, 126

„ Tho., Weston 1566-9, 57

„ Tho., Weston 1569 ii, 23

Hanadowe, Rob. 1568, 163

Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington

1556-7, 14

Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington

1557 i, 206

Hancock, *see* Hankcok.

Hancrofte, Edw. 1543-5, 30

Handall, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 275

Hande, Ca. 1574 ii, 28

„ Hand, Eliz., Stainby 1552-6, 104

„ Lawr., Little Carlton 1578, 264

„ Rog., S. Witham 1572 ii, 40

Handie, Jo., Wonweck 1578, 257

Handinge, Handying, Jo., Caythorpe

1545-6 i, 79

„ Jo., Freeston 1569 i, 172

Handley, Hy., Kirton 1591 ii, 72

„ Handlaye, Jo., Coleby 1567, 27

„ Tho., Coleby 1590, 221

Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra.,

Thurlby 1571 i, 99

Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9

Hanford, Rob., Grayby 1590, 95

Hangar, Jo., Tillbroke 1585 ii, 179

Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe 1574 i, 109

Hangewyne, *see* Angevine.

Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal 1520-31, 300

Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds

1557 iv, 331

„ Wm., Sutton 1551 iv, 332

„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 i, 215

Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby 1569 ii, 13

Hanley, Edw., Coleby 1541-3, 374

„ Hugh 1566-9, 45

„ Jo., Cammeringham 1557 ii, 111

„ Rob., Syston 1595 i, 21

Hannar, Rd., Boston 1557-72, 93

Hannay, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 318

„ Hanney, Margt., Little

Steeping 1572 ii, 105

*Hansard, Ant., gent., Cuxwold

1588 i, 103

* „ Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold

1591 i, 404

* „ Hamond, parson of Scartho

1595 i, 38

* „ John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold

1591 i, 393

„ Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp

1583 ii, 111

Hansard, Hansshaud, Rob., Barton 1538-40, 73
 * „ Rob., parson of Trusthorpe 1538-40, 67
 * „ Tho., parson of Kelsey St. Mary's 1535-7, 98
See also Hanshawe.
Hansell, Hansill, Hancyll, see Ansell.
Hanshawe, Rd., Barton 1586, 268
Hanshay, Jo., Screvelsby 1535-7, 185
Hanson, Alan, Fotherby 1580 ii, 9
 „ And., Sibsey 1552-6, 222
 „ Chris., Newton 1571 ii, 105
 „ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 4
 „ Geo., Bourn 1558 i, 192
 „ Jennet, Msh. Chapel 1558 ii, 98
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1535-7, 55
 „ Jo., Burrow 1569 i, 111
 „ Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 14
 „ Jo., Spalding 1579, 121
 „ Jo., Quadring 1591 i, 222
 „ Ol., Ashby 1589, 197
 „ Rd., Billinghay 1588 i, 252
 „ Sim., Grantham 1576, 16
 „ Tho., Covenham 1589, 57
 „ Tho., Ludford 1600, 264
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
 „ Wm., Barnetby 1551-2, 183
 „ Wm., Stroxtun 1595 i, 187
Hansut, Rob., Gresthorpe 1538-40, 67
Hanteler, Tho., Aspeden 1588 i, 104
Hanton, Eliz., Thornton 1566 &c., 300
 „ Tho., Thornton 1543-56, 246
Hanward, Wm., Weston 1558 iv, 142
Hanworthe, Jo., Carlton 1541-3, 200
 „ Mich., Sutterton 1587, 412
Happ, Hy., Gedney 1588 ii, 83
 „ Ma., Gedney 1589, 24
 „ Happe, Rd., Coningsby 1562, 198
Harbard, Herberd, Al., Grantham 1566 &c., 119
 „ Edw., Spalding 1563, 55
 „ Eliz., Bennington 1589, 211
 „ Jo., Grantham 1552-6, 113
 „ Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 106
 „ Jo., Hambledon 1580 ii, 298
 „ Nich., Edenham 1573 i, 253
 „ Rd., Waddington 1506 &c., 62
 „ Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 263
 „ Sim., Spalding Var., 2
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 59
 „ Wm. 1534 &c., 74
Harbert, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 156
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1591 i, 368
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 144
 „ Tho., Coleby 1587, 346
Harbor, Rob., Washingboro' 1585 i, 119
Harbottle, see Harebottel.

Harbred, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 7
Harby, Jane, vowess, Lincoln 1506 &c., 16
 „ Ja., Moulton 1534 &c., 127
 * „ Jo., gent., Evedon 1543-5, 107
 „ Herby, Nich., Scalford 1558 iv, 37
 „ Rob., Moulton 1538-40, 282
 „ Rob., Winterton 1558 ii, 113
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1595 i, 119
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 7
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1577 ii, 219
 „ Tho., Kirton 1583 i, 32
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 i, 255
Harcastle, see Hartcastell.
Harcher, see Archer.
Hardall als. Hardy, see Hardy.
Hardby, Geo., Kneeton 1577 ii, 237
 „ Hardebie, Ma., Evedon 1572 ii, 116
 „ Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon 1524 &c., 67
Harde, Jo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 164
 „ Hard, Jo., Thimbleby 1562, 297
 „ Rd., Halton 1575 i, 172
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 187
 „ Rob., Alford 1598, 240
 „ Tho., Sommercotes 1532-4, 77
 „ Tho., Cockington 1535-7, 137
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 87
 „ Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1591 ii, 5
 „ Hard, Wm., Halton 1547, 34
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1557 i, 379
 „ Hard, Wm., Cockington 1574 i, 426
See also Herde, Horde.
Hardinge, Wm., Houghton 1557 i, 28
Hardman, Rob., Cumberworth 1543-5, 177
Hardwicke, Ca., Bourn 1558 i, 138
 „ Collett, Whaplode 1541-3, 218
 „ Hel., Dyke 1587, 232
 „ Rd., Bourn 1573 i, 334
 „ Rd., Calsthorpe 1579, 31
 „ Rd., Dyke 1585 i, 278
See also Harwicke.
Hardwood, Hy., Waythe 1551-3, 102
Hardy, Ag., Ludney 1590, 71
 „ Alan, Stickney 1541-3, 71
 „ Anne, Fulletby 1589, 78
 „ Eliz., Branston 1588 ii, 63
 „ Hel., Owersby 1587, 322
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1538-40, 222
 „ Hy., Quadring 1586, 175
 „ Hy., Quadring 1587, 387
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1593, 30
 „ Jo., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 245
 „ Jo., Stickney 1565, 195
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1585 ii, 126
 „ Jo., Branston 1587, 427

Hardy, Jo., Partney 1591 i, 214
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1593, 249
 „ **Margarie, Hareby** 1579, 253
 „ **Rd., Garnthorpe** 1541-3, 166
 „ **Rd., Fulletby** 1545-6 i, 61, 240
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1547-9, 306
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 17
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1562, 84
 „ **Rd., Scartho** 1588 ii, 4
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1595 ii, 14
 „ **Rog., Brampton** 1581, 188
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1541-3, 76
 „ **Tho., Snelland** 1558 iv, 94
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1561, 180
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1581, 3
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1587, 436
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1552-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1580 ii, 205
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 ii, 272
 „ **Wm., Ludney** 1584, 179
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1585, i, 182
 „ **Wm., Fulletby** 1588 ii, 116
 „ **Hardaie, Wm., Holton** 1589, 202
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1591 i, 440
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1592, 330
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1592, 392
 „ **Hardall *als.*, Wm., Horbling** 1592, 559
Hare, Ag., Thurlby 1538-40, 285
 „ **Ag., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 35
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1576, 19
 „ **Bart., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 38
 „ **Brian, Alford** 1583 ii, 58
 „ **Edw., Houghton Conquest** 1574 i, 212
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 235
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 85
 „ **Jo., N. Stoke** 1573 i, 89
 „ **Jo., Stoke** 1598, 137
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1561, 146
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1532-4, 311
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. James** 1553-5 & 6, 183
 „ **Rob., Stickford** 1585 ii, 132
 „ **Rog., Thurlby** 1538-40, 285
 „ **Rog., Broughton** 1556-7, 109
 „ **Tho., Ripton** 1569 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1577 i, 58
 „ **Tho., Sedgebrook** 1578, 213
 „ **Hayer, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 120
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1557 iii, 16
 „ **Wm., Rouston** 1557 iii, 186
 „ **Wm., Witham** 1558 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Stickford** 1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122
Harebottell, Jo., Baston 1598, 99
Hareby, Isab., Miningsby 1534 &c., 24
 „ **Isab., Moulton** 1582, 99

Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon 1520-31, 244
 „ **Joan, Moulton** 1582, 347
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1591 i, 133
 „ **Jo., Ratheby** 1592, 471
 „ **Rd., Miningsby** 1520-31, 384
 „ **Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby** 1568, 116
 „ **Rd., Myningsby** 1589, 37
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1588 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. James** 1569 i, 12
 „ **Haireby, Tho., Raitby** 1569 i, 74
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1572 ii, 39
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1590, 292
 „ **Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby** 1573 i, 347
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1587, 305
 „ **Wm., Great Hale** 1591 i, 382
Hareson, *see* Harrison.
Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit 1541, 348
 „ **Hargate, Jo., Cowbit** 1567, 148
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1534 &c., 78
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1549-50, 126
Hargrip, Barbara 1571 i, 15
Harie, *see* Harry.
Harine, Rob., Kirton 1594 i, 84
Harken, Rog., Barholme 1543-56, 219
Harker, Ant., Heckington 1597-8, 340
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92
Harland, Wm., Wrangle 1532-4, 122
Harle, Ant., Keddington 1590, 267
Harley, Edw., Haltham 1557-72, 163
 „ **Lawr., Bardney** 1561, 62
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1554-6, 339
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1580 ii, 88
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 iv, 295
Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck 1578, 260
Harlwine, Tho., Pinchbeck 1568, 24
Harlwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1576, 134
Harmon, Wm., Chedington 1580 ii, 296
Harmston, Gilb., Fenton 1565, 72
 „ **Rob., Gunwarby** 1565, 145
 „ **Rob., Doddington** 1584, 16
 „ **Tho., Londonthorp** 1558 ii, 5
 „ **Tho.** 1566 &c., 166
Harmys, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 369
Harnes, Alx., Wrangle 1541, 122
 „ **Alx., Leverton** 1571 ii, 116
 „ **Blase, Swineshead** 1564, 61
 „ **Chris., Boothby** 1571 i, 89
 „ **Hel., Swineshead** 1591 i, 438
 „ **Hy., Lavendon** 1563-6 & 9, 206
 „ **Joan, Lenton** 1574 i, 63
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Harnys, Jo., Binbrook** 1582, 29
 „ **Jo., Wold Newton** 1592, 491
 „ **Tho., Heighington** 1557 iv, 130
 „ **Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton** 1582, 213

Harnes, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 192
 „ **Harneys, Wm., Washingboro'** 1561, 80
 „ **Harnys, Wm., Stainfield** 1582, 246
Harnson, Tho., Coningsby 1582, 321
Harnys, see Harnes.
Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe 1591 i, 15
 „ **Ell., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 117
 * „ **Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1557 iii, 137
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1595 i, 114
Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1562, 151
Harpine, Margt., Haxey 1588 i, 83
Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary 1579, 51
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1587, 360
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1589, 58, 133
Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall 1572 ii, 168
 „ **Geo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 98
 „ **Rob., Great Steeping** 1580 ii, 73
 „ **Rog., Brothertoft** 1589, 4
Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen 1582, 107
Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook 1578, 213
 „ **Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates** 1532-4, 218
 „ **Harrott, Tho., Minting** 1534 &c., 11
 „ **Haryt, Wm., Braceboro'** 1535-7, 239
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1595 i, 172
Harries, see Harris.
Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall 1584, 306
Harriman, Alan, Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 288
 „ **Chris.** 1549-50, 84
 „ **Haryman, Hugh, Heckington** 1553-5 & 6, 23
 „ **Jacob, Scopwick** 1582, 124
 „ **Jas., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 153
 „ **Rd., Leasingham** 1564, 30
 „ **Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe** 1545-6 ii, 390
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1577 i, 32
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1591 i, 163
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1592, 431
 „ **Haryman, Wm., Great Hale** 1551-2, 152
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1577 ii, 64
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1587, 135
 „ **Hariman, Wm., Heckington** 1592, 561
 See also **Herryman.**
Harrington, Geo., Rowston 1594 ii, 4
 „ **Grace, Fishtoft** 1592, 393
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1571 i, 52

Harrington, Jo., Grantham 1577 ii, 312
 „ **Laur., Freston** 1561, 141
 „ **Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St. James** 1541-3 & 255
 „ **Margt., Fishtoft** 1586, 256
 „ **Haryngton, Rph., Fleet** 1538-40, 270
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1588 i, 102
Harriot, Edw., Braceboro' 1582, 362
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1549-50, 71
 „ **Harriett, Rog., Braceboro'** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Haryet, Wm., Muckton** 1532-4, 235
Harris, Ag., Sutton 1591 i, 431
 „ **Harries, Geo., Mablethorp** 1584, 44
 „ **Jo., Whapload Drove** 1583 ii, 71
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 147
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. James** 1562, 203
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 432
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1584, 359
 „ **Tho., Pickwell** 1587, 34
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1591 ii, 64
 „ **Herrys, Wm., Frampton** 1561, 184
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1563-6 & 9, 169
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1575 i, 298
 „ **Wm., Haddon** 1585 ii, 70
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 324
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1597, 51
Harrison, Goxhill 1543-56, 45
 „ **Ad., Market Rasen** 1573 i, 287
 „ **Ag., Sutton St. Jas.** 1545-6 ii, 320
 „ **Ag., Carlton** 1561, 79
 „ **Ag., Tyd St. Mary** 1567, 17
 „ **Al., Oxcomb** 1567, 291
 „ **Constantine, Harmston** 1599, 321
 „ **Dav., Thurlby** 1535-7, 240
 „ **Edw., Gedney** 1597-8, 113
 „ **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1570, 207
 „ **Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-Humber** 1564, 51
 „ **Hareson, Geo., Lincoln** 1535-40, 300
 „ **Hereson, Geo., Utterby** 1557 iv, 330
 „ **Gilb., E. Keal** 1578, 186
 „ **Hammond, Wainfleet** 1597, 91
 „ **Hel., Wrawby** 1577 i, 28
 „ **Hel., Barton** 1593, 311
 „ **Hy., Deeping, St. Jas.** 1571 i, 66
 „ **Ja., Brothertoft** 1541, 133
 „ **Ja., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 139
 „ **Ja., Marnham** 1562, 127
 „ **Ja., Stixwould** 1565, 178

Harrison, Jenet	1547-9, 121	Harrison, Rob., W. Keal	1592, 332
„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 158	„ Rob., Goxhill	1593, 335
„ Jenet, Bassingham	1591 ii, 186	„ Rog., Donington	1578, 123
„ Jerrard, Kirmond	Var., 42	„ Saunder, Straglethorpe	1535-7, 195
„ Joan, Fishtoft	1545-6 i, 165	„ Tho., Bassingham	1538-40, 134
„ Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30	„ Tho., Winthorpe	1541-3, 84
„ Jo., Bekeby	1532-4, 236	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1541-3, 166
„ Jo., Gosberton	1533-4, 321	„ Tho., Kelsey	1551-3, 74
„ Jo., Willoughby	1538-40, 101	„ Tho., Aslackby	1553-5 & 6, 71
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 131	„ Hareson, Tho., Marton	1557-72, 39
„ Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541, 41	„ Tho., Wislingham	1558 i, 117
„ Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 115	„ Tho., Willoughby	1563-6 & 9, 26
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1558 i, 166	„ Tho., Gosberton	1564, 33
„ Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	1558 i, 178	„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1568, 191
„ Jo., Blankney	1558 iv, 50	„ Tho., Graby	1574 i, 258
„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1561, 123	„ Tho., Dowsby	1574 ii, 4
„ Jo.	1563, 112	„ Tho., Kirmond	1583 i, 38
„ Jo., Gosberton	1565, 69	„ Tho., Metheringham	1584, 4
„ Jo., Little Hale	1569 i, 176	„ Tho., Haxey	1585 ii, 160
„ Jo., Frampton	1576, 63	„ Tho., Boston	1588 i, 93
„ Jo., Sempringham	1576, 202	„ Tho., Bardney	1589, 210
„ Jo., Kirmington	1583 ii, 64	„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 175
„ Jo., Barton	1587, 6	„ Tho., Slotheby	1597, 11
„ Jo., Gayton	1589, 183	„ Thurstan, Donington	1538-40, 272
„ Jo., Newbigg	1591 ii, 177	„ Hareson, Wm., Careby	1532-4, 199
„ Harrason, Jo., Friskney	1592, 51	„ Wm., Farlsthorne	1543-5, 179
„ Jo., Stenigot	1592, 150	„ Herreson, Wm., Threckingham	1543-56, 165
„ Jo., Alvingham	1595 i, 50	„ Wm., Witton	1549-50, 175
„ Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 215	„ Wm., Holbeach	1557 iii, 196
„ Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 ii, 408	„ Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham	1557-72, 120
„ Margt.	1545-6 ii, 13	„ Wm., Friskney	1557-84, 37
„ Margt., Algarkirk	1593, 154	„ Wm., Brocklesby	1565, 112
„ Nich., Bicker	1584, 221	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1567, 287
„ Rph., Greatford	1577 ii, 238	„ Wm., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 65
„ Hareson, Rd., Goxhill	1541, 55	„ Wm., W. Allington	1577 i, 81
„ Rd.	1545-6 ii, 337	„ Wm., Belchford	1580 i, 102
„ Rd., Oxcombe	1551-3, 59	„ Wm., Friskney	1587, 326
„ Rd., Belchfield	1554-6, 290	„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 293
„ Rd., Belchford	1557 iv, 284	„ Wm., Easterby	1591 ii, 51
„ Rd., Coleby	1558 ii, 117	„ Wm., Kirton	1592, 579
„ Rd., Whaplode	1574 i, 377	„ Wm., Holme	1597-8, 355
„ Rd., Gosberton	1575 i, 9	„ Wm., Holbeach	1599, 104
„ Rd., Bassingham	1583 ii, 283	„ <i>See also Arisonne.</i>	
„ Rd., Horbling	1593, 197	Harrope, Rph., Stamford	1571 ii, 54
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 33	Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney	1564, 45
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 357	„ Wm., Sibsey	1586, 27, 264
„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 156	Harston, Margt., Corby	1584, 145
„ Rob., Kelstern	1558 ii, 99	Hart, Jo., Little Bytham	1558 i, 178
„ Herrisonne, Rob., Billingham	1564, 11	„ Jo., Spalding	1569 i, 66
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 100	„ Ka., Spalding	1506 &c., 38
„ Rob., Mareham	1584, 232	„ Ka., Keddington	1597, 24
„ Rob., Ormsby	1584, 238	„ Nich., Sutton	1582, 128
„ Rob., Little Hale	1586, 34	„ Rob., W. Butterwick	1588 i, 265
„ Rob., Carlton Parva	1591 i, 179	„ Tho., Careby	1551-3, 240
„ Rob., Fleet	1592, 272		

Hart, Wm., Little Bytham 1549-50, 226, 238
 „ Wm., Spalding 1579, 95
 „ Wm., Spalding 1592, 406
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1599, 200
Hartborn, Ell., Bradley 1552-6, 168
 „ Geo., Burgh 1597, 159
 „ Hartburne, Jo., Bradley 1532-4, 331
 „ Ph., Bradley 1541, 217
 „ Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme 1543-5, 176
Hartcastell, Wm., Boston 1520-31, 179
 „ Harcastell, Wm., Boston 1557 iv, 327
Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton 1532-4, 240
 „ Rob., Fenton 1543-56, 277
 „ Hartle, Wm., Honington 1591 i, 239
Hartford, Jo., Somerby 1590, 36
 „ Wm., Bengoe 1597-8, 354
***Hartgrave**, Rd., gent., Fenby next Ashby 1589, 62
Harthand, Jo., Spalding 1577 ii, 339
Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead 1592, 67
 „ Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke 1520-31, 333
 „ Hartlay, Jo., Sturton 1558 i, 186
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1584, 290
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1575 i, 95
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 143
Harvey, Edm., Whaplode 1552-6, 147
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 54
 „ Hum., Kirton 1589, 288
 „ Jenet 1543-5, 305
 „ Joan, Foston 1580 ii, 247
 „ Jo., Foston 1598, 125
 „ Rd., Marston 1585 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 432
 „ Rob., Well 1551-3, 41
 „ Rob., Well 1554-6, 121
 „ Rob., Mumby 1558 ii, 111
 „ Rob., Foston 1575 i, 248
 „ Harvee, Rob., Benington 1575 ii, 59
 „ Havie, Rol., Edenham 1587, 92
 „ Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 165
 „ Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby 1573 i, 264
 „ Tho., Foston 1579, 220
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 ii, 84
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 178
 „ Wm., Addelethorp 1575 ii, 55
Harvis, Tho., Ludbore 1538-40, 329
Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen 1600, 189
 „ Ant., E. Rasen 1571 ii, 49
 „ Barth., Welton 1558 ii, 81
 „ Gawine, Linwood 1600, 181

Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 267
 „ Wm., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 178
See also Hardwicke.
Harwood, Ag., Obthorp 1590, 39
 „ Barth., Swinderby 1589, 174
 „ Brian, Swinderby 1545-6 ii, 19
 „ Geo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 264
 „ Hy., Sutton 1541-3, 374
 „ Hy., Swaton 1588 ii, 263
 „ Hugh, Hacconby 1592, 578
 „ Hugh, Stainfield 1592, 578
 „ Jo., Uffington 1565, 213
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1573 i, 73
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 260
 „ Laur., Gosberton 1584, 212
 „ Margt., Hacconby 1588 ii, 25
 „ Rph., Twyford 1574 i, 56
 „ Rd., Bucknall 1575 i, 200 ; ii, 72
 „ Rob., Uffington 1534 &c., 178
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1570, 45
 „ Sim., Sutton 1549-50, 78
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1576, 23
 „ Tho., Bracebridge 1583 ii, 155
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1588 ii, 212
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1563-6 & 9, 234
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1599, 42
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1600, 1
Hasande, Wm., Cadney 1564, 152
Haseley, And., Ratheby 1588 i, 210
Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft 1600, 74
 „ Heslewood, Jo., Sutton 1549-50, 73
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1574 i, 42
 „ Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham 1574 ii, 137
See also Hasywod.
Haskard, Hy., Manthorp 1578, 235
 „ Rd., Grantham 1570, 146
Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme 1585 ii, 155
Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 148
Hassard, Wm. 1543-56, 7
Hassards, Rd., Thurganby 1543-56, 389
Hassell, Ag., Limber 1593, 348
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1588 i, 157
 „ Hassyll, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 129
Hastine, Rd., Wiberton 1581, 199
Hastings, Rd., Waddingworth 1551-3, 91
Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh 1543-56 ii, 108
Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby 1579, 15
Hatchet, Al., Ulceby 1557-72, 185
 „ Jenet, Ulceby 1588 i, 113
 „ Hatchytt, Rd., Ulceby 1534 &c., 118
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1582, 208

* **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255
 * „ **Jas.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 83
 * „ **Jo.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169
 „ **Jo.**, Grimsby 1549-50, 10
 „ **Tho.**, Grimsby 1594 ii, 36
 * „ **Wm.**, esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404
 „ **Wm.**, Osgarby 1558 i, 73
Hatewell, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401
 „ **Tho.**, Hagworthingham 1564, 47
Hatfield, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29
 „ **Chris.**, East Halton 1575 i, 250
 „ **Hatfelde**, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20
 „ **Hatfeld**, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194
 „ **Millicent**, Beckingham 1573 i, 218
 „ **Hatfelde**, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81
 „ **Rob.**, Lavington 1551-3, 206
 „ **Hadfield**, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620
 „ **Hatfeld**, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238
Hather, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428
 „ **Jo.**, Burton Ped. 1562, 61
 „ **Heither**, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101
 „ **Rd.**, Swarby 1573 i, 133
 „ **Haither**, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81
Hathorne, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343
Hatlay, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132
Hatman, Hy. 1543-56, 404
Hatson, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85
Haubrough, *see* **Habrough**.
Haugham, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147
Haughton, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326
Hauke, *see* **Hawke**.
Haule, *see* **Hall**.
Hauland, *see* **Holland**.
Hauldy, Jo. 1543-56, 145
Hausley, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436
Havel, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258
Havercrofte, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53
Havie, *see* **Harvey**.
Havnay, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182
Hawan, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166
Hawborough, *see* **Habrough**.
Hawbray, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421
Hawdale, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39
 „ **Alx.**, Skirbeck 1532-4, 316
 „ **Hugh**, Frithbank 1554-6, 301
 „ **Hugh**, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260
Hawdesworth, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239
Hawdill, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110

Hawdill, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214
Hawdinge, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227
 „ **Hawdin**, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126
 „ **Wm.**, Freston 1581, 171
Hawdon, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11
 „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1561, 122
 „ **Rd.**, Fleet 1585 ii, 34
 „ **Tho.**, Caythorp 1557 iii, 2
 „ **Hawdyn**, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156
Hawel, *see* **Howell**.
Hawer, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
Hawerby, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9
Hawerd, *see* **Hayward**.
Hawes, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126
 „ **Isab.**, Sutterton 1578, 54
 „ **Hawys**, Rob. 1541, 38
 „ **Rob.**, Lincoln 1580 i, 25
 „ **Rob.**, N. Stoke 1585 i, 281
 „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1578, 127
Hawfurthe, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24
Hawke, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254
 „ **Jo.**, Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238
Hawker, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6
Hawkered, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242 ; ii, 44
Hawkes, Geo., Boston 1563, 43
 * **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233
 „ **Chris.**, Dowsby 1561, 7
 „ **Wilfrey**, Spalding 1581, 190
Hawkin, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114
Hawkins, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53
Hawkyns, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119
Hawley, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95
 „ **Wm.**, Alford 1590, 59
See also **Hall**.
Hawmon, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303
Hawmonde, *see* **Hamonde**.
Hawney, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60
Hawood, *see* **Haywood**.
Haworthe, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182
 „ **Jo.**, Horbling 1562, 69
Hawry, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116
Hawsle, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333
Hawson, Geo., Billingham 1569 i, 204
 „ **Rd.**, Wigtoft 1547, 143
Hawstead, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53
 „ **Rob.**, Miningsby 1586, 68
Hawthorne, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284
Hawswood, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54
Haxaye, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

Haxworth, Aleson, Coates

1563-6 & 9, 51

Hay, Annas, Bardney 1557 iv, 135

" Edwin, Markby 1563-6 & 9, 47

" Jas., Waddeston 1571 i, 179

" Jo., Legbourn 1520-31, 44

" Haie, Jo., Halton 1573 i, 303

" Jo., Haltham 1573 ii, 63

" Rph., Rippingale 1591 ii, 38

" Rob., Gt. Carlton 1584, 253

" Wm., Saleby 1541, 297

" Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1594 i, 32

Hayter, see Hare.**Hayes, Heys, Ma., Branston**

1580 ii, 253

Hayfield, see Heyfield.**Hayland, Ag., Kirton** 1532-4, 3

" Heyland, Eliz., Kirton 1563, 62

" Heyland, Geo., Kirton 1582, 348

" Tho., Kirton in Holland

1520-31, 196

Hayle, see Hale.**Hayles, see Hales.****Haymond, see Hamond.****Hayne, see Haine.****Hayrby, see Hareby.****Hayrdeby, see Hardby.****Hayte, Rob., Donington** 1572 ii, 212**Haythwell, see Hatellwell.****Hayward, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby**

1566 &c., 231

" Heward, Rob., Newton

1588 ii, 209

" Heyward, Rob., W. Keal

1597-8, 183

" Sander, Norton 1571 i, 108

" Tho., Alford 1520-31, 271

" Haward, Tho., Winthorp

1592, 167

" Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton

1506 &c., 26

" Heward, Wm., Canwick

1586, 141

Haywood, Hawood, Jo., Keelby

1557-72, 207

Head, Jo., Little Bytham 1584, 36

" Heade, Margt., Colsterworth

1573 i, 350

" Tho., Fishtoft 1566 &c., 144

Headley, Hedley, And., Baston

1545-6 i, 283

" Ant., Stoke 1589, 338

" Geo., Donington 1553-5 & 6, 196

" Headeley, Rd., Swaby

1588 i, 148

" Wm., Donington 1578, 149

" Wm., Frampton 1586, 3

Heale, Rob., Bassingham 1591 ii, 313**Healey, Helie, Ma., Corbie** 1595 i, 123

" Rd., Edenham 1578, 200

Healey, Heley, Tho., Scothern

1573 ii, 72

*See also Ely.***Heanes, see Haines.****Heape, Laur., Lissington** 1587, 385**Heapes, Jo., Gosberton** 1579, 149**Heard, Heardman, see Herde, Herdman.****Heare, Rob.** 1588 i, 82**Heares, Tho., Bechampton**

1583 ii, 127

Heath, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall

1574 i, 223

" Rob., Doddington 1589, 109

Heather, see Hather.**Heaton, Jas., Kealby** 1572 ii, 268

" Jo., Haburgh 1593, 16

" Rd., Cockerington 1572 ii, 220

" Tho., Habrough 1588 ii, 161

" Wm., Langton 1583 ii, 190

Heavon, Wm., Belchford 1569 i, 185*See also Heven.***Heayne, Heaynes, see Haine, Haines.****Hebblethwaite, see Heblewhite.****Hebellwith, Jo., Gedney** 1571 i, 56**Hebertson, Rd., husb., Gayton**

1520-31, 273

Heblewhite, Jo., Thornton 1596, 91

" Hebblethwayte, Margt.,

S. Hykam 1557 iv, 208

" Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham

1584, 328

" Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell

1565, 114

" Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham

1554-6, 72

" Wm., N. Hykeham 1590, 259

Heckenfeld, Tho., Kirkby 1585 i, 61**Heckett, Wm., Colsterworth**

1569 i, 179

Heckill, Dav., Queniburgh 1591 ii, 247*** Heckington, Al., vowys, Bourne**

1532-4, 114

" Joan, Stamford 1575 i, 26

" Rd., E. Keal 1592, 252

" Wm., Spilsby 1541, 237

Hecklington, Rd., Sibsey 1590, 107**Hedes, Jo., Spalding** 1588 i, 220**Hedggen, Rob., Fleet** 1591 i, 77**Hedley, see Headley.****Hegins, Wm., E. Keal** 1552-6, 179**Heidfelle, Rd., Gt. Coates**

1557-72, 117

Heigham, Tho., Toynton 1580 i, 202**Heiland, Hum., Kirton** 1578, 134

" Rd., Kirton 1578, 120

*See also Heland.***Heither, see Hather.****Helam, Jo., Harlaxton** 1538-40, 138**Helande, Allan, Kirton** 1557-72, 107

" Ca., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 224

- Helande, Helland, Geo., Kirton** 1600, 2
 „ **Helland, Hum., Kirton** 1585 i, 184
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 59
See also Eland, Heiland.
Helbert, Jo., Panton 1532-4, 267
Helcocke, Ja., Spalding 1577 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1580 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 114
Helcote, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 262
Helde, Heylde, Ag., Waltham 1541, 224
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1520-31, 324
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1585 ii, 111
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1577 ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 85
Helersolke, Hel., Creeton 1551-2, 141
Helie, see Ely, Healey.
Helins, Jo., Garnthorp 1591 i, 401
Hell, Jo., Moulton 1571 ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1541-3, 195
Helland, see Heland.
Hellingbridge, Tho., Ewerby 1600, 234
Hellnes, Herry 1538-40, 122
Helme, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 46
 „ **Tho., Barkston** 1573 i, 216
See also Elme.
Helmer, Rd., Aswarby 1563-6 & 9, 225
See also Aelmer, Elmer.
Helpringham, Tho., Saxby 1566 &c., 95
Helsey, Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1568, 72
 „ **Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby** 1573 i, 346
See also Elsey.
Helsthe, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1547, 181
Helston, Jo., Lit. Limber 1538-40, 112
 „ **Rd., Brant Broughton** 1541-3, 39
Helvis, Helvishe, Helwys, etc., see Elvish.
Helwod, Isab., Mumby Chappell 1545-61, 129
Hemand, Barth., Waddington 1564, 126
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148
Heme, see Eme.
Heminge, Edm., Waresley 1585 ii, 40
Hemingwaye, Tho., Goltho 1579, 230
Hemis, Hemys, Geoff., Lutton 1577 i, 61
Hempingham, Jo., Bobby Grange 1543-5, 340
Hempsall, Chris., Mablethorpe 1592, 490
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1575 i, 60; ii, 203
Hempshall, Tho., Goltho 1553-5 & 6, 175
 „ **Tho., Goltho** 1579, 235
- Hempson, Rd., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 26
Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1552-6, 230
 „ **Hemsley, Tho., Foston** 1563, 108
Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton 1584, 110
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1584, 121
Hemton, Rob., Ruskington 1566 &c., 208
Hemys, see Hemis.
*** Heneage, Anne, wid., Towes** 1587, 233
*** „ Ant., parson of Wold Newton** 1557 i, 327
Henfrey, Al., Somerby 1599, 16
 „ **Greg., Gonerby** 1598, 162
Henies, see Haines.
Henley, Jo., Fotherby 1543-5, 290
 „ **Jo., Fotherby** 1545-6 ii, 131
Hennes, St., Leake 1520-31, 386
Henry, duke of Suffolk 1558 iii, 7
Henry, Rob., Cuxwold 1558 iv, 238
Henryson, Emott, Moulton 1506 &c., 33
 „ **Rob., Kelsey** 1538-40, 42
Henshaw, Geo. 1543-56, 39
 „ **Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby** 1564, 137
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1557 iv, 339
 „ **Rob.** 1541-3, 357
Henson, Rd., Thorpe 1566-9, 106
Henton, Tho., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 192
Heppall, Hugh, Stamford 1535-7, 184
Heppes, see Hipes.
Hepwell, see Hipwell.
Hepworth, Edm. 1545-6 ii, 381
Herberd, see Harbard.
Herby, see Harby.
Herde, Hy., Kirton 1578, 167
 „ **Jo., sen., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1589, 215
 „ **Herd, Jo., Algarkirk** 1598, 70
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1532-4, 333
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Heard, Wm., Kirton** 1598, 18
See also Harde, Hurd.
Herdman, Ag., Whaplode 1597, 37
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 149
 „ **Rob., Sixhills** 1566 &c., 206
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** Var., 11
 „ **Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby** 1572 i, 158; ii, 50
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1543-5, 92
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1564, 160
 „ **Heardman, Wm., Swineshead** 1587, 85
See also Hurdman.
Herdson, Isab., Swinsted 1556-7, 126
Herdwicke, Rd., Whaplode 1538-40, 311
See also Hardwicke.
Heringe, Heryng, Jo., Irby in the Marsh 1520-31, 114

Heringe, Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 184
 „ **Heryng**, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 159
 „ **Tho.**, Withern 1599, 58
 „ **Wm.**, Wainfleet 1561, 36
Heritage, Margt., Elsham 1558 i, 136
Herley, Rob., Stubton 1545-6 i, 115
Herne, Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
Herpley, Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 3
Herricke, Wm., Wigtoft 1597-8, 230
Herry, Guy, Cowbit 1598, 79
 „ **Jo.**, Spalding Var., 54
 „ **Jo.**, Sibsey 1547-9, 197
 „ **Jo.**, Cowbit 1597, 50
 „ **Wm.**, Cowbit 1596, 129
Herryman, Jo., Bag Enderby 1577 ii, 372

See also Harriman.

Hareson, Herreson, *see* **Harrison**.

Herrys, *see* **Harris**.

Herson, Rob., Goulceby 1563-6 & 9, 11
 „ 1532-4, 86

Herte, Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 86

Hertford, *see* **Hartford**.

Hertley, *see* **Hartley**.

Hertyll, *see* **Hartell**.

Heseldine, Rph., Stamford 1588 ii, 93
 „ **Hesledyn**, Rob., Normanton 1535-7, 69

„ **Wm.**, Bracebridge 1581, 177

Heshell, *see* **Hessell**.

Heshope *als.* **Fedderston**, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139

Heslewood, *see* **Hasilwood**.

Hessell, Isab., Appley 1571 i, 91
 „ **Hesell**, Jenet, Goxhill 1594 i, 149

„ **Jo.**, Bucknall 1558 iv, 235
 „ **Heysell**, Jo., Haxey 1563-6 & 9, 178

„ **Jo.**, Maring-on-the-Hill 1569 i, 52

„ **Hesel**, Jo., Tattershall 1577 i, 94
 „ **Hessil**, Nich., Potter Han-
 worth 1579, 100

„ **Hessill**, Rob., Appley 1558 iii, 27
 „ **Tho.**, Maring 1545-6 ii, 244

„ **Heshell**, Tho., Tointon 1556-7, 181

„ **Wm.**, Nether Tointon 1520-31, 298

„ **Wm.**, Lincoln 1577 ii, 29
 „ **Wm.**, Deeping 1580 i, 86

Hethe, *see* **Heath**.

Hett, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 182

* **Heven**, Tho., gent., Wragby 1535-7, 42

See also Heaven.

Hevishe, Hy., Lincoln 1564, 1

Heward, *see* **Hayward**.

Hewdyke, Wm., Algarkirk 1543-56, 217

Hewes, Jas., Billingham 1590, 41

„ **Jef.**, Asterby 1558 i, 102

Hewetson, Huetson, Geo., Messingham 1591 ii, 183

„ **Hy.**, Tetford 1557 iv, 101

„ **Ja.**, Skirbeck 1543-56, 117

„ **Huetson**, Joan, Melchborn 1591 ii, 223

„ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1538-40, 188

„ **Jo.**, Friskney 1585 ii, 27

„ **Rd.**, Moorby 1578, 57

„ **Rob.**, Moreby 1556-7, 11

„ **Tho.**, Wilksby 1558 i, 9

„ **Tho.**, Boston 1565, 11

„ **Tho.**, Wyberton 1565, 46

„ **Wm.**, Donington 1585 ii, 144

See also Ewytson.

Hewitt, Ant., Burwell 1600, 67

„ **Brian**, Saleby 1551-3, 208

„ **Eliz.**, Cumberworth 1585 i, 214

„ **Jo.**, Hewton 1571 i, 172

„ **Jo.**, Aby 1596, 84

„ **Ol.**, S. Kelsey 1576, 92

„ **Huet**, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds) 1557-72, 146

„ **Rob.**, Bassingthorp 1592, 307

„ **Huet**, St., Whitton 1591 ii, 37

„ **Tho.**, Claypole 1558 iv, 257

„ **Tho.**, Sutterton 1585 ii, 167

„ **Tho.**, Fleckney 1588 i, 80

„ **Tho.**, Surfleet 1598, 109

„ **Wm.**, Thornton 1558 i, 75

„ **Wm.**, Cumberworth 1583 i, 4

See also Ewett.

Hewland, Rob., Reston 1558 ii, 100

Hewson, Edw., Waltham 1579, 44

„ **Jo.**, Howton 1553-5 & 6, 139

„ **Wm.**, Waltham 1551-3, 183

„ **Wm.**, Grimoldby 1599, 66

Hewton, Jo., Wrawby 1572 i, 170

„ **Jo.**, Stainfield 1597-8, 13

„ **Wm.**, Stallingborough 1520-31, 57

„ **Wm.**, Waltham 1532-4, 331

Heydon, Rd., Blankney 1588 ii, 17

Heyfield, Jo., Cadney 1592, 609

Heyland, *see* **Hayland**.

Heynde, *see* **Hinde**.

Heysell, *see* **Hessell**.

Heys, *see* **Hayes**.

Heyward, *see* **Hayward**.

Hiberstowe, Dor., Hemingby 1593, 189

„ **Jo.**, Hemingby 1581, 44

„ **Jo.**, Welton 1589, 144

Hibertson, *see* **Hebertson**.

Hibilwaite, Hiblewhite, *see* **Heblewhite**

Hibson, Hy., Thorpe 1566-9, 105

Hick, Randal, Theddlethorpe 1583 i, 72
 „ Tho., Gayton 1545-6 ii, 380
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 28
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1588 i, 142
Hickeson, *see* **Hickson**.
Hickman, Nich., Stow 1585 ii, 91
 „ Wm., Chessam Wobourn 1557 i, 67
Hicks, Jo., Boston 1561, 75
 „ Ph., N. Somercotes 1600, 196
 „ Rd., Boston 1532-4, 139
 „ Rd., Hogsthorpe 1541, 175
Hickson, Ad., Threckingham 1558 i, 191
 „ Ag., Elsham 1571 i, 26
 „ Ant., Helpringham 1587, 345
 „ Ant., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
 „ Edm., Rowston 1589, 283
 „ Eliz., Ancaster 1557 iii, 96
 „ Geo., Hemingby 1572 ii, 168
 „ Hy., Thorpe 1558 iv, 8
 „ Hixon, Hy., Blankney 1566 &c., 135
 „ Jo., Frampton 1532-4, 287
 „ Jo., Barrowby 1541-3, 94
 „ Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley 1557 i, 390
 „ Jo., Threckingham 1558 iv, 104
 „ Jo., Walcott 1562, 20
 „ Jo., Londonthorp 1581, 120
 „ Jo., Louth 1587, 289
 „ Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham 1558 i, 203
 „ Rph., Waltham 1583 ii, 40
 „ Rd., Blankney 1571 i, 106
 „ Rd., Uffington 1583 i, 86
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1545-6 ii, 169
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1581, 168
 „ Rob., Horbling 1589, 232
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 262
 „ Tho., Ancaster 1554-6, 176
 „ Tho., Harrington 1557 iv, 297
 „ Tho., Kirkby Dennis 1565, 15
 „ Tho., Blankney 1578, 207
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1579, 52
 „ Tho., Scopwick 1599, 339
 „ Vin., Boston 1534 &c., 81
 „ Wm., Billingham 1538-40, 263
 „ Wm., Barrowby 1572 ii, 44
 „ Wm., Spalding 1579, 173
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1599, 163
Hide, Ag., Billingham 1561, 29
 „ Jo., Billingham 1556-7, 123
 „ Tho., Billingham 1586, 81
Hides, Emmitt, W. Allington 1580 ii, 301
 „ Hy., Ropsley 1593, 313
 „ Jo., Braceby 1553-5 & 6, 9
 „ Sim., Wigtoft 1584, 168
 „ Tho., W. Allington 1578, 279

Hides, Wm., Somercotes 1595 i, 37
Hidgson, Rob., Brigg 1590, 293
Hifield, *see* **Highfield**.
Higdon, Ag., Lincoln 1586, 262
 „ Greg., Nettleton 1580 ii, 278
 „ Hy., S. Kelsey 1551-2, 180
 „ Jo., Beesby 1576, 81
 „ Tho., Maydenwell 1558 i, 91
 „ Tho., Baston 1597, 43
Higgins, *see* **Hegins**.
Highfield, Jo., Osbournby 1596, 44
 „ Tho., Cadney 1581, 114
Highs, Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1551-2, 326
Highton, Wm., Stanigot 1586, 60
Higton, Al., Asterby 1594 ii, 41
Hilcots, Hugh, Fairforth 1566 &c., 226
Hiley, Hylie, Edw., Durrington 1569 i, 75
Hill, Al., Lincoln 1585 i, 97
 „ Chas., Horncastle 1591 i, 374
 „ Edm., Benington 1535-7, 147
 „ Edw., Harmston 1564, 147
 „ Eliz., Belchford 1543-56, 72
 „ Eliz., Buckland 1591 i, 47
 „ Fra., Kirtton 1597-8, 68
 „ Geo., Wood End 1585 ii, 2
 „ Gillian, Gunby 1597-8, 49
 „ Hugh, Waddington 1568, 140
 „ Jas., Hugeley 1591 ii, 330
 „ Jenett, Awthorp 1585 i, 203
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 183
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 383
 „ Jo., Irby 1549-50, 98 & 196
 „ Jo., Waddington 1566 &c., 153
 „ Jo., Bourne 1583 i, 86
 „ Jo., Skegness 1583 ii, 83
 „ Jo., Boothby 1585 i, 183
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1596, 122
 „ Laur., Donington 1599, 341
 „ Lucy, Boston 1541, 13
 „ Margt., Winthorp 1592, 163
 „ Ormond, Thornton 1571 ii, 205
 „ Rph., Douceby 1558 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Hawthorne 1582, 299
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1587, 134
 „ Rd., Buckland 1591 i, 199
 „ Rob., Legbourn 1578, 210
 „ Rob., Sutton 1587, 195
 „ Rob., Sutton 1590, 21
 „ Rob., Awthorpe 1593, 273
 „ Rog., Awthorp 1592, 243
 „ Tho., Bythorpe 1557 i, 54
 „ Tho., Moulton 1557 iv, 41
 „ Tho., Gt. Coates 1563-6 & 9, 34
 „ Tho., Tyd St. Mary 1570, 209
 „ Tho., Awthorp 1577 i, 57
 „ Tho., Walesby 1577 ii, 356
 „ Tho., Chicksands 1577 ii, 263
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1580 ii, 130

- Hill, Tho., Iver** 1591 ii, 137
 „ **Tho., Awthorp** 1592, 3
 „ **Tho., Winthorp** 1592, 384
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1596, 172
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1599, 347
 „ **Wm., Claythorpe** 1543-56, 358
 „ **Wm., Scrivilsby** 1552-6, 169
 „ **Wm., Walcots** 1557 ii, 9
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1561, 231
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 23
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1566-9, 6
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1569 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Tevilby** 1574 i, 316; ii, 100
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1586, 212
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 349
 „ **Wm., Caborne** 1590, 161
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1594 i, 155
 * **Hilliard, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln** 1564, 58
 * **Hiltofte, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549)** 1566 &c., 51
 * „ **Jo., gent., Boston** 1582, 182
Hilton, Jo., Kingerby 1580 ii, 85
 „ **Nich., Fosdyke** 1551-2, 200
 „ **Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks.** 1557 i, 57
 „ **Sim., Sutterton** 1541, 140
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1554-6, 323
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1557 iv, 251
Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 20
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** Var., 46
Hime, Wm., Algarkirk 1549-50, 14
Himingham, Tho., Gosberton 1563-6 & 9, 60
Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton 1557 iii, 46
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1545-6 ii, 190
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1547-9, 81
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1552-6, 23
Hin, Hyn, Edw., Donington 1532-4, 72
Hinchley, Rd., Gautby 1541-3, 22
Hinckley, Wm., Bytham 1589, 281
Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton 1535-7, 215
 „ **Geo., Stamford** 1591 i, 462
 „ **Jas., Aslackby** 1584, 58
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1538-40, 11
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 34
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1557 iii, 27
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1561, 168
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1571 i, 54
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1597-8, 195
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1569 i, 215
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1581, 138
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 165
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1562, 292
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1573 i, 176
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1574 i, 272
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1591 ii, 189
- Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln** 1582, 42
 „ **Geo., Withern** 1587, 386
 „ **Rd., Sudbrook** 1580 i, 193
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1591 i, 77
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 44
 „ **Rob., Awbourn** 1595 i, 47
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1597, 334
Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford 1585 i, 131
Hinglet, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125
Hinman, Jas., Castle Bytham 1599, 313
 „ **Joan, N. Witham** 1571 ii, 104
Hinshaw, see Henshawe.
Hinshey, Matt., Reasby 1564, 23
Hipes, Hy., Manby 1557 iv, 175
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1562, 60
Hippe, Tho., Sutton St. James 1520-31, 48
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Mary** 1557 iv, 67
Hipson, Jo. 1545-6 i, 272
Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells 1566 &c., 125
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1580 ii, 217
 „ **Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorpe** 1582, 226
See also Epwell.
Hird, Beat., Billinghay 1534 &c., 88
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1541-3, 103
Hirdman, see Herdman.
Hirkey, Rog., Heckington 1565, 170
Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby 1597-8, 53
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1597, 278
 „ **Ol., Spalding** 1573 i, 128
Hitchin, Hy., Kempston 1577 ii, 234
Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 186
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 150
Hives, Rob., Muston 1580 ii, 11
Hixon, see Hickson.
Hobarde, see Hubbard.
Hobbe, Ant., Claypole 1588 i, 115
Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe 1557 i, 65
Hobblethorne, Wm., S. Elkington 1557 iii, 64
Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 99
Hobman, Alex., Stapleford 1562, 222
 „ **Chris., Stapleford** 1588 i, 187
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1558 iv, 1
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1566 &c., 284
 „ **Rd., Stapleford** 1592, 145
Hobson, Barth., Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 271
 „ **Edm., mercer, Spalding** 1520-31, 264
 „ **Geo., Spalding** 1538-40, 96
 „ **Jenet, Leake** 1545-6 ii, 252
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1577 ii, 145
 „ **Rd., Uffington** 1558 iv, 284

Hobson, Rob., Boston 1545-6 ii, 372
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 171
 „ **St., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 67
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 ii, 364
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1571 i, 90
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1543-5, 188
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1552-6, 210
 „ **Wm., Skelingthorpe** 1567, 42
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1571 ii, 33
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1590, 135
Hobster, Jo., Friskney 1592, 283
 „ **Rph., Frieston** 1520-31, 184
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1574 i, 85
Hocke, Jo., Dorrington
 1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123
 „ **Jo., Dorrington** 1575 i, 223
 See also Hucke.
Hockerston, Geo., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Hoddle, Jo., Gedneyfenende 1561, 70
 „ **Hodell, Rob., Swaton** 1570, 66
Hode, Al., Alford 1532-4, 231
 „ **Leon., Spalding** 1569 i, 137
 See also Howd, Houde, Hud.
Hodgeneave, Tho., Utterby 1562, 221
Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowsby
 1558 i, 192
 „ **Ag., Spalding** 1584, 132
 „ **Al., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 2
 „ **Ant., Hogsthorp** 1591 ii, 239
 „ **Barbara, Asterby** 1573 i, 183
 „ **Chris., Tetney** 1541, 65
 „ **Chris., Deeping** 1590, 339
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1587, 16
 „ **Eliz., Blankney** 1580 ii, 216
 „ **Geo., Kirkstead** 1564, 147
 „ **Grace, Frampton** 1596, 112
 „ **Hansell, Briggsley**
 1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1587, 244
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1592, 147
 „ **Hugh, Blankney** 1547-9, 112
 „ **Jenet, Moorby** 1562, 4
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby**
 1520-31, 388
 „ **Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow**
 Var., 8
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1541, 440
 „ **Jo.** 1552-6, 107
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1554-6, 123
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1557 i, 344
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton**
 1557 ii, 79
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Bardney**
 1557 iv, 176
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1562, 2
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1566 &c., 168
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1567, 264
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1571 ii, 73
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1589, 29
 „ **Jo., Abey** 1592, 223

Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton 1599, 137
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1599, 262
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1599, 282
 „ **Jud., Covenham** 1585 ii, 177
 „ **Lawr., Braceboro'** 1543-56, 367
 „ **Leon., Sotby** 1574 i, 15
 „ **Margarie, Covenham Barth.**
 1574 i, 120
 „ **Matt., Manby** 1578, 87
 „ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246
 „ **Rd., Bucknall** 1557 iv, 118
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1557-72, 176
 „ **Rd., Moorby** 1573 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1573 ii, 146
 „ **Rd., E. Halton** 1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150
 „ **Rd., Cocherane** 1581, 36
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1589, 199
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 488
 „ **Rob., Long Ledenham**
 1520-31, 187
 „ **Hoogson, Rob., Belton**
 1551-3, 197
 „ **Rob., Stainfield** 1590, 226
 „ **St., Thorpe** 1541-3, 310
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1572 ii, 51
 „ **Tho., Scrafield** 1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1580 i, 89
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1580 ii, 248
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1587, 435
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1593, 302
 „ **Tho., Hallowe** 1594 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1594 ii, 162
 „ **Wal., Frampton** 1582, 250
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 123
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1543-56, 237
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1547, 136
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1562, 87
 „ **Wm., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 4
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1566-9, 12
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering**
 1566-9, 18
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1574 i, 19
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1575 i, 278
Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby
 1543-5, 378
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1591 i, 444
 „ **Howchyngson, Eliz. (proved**
 1554) 1545-6 ii, 96
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1543-5, 169
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ **Matt., Howton** 1568, 15
 „ **Ph., Boston** 1549-50, 102
 „ *als. Johnson, Rog., Skirbeck*
 1532-4, 320
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1551-3, 111
 „ **Wm., Frith Banks** 1590, 14
Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft 1588 ii, 210
Hodgman, Wm., Moulton 1567, 40
Hodisson als. Tailour, Rd., Horsington
 1553-5 & 6, 26

Hodlyn, Tho., Swallow 1538-40, 77
Hodlyng, Wm., Burgh on Bain 1520-31, 349
Hodsall, Rd., Frampton 1543-56, 31
See also Ordsall.
Hodson, Hodshon, Jo., Lee 1557 ii, 68
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 9
 „ Jo., Lee 1572 i, 26
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1557-72, 176
 „ Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 280
 „ Tho., Burton 1563, 73
 „ Wm., Leake 1561, 144
 „ Wm., Thornton Curtes 1564, 27
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 67
 „ Wm., Blankney 1575 ii, 2
Hoganson, Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 93
Hogge, Edw., Lincoln 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 197
 „ Percival, Keale 1582, 111
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1563-6 & 9, 49
 „ Wm., Sholdroppe 1574 i, 109
Hoggeston, Wm., Walcot 1573 i, 88
Hoglame, Ag., Saleby 1592, 306, 463
 „ Geo., Saleby 1592, 126
Hoise, *see* **Hoys**.
Hoker, *see* **Hooker**.
Holbeck, Isab. 1520-31, 135
 „ Rd., Sutton 1568, 143
 „ Rob., Moulton 1591 i, 382
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1597-8, 154
 „ Tho., Sutton 1557 iii, 42
Holborne, Jo., Westby 1598, 170
Holcate, Hel., Thurlby 1572 ii, 163
Hold, *see* **Hould**.
Holden, Al., Cadney 1575 i, 270 ; ii, 26
 „ Edw., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 116
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1582, 325
 „ Hy., Aswardby 1561, 41
 „ Hierome, Mablethorp 1585 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Toynton 1557 iii, 30
 „ Jo., Hogsthorp 1585 i, 63
 „ Jo., Stickney 1595 i, 6
 „ Nich., E. Keal 1575 i, 54
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 31
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1580 i, 79
 „ Wm., Halton Hogleate 1581, 190
See also Houldon.
Holder, *see* **Houlder**.
Holderness, Alan, Grainsby 1593, 47
 „ Christian, Corby 1566 &c., 264
 „ Jas., N. Willingham 1587, 145
 „ Jo., Horbling 1557 iii, 210
 „ Rd., Corby 1532-4, 113
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116
 „ Rob., Mablethorp 1585 i, 200
 „ Tho., Swafield 1567, 232
 „ Wm., Clee 1532-4, 237

Holderness, Wm., Corby 1558 i, 35
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1593, 53
Holdesworth, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1566 &c., 64
 „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 290
 „ Nich., Boston 1589, 26
 „ Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton 1579, 73
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1594 ii, 90
 „ Rob., Waddington 1590, 417
 „ Rob., Clee 1591 i, 14
 „ Tho., Tealby 1543-56, 317
Holdinge, Jo., Tallington 1557 i, 247
Hole, Jo., Spalding 1579, 208
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 130
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1578, 247
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 120
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1558 i, 144
Holey, Wm., Ashby 1582, 315
Holfoot, *see* **Houlfote**.
Holforth, Jo., Beckingham 1532-4, 61
Holgate, Joan, Ormsby 1597-8, 196
Holl, Wm., Mareham 1571 ii, 28
See also Holle.
Hollam, *see* **Hollome**.
Holland, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 213
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1574 ii, 102
 „ Christian, Wainfleet 1581, 179
 „ Chris., Helpringham 1579, 2
 „ Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 123
 „ Jo., Howell 1561, 182
 „ Jo., Ratheby 1580 ii, 256
 „ Martin, Thorp 1584, 111
 „ Mich., Donington 1577 ii, 22
 „ Ol., Glamford Briggs 1571 i, 117
 „ Rd., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 45
 „ Rd., Friskney 1576, 194
 „ Rob., Awthorp 1558 iv, 118
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 76
 „ Rob., Candon 1583 ii, 212
 „ Rob., Friskney 1598, 142
 „ *als.* **Lenton**, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 323
 „ Tho., N. Holme 1554-6, 135
 „ Tho., Northolme 1554-6, 357
 „ Tho., Walesby 1594 i, 52
 „ Tho., Mareham 1596, 27
 „ Wm., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 8
 „ Haulland, Wm., Walesby 1557-72, 26
 „ Wm., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 282
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1588 ii, 198
Holle, Eliz., Barrow 1541, 104
See also Holl.
Hollender, Ant., Swineshead 1574 i, 213
 „ Frances, Swineshead 1565, 122
Holliday, Wm., Wainfleet 1541-3, 265

Hollingbothe, Jo., Tattershall
1552-6, 127
Hollinghedge, Jo., Spalding 1599, 198
Hollingworthe, Jas., Bullington
1532-4, 268
" Jas., Wragby 1576, 234
* " Martin, draper, Lincoln
1589, 285
" Pet., Epworth 1549-50, 46
" Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 3
" Rob., Stubton 1585 ii, 156
" Tho., Barkston 1592, 256
" Wm., Owersby 1590, 264
Hollis, Eliz., Potter Hanworth
1563, 140
" Hollys, Wm., Boston 1547-9, 63
Holliswell, *see* Holywell.
Hollome, Hollam, Ag., Barrow
1590, 146
" Hollam, Chris., Grainthorpe
1598, 217
" Hollam, Edm., Barrow 1599, 54
" Hollum, Jef., Barrow
1541-3, 150
" Ph., Snitterby 1585 ii, 56
" Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 71
Holme, Ag., Harlaxton 1561, 210
" Alx., Elsham 1592, 190
" Anne, Broxlesby 1561, 234
" Ant., Tathwell 1554-6, 21, 145
" Edw., Horkstow 1591 i, 267
" Geo., Trusthorpe 1579, 11
" Godf., Kirkby Green 1545-6 ii, 72
" Jo., Rand 1535-7, 194
" Jo., Keddington 1541, 266
" Jo., Kirkby Green 1543-5, 174
" Jo., Wragby 1566 &c., 191
" Jo., Sutton 1567, 118
" Home, Jo., Rippingale 1569 i, 5
" Jo., Nettleton 1575 i, 287
" Jo., Elsham 1591 i, 320
" Margt., Beckingham 1572 ii, 263
" Ma., Elsham 1600, 36
" Rob., Bardney 1554-6, 250
" Rob., Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 6
" Tho., Tathwell 1547, 91
" Tho., Trusthorpe
1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157
" Tho., Worletby 1592, 101
" Wm., Rand 1520-31, 359
" Home, Wm., Waddington
1520-31, 385
" Wm., Elsham 1532-4, 253
" Wm., Nettleton 1551-3, 52, 209
" Wm., Severby 1557 i, 400
" Wm., Elsham 1589, 229
Holmes, Homes, Ag., Holbeach
1594 ii, 67
" Ant., Normanby 1583 ii, 176
" Chris., Swineshead 1541-3, 146

Holmes, Gef., Toft 1590, 62
" Geo., Hagworthingham 1579, 81
" Geo., Clee 1600, 95
" Godf., Kirkby Green 1591 ii, 145
" Hugh, Careby 1588 ii, 171
" Joan, Easton 1571 ii, 19
" Joan, Surfleet 1571 ii, 162
" Joan, Careby 1588 ii, 26
" Joan, Frampton 1591 i, 416
" Jo., Kirkby 1557-84, 143
" Jo. 1558 iv, 154
" Jo., S. Stoke 1585 ii, 15
" Jo., Beckingham 1588 ii, 20
" Jo., Sutton 1595 i, 213
" Lawr., Torksey 1580 ii, 6
" Peter, Rauceby 1592, 374
" Rd., Fenby 1547, 34
" Rob., Benington 1578, 262
" Sim., Beckingham
1553-5 & 6, 42
" Tho., Brigg 1569 i, 153
" Homes, Wm., Wrangle 1565, 210
" Wm., Easton 1572 ii, 113
" Wm., Gt. Limber 1578, 207
" Hoolmes, Wm., Alford
1585 ii, 181
" Wm., Frampton 1588 i, 7
" Wm., Halton 1590, 139
" Wm., Fenton 1591 ii, 362
" Wm., Snelland 1594 i, 45
Holofte, Luke, Stainton 1571 ii, 4
Holre, Hugh, Swineshead 1538-40, 80
Holsam, Wm., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 25
Holt, Hoult, Ad., Swineshead
1585 i, 181
" Hoult, Jo., E. Rasen
1551-2, 119
" Jo., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 190
" Jo., Helpringham 1597, 120
" Tho., Denton 1538-40, 141
" Hoult, Tho., Lincoln 1569 i, 183
Holtam, Wm., Burgh 1584, 284
Holtby, Chris., Lincoln 1541, 197
" Geo., Mavis Enderby 1596, 193
" Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 187
" Jo., Enderby 1543-5, 224
" Rph., Winthorpe 1599, 212
" Rog., Stainfield 1535-7, 9
" Tho., Hagworthingham
1541-3, 424
" Tho., Claxby 1574 ii, 11
" Houltbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby
1588 ii, 254
Holton, Fra., Thorpe 1547, 12
" Jo., Wathe 1566 &c., 234
" Rog., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 62
" Tho., Tothill 1541, 295
" Tho., Worletby 1581, 157
 See also Houlton.
Holwell, Hy., Stroxtan 1580 i, 186

- Holywell, Alx., Donington** 1543-56, 404
 „ **Hulliwell, Rob., Lacey** 1599, 76
 „ **Holliwell, Tho., Crowland** 1583 ii, 179
See also Halliwell
Homas, Tho., the elder, Holton 1583 i, 123
Hombler, Jo., Kirkby 1547, 8
Home, Homes, see Holme, Holmes.
Hommlyton, see Hamilton.
Hompton, Chris., Clee 1568, 131
 „ **Geo., Clee** 1561, 93
 „ **Harry, Tetney** 1562, 13
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1541, 199
Honinge, Fra., Algarkirk 1570, 54
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1551-2, 331
Honingham, Hy., Gosberkirk 1596, 24
 „ **Joan, Gosberton** 1600, 138
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 45, 345
 „ **Matilda** 1549-50, 95
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1580 i, 27
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1597-8, 115
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1587, 315
Honington, Nich., Fulbeck 1541-3, 27
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1520-31, 241
Honne, Rog., Donington 1580 i, 136
Honor, Hy., Missendon 1597-8, 149
 „ **Rob., Gt. Missendon** 1571 i, 184
Hoo, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 280
Hood, Ell., Spalding 1562, 267
 „ **Isab., Sutterton** 1538-40, 242
 „ **Hy., Skirbeck** 1585 ii, 30
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1535-7, 243
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1561, 73
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1591 i, 184
 „ **Matilda, Spalding** 1575 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Bigby** 1568, 46
 „ **Sir Rob., clk., Spalding** 1571 i, 15
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1572 ii, 105
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1588 ii, 40
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-2, 278
 „ **Wal., Normanton** 1591 ii, 262
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1538-40, 277
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1596, 28
Hoodless, Howdeles, Jo., Barton 1566 &c., 282
 „ **Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs** 1551-2, 259
Hooker, Hoker, Alison 1543-56, 386
 „ **Pet., Lincoln** 1591 i, 294
 „ **Rob., Minting** 1578, 223
 „ **Hoker, Wm., Ewarby** 1553-5 & 6, 67
Hoole, Rob., Morton 1592, 142
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1600, 93
Hooton, Chris., Stallingborough 1538-40, 154
 „ **Jenet, Stallingborough** 1538-40, 344
Hooton, Rd., Stallingborough 1520-31, 325
 „ **Tho., Stallingborough** 1538-40, 343
Hope, Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal 1545-6 i, 250
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1594 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1564, 10
 „ **Wm., Claythorpe** 1535-7, 256
Hopkine, Jennet, Toft by Newton 1558 i, 72
 „ **Ol., Toft by Newton** 1558 i, 66
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1557 iii, 184
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1538-40, 85
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1551-2, 207
Hopkinson, Ag., Leverton 1554-6, 159
 „ **Al., Mablethorp** 1578, 102
 „ **Chris., Theddlethorp** 1583 ii, 63
 „ **Edm., Leverton** 1557 iv, 249
 „ **Geo., Kirmington** 1506 &c., 81
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1569 i, 53
 „ **Gyles, Mablethorp** 1583 ii, 74
 „ **Hy., Leverton** 1597, 251
 „ **Isab., Leverton** 1535-7, 246
 „ **Jenet, Leverton** 1561, 106
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1541, 409
 „ **Jo., Londonthorpe** 1545-6 i, 284
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1553-5 & 6, 15
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1557 iv, 269
 „ **Jo., Kennington** 1561, 83
 „ **Jo.** 1566 &c., 260
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 164
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1572 ii, 162
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1575 i, 183; ii, 24
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1576, 221
 „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1576, 160
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1598, 123
 „ **Margt., Leverton** 1557 iii, 22
 „ **Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Rph., Gainsburgh** 1595 ii, 13
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1599, 288
 „ **Rob., Kirmington** 1545-6 i, 214
 „ **Rob., Maltby** 1572 i, 245; ii, 13
 „ **St., Leverton** 1557 iii, 124
 „ **Tho., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 158
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 300
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1578, 83
 „ **Tho., Londonthorpe** 1578, 86
 „ **Tho., Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 115
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1597-8, 75
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1543-5, 332
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1545-6 i, 60
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1567, 82
 „ **Wm., Toft by Newton** 1571 ii, 105
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 i, 229; ii, 76
Hoppe, see Hope.
Hopper, Wm., Beesby 1594 ii, 115

Hopster, Ag., Thorpe 1547-9, 134
 „ Edm., Leverton 1538-40, 109
 „ Hy., Wrangle 1556-7, 153
 „ Joan, Leake 1593, 69
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1532-4, 95
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1534 &c., 37
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 306
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1557 iv, 259
 „ Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1562, 34
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1538-40, 22
 „ Tho., Scrembly 1580 i, 88
 „ Wal., Wrangle 1591 i, 175
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 219
Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 279
 „ Jo., Bourn 1545-6 i, 77
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1538-40, 58
Horde, Jo., Spalding 1541-3, 244
Horman, Nich., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 173
Hormshed, *see* **Ormeshead**.
Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen 1600, 52
 „ Wm., Gedney 1547-9, 261
 „ Wm., Gedney 1549-50, 1
Horncastell, Wm., Laceyby 1520-31, 354
Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse 1535-7, 3
 „ Rd., Gainsborough 1545-6 ii, 3
Horne, Hy., Dowsby 1543-5, 94
 „ Horn, Jo. 1534 &c., 91
 „ Jo., Crowland 1588 ii, 78
 „ Matt., Wrangle 1596, 167
 „ Tho., Kempston 1583 ii, 247
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1542, 241
Horner, Al., Gunnerby 1589, 309
 „ Beat., Cowbit 1541, 350
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1584, 279
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1538-40, 181
 „ Jo., Kirton 1541-3, 283
 „ Ma., Barton 1599, 3
 „ Rd., Deeping 1598, 151
 „ Rob., Grantham 1543-5, 291
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 187
 „ Wm., Stamford 1558 iii, 56
Hornesby, Tho., Welton 1532-4, 214
Horningole, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1543-5, 36
Horniwood, St., Fishtoft 1596, 263
 „ Tho., Woolsthorp 1584, 298
Hornsey, Hownsey, . . .
 „ Holbeach 1538-40, 196
 „ Al., Holbeach 1593, 80
 „ Barth., S. Somercotes 1575 ii, 37
 „ Barth., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 252
 „ Edw., Grantham 1578, 36
 „ Geo., Saxby 1593, 283
 „ Godf., Willoughby in the Marsh 1570, 96
 „ Hum., Holbeach 1558 iv, 192
 „ Isab., Holbeach 1547-9, 332
 „ Isab., Holbeach 1558 iv, 22
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1587, 230

Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach 1591 i, 42
 „ Nich., E. Halton 1543-56, 213
 „ Nich., E. Halton 1549-50, 223
 „ Rd., Saxby 1573 i, 66 ; ii, 151
 „ Rob., Bonby 1535-7, 114
 „ Rob., Bonby 1587, 66
 „ Rob., E. Halton 1594 i, 107
 „ Tho., Saxby 1549-50, 245
 „ Tho., Elsham 1573 i, 59, 300
 „ Tho., Bonby 1586, 192
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1593, 192
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1541-3, 61
 „ Wm., Bonby 1549-50, 149
 „ Wm., Bonby 1564, 3
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1574 i, 96
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1591 i, 153
Hornshed, Al., Frampton 1547, 27
Horrell, Rob., Kirton 1573 i, 240
Horryingham, Hugh, Ferriby 1582, 256
Horry, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 233
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 i, 57
Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham 1543-5, 376
 „ Horshad, Geo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 287
 „ Rd., Alvingham 1532-4, 38
 „ Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
 „ Horsade, Rd., Alvingham 1583 ii, 236
 „ Rob. 1562, 220
Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham 1593, 272
Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe 1567, 35
Horseld, Jo., Wragby 1591 ii, 217
Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk 1597-8, 157
 „ Rd., Durrington 1535-7, 178
 „ Rob., Durrington 1535-7, 67
 „ Wm., Durrington 1541, 359
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1590, 326
See also **Hausley**, **Hawsle**.
Horseman, Geo., Coningsby 1582, 314
 „ Jo., Conesby 1591 i, 484
 „ Tho., E. Rasen 1567, 149
Horsten, Rd., Wilsford 1535-7, 26
Horte, *see* **Hurte**.
Horton, Rob., Grainthorp 1557 iii, 84
Hosborne, *see* **Osborne**.
Hosier, Jo., Thurlby 1567, 104
Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln 1556-7, 130
Hostler, Ag., Nether Toynton 1571 ii, 27
 „ Tho., Wold Newton 1557 i, 315
See also **Ostler**.
Hoston, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 187
Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby 1568, 134
Hotoft, Howtofte, Rob., Raithby 1532-4, 260
 „ Hottofte, Rob., Panton 1600, 31

- Hotoft**, Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 347
 „ Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 72
Houchson, Pet., E. Keal 1571 i, 168
Houde, Rob., Weston 1532-4, 290
See also Hode, Howd.
 * **Hough**, Alx., gent., Hough 1562, 29
 „ Edm., Westburgh 1587, 47
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1577 i, 27
 * „ Ja., gentlewoman, Hough 1549-50, 91
 „ Hoygh, Jo., Addlethorpe 1532-4, 105
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1585 i, 157
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1577 i, 38
 „ Rd., Wroot 1577 ii, 353
Hougham, Rog., Pinchbeck 1543-56, 98
Houghton, Ag., Crowle 1594 ii, 90
 „ Margt., Steventon 1557 i, 59
See also Howton.
Hould, Jo., Woodhouse 1595 ii, 54
Houlder, Jo., Roughton 1593, 132
Houldon, Wm., Moulton 1590, 452
Houfote, Jo., Goxhill 1593, 334
Houlsby, *see Ulceby.*
Hoult, **Houltyb**, *see Holt, Holtby.*
Houlton, Allan, Ashby 1577 ii, 153
 „ Edw., Brigsley 1576, 32
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1594 i, 4
 „ Rd., Reasby 1595 i, 5
See also Holton.
Hourde, Jo., Spalding 1543-56, 15
Housam, Rd., Osgarby 1597, 74
 „ Rd., Bradley 1597, 84
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1596, 253
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1573 i, 267
House, *see Howse.*
Housman, *see Howsman.*
Hovine, Sim., Beckingham 1587, 229
Howcroft, Eliz., Bardney 1569 i, 89
 „ Eliz., Rasen 1571 ii, 67
Howd, Edw., Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 45
 „ Jo., Lutton 1554-6, 223
 „ Rob., Stixwold 1585 i, 50
 „ Tho., Lynwood 1584, 230
See also Hode.
Howdeles, *see Hoodless.*
Howdon, Al., Beverley 1574 ii, 53
 „ Alyson, Holton le Clay 1520-31, 353
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1538-40, 66
 „ Rd., Tevelby 1589, 296
 „ Rob., Howton 1534 &c., 57
 „ Tho., Thoresway 1557 iii, 81
 „ Tho., Ailsby 1589, 108
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 ii, 37
Howe, Edm., Hemelhemstead 1557-72, 152
 „ Harry, Hemelhamstead 1569 ii, 75
Howe, Hy., Hampstead 1566-9, 98
 „ Tho., Ancaster 1547, 14
 „ Tho., Grenend 1591 ii, 312
 „ Wm., Belchford 1563, 12
Howell, Jo., Folkingham 1541, 392
 „ Margt., Sutterton 1575 i, 296
 „ Nich., Lincoln 1576, 151
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1541, 11
 „ Hawel, Rd., Lincoln 1580 i, 82
 „ Howell, Rob., Holbeach 1567, 134
Howes, Matt., Skirbeck 1597-8, 346
 „ Tho., Roughton 1575 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Stubton 1545-6 i, 5
Howgate, Rob., Whisby 1562, 116
 „ Tho., Waddington 1545-6, 294
 „ Wm., Willingham 1557 iv, 149
Howid, Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp 1557 i, 239
Howine, Tho., Horkstow 1573 ii, 110
Howis, Tho., Broughton 1575 i, 279
Howitt, Hel., Ingoldsby 1532-4, 53
 „ Hy., Bassingthorpe 1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33
 „ Jo., Swallowe 1535-7, 116
 „ Jo., Swaton 1563, 109
 „ Margt., Slotheby 1573 i, 268
 „ Margt., Basingthorp 1582, 255
 „ Rd., S. Kelsey 1569 i, 190
 „ Rob., Swallow 1520-31, 353
 „ Rob., Spalding 1556-7, 154
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1594 i, 40
 „ St., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 54
 „ St., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 4
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1535-7, 237
 „ Tho., Thornton 1545-6 i, 69
 „ Tho., Bichfield 1594 i, 96
 „ Wm. 1543-56, 4
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 96
 „ Wm., Frampton 1578, 121
Howker, Isab., Minting 1583 i, 89
 „ Pet., Stixwold 1585 i, 130
 „ St., Ewerby 1576, 90
 „ Tho., Stevenby 1593, 164
 „ Wal., Stevenby 1578, 280
Howkham, Rose, Hagworthingham 1586, 27
Howlatt, Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 149
 „ Lawr., Sutton 1538-40, 34
 „ Rd., St. Ives 1574 i, 50
 „ Wm., Claipole 1558 iv, 62
Hownsey, *see Hornsey.*
Howsam, *see Housam.*
Howsbie, Edw., Weston 1597-8, 166
Howse, Jo., Swineshead 1564, 159
 „ House, Rd., Bicker 1587, 257
 „ Rob., Aubourn 1541-3, 386
Howsman, Jo., Wigtoft 1569 i, 86

Howsmán, Tho., Swineshead
1543-5, 139

Howson, Ag., wid., Boston
1520-31, 248

" Ag., Skellingthorp 1568, 19

" Ag., Kirton 1592, 35

" Al. 1547-9, 220

" Chas., Boston 1541, 77

" Dunston, Wigtoft 1584, 153

" Edm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 239

" Edm., Wigtoft 1599, 90

" Edw., Scarthro 1541-3, 180

" Fra., Sutterton 1572 i, 30

" Fra., Donington 1591 i, 72

" Geo. [Boston] 1520-31, 55

" Geo., Wigtoft 1582, 290

" Hel., Whaplode 1538-40, 204

" Hy., Godmanchester 1569 ii, 4

" Hy., Bradley 1590, 35

" Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 64

" Jo., Scarthro 1520-31, 325

" Jo., Skellingthorpe 1545-6 ii, 231

" Jo., Barnoldby 1551-3, 159

" Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 1

" Jo., Wootton 1576, 66

" Jo., Kirton 1587, 383

" Jo., Benington 1592, 610

" Ma., Scarthro 1551-2, 262

" Rd. 1581, 94

" Rd., Whaplode 1585 i, 142

" Rob., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 319

" Rob., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 61

" Rob., Waltham 1541, 182

" Rob., Saxby 1541-3, 339

" Rob., Sutterton 1600, 169

" Rog., Wigtoft 1587, 260

" Sim., Waltham 1532-4, 332

" Tho., Sutton 1563, 205

" Tho., Wigtoft 1577 ii, 266

" Tho., Wigtoft 1582, 210

" Tho., Wigtoft 1596, 178

" Wm., Miningsby 1520-31, 319

" Wm., Skellingthorpe 1547, 94

Howtoft, see Hotoft.

Howton, Alison, Cockerington

1543-56, 5

" Geo., Cockerington 1558 ii, 89

" Isab., Cockerington 1557 iii, 58

" Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 326

" Jo., S. Ferriby 1534 &c., 51

" Jo., Lea 1545-6 ii, 135

" Jo., Cockerington 1556-7, 54

" Jo., Cockerington 1557 i, 152; iii, 53

" Jo., Utterby 1557 iii, 165

" Houtton, Jo., Branston 1562, 57

" Jo., Wrawby 1572 ii, 52

" Jo., Grimoldby 1593, 194

" Ma., Awthorp 1592, 455

" Mary Ann 1600, 166

Howton, Rph., Minting 1588 i, 189

" Rd., Anwick 1591 i, 151

" Rob., Quadring 1588 i, 119

" Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 344

" Thos., Cockerington 1541-3, 308

" Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 10

" Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 128

" Wm., Minting 1567, 105

" Wm., Ropsley 1573 i, 231

See also Houghton.

Hoyeson, Tho., Mid. Rasen

1572 i, 166

Hoygh, see Hough.

Hoyland, Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 41, 117

Hoys, Ag., Stubton 1554-6, 212

" Joan, Stubton 1583 i, 18

" Jo., Fenton 1580 ii, 104

" Hoise, Jo., Benington 1592, 62

" Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 197

" Hoyes, Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 96

" Hoyse, Tho., Claypole 1598, 161

" Wm., Stubton 1580 i, 63

" Hoyse, Wm. 1584, 124

" Hoyse, Wm., Stubton 1595 i, 122

Hoyton, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 122

Hubancke, Greg., Cumberworth

1579, 151

" Lawr., Woodhall 1571 ii, 87

" Reynold, Edlington 1553-5 & 6, 58

Hubbarde, Ag., Wrangle 1585 i, 41

" Barth., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 250

" Christian, Addlethorpe 1595 i, 152

" Eliz., Stickford 1587, 248

" Hy., Bratoft 1562, 210

" Hy., Stickford 1589, 242

" Jo., Holton Beckering 1545-6 ii, 374

" Hobord, Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 164

" Jo., Stickford 1564, 163

" Jo., Orby 1589, 249

" Jo., Skendleby 1590, 386

" Margt., Anwick 1532-4, 270

" Rd., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 114

" Rob., Orby 1535-7, 20

" Rob., Irby 1541-3, 58

" Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle 1549-50, 123

" Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 238

" Hobarde, Tho., Stamford 1541, 354

" Wm., Wainfleet 1587, 317

" Wm., Sibsey 1590, 6

Hubbart, Hubbat, Allen, Frampton

1551-2, 115

" Hubbyt, Hy., Benniworthe 1543-56, 19

- Hubbart, Rd., Croft 1535-7, 119
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1561, 13
 „ Rob., Donington 1592, 185
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1532-4, 168
 Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton 1592, 18
 Hubie, Wm., Heckington 1572 ii, 259
 Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes
 1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85
 „ Rob., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 216
 Huby, Jo., Heckington 1562, 61
 Hucce, Cecily, Dirrington 1584, 8
 „ Wm., Digby 1587, 310
 Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51
 Hud, Jo., Kyme 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ Rd., Grantham 1558 iv, 270
 See also Hode.
 Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme
 1543-56, 288
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1549-50, 81
 Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey 1589, 145
 „ Godf., Rowston 1558 i, 150
 „ Godf., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 233
 „ Hy., Kirkby on Bain 1585 i, 133
 „ Jenett, Tattershall 1563, 151
 „ Jo., Rowston 1520-31, 369
 „ Jo., Wragby 1565, 22
 „ Jo., Fulbeck 1597-8, 73
 „ Ma., Harmston 1580 ii, 98
 „ Ol., Lincoln 1541, 380
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1585 ii, 45
 „ Rob., Rowston 1520-31, 127
 „ Rob., Nocton 1541-3, 227
 „ Rob., Fulbeck 1561, 15
 „ Rob., Rowston 1562, 31
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1564, 65
 „ Rob., Fulbeck 1597, 29
 „ Tho., Rowston 1570, 64
 „ Wm., Crowland 1558 i, 148
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1597, 162
 Hudles, *see Hoodless.*
 Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale 1600, 42
 Hudson, Al., Ailsby 1597-8, 97
 „ Ann, Leake 1545-6 ii, 65
 „ Bryan, Croxby 1581, 70
 „ Chris., Asgarby 1545-6 ii, 57
 „ Edm., Barrow 1592, 276
 „ Eliz., E. Halton 1563-6 & 9, 141
 „ Em., Fosdyke 1584, 173
 „ Fra., Coleby 1591 i, 231
 „ Hy., Leverton 1532-4, 130
 „ Hy., Halton 1547-9, 53
 „ Isab., Skendleby 1592, 522
 „ Jas., Barrow 1557 i, 194
 „ Joan, Tointon 1588 i, 850
 „ Jo., Tointon 1534 &c., 39
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1541-3, 41
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1557 iii, 66
 „ Jo., Thorsway 1558 i, 111
 „ Jo., Leake 1563, 211
 „ Jo., Barrow 1574 i, 2
- Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby 1593, 14
 „ Jo., Halton 1594 ii, 188
 „ Jo., Barrow 1599, 64
 „ Mart., Thorpe 1569 i, 51
 „ Nich., Manton 1600, 165
 „ Rd., Roughton 1558 iv, 218
 „ Rd., Welton 1577 ii, 161
 „ Rd., Deeping 1587, 228
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1535-7, 19
 „ Rob., Dowesby 1581, 197
 „ St., Barrow 1532-4, 88
 „ Tho., Bardney 1551-2, 34
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1551-2, 195
 „ Tho., Halton 1586, 47
 „ Tho., Tointon 1586, 243
 „ Tho., Toynton 1593, 120
 „ Tho., Benington 1597, 271
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1599, 291
 „ Wm., Leake 1547-9, 34
 „ Wm., Bardney 1563-6 & 9, 143
 „ Wm., Bardney 1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126
 „ Wm., Mavis Enderby 1580 ii, 59
 Huett, Huetsen, *see Hewitt, Hewitson.*
 Huff, Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 136
 Huggam, Jo., Coningsby 1580 i, 176
 Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen
 1567, 152
 „ Marmaduke, W. Rasen
 1591 ii, 364
 „ Rd., W. Rasen 1543-5, 136
 „ Rd., Rasen 1586, 227
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1520-31, 278
 „ Wm., Broxholme 1557 ii, 42
 See also Huggine.
 Huggard, Jo., Lincoln
 1554-6, 180, 188
 „ Jo., Swaton 1589, 225
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1535-7, 159
 Huggine, Jo., Gosberton 1551-2, 288
 „ Huggon, Jo., Stainton
 1577 ii, 328
 „ Hugine, Jo., Surfleet 1579, 102
 „ Margt., Rasen 1596, 63
 „ Tho., Dyke 1588 ii, 23
 „ Tho., Timberland 1597-8, 31
 „ Hugine, Wm., Welby 1558 i, 29
 See also Huggan.
 Hugh, Rob., Coningsby 1585 ii, 94
 Hugill, Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 55
 Hukame, Rob., Wintringham
 1557 ii, 46
 Hulks *als. Crayer*, Ag., Swineshead
 1557 i, 196
 Hull, Rd., Moulton 1557 iii, 133
 „ Rd., Moulton 1562, 278
 „ Sim., Kirton 1567, 131
 „ Wm., Pickwell 1583 ii, 154
 Hullen, Jo., Spalding 1577 ii, 89
 Hullett, Jo., Kenington 1557 iv, 90
 Hulliott, Jo., Mareham 1575 i, 217

Hulliwell, see Halliwell, Holywell.
Hulton, Geo., Donington 1562, 79
Humberston, Emmot, Branston
 1547-9, 205
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1541-3, 380
 " Rob., Branston 1520-31, 362
Humbie, Wm., Kirton 1584, 201
Humble, Edw., Roughton 1532-4, 258
 " Gilb., Timberland 1587, 40
 " Jo., Ludburgh 1579, 41
 " Ol., Benniworth 1566 &c., 290
Humbleton, Ag., Skirbeck 1571 i, 140
 " Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe
 1541, 23
 " Rd., Cockerington 1543-5, 62
Hume, Rob., Fosdyke 1573 i, 147
Humerton, Eliz., Burton 1558 ii, 116
Humfray, Hy., Clee 1543-5, 67
 " Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 108
 " Jeff. 1553-5 & 6, 173
 " Jo., S. Somercotes 1564, 157
 " Tho., Covenham St. Mary
 1543-56, 402
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 96
 " Tho., Gretford 1599, 258
 " Wm. 1543-56, 67
 See also Umphrey.
Humilton, see Hamilton.
Huming, Tho., Algarkirk 1551-2, 169
Humphingham, Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 42
Humpe, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 74
Hundleby, Chris., Alford 1545-6 i, 15
 " Hel., Alford 1590, 115
 " Jo., Sibsey 1586, 49
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1590, 453
 " Nich., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 62
 " Rd., Thoresthorpe 1538-40, 28
 " Rob., Grimsby 1591 ii, 24
 " Tho., Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 17
 " Wm., Hagnaby 1577 ii, 380
 " Wm., Saltfleetby 1596, 237
Hune, Jo., sen., Algarkirk 1571 ii, 110
 " Margt., Fosdyke 1587, 258
 " Nich., Kirton 1588 i, 243
 " Rd., Fosdyke 1588 i, 88
 " St., Kirton 1582, 244
Hunesworth, Jo. 1568, 15
Hunhead, Chris., Elsham 1562, 185
Huninge, Cecily, Alderchurch 1565, 14
 " Nich., Algarkirk 1597-8, 4
 " Rd., Boston 1543-5, 28
 " Rog., Algarkirk 1541, 135
 " Tho., Kirton Holme 1570, 62
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1570, 204
Hunn, Tho., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 284
 " Tho., Kirton Holme 1571 ii, 123
 " Hun, Wm., Algarkirk
 1547-9, 172
Hunningham, see Honingham.
Hunston, Clem., Ruskington 1581, 19

Hunston, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 69
Hunte, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 181
 " Chas., Legbourn 1596, 140
 " Eliz., Benington 1554-6, 77
 " Eliz., Kirton 1569 i, 73
 " Jas., Kirton Var., 59
 " Jas., Kirton 1563, 65
 " Joan, Kirton 1541-3, 343
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 313
 " Jo., Bennington 1541-3, 392
 " Jo., Doddington 1568, 123
 " Jo., Blankney 1592, 308
 " Margt., Blankney 1592, 475
 " Rd., Saxby 1534 &c., 52
 " Rd., Lincoln 1541, 194
 " Rob., Kirton 1568, 152
 " Rob., jun., Benington 1571 i, 111
 " Rog., Kirton 1532-4, 92
 " Tho., Burgh 1599, 27
 " Wm., Frampton 1520-31, 140
 " Wm., Thornton 1541, 216
 " Wm., Long Benington 1565, 122
 " Wm., Kirton 1583 ii, 200
Hunter, Ca., Helpingham
 1557-72, 58
 " Chris., Sausthorpe 1569 i, 39
 " Edw., Corby 1545-6 ii, 134
 " Edw., Killingholme 1557-72, 192
 " Geo., Lincoln 1565, 72
 " Isab., Killingholme 1579, 166
 " Isab., Wiberton 1591 ii, 380
 " Jo., Worletby 1543-5, 225
 " Jo., Coningsby 1567, 292
 " Jo., Goxhill 1570, 69
 " Jo., Ingolmells 1592, 143
 " Lucy, Tattershall 1569 i, 3
 " Rd., Hogsthorpe 1532-4, 327
 " Rd., Killingholme 1580 i, 93
 " Rob., Carlton 1551-3, 92
 " Rob., Frampton 1557-84, 2
 " Rob., W. Torrington
 1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86
 " Rob., Mumby 1584, 286
 " Rob., Frampton 1586, 294
 " Rob., Killingholme 1591 ii, 294
 " Tho., Boothby 1577 i, 43
 " Wm., Wickenby 1535-7, 23
 " Wm., Imingham 1545-6 ii, 252
 " Wm., Goxhill 1567, 253
 " Wm., Barrow 1597, 20
Hunting, Rd., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 117
Huntingdon, Barth., Saltfleetby
 1576, 49
 " Huntingdon, Chris., Ludford
 1557 i, 123
 " Jenet, Ludford Parva 1576, 68
 " Jo., Edenham 1574 i, 389
 " Huntingdon, Tho., Leake
 1581, 156
 " Tho., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 122

- Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby 1590, 444
 Huntred, Tho., Worletby 1592, 195
 Hunyat, Rog., Hornton 1557 i, 88
 Hurd, Jo., Partney 1572 i, 175 ; ii, 57
 See also Harde, Hird.
 Hurdman, Eliz., Willoughby 1543-5, 348
 ,, Hum., Sixhills 1553-5 & 6, 72
 ,, Jas., Sixhills 1545-6 ii, 305
 See also Herdman.
 Hurle, Rob., Kirton 1582, 338
 Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood 1591 ii, 140
 Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby 1587, 356
 Hurndale, Jo., Ascote 1563-6 & 9, 136
 Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 406
 Hurry, Hury, Rob., Lincoln 1543-5, 14
 ,, Tho., Haltham 1574 i, 350
 Hurson, Jo. 1543-56, 400
 Hurst, Ag., Henlowe 1571 i, 210
 ,, Hy., Grimsby 1600, 121
 ,, Jo., Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 80
 ,, Jo., Moulton 1573 i, 203 ; ii, 113
 ,, Jo., Withern 1580 ii, 64
 ,, Jo., Preston 1594 ii, 116
 ,, Rph., Wainfleet 1592, 583
 ,, Tho., Swaton 1547, 54
 ,, Tho., Dunsby 1590, 331
 Hurte, Eliz., Holton 1581, 225
 ,, Rd., Holton Beckering 1578, 228
 ,, Horte, Rob. 1556 &c., 271
 Hurton, Ad., Grimsby 1538-40, 315
 ,, Anne, N. Thoresby 1562, 89
 ,, Jo., Keddington 1567, 110
 ,, Jo., Stainfield 1574 i, 60
 ,, Jo., Humberstone 1598, 102
 ,, Rob., Ashby 1543-56, 307
 Huskinson, Jo., Helpringham 1585 i, 202
 Huson, Jo., Blankney 1541-3, 67
 See also Husson.
 * Hussey, Tho., esq., Caythorpe (proved 1558) 1566 &c., 259
 See also Husye.
 Husson, Rob. 1534 &c., 169
 See also Huson.
 * Hustwaite, Ustwayte, Rob., Thornton on Humber 1543-5, 241
 ,, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 i, 140
 ,, Wm., Waltham 1564, 94
 Husye, Rob., Linwood 1545-6 i, 227
 See also Hussey.
 Hutchin, Ca., Moulton 1579, 182
 ,, Rob., Gt. Carlton 1585 i, 200
 ,, Tho., Horncastle 1541, 72
 Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag., N. Coates 1558 ii, 96
 ,, Alx., Brothertoft 1596, 21
 Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln 1586, 216
 ,, Chris., Leasingham 1557 iv, 73
 ,, Chris., Sibsey 1593, 211
 ,, Cuth., Hemingham 1563, 64
 ,, als. Baylie, Edw., Wigtoft 1547-9, 96
 ,, Ell, Sibsey 1594 i, 93
 ,, Geo., Harmston 1570, 21
 ,, Geo., Fishtoft 1592, 323
 ,, Greg., Skirbeck 1568, 252
 ,, Jas., Melton 1557 iv, 355
 ,, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 368
 ,, Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates 1549-50, 240
 ,, Jo., N. Coates 1549-50, 256
 ,, Jo., Holbeach 1567, 22
 ,, Jo., Potter Hanworth 1597-8, 85
 ,, Marion, Swaton 1532-4, 278
 ,, Ph., Wiberton 1567, 16
 ,, Rd., Anwick 1551-2, 310
 ,, Rd., N. Coates 1557 i, 320
 ,, Rd., Wiberton 1567, 31
 ,, Rd., Boston 1592, 202
 ,, Rob., Swaton 1532-4, 139
 ,, Rob., Eagle 1567, 44
 ,, Rob., Wragby 1569 i, 194
 ,, Tho., Walcot 1557 i, 348
 ,, Tho., Roxton 1563, 220
 ,, Tho., Brothertoft 1565, 10
 ,, Tho., Halton 1595 i, 14
 ,, Wm., Lincoln 1541-3, 325
 ,, Wm., Lincoln 1583 i, 116
 Hutton, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 366
 ,, Houttonne, Jo., Branston 1562, 57
 ,, Jo., Stamford 1564, 120
 ,, Rd., Elsham 1554-6, 107
 ,, Rob., Doddington 1557-72, 167
 ,, Rob., Ashby 1563, 124
 ,, Rob., Withern 1572 i, 201
 ,, Rob., Waithe 1572 ii, 142
 ,, Rob., Whisby 1573 ii, 109
 ,, Rob., Tointon 1581, 92
 ,, Tho., Spilsby 1572 ii, 169
 ,, Wm., N. Coates 1599, 223
 Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1599, 79
 Hyghs, *see* Highs.
 Hylie, *see* Hiley.
 Hyn, Hynes, *see* Hin, Hines.
 Hyrd, *see* Hird, Hurd.
 Hyrdman, *see* Herdman.
 Ibbes, Rob., Tallington 1574 ii, 93
 Ibinson, Jo., Sutton 1590, 425
 ,, Wm., Holbeach 1574 i, 237 ; ii, 140
 Ibrey, Ibrey, Hy., Stainton 1571 i, 58
 ,, Ibrey, Jo., Kirmond 1577 ii, 168

Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook	1558 ii, 118
„ Ibraie, Wal., Manby	1583 ii, 37
„ Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook	1532-4, 323
„ Wm., Lit. Carlton	1570, 206
Idle, Rob., W. Deeping	1577 i, 9
„ Tho., Bucknall	1558 ii, 89
Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding	1520-31, 83
„ Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 243
„ Tho., Whaplode	1552-6, 90
Idson, Tho., Gunby	1597-8, 72
Igdel, Adlard, N. Elkington	1551-2, 110
Ignes, Ph., Hameringham	1579, 94
Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102
Imenur, Tho., Caythorp	1557 iv, 226
Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke	1553-5 & 6, 155
„ Jo., Irby	1591 ii, 302
„ Rob., Welton	1567, 138
Imvine, Jo., Sibthorp	1585 ii, 43
Inderwell, Wm., Poynton	1572 i, 202
„ Wm., Pointon	1572 ii, 141
Inge, Harry, Howell	1538-40, 88
Ingham, Jas., Limber	1593, 236
„ Ingame, Jo., Donington	1591 i, 278
Inglad, see England.	
Inglebie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton	1591 i, 338
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1583 i, 79
„ Rob., Asterby	1562, 167
„ Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes	1581, 87
„ Tho., Somercotes	1598, 80
„ Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham	1588 ii, 124
<i>See also Ingoldby.</i>	
Ingleche, see Englishe.	
Inglewood, Jenet, Normanby	1591 ii, 8
„ Jo., Leasingham	1557-72, 125
„ Jo., Lissington	1594 i, 42
„ Mich., Wickenby	1586, 250
„ Rd., Mid. Rasen	1573 i, 291 ; ii, 39
„ Wm., Lissington	1551-3, 263
Inglitt, Jo., Hilton	1577 ii, 125
<i>See also Hinglet.</i>	
Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby	1587, 139
<i>See also Inglebie.</i>	
Ingoldmells, Yngomells, Hy., Saleby	1545-6 i, 206
„ Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton	1591 i, 305
„ Rd., Saleby	1565, 95
„ Yngannells, Tho., Saleby	1538-40, 74

Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho., Skidbrook	1543-5, 205
„ Tho., Friskney	1582, 103
„ Ingamells, Wm., Reaston	1551-3, 38
Ingolsson, Rob.	1545-6 i, 239
Ingram, Ag., Whaplode	1538-40, 304
„ Ag., Whaplode	1597-8, 236
„ Joan, Carlton	1587, 135
„ Jo., Bucknall	1558 iii, 1
„ Jo., Bucknall	1566 &c., 248
„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1568, 53
„ Jo., Surfleet	1579, 46
„ Jo., Bucknall	1582, 353
„ Rob., Holbeach	1582, 247
„ Rob., Holbech	1588 i, 139
„ Sim., Sutton	1580 ii, 110
„ Sim., Holbeach	1587, 170
„ Tho., Lincoln	1547-9, 263
„ Tho., Lincoln	1549-50, 2
„ Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 61
„ Tho., Gt. Carlton	1573 i, 114
„ Tho., Carlton	1587, 115
„ Tho., Holbeach	1591 ii, 371
„ Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 18
„ Wm., Surfleet	1567, 174
Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham	1541-3, 211
„ Margt., Helpringham	1543-5, 181
Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham	1553-5 & 6, 145
Inkersall, Margt., Manthorp	1594 i, 130
Inman, Edm., Quarrington	1587, 123
„ Jenet, Baumber	1552-6, 11
„ Jo., Baumber	1541, 103
„ Jo., Willoughby	1552-6, 133
„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1561, 169
„ Jo., Tupholme	1594 ii, 69
„ Rowland, Pinchbeck	1596, 96
„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1541, 196
„ Tho., Castle Bytham	1566 &c., 66
„ Wm., Castle Bytham	1557 iii, 100
Insbye, Tho., Market Deeping	1557 iv, 50
Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton	1577 ii, 181
Irby, Hy., Stickford	1541-3, 356
* „ Kenelm, gent., Sutterton	1585 i, 285
„ Rd.	1547-9, 116
„ Tho., Moulton	1545-6 i, 50
Ireland, Rph.	1541-3, 427
„ Rob., Golsby	1534 &c., 144
„ Tho.	1563-6 & 9, 181
„ Tho., Nettleham	1580 ii, 34
„ Wal., Benington	1554-6, 151
„ Yerland, Wm., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 266

Isaac <i>als.</i> Clerke , Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520-31, 101	Jackson , Ag., Deeping 1587, 220
„ Isacke , Ag., Long Benington 1547, 251	„ Alx. , Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
„ Isocke , Al., Tidd St. Mary 1547, 202	„ Al. , Swineshead 1547, 144
„ Isocke , Edw., Tidd St. Mary 1547-9, 117	„ Al. , Bag Enderby 1573 i, 164
„ Isac , Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1541, 245	„ Al. , Holbeach 1578, 179
„ Isocke , Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1543-5, 315	„ Al. , Stainton 1587, 285
„ Isaack , Rd., Foston 1591 ii, 117	„ Al. , Donington 1591 ii, 335
„ Isac , Tho., Stixwould 1545-6 i, 43	„ Alison , Kirton 1543-5, 253
Isbrande , Heman 1532-4, 121	„ And. , Tointon 1589, 252
Isgrave , Rd., Welton 1597, 263	„ Anne , N. Willingham 1583 i, 127
Ismay , Jo., Gedney 1567, 279	„ Ant. , Gt. Coates 1575 i, 208
„ Rob. , Gedney 1541-3, 354	„ Barth. , Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 23
„ Wm. , Gedney Fen 1543-5, 151	„ Barth. , Holbeach 1586, 39
Isotson , Rob., Billingham 1520-31, 10, 26	„ Ca. , Dodington 1532-4, 275
„ Wm. , Boston 1543-5, 355	„ Chris. , Bag Enderby 1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
Issebrande , Al., Holbeach 1557 i, 127	„ Chris. , Washingboro' 1578, 239
Isszart , Rd., Spalding 1562, 256	„ Chris. , Lincoln 1591 ii, 310
Ive , Edw., Grimsby 1535-7, 117	„ Cuth. , Fleet 1576, 233
„ Gilb. , Crowland 1557 iii, 164	„ Edm. , Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 6
„ Jenet , Grimsby 1535-7, 166	„ Edm. , Garthorpe 1585 i, 15
„ Jo. , Ashby Puerorum 1545-6 i, 176	„ Edw. , Morton 1543-5, 360
„ Tho. , Crowle 1558 ii, 46	„ Edw. , Gosberton 1592, 260
„ Wm. , Crowland 1574 ii, 36	„ Eliz. , Sutton 1547, 40, 212
Ives , Chris., Digby 1590, 394	„ Eliz. , Threckingham 1557 iii, 3
„ Eliz. , Bassingham 1597, 298	„ Fra , Fulnetby 1577 ii, 335
„ Jo. , Timberland 1547, 18	„ Fra. , Haconby 1582, 39
„ Ivis , Jo., Marton 1551-3, 129	„ Fra. , N. Willingham 1591 i, 189
„ Jo. , Marton 1580 i, 71	„ Geo. , Garthorpe 1541, 73
„ Pet. , Timberland 1570, 28	„ Geo. , Threckingham 1556-7, 49
„ Rd. , Moulton 1589, 101	„ Geo. , Threckingham 1557 i, 160
„ Rob. , N. Kyme 1576, 154	„ Geo. , Fulstow 1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152
„ Rob. , Billingham 1587, 56	„ Geo. , Fleet 1592, 513
„ Rob. , Walcot 1587, 331	„ Greg. , Frieston 1565, 119
„ Tho. , Timberland 1564, 149	„ Hamond , Branston 1594 i, 97
„ Wm. , Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 61	„ Hy. , Donington 1541, 46
Iveson , Chris., Crestead 1600, 80	„ Hy. , Skirbeck 1567, 150
Jackline , And., Dunsby 1567, 278	„ Hy. , Quadring 1565, 48
„ Jo. , Dowsby 1570, 184	„ Jaxon , Hy., Bicker 1574 i, 235
„ Jacklinge , Jo., Worlaby 1579, 68	„ Hy. , Bicker 1574 ii, 117
„ Jacklin , Jo., Ferriby 1580 ii, 216	„ Hy. , E. Halton 1590, 286
„ Jacklinge , Rd., Billingham 1547-9, 337	„ Hy. , Donington 1591 i, 31
„ Jakelyn , Tho., Dowsby 1552-6, 57	„ Hy. , Skirbeck 1591 ii, 251
Jacks , <i>see</i> Jaques .	„ Jaxon , Isab., Frieston 1565, 173
Jackson , 1543-56, 116	„ Isab. , Dodington 1600, 29
„ Ag. , Gt. Hale 1543-5, 246	„ Jas. , Holbeach 1551-2, 209
„ Ag. , Lincoln 1564, 55	„ Jas. , Gedney 1585 ii, 96
„ Ag. , Horbling 1571 ii, 187	„ Jas. , N. Willingham 1591 i, 341
„ Ag. , Boston 1574 i, 4	„ Ja. , Denton 1599 14
	„ Joan , Moulton 1584, 246
	„ Joan , Withern 1584, 294
	„ Joan , Bourn 1586, 48
	„ Jo. , Quadring 1520-31, 103
	„ Jo. , Frieston 1520-31, 201
	„ Jo. , Kirton 1532-4, 4
	„ Jo. , Dodington 1532-4, 117
	„ Jo. , N. Willingham 1532-4, 238
	„ Jo. , Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 110

Jackson, Jo., Hacconby 1538-40, 261
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1541, 39
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1541, 228
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1541-3, 121
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1541-3, 387
 „ **Jo., Horsington** 1545-6, i, 139
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1547, 49
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 204
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1547-9, 7
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1551-2, 204
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1554-6, 229
 „ **Jo., Ludburgh** 1557 iii, 199, 214
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 6
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1558 iv, 56
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1558 iv, 289
 „ **Jo., Lissington** 1563, 37
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1564, 49
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1565, 81
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1578, 96
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1578, 142
 „ **Jo., Gainsboro'** 1580 ii, 245
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1582, 222
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1582, 236
 „ **Jo.** 1584, 227
 „ **Jo., Enderby** 1589, 140
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1590, 429
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1591 i, 310
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1593, 159
 „ **Jo., Billinghay** 1594 i, 25
 „ **Jo., Toynon** 1596, 250
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1597, 140
 „ **Jo., Doddington** 1598, 90
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1598, 126
 „ **Jo., Treckingham** 1599, 150
 „ *als.* **Wylkynson, Mab., Boston**
 1538-40, 41
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1506 &c., 72
 „ **Margt., Benniworth** 1570, 91
 „ **Margt., Kealby** 1574 i, 303
 „ **Margt., Osgarby** 1578, 215
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1585 i, 141
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1593, 216
 „ **Ma., Cadney** 1591 ii, 69
 „ **Matilda, Claypole** 1584, 82
 „ **Matt., Tattershall** 1599, 28
 „ **Nich., Grimoldby** 1547-9, 107
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1553-5 & 6, 74
 „ **Nich., Sudbrooke** 1557 ii, 116
 „ **Nich., Harlaxton** 1557 iv, 232
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1566-9, 75
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 49
 „ **Nich., Wiberton** 1574 i, 260
 „ **Nich., Normanby** 1578, 220
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1588 i, 91
 „ **Nich., Bourn** 1600, 171
 „ **Pet., Gaudby** 1551-3, 246
 „ **Reg., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 5
 „ **Rd., Croft** Var., 6
 „ **Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach**
 1541-3, 117

Jackson, Rd., Holbeach 1543-56, 328
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1543-56, 336
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1545-6 i, 13
 „ **Rd., Westboro'** 1545-6 ii, 26
 „ **Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston**
 1551-3, 19
 „ **Rd., Threckingham**
 1553-5 & 6, 184
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1554-6, 284
 „ **Rd., Benniworth** 1557 iv, 209
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1561, 122
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1566 &c., 188
 „ **Rd., Bucknall** 1570, 10
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 43
 „ **Rd., Langton** 1571 ii, 75
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1584, 303
 „ **Rd., Hacconby** 1585 i, 237
 „ **Rd., Humby** 1590, 40
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1596, 97, 110
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1597, 248
 „ **Rob., Hammeringham**
 1532-4, 154
 „ **Rob., W. Torrington**
 1538-40, 57
 „ **Rob., Tupholme** 1543-56, 385
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1554-6, 17
 „ **Rob., Spanby** 1556-7, 7, 37
 „ **Rob., Spanby** 1557 i, 178, 229
 „ **Rob., Tupholme** 1557 i, 393
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1557 iv, 280
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1557-72, 13
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1558 i, 204
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1563, 42
 „ **Rob., Carlton le Moorland**
 1564, 46
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1567, 178
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1583 i, 29
 „ **Rob., Imingham** 1590, 70
 „ **Rog., Denton** 1583 i, 77
 „ **Rol., Holywell** 1520-31, 255
 „ **Row., Saltfleetby** 1573 i, 108
 „ **Jakeson, Sim., Kirton** 1541, 433
 „ **St., Stickney** 1589, 197
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1506 &c., 56
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1534 &c., 12
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1535-7, 44
 „ **Tho., Halton** 1538-40, 124
 „ **Tho., Bratoft** 1545-6 i, 209
 „ **Tho., Metheringham**
 1545-6 ii, 200
 „ **Tho., Lissington** 1554-6, 72
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorp** 1557 iii, 118
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1557 iii, 141
 „ **Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington**
 1558 i, 27
 „ **Tho., S. Somercotes** 1558 i, 94
 „ **Tho., Healing** 1562, 57
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1562, 205
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1569 i, 208
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 ii, 35

- Jackson, Tho., Grimsby** 1580 i, 107
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1584, 206
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1588 ii, 9
 „ Tho., Edlington 1589, 155
 „ Tho., Enderby 1590, 291
 „ Tho., Bicker 1592, 357
 „ Tho., Bicker 1594 ii, 34
 „ Tho., Tallington 1599, 206
 „ Wm., Bicker 1506 &c., 71, 80
 „ *als. Wykynson, Wm., Wyberton* 1520-31, 51
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1532-4, 134
 „ Wm., Boston 1538-40, 22
 „ Wm., S. Sommercotes 1538-40, 319
 „ Wm., Donington 1541, 48
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1541, 398
 „ Wm., Sutton 1541-3, 373
 „ Wm., Hacconby 1543-5, 23
 „ Wm., Gunwarby 1543-5, 107
 „ Wm., Gedney 1543-5, 155, 142
 „ Wm., Wragholme 1543-5, 262
 „ Wm., Beasby 1545-6 i, 217
 „ Wm., Donington 1545-6, 266
 „ Wm., Winterringham 1547-9, 54
 „ Wm., Horbling 1547-9, 309
 „ Wm., Nettleham 1554-6, 74
 „ Wm., Maydenwell 1557 iii, 194
 „ Wm., Horkstow 1558 i, 71
 „ Wm., Legbourn 1561, 179
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1563-6 & 9, 120
 „ Wm., Horbling 1566 &c., 58
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1570, 33
 „ Wm., Moulton 1570, 156
 „ Wm., Stainton 1571 ii, 69
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1
 „ Wm., Sutton 1576, 5
 „ Wm., Mavisenderby 1588 i, 179
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 i, 321
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1595 i, 166
 „ Wm., Orby 1597-8, 24
 „ Wm., Grainthorpe 1598, 133
Jacob, St., Wormynall 1597-8, 180
Jaffrason, see Jefferson.
Jagger, Tho., Barton 1535-7, 192
Jakelyn, see Jackline.
Jakeson, see Jackson.
James, Bart., Rothwell 1585 ii, 101
 „ Clem., Ratheby 1588 i, 173
 „ Rob., Slowthby 1580 ii, 232
 „ Wm., Twiford 1580 ii, 283
Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 372
 „ Jaimeson, Rob., Witham 1543-56, 401
 „ Jamson, Rob., Witham 1589, 280
Jampson, Jef., Hacconby 1583 i, 93
- Jankinson, see Jenkinson.**
Jaques, Jo., Donington 1581, 118
 „ Wal., Kyme 1592, 387
 „ Jacks, Wm., Irnham 1543-5, 54
Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck 1590, 220
 „ Hel., Syston 1593, 323
 „ Rd., Syston 1567, 58
 „ Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 352
 „ Tho. 1543-56, 286
Jarman, Joan, Grantham 1592, 30
 „ Rd., Denton 1562, 238
 „ Wm., Grantham 1592, 381
See also Jerman.
Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe 1564, 24
Jarratt, Margt., Blankney 1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
Jarrer, Tho., Pinchbeck 1534 &c., 157
Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby 1547-9, 142
 „ Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby 1543-5, 232
 „ Joan, Gosberton 1595 i, 16
 „ Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201
 „ Rd., Gunwarby 1543-5, 247
 „ Tho., Thorpelambton 1566-9, 99
 „ Jearvis, Tho., Thorpe Langton 1569 ii, 72
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1586, 118
Jates, Tho., Clee 1579, 279
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jaye, Hy., Evedon 1541-3, 75
 „ Isab., Harmston 1556-7, 141
 „ Jenet, Harmston 1532-4, 205
 „ Jey, Jo., Sutton 1600, 130
 „ Jay, Rob., Claipole 1558 iv, 29
See also Gey.
Jayes, see Jeys.
Jearvis, see Jarvis.
Jeckill, Jekyll, Edm., Beniworth 1547, 94
 „ Gykell, Edw., Clee 1538-40, 65
 „ Jokill, Guy, Irnham 1583 i, 67
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1588 ii, 105
 „ Rob., Irnham 1590, 105
 „ Jekyll, Tho., Tetney 1541, 210
 „ Tho., Tetney 1566 &c., 137
 „ Tho., Tetney 1589, 48
Jeffe, Hy., Ryby 1551-3, 58
Jefferson, Ca., Holton 1591 ii, 148
 „ Hy., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 123
 „ Hy., Hale 1589, 92
 „ Jo., Stallingbro' 1562, 95
 „ Jo., jun., Stallingboro' 1563, 193
 „ Jo., Haburgh 1587, 52
 „ Jo., Stallinboro' 1588 i, 236
 „ Gefferson, Jo., Surfleet 1590, 257
 „ Jaffrason, Rd., Luddington 1549-50, 54
 „ Rob., Halton 1590, 109

- Jefferson, Rob., Lincoln** 1596, 171
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1566-9, 82
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1569 ii, 49
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1538-40, 356
 „ **Geffrason, Wm., Welby**
 1557 iii, 73
 „ **Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton**
 1572 i, 83 ; ii, 77
Jeffrey, And., Howell 1585 i, 73
 „ **Edw., Marton** 1562, 8
 „ **Emmett, Heckington** 1599, 221
 „ **Emot, Waltham** 1541-3, 311
 „ **Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle**
 1565, 112
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1535-7, 4
 „ **Gefferie, Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 123
 „ **Geffrey, Jo., Fleet** 1571 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1581, 178
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1532-4, 66
 „ **Rob., Little Hale** 1532-4, 277
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1563-6 & 9, 265
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1577 ii, 116
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1558 iv, 40
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1597-8, 13
 „ **Wm., Marton** 1543-56, 381
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1593, 201
Jekyll, see Jeckill.
Jelian, Hugh, Sutton 1549-50, 215
See also Galyon, Gillion, Juliane.
Jellatt, Jo., Walcot 1592, 535
Jellons, Jo., Deeping 1590, 350
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1591 i, 449
Jelope, Rd., Coleby 1535-7, 273
Jelowe, Tho., Bicker 1532-4, 128
Jelowes, Tho., Long Tause 1571 i, 41
Jelsone, Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Jelyan, see Juliane.
Jenetson, Edw., Elsham 1580 ii, 275
Jenkinson, Al., Algarkirk 1551-3, 100
 „ **Edm., Swinderby**
 1573 i, 279 ; ii, 176
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1578, 253
 „ **Hy., Barnethy** 1545-6 i, 148
 „ **Hy., Castle Bytham** 1551-2, 72
 „ **Jas., Kyme** 1589, 113
 „ **Leon., Dunsby** 1593, 286
 „ **Jinkinson or Ginkinson, Mich.,**
 Fishtoft 1598, 38
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1532-4, 166
 „ **Rob., Hundleyby** 1538-40, 110
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-5, 234
 „ **Rob.,** 1543-56, 5
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1543-56, 391
 „ **Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft**
 1558 iv, 112
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1569 i, 183
 „ **Tho., Thornton**
 1572 i, 197 ; ii, 184
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1564, 132
- Jennings, Wm., Stamford** 1581, 183
Jenny, Fra., Leadenham 1577 ii, 7
See also Genne.
Jenson, Jas., Killingholme 1545-6 ii, 75
Jentle, Jentyll, see Gentle.
Jenyon, Margt., Boston 1541, 441
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1541, 20
Jeon, Rob., Spalding 1579, 218
Jepson, Tho., Washingboro' 1547, 138
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1565, 38
Jerie, see Gerie.
Jerman, Tho., Gunby 1582, 276
See also Jarman.
Jervie, Rob., Alford 1554-6, 338
Jervis, see Jarvis.
Jesophe, see Jessop.
Jessop, Alx., Linwood 1599, 72
 „ **Anne, Cowbit** 1575 i, 239
 „ **Chris., Spalding** 1567, 131
 „ **Eliz., Cowbit** 1558 ii, 24
 „ **Isab., Coleby** 1574 i, 118 ; ii, 90
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1541-3, 81
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1557 iv, 114
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1588 i, 15
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1591 ii, 345
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1591 i, 413
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1584, 24
 „ **Rob., Manthorpe** 1598, 159
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1557-72, 105
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1585 ii, 186
 „ **Tho., Kilton** 1590, 109
 „ **Tho., Long Benington**
 1591 ii, 62
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1600, 136
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1586, 187
 „ **Jesophe, Wm., Spalding**
 1535-7, 99
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1557-72, 52
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1572 ii, 260
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1585 ii, 44
Jeter, Rd., Boston 1580 i, 205
Jevetson, Jewetson, see Jowitson.
Jey, see Jaye.
Jeys, Jays, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1590, 316
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1587, 133
Jimber, Jime, see Gymler, Gymler.
Jinkinson, see Jenkinson.
Jobson, Edw., Deeping 1589, 242
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1552-6, 125
 „ **Hum., Gt. Coates** 1558 ii, 70
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1520-31, 16
 „ **Tho., Coates** 1558-4, 152
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1590, 431
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1535-7, 72
Jodrell, Tho., Alford 1545-6 ii, 132
Jogge, see Jugg.
Jogin, Jo., Needingworth 1571 i, 8
Jogson, Rd., Grantham 1551-2, 248
Johnson, Ag., Thorpe 1551-3, 115

Johnson, Ag., Authorpe	1561, 108	Johnson, Hy., Burgh-on-Bain	1562, 7
" Ag., Thoresby	1562, 103	" Hy., Gt. Hale	1578, 272
" Ag., Beelsby	1562, 193	" Hy., Tathwell	1580 i, 26
" Ag., Kirton	1565, 75	" Hy., Tattershall	1581, 134
" Ag., Edlington	1565, 76	" Hu., Allington	1596, 100
" Ag., Langton	1570, 13	" Hu., Castle Carlton	1597, 135
" Ag., Ludgarsall	1574 i, 51	" Isab., Legborne	1551-3, 252
" Ag.,	1597-8, 71	" Isab., Woodhall	1551-3, 266
" Al., Langton	1541, 170	" Isab., Wragby	1561, 125
" Al.,	1561, 49	" Isab., Frieston	1578, 233
" Al., Ruskington	1574 i, 9	" Isab., Rasen	1580 i, 8
" Al., Boston	1574 ii, 115	" Isab., Moulton	1585 i, 120
" Al., Swineshead	1591 i, 383	" Isab., Sutton	1588 i, 137
" Ant., Welton	1545-6 i, 292	" Jas., Borringham	1557 ii, 82
" Ant., Edlington	1588 ii, 211	" Jef., Goxhill	1585 i, 100
" Ant., Croft	1595 i, 10	" Jenet, Lincoln	1551-2, 177
" Bart., Wainfleet	1572 i, 233 ; ii, 15	" Jenet, Billingham	1554-6, 272
" Bart., Willingham	1591 ii, 156	" Jenet, Roughton	1562, 269
" Cecil, Maltby	1594 i, 3	" Jenet, E. Kirkby	1573 i, 316
" Cecil, Biskerthorp	1580 i, 23	" Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242
" Cecilia, Swaton	1532-4, 200	" Joan, Mareham le Fen	1582, 65
" Chas., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 35	" Joan, Horncastle	1582, 281
" Chas., Willoughby	1588 ii, 203	" Joan, Sutton	1585 i, 159
" Chris., Sutterton	1571 ii, 143	" Jo., parson of Beesby	1520-31, 360
" Chris., Winthorp	1579, 116	" Jo., Brigg	1534 &c., 47
" Chris., Sutterton	1580 i, 160	" Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1534 &c., 119
" Chris., Stickney	1588 i, 150	" Jo., Stanigot	1535-7, 21
" Chris., Dorrington	1592, 8	" Jo., Thoresby	1535-7, 188
" Chris., Nettleton	1592, 86	" Jo., Langton	1538-40, 105
" Chris., Crowle	1594 ii, 87	" Jo., Boston	1541, 140
" Chris., Kirton	1595 ii, 3	" Jo., Quadring	1541, 191
" Dionisius, Marton	1562, 74	" Jo., Sutton	1541, 271
" Edm., Keal	1538-40, 298	" Jo., Thimoldby	1541-3, 414
" Edw., Sutton	1552-6, 202	" <i>als.</i> Spreydington, Jo., Burgh-	
" Edw., Barrow	1557 iii, 183	in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 10
" Edw., Thoresby	1558 iv, 35	" Jo., Hagworthingham	1543-5, 297
" Edw., Thimbleby	1577 ii, 104	" Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 i, 127
" Edw., Gunby	1588 ii, 65	" Jo., Lincoln	1545-6 ii, 88
" Edw., Stallingbro'	1600, 120	" Jo., Ussleby	1547, 183
" Eliz.,	1543-56, 395	" Jo., Whaplode	1547, 210
" Eliz., Uffington	1564, 185	" Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 22
" Eliz., Saxby	1575 i, 86 ; ii, 201	" Jo., Stainton le Hole	1547-9, 70
" Eliz., Sotby	1598, 59	" Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 347
" <i>als.</i> Cater, Fra., Ashby	1600, 109	" Jo., Lincoln	1554-6, 358
" Geo., Whisby	1580 i, 192	" Jo., Swaby	1557 i, 265
" Geo., Gedney	1582, 124	" Jo., Kirton	1557 iv, 63
" Geo., Croxby	1596, 154	" Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 66
" Gerard, Horncastle	1580 i, 3 ; ii, 60	" Jo., Nether Toynton	1558 iv, 232
" Greg., Gosberton	1588 ii, 82	" Jo., sen., Authorpe	1561, 131
" Hel., Thorpe	1574 ii, 122	" Jo., Somercotes	1562, 146
" Hel., Brough	1592, 525	" Jo., Billinghay	1562, 197
" Hy., Stallingbro'	1520-31, 97	" Jo., Ludford Magna	1563, 63
" Hy., Wisby	1539, 110	" Jo., Branston	1563, 174
" Hy., Scarthoe	1541, 200	" Jo., Benington	1563, 204
" Hy., Boston	1543-5, 252	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241
" Hy., Sutton	1557 iii, 36	" Jo., Horncastle	1564, 50
" Hy., Thorp	1557 iii, 194	" Jo., Authorpe	1565, 165
" Hy., Bardney	1557-72, 152		

Johnson, Jo., Little Hale	1565, 27
„ Jo., Froddingham	1566 &c., 170
„ Jo., Boultham	1566 &c., 273
„ Jo., Sutterton	1567, 125
„ Jo., Potterhanworth	1568, 28
„ Jo., Somerby	1569 i, 77
„ Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 156
„ Jo., Winceby	1570, 109
„ Jo., Howton	1573 i, 104
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1573 i, 148
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1573 i, 228
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1574 i, 270
„ Jo., Anwick	1575 i, 195; ii, 83
„ Jo., Thorpe	1578, 156
„ Jo., Deeping	1580 ii, 248
„ Jo., Hatclif	1585 i, 201
„ Jo., Mareham le Fen	1586, 204
„ Jo., Ulceby	1586, 214
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1587, 52
„ Jo., Howell	1588 i, 158
„ Jo., Swinderby	1589, 160
„ Jo., Winthorp	1590, 3
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1591 ii, 202
„ Jo., Holbeach	1592, 55
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1592, 295
„ Jo., Thurlby	1592, 308
„ Jo., Stickney	1593, 45
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 25
„ Jo., Eagle	1595 i, 99
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1597, 78
„ Jo., Ulceby	1597, 134
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1597, 328
„ Jo., Burwell	1597-8, 187
„ Jo., Skalby	1597-8, 348
„ Jo., Spalding	1598, 107
„ Jo., Mareham	1599, 29
„ Ka., Scartho	1541-3, 313
„ Leon., Lit. Hale	1557-72, 79
„ Leon., Langton	1581, 123
„ Margt.	1535-7, 65
„ Margt., Bicker	1535-7, 93
„ Margt., Thoresby	1558 i, 67
„ Margt., Holme	1591 ii, 344
„ Mgy., Heighington	1557-72, 31
„ Marion, Bicker	1541, 16
„ Maurice	1543-5, 371
„ Michael	1543-56, 377
„ Miles, Donington	1591 ii, 218
„ Nich., Martin	1573 i, 72; ii, 54
„ Nich., Bicker	1576, 231
„ Nich., Froddingham	1580 ii, 189
„ Ol.	1566 &c., 27
„ Pat., Burgh	1543-56, 334
„ Pet., Kirton	1569 i, 224
„ Pet., Brumby	1580 ii, 244
„ Pet., Thorp	1598, 105
„ Rph., Anwick	1568, 207
„ Rice, W. Keal	1589, 39
„ Rd., Keelby	1520-31, 232

Johnson, Rd., Alford	1541, 289
„ Rd., Gt. Carlton	1541, 356
„ Rd., Bicker	1543-5, 28
„ Rd., S. Sommercoates	1543-5, 207
„ Rd., Manthorpe	1543-56, 231
„ Rd., Thorpe	1547-9, 339
„ Rd., Brumby	1557 ii, 112
„ Rd., Hemswell	1557 iv, 57
„ Rd., Burwell	1562, 215
„ Rd., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 66
„ Rd., Timberland	1564, 70
„ Rd., E. Keal	1565, 154
„ Rd., Washingboro'	1566 &c., 220
„ Rd., Langtoft	1573 i, 60
„ Rd., Calceby	1578, 96
„ Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1578, 219
„ Rd., Beelsby	1581, 90
„ Rd., Gosberton	1586, 205
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1590, 147
„ Rd., Quadring	1595 i, 27
„ Rd., Burgh	1595 i, 190
„ Rd., Withern	1599, 125
„ Rob., Clew	1520-31, 281
„ Rob., Boston	1532-4, 134
„ Rob., Barnoldby	1538-40, 315
„ Rob., Woodall	1541, 109
„ Rob., Frampton	1541, 403
„ Rob., M'ton	1541-3, 214
„ Rob., Grimoldby	1543-5, 205
„ Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 249
„ Rob., Witham	1545-6 i, 168
„ Rob., Legbourne	1549-50, 69
„ Rob., Woodhall	1551-3, 26
„ Rob., Billinghay	1554-6, 60
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 198
„ Rob., Langton	1557 iv, 113
„ Rob., Sutton	1557 iv, 146
„ Rob., Bicker	1558 iii, 25
„ Rob., Somercotes	1562, 225
„ Rob., Reephams	1563-6 & 9, 87
„ Rob., Weston	1563-6 & 9, 89
„ Rob., Fosdike	1564, 107
„ Rob., Humberstone	1564, 162
„ Rob., Donington	1566 &c., 141
„ Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh	1570, 183
„ Rob., Mareham	1571 ii, 169
„ Rob., Croft	1573 i, 339
„ Rob., Biscathorpe	1574 i, 101
„ Rob., Swaby	1577 ii, 157
„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1579, 111
„ Rob., Langton	1579, 186
„ Rob., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 20
„ Rob., Digby	1588 ii, 14
„ Rob., Reesby	1589, 145
„ Rob., Cabourn	1591 i, 358
„ Rob., Careby	1595 i, 174
„ als. Hogekeynson, Rog., Skirbeck	1532-4, 320

Johnson, Rog., Asterby 1592, 76
 „ **Sim., Addlethorpe** 1541, 167
 „ **Sim., W. Keal** 1588 ii, 63
 „ **Sim., Thoresby** 1592, 518
 „ **St.** 1565, 73
 „ **St., Claxby** 1591 i, 26
 „ **Tho., Barrow** 1506 &c., 13
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1520-31, 385
 „ **Tho., Billingboro'** 1534 &c., 109
 „ **Tho., S. Hykham** 1541, 152
 „ **Tho., Brocklesby** 1543-5, 121
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1545-6, 60
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1553-5 & 6, 50
 „ **Tho., Edlington** 1554-6, 181
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1557 i, 268
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1557 iii, 41
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1558 ii, 10
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1563, 204
 „ **Tho., jun., Edlington** 1564, 114
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1566 &c., 276
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1569 i, 163
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1572 ii, 126
 „ **Tho., S. Thoresby** 1573 i, 110
 „ **Tho., Scrafield** 1573 i, 235; ii, 159
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1574 i, 7
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1574 i, 115
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1578, 185
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1579, 205
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1580, 34
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1580 ii, 118
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1580 ii, 172
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorp** 1581, 129
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1582, 127
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1583 i, 2
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1585 ii, 31
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1586, 159
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1588 i, 174
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1590, 328
 „ **Tho., Fiskerton** 1591 ii, 118
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1592, 56
 „ **Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead** 1592, 369
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1593, 25
 „ **Tho., Trusthorpe** 1593, 39
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1593, 83
 „ **Tho., Billesby** 1594 i, 16
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1595 i, 8
 „ **Tho., Grisby** 1596, 48
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1596, 103
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1597, 311
 „ **Joneson, Vin., Bardney** 1572 i, 34
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 29
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1506 &c., 32
 „ **Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby** 1506 &c., 79
 „ **Wm., Bratoft** 1520-31, 320
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1538-40, 207
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1543-56, 354

Johnson, Wm., Stickney 1545-6 i, 139
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1547-9, 195
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1549-50, 82
 „ **Wm., Appley** 1549-50, 206, 232
 „ **Wm., Scartho** 1552-6, 55
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1553-5 & 6, 51
 „ **Wm., Manton** 1557 ii, 65
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1557 iii, 65
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1557 iv, 211
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 126
 „ **Wm.** 1558 i, 200
 „ **Wm., Uffington** 1558 iv, 45
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1561, 104
 „ **Wm., Scartho** 1563, 9
 „ **Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1564, 23
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1569 i, 167
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1570, 134
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1573 i, 125; ii, 150
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1574 i, 146
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1580 ii, 308
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1581, 77
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1583 i, 122
 „ **Wm., Caulsby** 1583 ii, 19
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1585 i, 98
 „ **Wm., Marten** 1585 i, 294
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1587, 168
 „ **Wm., Tathwell** 1587, 313
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1591 i, 34
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1593, 79
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Mary** 1593, 121
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1594 ii, 173
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1597, 238
 „ **Jo., Tottill** 1597-8, 83
 See also **Jossonn.**

Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft 1592, 266
 „ **Joyner, Wm., Coningsby** 1564, 86

Jokill, see Jeckill.

Joland, Barbara, Rason 1582, 206
 „ **Tho., W. Rason** 1541-3, 82
 „ **Wm., W. Rason** 1532-4, 83
 „ **Jolland, Wm., W. Rason** 1580 i, 89

Joliest, Sim., Tetney 1575 i, 55
Joliffe, Edm., Fulstow 1582, 353
 „ **Rd., Fulstow** 1562, 235
 „ **Rob., Tetney** 1520-31, 165
 „ **Rob.** 1543-56, 67
 „ **Sim., Humberstone** 1562, 178
 „ **Sim., Tetney** 1575 ii, 197
 „ **Jolief, Wm., Humberstone** 1583 i, 77

Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth 1545-6 ii, 95
Jolison, Rd., Frampton 1557 iv, 180

Jollie, Eliz., Mumby 1600, 182
 „ **Jolie, Geo., Brackenboro'** 1567, 187
 „ **Hy., Broxholme** 1591 ii, 236
 „ **Jolly, Rph., Mumby** 1593, 308

Jollins, Tho., Aswarby 1597-8, 345
 * Jon, Greg., esq., Grays Inn 1578, 124
 Jones, Sim., Sutton 1538-40, 186
 „ . . . Spalding 1561, 181
 Jones, Anne, Sixhills 1595 i, 11
 „ Chris., Kelstern 1547-9, 129
 „ Rob., Spalding 1600, 271
 Joneson, *see* Johnson.
 Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead 1592, 369
 Joon, Jas., Cowbit 1557 iii, 130
 Jopes, Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 48
 Jordan, Joan 1543-56, 329
 „ Jordaime, Jo., Billesby 1568, 221
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 228
 „ Tho., Boultham 1552-6, 137
 „ Jordaime, Tho., Tetney 1587, 147
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1593, 336
 Joseph, Rob., Witham 1545-6 ii, 108
 Jossonn, Ag., Frampton 1568, 124
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1520-31, 85
 „ Jo., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 306
 „ Jo., Kirton 1584, 243
 „ Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 108
 „ Ph., Kirton 1549-50, 108
 „ Ph., Frampton 1549-50, 115
 „ Rd., Frampton 1535-7, 103
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1578, 91
 „ Tho., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 85
 „ Tho., Alderchurch 1557 iv, 66
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 71
 „ Wm., Frampton 1534 &c., 70
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1557 i, 218
 „ Wm., Boston 1594 i, 146
 Jott, Jo., Cadney 1588 ii, 69
 Joves, Wm., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 130
 Jowitson, Isab., Stickney 1570, 139
 * „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 180; ii, 53
 „ Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey 1535-7, 110
 „ Jewetson, Tho., Stickford Var., 64
 * „ Jowytson, Wm., Stickford 1532-4, 264
 Joyll, Reg., Bucknall 1535-7, 26
 Joyn, Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174
 Joyner, *see* Joiner.
 Joes, Wm., Thurganby 1591 ii, 372
 Judson, Wm., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 231
 „ Wm., Torksey 1580 ii, 80
 Juge, Rob., Leake 1582, 267
 Jugg, Gilb., Baughton 1587, 333
 „ Joan, Asgarby 1593, 57
 „ Jogge, Rob., Tattershall 1563, 197
 „ Tho., Heckington 1545-6 i, 250
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1574 i, 377
 „ Wm., Heckington 1582, 328

Juliane, Ag. 1591 ii, 376
 „ Beat., Leake 1549-50, 35
 „ Chris., Leverton 1565, 174
 „ Jelyan, Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 169
 „ Jelyan, Hy., Leak 1571 ii, 118
 „ Hy., Marston 1574 ii, 27
 „ Hugh, Leake 1588 i, 244
 „ Jelyan, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 387
 „ Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 137
 „ Jo., Leake 1563, 56
 „ Jo., Leverton 1598, 153
 „ Mart., Leverton 1578, 190
 „ Rd., Hale 1593, 102
 „ Tho., Leeke 1580 ii, 173
 „ Julion, Tho., Leake 1592, 285
 „ Julyon, Wm., Denton 1558 i, 169
 „ Wm., Leake 1594 i, 58
 Julyard, Alx., Leake 1561, 85
 Justice, Geo., Saleby 1579, 115
 Jyles, *see* Giles.
 Kake, *see* Cake.
 Karne, Rd., husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
 Karre, *see* Carre.
 Karver, Ag., Holfleet 1554-6, 14
 Karys, Tho., Lutton 1583 ii, 194
 Katersonne, Tho., Fenton 1557 iii, 117
 Katlay, Edm., Langton 1562, 128
 „ Edm., Langton by Partney 1562, 195
See also Catley.
 Kaude, *see* Caude.
 Kavyn, Jo., Osgarby 1551-2, 205
 Kawyff, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 52
See also Calf.
 Kay, Dionysus, Barton 1572 i, 1
 „ Edw., Tetney 1541, 72
 „ Geo., Holbeach 1590, 308
 „ Johan, wid. of Wm. Kay, of Lincoln, gent., Stixwould 1520-31, 28
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1549-50, 53
 Keale, Edw., Markby 1583 ii, 67
 „ Eliz., Markby 1570, 104
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1589, 97
 „ Kele, Isab., Broughton 1551-2, 85
 * „ Kele, Sir Jo., parson of Horsington 1541, 360
 „ Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby 1543-56, 281
 „ Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1561, 245
 „ Rd., Trusthorp 1590, 296
 „ Kele, Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1547-9, 85
 „ Kele, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 314

- Keale, Rob., Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 28
 „ **Keyle, Rob., Lit. Panton** 1565, 112
 „ **Rob.** 1566 &c., 5
 „ **Rob., Metheringham**
 1574 i, 144; ii, 22
 „ **Rob., Moreby** 1600, 18
 „ **Sam., Mumby** 1592, 89
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Edlington**
 1549-50, 61
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Moorby** 1562, 192
 „ **Tho., Moorby** 1576, 173
 „ **Keile, Tho., S. Hykeham**
 1579, 117
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1597-8, 357
 „ **Keill, Wm., Hundleby** 1547, 262
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1571 ii, 140
Kealiffe, Rd., Frampton 1571 i, 61
Kealke, Ann, Welton 1590, 302
 „ **Jo., Lit. Limber** 1575 i, 288
Kechen, see Kitchine.
Ked, Kede, see Kid.
Kedbie, Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 6
Keedby, Eliz., Spalding 1543-56, 127
Keilbeede, Ca., Carlyb 1558 i, 37
Keilby, Wm., Sibsey 1590, 252
Keile, see Keale.
Keisby, Jo., Stamford 1592, 540
Kekine, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1564, 93
Kelby, Ca., Bratof 1547-9, 64
Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 4
Kele, see Keale.
Keling, Jo., Spalding 1541, 338
 „ **Keylence, Rob.** 1557 iii, 188
Kelke, Chris., Barnetby 1587, 97
 „ **Eliz., Barnetby** 1593, 275
 „ **Fra., Welton** 1589, 324
 * „ **Rd., Scartho** 1557-72, 20
 „ **Rd., Stainton** 1562, 298
 * „ **Rob., Elsham** 1557-72, 121
 „ **Rob., Laceby** 1558 i, 208
 „ **Rob., Imingham** 1567, 99
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1597, 97
Kell, Edw., Denton 1567, 233
 „ **Jef., Grantham** 1557 i, 181
Kellam, Ag., Allington 1566-9, 17
 „ **Ag., Allington** 1571 i, 17
 „ **Edm., Demelby** 1594 i, 164
 „ **Gilb., Allington** 1597, 155
 „ **Hugh, Allington** 1554-6, 220
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1567, 170
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1600, 256
 „ **Margt., Ropsley** 1547-9, 336
 „ **Rph., Ropsley** 1580 ii, 7
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1538-40, 335
 „ **Kelland, Rd., Allington**
 1551-3, 228
 „ **Rd., Ropsley** 1570, 77
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1600, 260
 „ **Rob., Allington** 1543-5, 276
 „ **Rob., Gonerby** 1557-72, 82
Kellam, Sim., Ropsley
 1575 i, 104; ii, 163
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1557 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Gunerby** 1598, 166
 See also Kilham.
Kelland, see Kellam.
Kellet, Jarvis, Quadring 1586, 182
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1597-8, 343
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 114
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1571 i, 28
 „ **Wm., Swinstead** 1582, 66
Kellingworthe, see Killingworth.
Kelner, see Kilner.
Keloke, Jo., Maltby 1541-3, 297
Kelsaw, see Kelsay.
Kelsay, Chris., Skirbeck 1583 i, 47
 „ **Dor., Huttoft** 1565, 166
 „ **Jas., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iii, 61
 „ **Jo., Bilsby** 1520-31, 215
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1541, 361
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1563, 192
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1585 i, 222
 „ **Ka., Croft** 1534 &c., 26
 „ **Margt., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 95
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1565, 65
 „ **Kelsaw, Mich., Coningsby**
 1597-8, 206
 „ **Rd.** 1534 &c., 15
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1571 ii, 98
 „ **Rd., Gainsboro'** 1594 ii, 137
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1532-4, 293
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1558 iv, 38
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 i, 130
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet**
 1575 i, 233; ii, 67
 „ **Rob., W. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 143
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 146
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 155
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 21
 „ **Rog., E. Barkwith** 1572 i, 68
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1547, 10
 „ **Tho., E. Barkwith** 1551-3, 163
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1565, 63
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1571 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1586, 105
 „ **Wal., Steeping** 1551-2, 282
 „ **Wal., Harrington** 1557 iii, 71
Kelterton, . . . Ketsby
 1520-31, 229
Kelwine, Ag., Moulton 1588 ii, 176
 „ **Kelwyng, Hel.** 1543-56, 254
 „ **Kelwing, Jo., Moulton** 1547, 227
 „ **Kelwinge, Tho., Moulton**
 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ **Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton**
 1591 i, 361
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1580 ii, 133
Kelwinge, see Kelwine.
Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 225
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 212

- Kempe, Jo., Wainfleet** 1545-6 i, 221
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1557 iv, 53
 „ **Jo., Ackley** 1563-6 & 9, 193
 „ **Ka., Lincoln** 1569 i, 31
 „ **Nich., city of Lincoln** 1571 i, 92
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1582, 199
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1558 i, 104
 „ **Tho., Welbourn** 1568, 53
 „ **Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet** 1520-31, 268
 „ **Cemp, Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 192
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1585 i, 110
 „ **Wm., Welton** 1591 i, 18
 „ **Wm., Croyland** 1591 i, 249
Kempnett, Leon., Boston 1577 ii, 85
Kempt, Tho., Dunston 1558 iv, 27
Kendall, Barnard, Manby 1558 i, 64
 „ **Edm., Gt. Carlton** 1549-50, 160
 „ **Kyndall, Nich., Rylly** 1565, 92
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1535-7, 21
 „ **Sim., Carlton** 1595 ii, 45
 „ **Tho., Stanigot** 1532-4, 259
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1535-7, 154
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1567, 144
Kenderdaye, Rob., Grantham 1553-5 & 6, 188
Kenibie, Jo., Coningsby 1583 i, 95
Keninge, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 257
Kenithorp, Isab., Bilsby 1583 ii, 30
 „ **Wm., Norton Disney** 1593, 195
Kenner, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Kenningtonne, Jo., Scartho 1561, 47
 „ **Tho., Mumby Chapel** 1572 ii, 244
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1593, 96
Kennion, see Conyan.
Kenricke, Al., Ashby 1600, 96
 „ **Jef., Ashby** 1593, 17
Kensall, Hugh, Witham 1556-7, 170
Kent, Ar., Hemingsby 1563-6 & 9, 106
 „ **Isab., Bourne** 1583 i, 87
 „ **Isab., N. Hykeham** 1600, 203
 „ **Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham** 1535-7, 182
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1580 ii, 241
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1581, 127
 „ **Jo., Bourne** 1583 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Edenharn** 1593, 324
 „ **Margt., Welton** 1591 ii, 170
 „ **Rd., Long Leadenham** 1520-31, 356
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1547, 88
 „ **Kynt, Rob., Swaton** 1541-3, 256
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1579, 256
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1569 i, 130
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1547, 84
 „ **Wm., Felmersham** 1557 i, 72
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1564, 41
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1585 i, 220
Kent, Wm., Hykeham 1591 ii, 263
 „ **Wm., Oresby** 1600, 154
Kep, Jo., Stotton 1561, 67
Kepe, Jo., Doddington 1577 i, 105
 „ **Jo., Dodington** 1597, 257
 „ **Margt., Westboro'** 1541-3, 350
 „ **Rd., Stutton** 1580 i, 80
 „ **Wm., Doddington, par. of Westbro'** 1520-31, 307
Kerbye, see Kirkby.
Kerchenell, Tho., Tetney 1594 i, 78
Kerchever, Jo., Quadring 1535-7, 94
Kermon, see Kirmond.
Kesteven, Margt., Kingerby 1572 i, 82; ii, 78
 „ **Tho., Norton Disney** 1593, 195
Ketledge, Jo., Marston 1580 ii, 94
Ketloke, Sim., Wainfleet 1541-3, 366
Kett, Jef., Grantham 1556-7, 26
Kettell, Jas., Huttoft 1574 i, 282
 „ **Janet, Sutterton** 1532-4, 178
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1572 i, 207; ii, 200
 „ **Laur., Sibsey** 1586, 238
 „ **Margt., Huttoft** 1561, 174
 „ **Ma., Huttoft** 1573 i, 166
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1535-7, 66
 „ **Wm., Withern** 1573 i, 112
Ketten, Jo., Frampton 1589, 49
Kettleby, Wm., Gedney 1574 i, 209
Kexton, Tho., Lutton 1574 i, 382
Key, Sir Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 95
 „ **Jas., Leak** 1588 ii, 136
 „ **Jas., Garton** 1597, 174
 „ **Jas., Gt. Coates** 1599, 27
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1561, 83
 „ **Pet., Ashby** 1584, 23
 „ **Rog., Gayton** 1584, 183
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1553-5 & 6, 190
 „ **Wm., Mkt. Rasen** 1535-7, 272
 * „ **Wm., the elder, Leadenham** 1581, 37
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1588 ii, 89
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1592, 15
Keylche, Edm. 1543-5, 258
Keylence, Keyll, see Keling, Keale.
Keyme, Geo., Boston 1538-40, 109
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 336
Keyne, Rd., N. Church 1557 i, 30
Keyrood, Thurston, Carlton 1551-2, 229
Kibline, Jo., Norton Disney 1589, 109
Kicke, Jo., Mablethorp 1557 i, 199
Kicken, Jo., Theddlethorp 1585 i, 145
 „ **Kiken, Nich., Winthorp** 1558 i, 7
Kid, Edw., Donington 1585 ii, 143
 „ **Kyde, Fra., Scopwick** 1558 iv, 171
 „ **Joan, Gedney** 1580 i, 165
 „ **Kide, Joan** 1582, 364
 „ **Kede, Jo., Halton** 1551-2, 315

Kid , Kide, Jo., Gedney	1586, 79
" Rob., Deeping	1558 iii, 6
" Tho., Deeping St. James	1557 iii, 163
" Kede, Tho., Cetnay	1566 &c., 202
" Tho., Barton	1579, 3
" Tho., Withcall	1587, 108
" Ked, Tho., Benniworth	1597-8, 196

See also Cydd.

* Kiddall , Anne, wid., S Ferriby	1596, 81
* " Jo., esq., S. Ferriby	1581, 119
* " Tho., esq., S. Ferriby	1520-31, 68
* " Wm., esq., Ferriby	1547-9, 299
Kidder , Tho., Lissington	1534 &c., 20
Kide , <i>see</i> Kid .	
Kidson , Jo., Wispington	1543-56, 210
" Jo., Wispington	1549-50, 262
" Jo., Horncastle	1571 ii, 93
" Rob., Wispington	1593, 104
" Tho.	1547-9, 256
" Wm., Haltham	1557-72, 161
Kigell , Jo., Amersham	1557 i, 91
Kiggas , Jennett, Addlethorpe	1561, 223
" Kyggys, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1534 &c., 38
" Kyggs, Jo., Orby	1541-3, 62
" Jo., Orby	1578, 58
" Jo., Wainfleet	1585 ii, 118
" Kiges, Rd., Friskney	1566-9, 114
" Rob., Orby	1535-7, 119
" Tho., Wainfleet	1545-6 i, 136
" Tho., Addlethorpe	1547-9, 143
" Wm., Ingoldmells	1572 i, 158
" Kigge, Wm., Ingolmells	1572 ii, 90

Kighley , Jas., Swineshead	1585 i, 275
" Rd., Frampton	1596, 164

Kilham , Tho., Horbling	1520-31, 160
<i>See also Kellam.</i>	

Killerbie , Rd., Bicker	1558 iv, 48
--------------------------------	-------------

Killingley , Hugh, Wilsford	1587, 96
------------------------------------	----------

Killingworth , Grace, Newton	1578, 43
-------------------------------------	----------

" Kellingworth, Jo., Kirkby	Underwood 1553-5 & 6, 146
-----------------------------	---------------------------

" Tho., Essendon	1597-8, 107
------------------	-------------

" Wm., Colsterworth	1563-6 & 9, 162
---------------------	-----------------

" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1588 ii, 18
-------------------------	-------------

Kilner , Eliz., Elkington	1587, 95
----------------------------------	----------

" Rd., Gt. Hale	1600, 215
-----------------	-----------

" Kelner, Tho., Hale	1558 iv, 39
----------------------	-------------

" Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 ii, 222
-----------------	--------------

Kilwen , <i>see</i> Kylwen .	
--	--

Kindersley, Wal., N. Witham

	1583 ii, 47
--	-------------

Kindge , Wm., Evedon	1584, 365
-----------------------------	-----------

Kinerby, *see* **Kingerby**.

King , Ca., Nedingworth	1571 i, 8
--------------------------------	-----------

" Edw., Bourne	1586, 111
----------------	-----------

" Eliz., Bourn	1592, 82
----------------	----------

" Geo., Kirmington	1575 i, 300
--------------------	-------------

" Hel., Tidd St. Mary	1532-4, 308
-----------------------	-------------

" Hy., Barton	1557-72, 194
---------------	--------------

" Hugh, Barton	1573 ii, 74
----------------	-------------

" Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 78
----------------	--------------

" Jo., Sutton	1541-3, 280
---------------	-------------

" Jo., Bourn	1541, 423
--------------	-----------

" Jo., Moulton	1551-2, 322
----------------	-------------

" Jo., Scalby	1556-7, 20
---------------	------------

" Jo., Irby	1558 ii, 68
-------------	-------------

" Jo., Moulton	1561, 22
----------------	----------

" Jo., Aubourn	1566-9, 53
----------------	------------

" Jo., Whitton	1568, 241
----------------	-----------

" Jo., Leake	1569 i, 92
--------------	------------

" Jo., Stickney	1569 i, 151
-----------------	-------------

" Jo., Osburne	1569 ii, 20
----------------	-------------

" Jo., Thornton	1599, 10
-----------------	----------

" Lawr., Holliwell	1569 ii, 1
--------------------	------------

" Margarie, Pulloxhill	1574 i, 333
------------------------	-------------

" Margt., Sutton	1582, 337
------------------	-----------

" Nich., Alford	1592, 235
-----------------	-----------

" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1520-51, 331
----------------------	--------------

" Rd., Holbeach	1574 i, 268
-----------------	-------------

" Rd., Barrow	1596, 200
---------------	-----------

" Rob., Weston	1541, 347
----------------	-----------

" Rob., Weston	1545-6 ii, 289
----------------	----------------

" Rob., Frieston	1547-9, 182
------------------	-------------

" Rob., Ailsby	1575 i, 12 ; ii, 138
----------------	----------------------

" Rob., Sutton	1590, 190
----------------	-----------

" Rob., Wootton	1592, 428
-----------------	-----------

" Rob., Frieston	1596, 232
------------------	-----------

" Rob., Scartho	1597, 137
-----------------	-----------

" Sim., Bourn	1587, 396
---------------	-----------

" St., Clee	1557-84, 71
-------------	-------------

" St., Clee	1573 i, 278 ; ii, 190
-------------	-----------------------

" Tho., Scawby	1557-72, 71
----------------	-------------

" Tho., Nether Toynton	1567, 294
------------------------	-----------

" Tho., Whitton	1579, 133
-----------------	-----------

" Tho., Nettleton	1590, 110
-------------------	-----------

" Tho., Goxhill	1598, 88
-----------------	----------

" Tho., Moulton	1600, 8
-----------------	---------

" Wm., Wootton	1541-3, 231
----------------	-------------

" Wm., Holbeach	1541-3, 249
-----------------	-------------

" Wm., Wrawby	1557 i, 402
---------------	-------------

" Wm., Tosland (Hunts)	1557-72, 147
------------------------	--------------

" Wm., Wraslingworth	1566-9, 90
----------------------	------------

" Wm., Wraslyngworth	1569 ii, 69
----------------------	-------------

" Wm., Horsington	1573 i, 310
-------------------	-------------

" Wm., Stevenby	1583 i, 95
-----------------	------------

" Wm., Calceby	1591 i, 153
----------------	-------------

Kingerby , Ag., Gt. Carlton	1597, 290
------------------------------------	-----------

" Brian, Kealby	1589, 90
-----------------	----------

Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn 1541, 12
 „ **Kynyerby, Edm., Sturton** 1580 i, 77
 „ **Edw., Mareham** 1589, 87
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1532-4, 305
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1534 &c., 131
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1586, 227
 „ **Rd., Manby** 1590, 181
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1591 i, 131
 „ **Rob., Swaby** 1585 i, 273
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1591 ii, 169
 „ **Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby** 1573 i, 169
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1573 ii, 167
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1583 ii, 225
Kingson, Ag., Kirton 1552-6, 254
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1534 &c., 73
Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe 1568, 120
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1506 &c., 54
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1552-6, 250
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1584, 108
 „ **Wm., Minting** 1567, 81
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1590, 130
Kinter, Jo., Owersby 1553-5 & 6, 196
Kinton, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 227
Kinwood, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 221
Kinzerbie, see Kingerby.
Kipas, Wm., Aswardby 1506 &c., 85
Kirbie, see Kirkby.
Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells 1566 &c., 117
Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva 1551-3, 218
Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby 1535-7, 248
Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorp 1506 &c., 19
Kirkby, Ag., Allington 1538-40, 217
 „ **Alx., Gainsboro'** 1545-6 ii, 16
 „ **Al., Gosberkirk** 1567, 56
 „ **Al., Cowbit** 1568, 168
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1599, 121
 „ **Kirbie, Geo., Stamford** 1588 i, 138
 „ **Geo., Winthorpe** 1597-8, 7
 „ **Hy., Quadring** 1590, 188
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1541-3, 301
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1563, 7
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1585 i, 5
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1599, 217
 „ **Mathye, Freston** 1585 i, 304
 „ **Ol., Tevelby** 1600, 143
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1541, 403
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1552-6, 59
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1565, 6
 „ **Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 111
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1583 i, 62
 „ **Rob., Killingholme** 1587, 368
 „ **St., Whaplode** 1591 i, 165
 „ **Tho., Caythorpe** 1520-31, 260

Kirkby, Tho., Healing 1535-7, 72
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 232
 „ **Tho., Kealby** 1538-40, 216
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1558 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1562, 3
 „ **Tho., Sibston** 1580 ii, 287
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1593, 273
 „ **Kirbie, Tho., Whaplode** 1597-8, 175
 „ **Wm., Wispington** 1535-7, 106
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1562, 313
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1568, 216
 „ **Kerbye, Wm., Whaplode** 1572 i, 85
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1572 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1585 i, 77
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1588 ii, 238
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1592, 91
Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate 1577 ii, 142
 „ **Ann, Barton** 1577 ii, 258
 „ **Anne, Steping** 1588 i, 139
 „ **Dionisus, Billesden** 1594 ii, 91
 „ **Edw., Stickney** 1580 ii, 122
 „ **Edw., Doddington** 1582, 26
 „ **Eliz., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 293
 „ **Hel., Claypole** 1563, 224
 „ **Hy., Conesby** 1591 i, 293
 „ **Jenett, Winthorpe** 1569 i, 75
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1520-31, 24
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1535-7, 186
 „ **Jo., Louth** 1535-7, 211
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1543-56, 54
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1569 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1569 i, 223
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1593, 251
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1597, 276
 „ **Parnell** 1543-5, 212
 „ **Rd., Claypole** 1520-31, 350
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1532-4, 172
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1547, 208
 „ **Rd., Bleasby** 1551-3, 47
 „ **Rd., Keal** 1557 i, 266
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1585 ii, 53
 „ **Rd., Wooton** 1588 i, 254
 „ **Rob., Gaudby** 1557 iv, 319
 „ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 281
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1579, 92
 „ **Rob., Tointon** 1588 i, 39
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1588 ii, 119
 „ **Rob., Awthorpe** 1591 ii, 118
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1592, 93
 „ **St., Barrow** 1567, 155
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1541-3, 127
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1543-5, 79
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 ii, 419
 „ **Tho., Steeping** 1557-84, 36
 „ **Tho., Roxham** 1561, 251
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1568, 166
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 198
 „ **Tho., Welby** 1578, 278

Kirke , Tho., Keale	1585 i, 77	Kirton , Tho., Sleaford	1558 i, 50
„ Tho., Hough	1589, 56	„ Tho., Bassingham	1594 i, 123
„ Tho., Barrow	1594 i, 14	„ Tho., Swineshead	1594 i, 127
„ Wm., Digby	1535-7, 111	„ Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 189
„ Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 320	„ Wm., Long Leadenham	1543-56, 400
„ Wm., Glentworth	1557 ii, 46	„ Wm., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 165
„ Wm., Fishtoft	1561, 135	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1561, 167
„ Wm., Morton	1584, 46	„ Wm., Welby	1572 ii, 26
* Kirkman , Lyon, gent., W. Keal	1580 i, 133	„ Wm., Leadenham	1575 i, 168
„ Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 14	„ Kerton, Wm., Leadenham	1575 ii, 96
* „ Tho., Staine	1534 &c., 104	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 143
„ Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	„ Wm., Laceby	1596, 253
* „ Wm., gent., E. Keal	1597, 329	Kirwin , Tho., Leadenham	1566-9, 107
Kirkton , <i>see</i> Kirton .		Kitchine , Al., Boston	1545-6 ii, 386
Kirman , <i>see</i> Kirmond .		„ Al., Freston	1584, 270
Kirmond , Kirman, Chris., Thoresby	1592, 73	„ Al., Foston	1594 i, 157
„ Isab., Tetney	1558 ii, 65	„ Al., Butterwick	1596, 188
„ Ja., Tetney	1583 ii, 29	„ Ant., Redbourne	1585 ii, 99
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1579, 79	„ Edm., Beckingham	1581, 32
„ Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill	1590, 47	„ Edw., Spalding	1578, 100
„ Rd., N. Owersby	1581, 86	„ Eliz., Lincoln	1584, 241
„ Rd., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 17	„ Eliz., Grimsby	1587, 388
„ Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel	1587, 337	„ Emma, Sibsey	1569 i, 103
„ Tho., Grainsby	1547-9, 207	„ Fra., Foston	1599, 135
„ Tho.	1566 &c., 41	„ Geo., Sibsey	1582, 303
„ Kyrman, Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	„ Kychen, Geo., Frithbank	1600, 278
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1561, 213	„ Gerrard, Redbourne	1585 ii, 37
„ Kirman, Wm., Brattleby	1580 ii, 195	„ Hel., Fosdyke	1597, 81
„ Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal	1597, 329	„ Hy., Laceby	1579, 18
„ Kermion, Wm., Fulstow	1597-8, 109	„ Isab.	1587, 127
Kirshaie , Wm., S. Kyme	1588 ii, 60	„ Kychyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyngs, Jo., Butterwick	1547, 188
Kirshawe , Tho., Roxby	1558 ii, 114	„ Jo., Butterwick	1547-9, 194
Kirton , Ca., Helpringham	1595 i, 104	„ Kechin, Jo., Frieston	1552-6, 61
„ Chris., Roughton	1557 iii, 121	„ Jo., Boston	1563, 137
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1598, 138	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 11
„ Geo., Helpringham	1590, 208	„ Jo., Huttoft	1574 ii, 83
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1534 &c., 17	„ Jo., Lutton	1587, 359
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 65	„ Rd.	1547, 121
„ Jo., Navenby	1558 iv, 8	„ Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 105
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1585 ii, 135	„ Kitching, Rd., Butterwick	1591 i, 224
„ Jo., Leadenham	1600, 238	„ Rd., Frieston	1591 ii, 203
„ Mgy., Long Lednam	1547-9, 14, 26	„ Rob., Fosdyke	1541-3, 125
„ Rd., Rowston	1558 ii, 31	„ Rob., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 32
„ Rob., Long Ledenham	1520-31, 187	„ Rob., Wrawby	1563-6 & 9, 108
„ Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201	„ Rob., Benington	1577 ii, 44
„ Tho.	1543-5, 344	„ Rob., Freston	1583 ii, 66
„ Tho., Leadenham	1556 &c., 76	„ Rob., Lutton	1597, 183
„ Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted	1557 iv, 100	„ Rob., Butterwick	1599, 117
		„ Kechen, Tho., Leverton	1520-31, 79
		„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 232
		„ Tho., Boston	1543-5, 204
		„ Kitchinge, Tho., Grainthorpe	1553-5 & 6, 47

Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes
 1573 i, 178
 „ Tho., S. Stoke 1573 ii, 21
 „ Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby
 1580 i, 55
 „ Tho., Saxby 1587, 4
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1592, 37
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1592, 185
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1593, 179
 „ Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey 1597, 14
 „ Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton
 1520-31, 365
 „ Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby
 1549-50, 132
 „ Wm., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 89
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1569 i, 146
 „ Wm., Southey 1591 ii, 51
Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319
 „ Jo., Thorp 1549-50, 210, 258
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1538-40, 318
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1535-7, 187
 „ Tho., Thorpe 1541, 237
Kitson, Dor., Bilsby 1585 i, 191
Kitton, Jo., Whaplode 1557 iv, 121
 „ Jo., Spaldinge 1593, 10
 „ Wm., Moulton 1552-6, 35
 „ Kyton, Wm., Sibsey 1580 ii, 97
 „ Kyton, Wm., Kirton 1584, 227
Knappe, Jo., Leake 1587, 342
Knapp, Jo., Leake 1599, 306
Knapton, Margt., Gedney 1557-72, 69
 „ Rd., Gedney 1535-7, 201
 „ Tho., Gedney 1541, 251
Knight, Ag., Leak 1558 ii, 54
 „ Ag., Lincoln 1558 iv, 148
 „ And., Humby 1582, 257
 „ Edm., Wrangle 1520-31, 142
 „ Edm., Skellingthorpe
 1520-31, 329
 „ Edm., Navenby 1573 i, 353
 „ Edw., Navenby 1573 ii, 143
 „ Eliz., S. Hykeham 1547, 114
 „ Eliz., Halloughton 1591 ii, 256
 „ Geo., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 183
 „ Hy., Manthorp 1549-50, 203
 „ Hy., Doddington 1558 iv, 52
 „ Hugh, Skellingthorpe 1564, 93
 „ Isaac, Boston 1549-50, 117
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1571 ii, 138
 „ Isab., Woolsthorpe 1580 i, 49
 „ Jo. 1534 &c., 37
 „ Jo., Bennington 1538-40, 352
 „ Jo., Dodington 1547, 88
 „ Jo., Skellingthorp 1557-72, 30
 „ Jo., Baston 1558 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Lound 1558 ii, 15
 „ Jo., Whisby 1562, 47
 „ Jo., Doddington 1563, 103
 „ Jo., Boston 1565, 114
 „ Jo., Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 368

Knight, Jo., Branston 1578, 225
 „ Jo., Bourn 1580 i, 124
 „ Jo., Boston 1582, 102
 „ Jo., Mareham 1588 i, 146
 „ Jo., Basson 1590, 377
 „ Jo., Cawthorp 1592, 290
 „ Lanc., Halton 1577 ii, 73
 „ Rd., Spalding 1545-6 ii, 74
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1547-9, 146
 „ Rd., Spalding 1554-6, 314
 „ Rd., Olney 1566-9, 50
 „ Rd., Iver 1566-9, 100
 „ Rd., Olney 1569 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Iver 1569 ii, 74
 „ Rd., Baston 1570, 206
 „ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1574 i, 152
 „ Rob., Witham 1543-5, 231
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1545-6 ii, 327
 „ Rob., Claypole 1554-6, 269
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1562, 147
 „ Rog., Newport Pagnell
 1577 ii, 300
 „ Rob., Dodford 1583 ii, 204
 „ Rob., Wilsthorpe 1594 ii, 153
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1520-31, 332
 „ Tho., Skellingthorpe 1547, 167
 „ Tho., Quadring 1554-6, 210
 „ Tho., Doddington 1557 iv, 337
 „ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 30
 „ Tho., Benniworth 1558 iv, 191
 „ Tho., Leake 1561, 244
 „ Tho., Leake 1575 i, 218 ; ii, 52
 „ Tho., Leake 1585 i, 166
 „ Tho., Leake 1592, 584
 „ Tho., Beckingham 1599, 286
 „ Wm. 1551-2, 8
 „ Wm., Doddington 1566 &c., 157
 „ Wm., Boston 1587, 38
 „ Wm., Frampton 1588 i, 157
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1591 ii, 379
 „ Wm., Leake 1592, 607
 „ Wm., Leake 1595 ii, 7
Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland
 1543-5, 79
Knipe, Edw., Burwell 1541, 264
See also Nype.
Knobley, Jo., Burgh 1591 ii, 105
Knolles, see Knowles.
Knope, Tho., Spalding 1520-31, 145
Knopp, Tho., Spalding 1573 i, 239
Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk 1549-50, 122
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1532-4, 19
 „ Jo., Gunwardby 1541-3, 266
 „ Mart., Algarkirk 1575 i, 260
 „ Rd., Gunwarby 1551-2, 37
 „ Rob., Algarkirk
 1541-3, 237, 335
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1576, 119
 „ Tho., Gunwarby 1564, 14
 „ Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 319

Knott, Tho., Algarkirk	1585 i, 81	Kyme, Leon., Timberland	1569 i, 26
„ Wm., Fosdyke	1561, 138	* „ Ma., Boston	1588 ii, 180
* Knottisford, Ham., gent., Walesby	1557 iv, 345	„ Pet., Timberland	1575 i, 25 ; ii, 206
* Knottisforth, Edw., gent., Walesby	1543-5, 108	„ Rd., Timberland	1541, 92
Knotts, Jo., Stickney	1565, 53	„ Rd., Hameringham	1567, 210
„ Rob., Hale	1595 i, 162	„ Rob., Brothertoft	1532-4, 69
„ Wm., Stickney	1580 i, 139	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1535-7, 203
Knowbyll, Rob., Welton	1552-6, 267	„ Rob., Woodall	1545-6 ii, 81
Knowle, Wether, Walton	1591 ii, 155	„ Rob., Woodhall	1554-6, 316
Knowles, Al., Linwood	1599, 285	„ Rob., Blankney	1575 i, 150 ; ii, 156
„ Knolles, Ca., Lutton	1583 ii, 5	„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 118
„ Knolles, Ca., Bardney	1591 ii, 353	„ Rob., Blankney	1597, 215
„ Edw., Bardney	1590, 279	„ Tho., Stickford	1570, 94
„ Godf., Lutton	1581, 45	„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane	1572 ii, 98
„ Hy., Asgarby	1535-7, 207	„ Tho., Stixwold Ferry	1584, 33
„ Joan, Bardney	1590, 262	„ Tho., Hamringham	1599, 12
„ Knolles, Lawr., Faldingworth	1577 ii, 123	„ Wm., Ashby by Horncastle	1520-31, 317
„ Knolles, Matt., Linwood	1588 i, 148	„ Wm., Blankney	1556-7, 89
„ Rd., Bardney	1581, 124	„ Wm., Blankney	1557 i, 108
„ Knolles, Rob., Rand	1545-6 i, 222	„ Wm., Morton	1592, 194
„ Rob., Bardney	1597, 85	„ Wm., Frampton	1593, 288
„ Tho., merchant, Barton	1520-31, 368	„ Wm., Hamringham	1599, 13
„ Knollis, Wm., S. Reston	1520-31, 385	<i>See also Keyme.</i>	
„ Wm., Bardney	1557-84, 174	Kympe, see Kempe.	
„ Wm., Sutton	1564, 115	Kyndal, see Kendall.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Lutton	1580 i, 159	Kynt, see Kent.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Blyton	1588 i, 274	Kyton, see Kitton.	
Knox, Jas., Londonthorp	1592, 379		
Kok, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1541, 446	Laborne, Jo., Grantham	1592, 559
„ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick	1535-7, 273	Lacan, Rd., Ludbro'	1520-31, 323
„ Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46	<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Koking, Rd., Manby	1541, 307	Laceby, Lasbie, Jo., Harmston	1558 iv, 151
Kooke, see Cooke.		„ Lacebie, Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 361
Korman, see Corman.		„ Rd., Humberstone	1592, 132
Kottle, Eliz., Scampton	1591 ii, 63	„ Rob., Tetney	1597, 138
Koye, see Coye.		Lache, Margt., Wrangle	1558 ii, 72
Krykman, see Kirkman.		Lacin, Geo., Algarkirk	1597-8, 159
Kyde, see Kid.		<i>See also Lacan.</i>	
Kylwen, Jo., Moulton	1561, 187	Lackland, Hy., Anwick	1574 i, 41 ; ii, 47
Kyme, Barnard, Woodall	1573 i, 260, 299 ; ii, 44	„ Joan, Anwick	1592, 216
„ Ca., Frampton	1596, 4	„ Tho., Anwicke	1574 i, 232 ; ii, 67
„ Edon, Timberland	1543-56, 66	Lacy, Ant., Aslackby	1584, 96
* „ Gabriel, gent., Friskney	1568, 183	„ Geo., Rippingale	1587, 183
„ Hel., E. Keal	1593, 24	„ Leon., Osbournby	1568, 250
„ Hum., Frampton	1593, 241	„ Rd., Spridlington	1557 ii, 50
„ Jo., Stickford	1549-50, 189	„ Rd., Sawtry	1583 ii, 264
* „ Jo., gent., Stickford	1579, 265	„ Wm., Aslackby	1551-2, 218
„ Jo., Frampton	1598, 67	„ Wm., Mablethorp	1558 ii, 82
„ Jo., Hamringham	1599, 80	„ Wm., Ancaster	1583 ii, 178
		Ladiman, Rd., Waddingworth	1577 i, 26
		Ladyme, Wm., Waddingworth	1551-3, 248

Lafelde, Tho., Spilsby 1520-31, 319
 Laggas, Jo., Waddington 1570, 45
 Laine, *see* Lane.
 Lake, Wm., Withern 1567, 90

See also Layke.

Lakeland, *see* Lackland.

la Laund, *see* De la Laund.

Laman, Dor., Boston 1557 iii, 126

Lamb, Edw., Ashby 1594 i, 66

„ Eliz., Heckington 1584, 28

„ Hel., Alford 1578, 155

„ Jas., Holton 1597, 120

„ Jennet, Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 70

„ Joan, Scottlethorp 1581, 98

„ Jo., Welbourn 1567, 37

„ Jo., Metherringham 1580 ii, 226

„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 112

„ Jo., Bassingham 1598, 15

„ Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157

„ Wm., Hogsthorp 1590, 111

„ Wm., Whaplode 1593, 75

Lambert, Blase, Howell 1575 i, 16

„ Chris., Thoresway 1538-40, 349

„ Chris., Howsham 1584, 367

„ Geo., Stallingboro' 1579, 263

„ Jasper, Thoresway 1575 i, 230

„ Jessop, Thoresway 1575 ii, 71

„ Jo., Boston 1547, 134

„ Jo., Aslackby 1562, 205

„ Jo., Howsham 1563-6 & 9, 23

„ Jo., Swineshead 1580 i, 71

„ Jo., Kyme 1589, 277

„ Rph., Freiston 1562, 106

„ Rob., Barrow 1598, 62

„ Tho., Frieston 1580 ii, 123

„ Tho., Brough 1591 ii, 110

„ Wm., Gunby 1551-2, 129

„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-5 & 6, 40

„ Wm., Stagedon 1577 ii, 231

„ Wm., Frogneil 1589, 81

Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorp 1586, 224

Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177

„ Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 322

„ Rob., Wigtoft 1520-31, 53

„ Lamson *als.* Wylssey, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201

„ Lamson, Tho., Moulton 1567, 134

„ Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121

„ Lamson, Tho., Pickworth 1575 i, 10

Lambing, *see* Laminge.

Lambley, Wm., Boston 1557 iii, 126

Lamby, Wm., Alford 1541-3, 328

Lame, Al., Alford 1543-5, 77

„ Rob., Moulton 1557 iii, 149

Lameman, Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1584, 239

Lameman, Lamyman, Rob.,

Covenham 1597, 7

„ Tho., Covenham 1541-3, 208

„ Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro' 1563-6 & 9, 223

See also Laman.

Lames, Jo., Garton 1582, 214

Lameson, *see* Lambeson.

Laminge, Al., Cammeringham 1588 i, 63

„ Chris., Rasen 1582, 209

„ Jo., W. Rasen 1547-9, 71

„ Jo., W. Rasen 1557 iv, 76

„ Jo. 1557 iv, 103

„ Jo., Rasen 1591 ii, 174

„ Jo., Kelsey 1598, 174

„ Lawr., Bardney 1569 i, 181

„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen 1579, 267

„ Matt., W. Rasen 1580 i, 61

„ Ph., Rasen 1589, 180

„ Rob., W. Rasen 1541-3, 338

„ Lambing, Rob., Swallow 1545-6 ii, 192

„ Rob., Washingboro' 1572 i, 52

„ Rob., Tevelby 1584, 180

„ Rob., Rasen 1589, 187

„ Rob., Wickenby 1592, 426

„ Tho., W. Rasen 1538-40, 91

„ Tho., Manby 1580 i, 81

„ Lamyng, Wm., Walesby 1572 i, 124 ; ii, 217

„ Lamine, Wm., Walesby 1572 ii, 217

„ Lamine, Wm., Bardney 1573 i, 328

„ Wm., Gretwell 1588 i, 141

„ Wm., Thoresway 1591 i, 216

„ Laminge, Wm., Panton 1591 ii, 224

Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen 1547-9, 212

„ Ag., E. Rasen 1558 i, 206

Lamley, Hy., Brigend 1595 i, 182

„ Wm., Navenby 1596, 177

Lampkin, *see* Lamkin.

Lamson, *see* Lambeson.

Lamyman, *see* Lameman.

Lan, *see* Lane.

Lanam, Edw., Bardney 1573 i, 95 ; ii, 122

„ Rob., Castle Bytham 1557 i, 271

Lancaster, Jo., Kennington 1585 i, 168

„ Rob., Whaplode 1570, 113

„ Tho., Hagworthing 1534 &c., 108

„ Wm., Quadring 1551-3, 239

„ Wm., Stanigot 1557 i, 373

„ Wm., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 46

See also Longcaster, Lynchester.

Lance, Jo., Market Rasen 1520-31, 286

„ Launce, Wm., Bardney 1573 ii, 5

- Lancton, see Langton.**
Landere, Jo., Kingerby 1563-6 & 9, 103
Landsdayll, Rph., Ledenham 1520-31, 155
 „ **Lansdall, Tho., Aubourn** 1562, 124
 „ **Landysdale, Wm., Bassingham** 1535-7, 183
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1564, 189
Lane, Ag., Thoresby 1541-3, 426
 „ **Laine, Ann, Kirton** 1593, 169
 „ **Barnard, Marston** 1563-6 & 9, 155
 „ **Eliz., Hemswell** 1580 ii, 245
 „ **Isab., Stubton** 1575 i, 179
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1583 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1595 i, 136
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1600, 85
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1600, 280
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1600, 291
 „ **Lan, Rd., Stapleford** 1541, 27
 „ **Rd., Hough** 1543-5, 335
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1547, 226
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1541, 407
 „ **Lan, Rob., Donington** 1565, 154
 „ **Wal., Kelfield** 1558 ii, 35
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1532-4, 274
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1590, 200
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1592, 585
See also Layne.
Lanes, Eliz., Frieston 1543-56, 316
Langar, Chris., Burton 1591 ii, 88
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rockford** 1535-7, 238
 „ **Rd., Halton** 1520-31, 149
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1565, 131
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 17
Langast, Gawin 1534 &c., 49
Langden, Chris., Henlow 1557 i, 67
 * **Langholme, Jo., esq., Conisholm** 1520-31, 129
 „ **Margt., Friskney** 1538-40, 156
Langhorn, Tho., W. Keal 1543-56, 173
Langley, Ant., Laceby 1565, 164
 „ **Geo., Brigg** 1580 i, 167
 „ **Hamond, N. Willingham** 1543-5, 282
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1564, 117
 „ **Pet., Waddington** 1535-7, 62
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1590, 432
 „ **Laynglay, Tho., Legsby** 1543-5, 297
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1541, 148
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1587, 60
See also Lungley.
Langrake, Alx., Wiberton 1538-40, 273
 „ **Edw., Frampton** 1576, 40
 „ **Eliz., Wiberton** 1541, 130
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1580 i, 110
- Langrake, Lanricke, Jo., Freston** 1585 i, 205
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 84
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1557 iii, 7
 „ **Langricke, Rd., Frampton** 1571 i, 51
 „ **Rog., Wiberton** 1571 ii, 25
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1538-40, 301
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1593, 158
 „ **Langaracke, Tho., Wiberton** 1549-50, 248
 „ **Langricke, Tho., Killingholm** 1558 ii, 66
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1547, 17
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1592, 316
Langstrop, Joan, Algarkirk 1581, 50
Langtofte, Tho., Barrow 1541-3, 198
 * **Langton, Adlard, parson of** 1585 i, 214
 „ **Saucethorp** 1583 ii, 62
 „ **Ant., Horbling** 1583 ii, 62
 „ **Launton, Eliz., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 111
 „ **Hy., Swafield** 1543-56, 26
 „ **Jas., Dunston** 1541, 363
 „ **Jo., Golthoe** 1532-4, 178
 * „ **Jo., esq., Langton** 1532-4, 233
 „ **Langton, Margt., Claxby** 1584, 382
 „ **Langton, Marian** 1561, 72
 „ **Masar, Aslackby** 1547, 87
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1568, 2
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 164
 „ *als. Cocke, Tho., Haugh* 1520-31, 214
 „ **Tho., Aslackby** 1543-5, 359
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 309
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1582, 123
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1547-9, 110
 * „ **Wm., Mumby** 1561, 101
 „ **Wm., Dunston** 1575 i, 102
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1582, 129
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1586, 108
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1588 i, 81
See also Longton.
Langwathe, Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 110
Langwith, Langwath, Lucy, Broughton 1588 ii, 49
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1532-4, 110
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1581, 208
 „ **Langworth, Wm., Fenton** 1538-40, 146
See also Longworth.
Lanie, Eliz., Haxey 1591 ii, 173
Lanricke, see Langrake.
Lansdall, see Landsdayll.
Lapidge, Gilb., Southill 1580 ii, 291

Lapidge, Nich., Revesby 1572 ii, 235
Laplove, Phil., Leverton 1585 i, 4
Lapsett, Jo., Tetney 1598, 148
Larde, Geo., Heckington 1596, 1
 " **Jo., Helpringham** 1583 ii, 157
 " **Joyce, Helpringham** 1589, 298
Larke, Edw., Wainfleet 1535-7, 167
 " **Jenet, Scremby** 1573 i, 315
 " **Jo., Conesby** 1578, 183
 " **Rd., Leake** 1572 ii, 272
 " **Sam., Helpringham** 1599, 202
 " **Wm., Leake** 1561, 73
 " **Wm., Skellingthorpe** 1593, 169
Larkes, Jo., Leak 1558 ii, 51
 " **Tho., Leake** 1579, 80
 " **Wm., Leake** 1577 i, 99
Larkin, Pet., Sawdry 1574 i, 361
Lasbie, see Lacey.
Laser, Rob., Strubby 1557-84, 179
Lashe, Wm., Horncastle 1565, 156
Lasselles, Val., Horbling 1564, 68
Latham, Rob., Kirksted 1566 &c., 78
Lathe, Quadring 1551-2, 107
Lathorpe, see Laythorpe.
Lathwell, Jo., Whitchurch 1557 i, 39
Latynere, Eliz. 1534 &c., 89
Laude, Rd., Huttoft 1538-40, 28
 " **Lawed, Tho., Frieston** 1549-50, 111
Laughton, Ag., Kirton 1591 ii, 57
 " **Edm., Donington** 1578, 145
 " **Jo., Thurlby** 1541, 428
 " **Jo., Holbeach** 1566 &c., 98
 " **Jo., Dunston** 1566 &c., 245
 " **Jo., Langton** 1583 ii, 8
 " **Jo., Myningby** 1588 ii, 158
 " **Jo., Owston** 1591 ii, 44
 " **Jo., Washinboro'** 1596, 65
 " **Margt., Horbling** 1587, 15
 " **Rd., Dunsby** 1574 i, 148
 " **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1577 i, 37
 " **Rd., Scotter** 1545-6 ii, 163
 " **Sim., Ailsby** 1557-72, 202
 " **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 169
 " **Tho., Aslackby** 1564, 148
 " **Tho., Spalding** 1577 i, 90
 " **Tho., Willoughby** 1588 ii, 180
 " **Wm., Dunston** 1575 ii, 159
 " **Wm., Horbling** 1587, 412
Launce, see Lance.
Laund, see De la Laund.
Lauder, Jas., Scawby 1591 ii, 299
 " **Jo., Scalby** 1558 ii, 65
Launton, see Langton.
Laurence, see Lawrence.
Lavender, Jo., Thurleigh 1585 ii, 62
Laveroke, Jef., Willoughby 1568, 17
 " **Jenet, Willoughby** 1889, 246
 " **Joan, Willoughby** 1580 ii, 153
 " **Jo., Barrow** 1547, 26

Law, Is., Claypole 1554-6, 275
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1506 &c., 85
 " **Jo., Claypole** 1538-40, 345
 " **Jo., Wainfleet** 1553-5 & 6, 27
 " **Jo., Saxby** 1557 iii, 62
 " **Jo., Digby** 1561, 209
 " **Jo., Clee** 1583 ii, 253
 " **Laur., Lissington** 1587, 385
 " **Lyon, Stamford** 1595 i, 83
 " **Rob., Gt. Coates** 1566 &c., 189
 " **Tho., Healing** 1558 ii, 107
 " **Wm., Fenton** 1545-6 i, 294
Lawcocke, Leon., Lincoln 1594 ii, 143
Lawed, see Laude.
Lawes, Ag., Frieston 1551-2, 221
 " **Lawys, Allan, Wigtoft** 1551-2 i, 5
 " **Al., Sutterton** 1584, 235
 " **Lawyis, Geo., Stickney** 1561, 183
 " **Isab., Boston** 1595 ii, 53
 " **Jas., Boston** 1592, 512
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1520-31, 17, 306
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1558 i, 164
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1583 i, 114
 " **Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft** 1547-9, 173
 " **Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft** 1549-50, 14
 " **Margt., Donington** 1564, 7
 " **Margt., Frieston** 1591 ii, 338
 " **Lawys, Rd., Frieston** 1543-5, 219
 " **Rd., Fleet** 1551-3, 172
 " **Rd., Wigtoft** 1571 ii, 66
 " **Lawesse, Wm., Skirbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 115
 " **Wm., Freston** 1584, 315
Lawman, Tho., St. Ipolits 1594 ii, 143
Lawrence, Barnard, Bardney 1588 i, 64
 " **Lorance, Edw., N. Mundence** 1571 i, 173
 " **Edw., Brigg** 1591 i, 278
 " **Loranc, Isab., Authorp** 1585 ii, 166
 " **Jo., Metheringham** 1557 iii, 94
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1572 ii, 163
 " **Jo., Raithby** 1587, 268
 " **Rd., Quadring** 1592, 626
 " **Rob., Bonby** 1538-40, 363
 " **Rob., Awthorpe** 1572 ii, 102
 " **Lawrens, Rog., Pointon** 1600, 240
 " **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1538-40, 123
 " **Tho., Nøcton** 1558 iv, 51
 " **Tho., Algarkirk** 1600, 54
Lawrenson, Jo., Brothertoft 1538-40, 302
 " **St., Wigtoft** 1553-5 & 6, 110
Lawdsall, Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 22
Lawson, Ag., Immingham 1571 ii, 34

- Lawson, Ca., Panton** 1580 ii, 23
 " Chris., Kirton 1586, 48
 " Chris., Metheringham 1592, 523
 " Fra., Horsington 1583 ii, 199
 " Hugh, Hemingby 1565, 56
 " Hugh, Panton 1580 ii, 24
 " Jas., Horsington 1583 ii, 175
 " Jo., Salmonby 1519, 108
 " Jo., Mumby Chapel 1543-56, 318
 " Jo., Upton 1545-6 ii, 12
 " Jo., Immingham 1571 ii, 127
 " Jo., Hemingby 1579, 72
 " Jo., Salmonby 1583 ii, 148
 " Leon., Gt. Panton 1568, 6
 " Margt., Leake 1565, 132
 " Nich., Sedgbrook 1565, 208
 " Rd., Metheringham 1594 ii, 7
 " Rd., Ashington 1594 ii, 18
 " Rob., Immingham 1557 iii, 120
 " Tho., Saleby 1541, 255
 " Tho., Cumberworth 1541, 314
 " Tho., Leake 1551-2, 283
 " Tho., Metheringham 1556-7, 77
 " Tho., Metheringham 1557 i, 120
 " Lauson, Tho., Baston 1558 iv, 231
 " Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh 1565, 102
 " Tho., Nocton 1574 i, 178; ii, 34
 " Tho., Leake 1584, 9
 " Wm., Stixwold 1575 i, 11; ii, 148
 " Wm., Baston 1581, 119
 " Wm., Cumberworth 1583 ii, 172
 " Wm., Leake 1587, 372
 " Wm., Saleby 1590, 140
Lawton, Rd., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 86
Lawys, see Lawes.
Laxe, Jas., Tugby 1580 ii, 12
 " Jo., Irby 1575 i, 263; ii, 18
Laxon, Edw., Burbage 1557 i, 79
 " Rob., Barholme 1557-72, 93
 " Rob., Barholm 1585 i, 288
 " Tho., Bourne 1585 ii, 131
Laxton, Jo., Barholme 1568, 29
 " Nich., Barholme 1580 ii, 201
 " Rob., Halliwell 1594 ii, 10
Lay, Wm., Skirbeck 1547-9, 281
Laycocke, Jo., Witham 1534 &c., 92
Layfield, see Lafelde.
Layfote, Jo., E. Keal 1587, 247
 " Rd., E. Keal 1557 iv, 326
Layke, Rd., Claxby 1547, 93
See also Lake.
Layland, Tho., Morton 1568, 139
See also Leyland.
Layne, Hy. 1556-7, 67
 " Hy., Uffington 1557 i, 121
 " Isab., Stubton 1575 ii, 56
 " Rob., Welborn 1558 ii, 6
 " Rob., Marton 1580 ii, 197
Layne, Tho., Welbourn 1532-4, 205
 " Wm., Stubton 1565, 116
See also Lane.
Laynes, Margt., Claypole 1541-3, 349
 " Rog., Waddingworth 1592, 331
Laynglay, see Langley.
Layte, Rob., Kirkby 1554-6, 65
Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham 1578, 229
 " Lathorpe, Matilda, Greetham 1535-7, 124
 " Lathorp, Mich., Greetham 1571 ii, 102
 " Rd., Tetney 1557-84, 59
 " Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworthingham 1547-9, 76
 " Wm., Greetham 1570, 64
 " Wm., Winthorp 1587, 138
Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford 1573 i, 167
 " Edm., Thornton Curtis 1565, 273
 " Laiton, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 193
 " Rob., Kirkby 1553-5 & 6, 32
Lea, Hy., Skirbeck 1597, 47
See also Lee, Leigh, Ley.
Leach, Chris., Garton 1597, 267
 * " Leych, Edw., parson of Mareham 1556-7, 137
 " Jo., Londonthorpe 1573 i, 271
 " Rob., Belchford 1592, 80
 " Tho., Belchford 1558 i, 100
 " Wm., Belchford 1590, 5
Leacheman, Edm., Barton 1577 ii, 144
 " Leechman, Rob., Osgarby 1557-72, 25
 " Lechman, Sam., Spilsby 1598, 51
Leacocke, Emma 1588 i, 225
Leadall, Ledell, Adlestonne 1567, 171
 " Billinghay 1596, 19
 " Anne, Coningsby 1596, 51
 " Dor., Kirkby Green 1566 &c., 218
 " Ledall, Eden 1563, 196
 " Leydall, Hy., Coningsby 1588 i, 130
 " Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby 1589, 221
 " Hugh, Coningsby 1596, 8
 " Isam, Algarkirk 1563, 97
 " Ledall, Jo., Billinghay 1580 i, 201
 " Jo., Kyme 1589, 171
 " Jo., Muckthorp 1596, 111
 " Leedale, Jo., Kyme 1545-6 i, 159
 " Ledall, Margt., Kirton 1557 iv, 356
 " Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme 1595 i, 186
 " Tho., Kirkby Green 1551-2, 177
Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby

Leadenham, Tho., Edenham 1541-3, 142
Leader, Rob., sen., Washingburgh 1553-5 & 6, 87
Leadham, see Ledham, Ledom.
Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk 1569 i, 34
Leaf, see Leef.
Leake, And., Boston 1581, 71
 " Eliz., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 84
 " Isab., Willoughby 1591 i, 234
 " Jo., S. Rauceby 1562, 271
 " Jo., Kirkby Dynis 1584, 162
 " Jo., Steeping 1595 i, 139
 " Matt., Leverton 1580 i, 214
 " Rob., Farlthorpe 1543-56, 384
 " Rob., Sibsey 1580 i, 118
 " Rob., Hale 1581, 187
 " Rob., Benington 1586, 261
 " Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 380
 " Rob., Fishtoft 1599, 113
 " Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe 1599, 314
 " Sim., Holbeach 1578, 185
 " Tho., N. Rauceby 1572 ii, 257
 " Tho., Skirbeck 1581, 42
 " Wal., Boston 1591 ii, 4
 " Wm., Silk Willoughby 1582, 153
 " Wm., Kirkbie 1591 i, 315
 See also Leeke.
Leaminge, see Leminge.
Leary, Eliz., Willingham 1591 i, 487
 " Everatt, W. Torrington 1577 ii, 224
 See also Lery.
Leasing, Al., W. Torrington 1557-84, 108
 " Rob., W. Torrington 1567, 265
 " Rob., Panton 1597, 4
 " Tho., Panton 1587, 11
Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 264
 " Tho., Sibsey 1597, 92
Leave, St., Cockerington 1569 i, 63
Leaven, Rd., Gedney 1578, 174
 " Wm., Gedney 1596, 202
Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 242
Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck 1597-8, 194
 " Jo., Boston 1573 i, 76
 " Jo., Weston 1573 ii, 181
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1587, 287
 " Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 163
 " Leves, Tho. 1547, 23
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1579, 5
 " Tho., Weston 1586, 180
 " Tho., Weston 1588 i, 230
 See also Levys.
Leband, Al., Morton 1575 i, 32
 " Jo., Bourne 1588 i, 187
 " Margt., Morton 1593, 345
 " Rd., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 97

Leband, Rob., Morton 1577 i, 95
 " Rob., Grantham 1587, 429
 " Tho., Harmthorpe 1543-5, 286
 " Tho., Rippingale 1574 ii, 32
Leche, Tho., Lincoln 1543-5, 47
 " Wm., Fulletby 1520-31, 339
Lecke, Hy., Holbeach 1589, 73
Ledall, Ledele, see Leadall.
Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington 1588 ii, 173
Leden, Wm., Boston 1581, 83
Leder, Jo., Heckington 1535-7, 248
Lederpole als. Leverton, Isab., Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92
Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel 1551-2, 314
Ledham, Jo. 1557 iv, 120
Lednam, see Leadenham.
Ledom, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 23
 " Wm., Winterton 1585 ii, 82
Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 132
Ledys, Wm., Nettleton 1520-31, 280
Lee, Ag., Haltham 1541, 161
 " Ag., Fulbeck 1547, 226
 " Alx., Blankney 1541, 196
 " Allison, Lincoln 1541-3, 319
 " Anne, Hale 1587, 224
 " Chris., Gt. Hale 1578, 117
 " Edm., Bigsby 1557 i, 277
 " Edon, Norton Disney 1543-56, 90
 " Eliz., Westboro' 1562, 51
 " Fra., Rowston 1571 i, 176
 " Ja., Holbeach 1552-6, 191
 " Joan, Broughton 1580 ii, 74
 " Joan, Spilsby 1582, 337
 " Jo., Partney 1541, 233
 " Jo., Saxby 1557 ii, 53
 " Jo., Mumby 1585 i, 250
 " Jo., Farlthorpe 1592, 524
 " Nich., Benington 1551-2, 165
 " Rd., Barton 1597, 21
 " Rd., Denton 1597-8, 100
 " Rob., Fosdyke 1552-6, 182
 " Rob., Linwood 1593, 60
 " Rog., Alford 1565, 17
 " Tho., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 136
 " Tho., Stokehammond 1571 i, 196
 " Tho., Brant Broughton 1582, 70
 " Tho., Stickney 1593, 131
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1532-4, 16
 " Wm., Fosdyke 1565, 14
 " Wm., Appleby 1580 ii, 156
 " Wm., Mareham 1585 i, 52
 See also Lea, Leigh, Ley.
Leechman, see Leacheman.
Leedale, see Leadall.
Leeden, Eliz., Boston 1582, 252

Leedes, Jo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 221
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 1
 „ **Liedes, Rob., Waddington** 1556-7, 73
 „ **Leydes, Rob., Waddington** 1557 i, 118
 „ **Leides, Tho., Waddingham** 1571 ii, 193
 See also Ledys.
Leef, Al., Bucknall 1581, 14
 „ **Lefe, Jo., Holbeach** 1532-4, 314
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1581, 9
Leeke, Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey 1520-31, 38
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1538-40, 38
 „ **Joan** 1535-7, 91
 „ **Jo., mercer, Boston** 1520-31, 108
 „ **Jo., Swallow** 1520-31, 351
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 59
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 300
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 338
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1576, 21
 „ **Lucy, Holbeach** 1538-40, 182
 „ **Rd., Awsthorpe** 1538-40, 89
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1535-7, 200
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1545-6 i, 73
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1520-31, 79
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 289
 „ **Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1543-5, 351
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1582, 270
 „ **Leke, Wm., Bicker** 1541-3, 24
 See also Leake.
Leeman, see Leman.
Leese, Leece, Isab., Fosdyke 1551-3, 190
 „ **Leis, Rd., Billingham** 1575 i, 188 ; ii, 119
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175
 „ **Leese, Wm., Wiberton** 1541, 380
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1578, 51
Leeson, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1580 ii, 52
 „ **Chris., Denton** 1598, 71
Lefe, see Leef.
Legarde, Jo., Helpringham 1558 i, 48
 „ **Thos., Grantham** 1574 i, 409
Legatt, Geo., Frampton 1600, 56
Leggitt, Tho., Sutton 1547, 115
 See also Lygott.
Legiot, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 193 ; ii, 198
 See also Lygott.
Legitts, Wm., Kelsey 1535-7, 237
Leigh, Jo., Swineshead 1598, 13
 „ **Wm., Ingolsby** 1573 i, 50 ; ii, 45
 See also Lea, Lee, Ley.
Leightley, Wm., Thorpe 1587, 128
Leire, see Lery.
Leis, see Leese.
Leist, Rob., Bourn 1600, 237

Leke, see Leeke.
Leman, Leeman, Jo., Gosberkirk 1600, 50
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1538-40, 116
 „ **Leyman, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 126
 „ **Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 256
Lemande, Jo., Surfleet 1547-9, 148
Leminge, And., Fulstow 1571 ii, 88
 „ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1584, 348
 „ **Miles, Keddington** 1545-6 ii, 16 ; 1547, 120
 „ **Sim., Barnethy** 1552-6, 141
 „ **Leaminge, Tho., Barnethy** 1582, 30
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1591 i, 9
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1571 ii, 35
Leneles, Chris., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 98
Lenge, Jo., Thornton 1541, 215
Leninge, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 219
Lense, Jo., Edenham 1558 i, 176
Lenson, Eliz., Quadring 1562, 12
Lent, Eliz., Haceby 1585 ii, 142
Lenton, Ag., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 33
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1563, 63
 „ **Hy., Burton Coggles** 1579, 109
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1557 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1591 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1597-8, 57
 „ **Rd., Bassingthorp** 1587, 279
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1564, 122
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1596, 204
 „ *als. Holland, Tho., Friskney* 1541-3, 323
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1563-6 & 9, 9
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1557 iii, 195
 See also Lonton.
Leonard, Nich., Wainfleet 1582, 336
Lery, Ad., Rand 1588 ii, 115
 „ **Leire, Edw., Fulnetby** 1587, 322
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Brattleby** 1585 ii, 13
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Haddington** 1590, 410
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1588 ii, 125
 See also Leary, Leyrye.
Le See, see De le See.
Leslie, see Leysley.
Lessey, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1538-40, 270
Lessinge, Al., W. Torrington 1568, 12
Lesson, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1567, 129
Letham, Margt., Heckington 1554-6, 67
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1551-3, 46
Lethe, Wm., Boston 1571 ii, 101
Letters, Augustus, Swarby 1583 i, 134
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1590, 197
Letton, Chris., Benington 1593, 119

- Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 199
 „ **Letyn, Rob., Welbourn** 1543-56, 182
 „ **Rob., Welbourn** 1557 iii, 97
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1557-84, 192
Letty, Tho., Orby 1579, 277
Leveley, Jo., W. Laughton 1520-31, 180
Levell, Jo., Tevelby 1575 i, 185; ii, 121
Levens, Rd., Holbeach 1579, 27
Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham 1506 &c., 6
 „ **Sim., mercer, Grantham** 1506, 1
Leverton *als.* Lederpole, Isab.,
 Yarbrough 1558 ii, 92
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1568, 64
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1592, 293
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1578, 187
Leves, *see* Leaves.
Levitt, Rob., Lincoln 1565, 212
Levyn, Tho., Gedney 1538-40, 39
Levys, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 141
 „ **Sim., Stickney** 1557-72, 3
 „ **Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 290
Lew, Wm., Torrington 1563-6 & 9, 76
Lewdman, Jo., Clee 1551-2, 82
Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby 1589, 234
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1561, 135
Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby 1572 ii, 226
Lewins, Tho., Rothwell 1566 &c., 57
Lewis, Isab., Barrow 1592, 270
Lewsley, Nich., Denton 1584, 195
Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney 1579, 20
Ley, Eliz., Stamford 1545-6 i, 17
 „ **Joan, Welby** 1558 i, 25
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1545-6 ii, 137
 „ **Margt., Durrington** 1588 ii, 112
 „ **St., Stamford** 1557-72, 94
 „ **Tho., Stainby** 1558 i, 203
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1541, 3
See also **Lea, Lee, Leigh.**
Leych, *see* Leach.
Leydall, *see* Leadall.
Leyde, Margt., Nettleton 1538-40, 123
Leyke, *see* Leeke.
Leyland, Jo., Bassingham 1595 ii, 6
See also **Layland.**
Leyman, *see* Leman.
Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach 1543-56, 376
Lays, Jo., Haddington 1551-3, 181, 192
 „ **Jo., Durrington** 1581, 72
 „ **Tho., Gunwerby** 1558 ii, 16
 „ **Wm., Scotton** 1580 ii, 107
Laysley, Rd., Evedon 1543-56, 62
Leyson, Rob., Denton 1563, 154
Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby 1557 iii, 55
Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey 1592, 121
Lidiat, *see* Lydiet.
Liedes, *see* Leedes.
Light, Al., Broughton 1597, 240
Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby 1585 ii, 74
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1538-40, 219
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1573 i, 157
 „ **Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton** 1573 ii, 162
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1573 i, 89
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Barth.** 1582, 176
 „ **Rob., Bigby** 1590, 329
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1553-5 & 6, 9
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1557-72, 205
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1592, 321
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1556-7, 152
 „ **Wm., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 257; ii, 40
Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn 1545-6 i, 268
Lighthernes, Ant., Boston 1538-40, 272
Lightley, Jo., Somerby 1570, 88
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1598, 228
Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe 1569 i, 54
Lighton, Hy., Gretford 1593, 287
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1558 iv, 174
Like, Wm., Wrangle 1557 iii, 47
Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby 1557-84, 137
*** Lilborne, Geo., parson of Mavis**
 Enderby 1588 i, 205
*** „ Wm., Briggsley** 1557-72, 220
 „ **Wm., Kirtton** 1567, 250
Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby 1567, 218
Liliman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1568, 140
Lill, Tho., Belchford 1579, 179
Lille, Jo., Horncastle 1557 iv, 64
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1582, 68
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1557 iv, 38
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1557-72, 63
 „ **Lyll, Tho., Mumby** 1582, 67
Lillie, Bart., Minting 1580 ii, 252
 „ **Edw., Dunston** 1566 &c., 160
 „ **Edw., Potter Hanworth** 1594 ii, 116
 „ **Jenett, Mareham** 1571 ii, 61
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1541-3, 272
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1593, 274
 „ **Margt., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 206
 „ **Margt., Pinchbeck** 1565, 132
 „ **Pet., Potter Hanworth** 1577 ii, 337
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1571 ii, 37
 „ **Rob., Torksey** 1545-6 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1596, 150
Lillies, Rd., Ashby 1580 ii, 95
See also **Lyles.**
Lime, Limell, *see* Lyne, Lymell.

Liname, *see* Lyname.

Lince, *see* Lynce.

Lincoln, Geo., Bardney 1535-7, 179

„ Geo., Kirton 1547-9, 226

„ Hy., Wispington 1547, 152, 229

„ Jo., W. Keal 1538-40, 317

„ Jo., Burgh 1580 ii, 164

„ Jo., Hundleby 1580 ii, 210

„ Ph., Withern 1591 i, 398

„ Rph., Donington 1577 i, 120

„ Rd., Hagnaby 1535-7, 186

„ Rd., Thornton by Horncastle 1571 ii, 179

„ Rob., Wigtoft 1553-5 & 6, 16

„ Rob., Billinghay 1576, 103

„ Tho., Muckton 1543-56, 170

„ Tho., W. Keal 1564, 162

„ Tho., Scartho 1588 ii, 67

„ Wm., Wigtoft 1535-7, 202

„ Wm., Stainfield 1576, 168

Lindew, Chris., Gosberkirk 1600, 183

Lindford, Ol., Bromham 1594 ii, 66

Lindley, *see* Linley.

Lindsaie, *see* Linsay.

Line, *see* Lyne.

Lingard, Giles 1543-56, 15a

„ Godf., Quadring 1570, 74

„ Hugh, Langton 1554-6, 56

„ Joan, Alford 1597, 146

„ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 222

Linge, Jo., Lusby 1567, 10

Lininge, *see* Lyning.

Linley, Isab., Borthorp 1590, 38

„ Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 9

„ Lyndley, Percival, Minting 1541-3, 110

„ Percival, Lincoln 1583 i, 99

„ Rd., Wintringham 1572 i, 71

„ Lyndeley, Rob., Bilsby 1532-4, 2

Linolde, *see* Lynolde.

Linsay, Ag., Gedney 1568, 157

„ Lyndsae, Gilb., Gedney 1567, 225

„ Isab., Moulton 1564, 174

„ Jas., Coningsby 1538-40, 213

„ Jane 1543-56, 190

„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 169

„ Jo. 1543-56, 253

„ Jo., Beckingham 1549-50, 19

„ Nich., Dalderby 1592, 246

„ Rd., Spalding 1538-40, 53

„ Rob., Beckingham 1547-9, 67

„ Rob., Frampton 1556-7, 50

„ Rob., Frampton 1557 i, 159

„ Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 2

„ Tho., Gosberkirke 1562, 319

„ Lyndsay, Tho., Moulton 1585 ii, 139

Linsay, Lyensay, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 183

„ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 268

„ Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk 1554-6, 285

„ Wm., Waddingworth 1557 iii, 92

„ Wm., Moulton 1562, 294

Linscale, *see* Lynscale.

Linstall, *see* Lynstall.

Linton, Mart., Fleet 1592, 109

Linwood, Hugh, Boston 1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10

„ Rd., Ingoldsby 1563-6 & 9, 40

„ Tho., Westboro' 1563-6 & 9, 8

Lisance, *see* Lysance.

Lison, Jenet, Marsh Chapel 1562, 97

Lister, Nich., Haltham-on-Bain 1535-7, 69

„ Wm., Ruskington 1558 i, 117

„ Wm., Ropsley 1562, 321

„ Wm., Stubton 1591 i, 246

See also Litster.

Litherlande, Rob., Billingboro' 1531-40, 140

Litlaie, Tho., Bratof 1578, 249

Litler, Rd., Thurlby 1589, 186

Litlor, Ann, Thurlby 1588 i, 16

Litster, Ka., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 66

„ Rd., Fenton 1567, 282

„ Rd., Mumby 1587, 159

„ Tho., Billinghay 1532-4, 252

Littel, Jo., Grimsby 1520-31, 353

„ Little, Tho., Reephram 1557 ii, 30

„ Lytle, Tho., Scopwick 1567, 298

„ Wm., Lincoln 1556-7, 128

Littleburgh, Geo., Somerby 1565, 61

Littlebury, Hum., Kirkby 1557-84, 139

* „ Hum., esq., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 19

* „ Jo., esq., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 164

„ Jo., Northolme 1545-6 i, 212

* „ Jo., gent., Hagworthingham 1594 ii, 56

* „ Margt., Stainsby 1584, 116

„ Tho., Hareby 1541-3, 49

* „ Tho., esq., Ashby 1590, 199

„ Wm., Kirton 1543-5, 193

Littledicke, Joan, Wilsford 1578, 120

„ Rob., Foston 1558 i, 28

„ Tho. 1558 i, 113

„ Tho., Pickworth, will and inventory 1584, 58, 59

„ Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford 1538-40, 30

Litwhit, Litwitt, Jo., Moulton 1557 iii, 146

„ Jo., Moulton 1573 i, 293

„ Wm., Moulton 1582, 356

- Livell, Livesey, see Lyvell, Lyvsie.**
Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1538-40, 24
Locke, Adlard, Dyke 1587, 410
 „ Rog., Gretford 1568, 71
 „ Tho., Moulton 1597, 49
Locken, see Locking.
Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 107
 „ Tho., Linwood 1583 ii, 181
 „ Wm., Toft 1558 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Linwood 1563, 38, 74
Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow 1594 i, 57
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1543-5, 44
 „ Lockine, Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 1
 „ Lockyn, Rob., Tetney 1532-4, 245
 „ Tho., Tetney 1532-4, 332
 „ Lokkyng, Tho. 1541, 116
 „ Tho., S. Hykeham 1547-9, 14, 22
 „ Tho., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 215
 „ Lockin, Tho., Harmston 1577 ii, 122
 „ Wal., Orby 1557 i, 297
Lockington, Al., Coningsby 1587, 236
 „ Aug., Dogdyke 1583 i, 26
 „ Jo., Cadney 1594 ii, 3
Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham 1592, 194
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1593, 328
 „ Wm., Wilsford 1592, 376
Lockwood, Hy., Boothby 1557 iv, 320
 „ Jo., Kyme 1598, 171
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1558 i, 104
 „ Lokewode, Tho., Hough 1541-3, 94
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 170
Lode, Ca., Bicker 1579, 191
 „ Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk 1551-2, 81
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1541, 124
 „ Lodd, Rd., Sutterton 1592, 557
 „ Lodd, Tho., Bicker 1579, 56
Lodge, Chas., Boston 1564, 43
 „ Emmitt, Lincoln 1571 i, 77
 „ Hy., baker, Lincoln 1520-31, 136
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 22
Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe 1552-6, 151
 „ Tho., Appleby 1591 ii, 264
Lodwick, Hercules, Boston 1589, 161
Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby 1532-4, 113
Loffeyn, Thos, Gedney Var., 62
Lofte, Ant., Metheringham 1586, 130
Logins, Jo., Borstall 1585 ii, 126
Loke, Jo., Gretford 1547, 173
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 2
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1574 i, 379
Loke, Rd., Algarkirk 1543-56, 20
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 ii, 119
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 121
 „ Tho., Greatford 1557-72, 98
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1557-72, 89
Lolly, Wm., W. Rasen 1583 ii, 185
Lomney, Ag., Boston 1569 i, 18
Lomson, Jo., Wigtoft 1599, 185
Loncaster, see Longcaster.
Lonclays, Joan, Kirton 1541, 127
London, Edw., Missendon 1597-8, 121
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188
 „ Tho., Tetworth 1585 ii, 178
Lone, Jo., Bluntisham 1595 ii, 30
 „ Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259
Long, Edm., Spalding 1578, 181
 „ Edw., Thorton 1543-5, 382
 „ Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27
 „ Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120
 * „ Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16
 „ Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164
 „ Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85
 „ Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26
 „ Jo., Panton 1590, 163
 „ Nich., Bicker 1547, 38
 „ Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208
 „ Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250
 „ Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337
 „ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1573 ii, 156
 „ Rog., Toynton All Saints 1579, 196
 „ Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 96
 „ Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89
 „ Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32
 „ Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136
 „ Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240
 „ Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241
 „ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 49
 „ Wm., Lissington 1576, 104
Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz., Keddington 1590, 351
 „ Loncaster, Hy., Claypole 1599, 209
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295
 „ Loncaster, Tho., Hagworthingham 1553-5 & 6, 59
 „ Tho., Witherne 1597, 4
 See also **Longaster.**
Longland, Al., Winchendon 1574 i, 371
 „ Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153
 „ Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76
 „ Wm., Careby 1545-6 ii, 307
 „ Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1594 i, 152
Longlands, Rob., Welby 1591 i, 98

Longstaffe, Wm., E. Halton	1556-7, 51	Louthe, Jane, Belchford	1581, 52
„ Wm., E. Halton	1557 i, 163	„ John, Hundleby	1541-3, 176
Longthorn, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 35	„ Tho., Belchford	1578, 259
Longton, Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 136	Love, Donington	1545-6 ii, 60
Longworth, Wm., Harby	1577 ii, 129	„ Ag., Donington	1538-40, 301
Lonney, Ag., Boston	1577 ii, 384	„ Al., Fosdyke	1584, 207
Lono, Rph., Grantham	1597, 256	„ Allison, Pinchbeck	1535-7, 48
Lonsdall, Jo., Honington	1557 iii, 90	„ Cecil, Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
Lonton, Tho., Quadring	1565, 77	„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 221
Lopsett, Pat., Tetney	1543-5, 306	„ Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 248
Lopshedde, Rd., Benniworth	1554-6, 281	„ Jo., Donington	1569 i, 4
Lorance, <i>see</i> Lawrence.		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1578, 226
Lord, Ellis, Gt. Grimsby	1569 i, 29	„ Rob., Thoresby	1541-3, 293
„ Gilb., Gedney	1594 ii, 76	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 201
„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 127	„ Rob., sir, Donington	1571 ii, 111
„ Nich., Newsham	1532-4, 280	„ Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 119
„ Rd., Alvingham	1599, 284	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 39
„ Rob., Batterswell	1594 ii, 157	„ Tho., Donington	1568, 159
„ Tho., Ailsby	1585 i, 301	„ Tho., Bourn	1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34
Loring, Al., Burgh	1541, 410	Loveden, Rd., Donington	1549-50, 109
Lorrington, Jo., Quarrington	1592, 245	Lovell, Christian, Horncastle	1566 &c., 118
Lorte, Rph., Sedgebrook	1580 ii, 248	„ Isab., Horncastle	1545-6 i, 84
Lory, Wm., Lincoln	1567, 109	„ Jo., Spilsby	1585 ii, 16
Loryman, Thos., Horncastle	1577 i, 37	„ Ol., Horncastle	1538-40, 201
Lorymore, Wm.	1566-9, 86	„ Rob., Lincoln	1520-31, 21
„ Wm., Chesham	1569 ii, 74	„ Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 23
Losson, Wm.	1562, 293	„ Tho., Welbourn	1541, 154
Lost, Hy., Claxby	1597-8, 207	„ Wm., Mumby	1592, 6
Lotham, Rd., Bardney	1592, 394	Lovett, Margt., Burwell	Var., 7
Loude, <i>see</i> Lowde.		„ Wm., Freeston	1557 iii, 103
Loughte, Jo., Gedney	1567, 286	Lovinge, Jo., Arleysey	1557 i, 61
„ Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1541-3, 101	Lovington, Jo., Denton	1552-6, 122
Lounde, Ag., Leake	1596, 7	Lowde, Loud, Al.	1557-72, 32
„ Al.	1535-7, 98	„ Ka.	1568, 48
„ Lond, Al.	1557-72, 32	Lowden, Alx., Tattershall	1568, 88
„ Chris., Claypole	1557, i, 272	„ Margt., Tattershall	1570, 43
„ Chris., Boston	1566 &c., 145	„ Rob., Edlington	1579, 50
„ Edm., E. Keale	1584, 301	„ Sim., Wainfleet	1535-7, 28
„ Fra., Deeping	1590, 103	„ Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1545-6 i, 161
„ Hy., Deeping	1588 ii, 232	„ Tho., Tattershall	1595 i, 43
„ Hugh, Stickford	1541, 383	„ Wm., Edlington	1558 i, 99
„ Hugh, Stickford	1573 i, 92	Lowder, Rd.	1586, 35
„ Isab., Wrangle	1588 ii, 67	Lowe, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1590, 152
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1532-4, 30	„ Hum., Riby	1538-40, 51
„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 327	„ Joan, Gunby	1582, 133
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 134	„ Jo., Gonerby	1562, 275
„ Jo., Market Deeping	1597, 265	„ Marian, Donington	1590, 69
„ Margt., Deeping	1596, 70	„ Matilda, Donington	1582, 205
„ Rob., Boston	1520-31, 113	„ Ol., Ailsby	1551-2, 33
„ Rob., Appley	1538-40, 68	„ Ol., Coates	1586, 261
„ Rob., Stickford	1543-5, 186	„ Thos., Donington	1573 i, 86
„ Rob., Wrangle	1582, 98	Lowerdon, Tho., Cumberworth	1567, 188
„ Tho., Benington	1573 i, 331	Lowes, Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe	1541, 61
„ Wm., Stickford	1580 ii, 231	„ Ant., Wainfleet	1578, 255
„ Wm., Leverton	1592, 413	„ Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet	1551-2, 309
„ Wm., Lincoln	1597, 282		
<i>See also</i> Lownds, Lowne.			

- Lowes, Jo., Mumby** 1562, 15
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1596, 215
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Frieston** 1535-7, 148
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe** 1538-40, 230
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1562, 85
 „ **Lowys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 143
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1569 i, 1
 „ **Lowis, Wm., Skirbeck** 1587, 328
Lowicke, Lowyk, Rob., Stamford 1538-40, 138
 „ **Tho., Basson** 1590, 389
Lowis, see Lowes.
Lowles, Wm., Claxby 1592, 158
Lownds, Chris., Stickford 1538-40, 345
Lowne, Hy., Stickford 1573 ii, 125
Lowson, Hugh, Wainfleet 1584, 156
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 27
Lowye, Wm., Healing 1534 &c., 56
Lowys, see Lowes.
Loxame, Percival, Stamford 1591 i, 120
Loyden, Ag., Leverton 1552-6, 3
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1538-40, 268
Loye, Bart., Tetford 1591 i, 236
Lucas, Rph., Tathwell 1541-3, 159
Luddington, Rph., Howsham 1599, 46
 „ **Rob., Scotton** 1557-72, 71
Luff, Tho., Donington 1532-4, 287
Lumlay, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 254
See also Lomney.
Lumson, see Lomson.
Lun, see Lunn.
Lund, Jo., Stainfield 1543-5, 130
 „ **Tho., Tupholme** 1558 iv, 57
 „ **Wm., Appley** 1594 ii, 30
Lune, Chris., Fleet 1567, 107
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1572 i, 12; ii, 185
 „ **Hy., Stagdon** 1580 ii, 290
Lungley, Jo., Kirton 1574 i, 68
Lunn, Chris., Pinchbeck 1576, 139
 „ **Lun, Isab., Moreby** 1541, 384
Lupton, Chris., Grantham 1594 ii, 181
 „ **Rd., Garthorpe** 1558 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Stoke** 1597-8, 23
Lusby, Alan 1534 &c., 28
 „ **Alan, Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 56
 „ **Beat., Gt. Coates** 1582, 248
 „ **Chris., Stallingburgh.** 1590, 56
 „ **Elr., Gt. Coates** 1599, 36
 „ **Lushbe, Emet, Clee** 1543-56, 27
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1551-3, 247
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro'** 1552-6, 2
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1541, 254
 „ **Rob., Stallingbro'** 1538-40, 130
 „ **Lusseby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1545-6 i, 37
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547, 239
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1592, 500
Lussman, Rd., Frampton 1575 i, 69
Lutie, Geo., N. Scarle 1551-3, 76
 „ **Rob., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 68
Luxton, Jo., N. Coates 1586, 128
Lyall, Lyell, Rob., Grantham 1535-7, 30
 „ **Tho., Bullington** 1543-5, 55
Lycen, see Lyson.
Lydiet, Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 85
 „ **Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton** 1577 ii, 72
Lye, Hugh, Westboro' 1553-5 & 6, 151
Lygott, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1576, 27
Lyles, Rd., Brocklesby 1579, 32
See also Lillies.
Lyll, see Lille.
Lyme, Eliz., Leverton 1584, 341
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1591 ii, 214
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1541, 5
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1592, 593
Lymeche, Rd., Stonley (Beds) 1557-72, 151
Lymell, Rol., Beckingham 1566 &c., 286
Lynname, Isab., Stixwold 1578, 99
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1570, 148
 „ **Rd., Upton** 1558 iii, 58
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 10
Lynance, Wm., Boston 1569 i, 27
Lynce, Jo., Quadring 1579, 56
Lynchester, Margt., Covenham Bart. 1572 i, 100
 „ **Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart.** 1572 ii, 81
Lyne, Joan, Swaton 1557-72, 157
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1577 ii, 171
 „ **Line, Wm., Swaton** 1558 i, 201
Lynis, Wm., Lit. Panton 1557-72, 83
Lyning, Tho., Lit. Panton 1576, 143
Lynne, Lynnye, Geo., Frampton 1583 ii, 23
 „ **Laur., Stamford** 1585 i, 46
Lynolde, Jo., Boothby 1558 i, 167
Lynscale, Rd., Halton Holgate 1569 ii, 47
Lynstall, Rd., Halton Holgate 1566-9, 83
Lyon, Tho., E. Stockwith 1588 i, 276
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1532-4, 336
Lysance, Jenet, Lincoln 1543-5, 230
Lyson, Jo., N. Thoresby 1545-6 i, 12
 „ **Jo., N. Owersby** 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ **Lycen, Rd., Thorsby** 1571 ii, 131
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1574 i, 191
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1591 ii, 309
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1572 ii, 231
 „ **Tho., Thoresby** 1592, 45
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1558 ii, 97
Lysons, Rob., Navenby 1574 ii, 134
Lyvell, Hum., Tevelby 1597, 320
Lyvsie, Jo., Bourn 1577 i, 76

- Mabbot, Ag., Burton** 1597, 115
 „ **Al., Fulbeck** 1580 ii, 159
 „ **Eliz., Long Lednam** 1571 ii, 108
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1580 ii, 193
 „ **Tho., Long Leadenham** 1543-5, 337
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1562, 157
Mabinson, Jo., Ruskington 1551-3, 134
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1595 i, 166
Mableson, Adlard, Wyberton 1563, 64
 „ **Ag., Fosdyke** 1581, 192
 „ **Allan, Boston** 1577 i, 60
 „ **Geo., Brothertoft** 1596, 86
 „ **Ka., Lenton** 1574 ii, 26
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 198
 „ **Rob., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 64
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1558 ii, 53
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1588 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1553-5 & 6, 18
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1591 i, 226
Maborn, Rd., Westboro' 1574 i, 355
Mabson, Rph. 1584, 265
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1547-9, 98, 20
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 ii, 12
Maburn, Wm., Stroxtun 1585 ii, 111
Macarnes, Wm., Edenham 1572 i, 101
Mache, Tho., Lincoln 1574 i, 72
Machell, Margt., Bourne 1587, 339
Machen, Hel., Burgh le Marsh 1585 ii, 91
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1558 iv, 214
 „ **Machon, Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 244
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 iii, 40
Machens, Nich., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 96
Macke, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1535-7, 141
Mackerell, see Makrell.
Mackinder, Alx., Skidbrook 1597, 93
 „ **Alx., Caythorp** 1600, 81
 „ **Cecil, Hough** 1558 i, 161
 „ **Fra., Sudbrooke** 1599, 270
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1558 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1543-56, 205
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1549-50, 190
Mackworthe, see Makworthe.
Macnoll, Jo., Owersby 1543-5, 383
M'c'n, see Mason.
Macrell, see Makrell.
Macres, Amb., Donington 1590, 375
See also Makres.
Madder, Ag., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 227
 „ **Rob., Scrembly** 1570, 92
Maddison, Chris., Mid. Rasen 1567, 272
 „ **Chris., Witherne** 1585 ii, 83
 „ **Edw., Kelstern** 1545-6 ii, 272
 „ **Geo., Gauthorpe** 1547-9, 213
 * „ **Geo., gent., Fulstow** 1549-50, 168
 „ **Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel** 1520-31, 217
Maddison, Jo., Grainthorpe 1541, 58
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1567, 220
 * „ **Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel** 1569 i, 45
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1594 i, 46
 „ **Margt., Withern** 1580 ii, 112
 * „ **Margt., wid., Grimsby** 1591 i, 347
 * „ **Rd., Grainthorpe** 1562, 52
 * „ **Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe** 1596, 191
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1565, 20
 * „ **Tho., Fulstrove in par. of Trusthorpe** 1583 ii, 25
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1592, 398
 „ **Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 i, 292
 „ **Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 ii, 40
 „ **Wm., Withern** 1588 ii, 183
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1589, 162
Made, Gilb. 1557-72, 214
Madewett, Tho., Gedney 1563, 17
Madox, see Maydox.
Mageson, Jo., Timberland 1538 iv, 220
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1576, 196
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1541, 143
Magham, Wm., Crostland 1558 ii, 42
Magnall, Jo., Stainton 1535-40, 275
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 27
Magnus, Ca., wid., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 210
Magson, Jo., Timberland 1564, 21
Mahewe, Thos., Enderby 1592, 319
Maiden, Maidens, see Mayden, Maydens.
Maidenwell, Jenet, Farlsthorne 1541, 308
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1556-7, 135
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1572 ii, 222
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 166; ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1585 i, 51
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1591 i, 144
 „ **Wm., Reavesby** 1553-5 & 6, 192
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1594 ii, 100
Maile, see Mayle.
Maine, see Mayne..
Maineman, see Maynman.
Mainsforthe, see Meynsforth.
Maier, Jo., N. Wiflingham 1574 i, 227
Maire, see Mayer.
Makan, Rd., E. Halton 1557 iii, 15
Makareth, Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 191
Makel, Matt., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 11
Makepeace, Harrie, Sutton St. Edm. 1563, 47
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1553-5 & 6, 206
Makernes, Jo., Edenham 1592, 225
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1572 ii, 83
Makeson, Geo., Leake 1545-6 ii, 225
 „ **Jo., Thoresby** 1545-6 ii, 290
Makine, Geo., Humberstone 1599, 57

Makings, Jo., Walcot 1591 ii, 329
Makrell, Makerill, Jo., Holbeach 1562, 160
 „ **Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook** 1570, 26
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1599, 203
 „ **Laur., N. Somercotes** 1600, 244
 „ **Macrell, Rd., Binbrook** 1587, 400
 „ **Rob., Binbrook** 1580 ii, 225
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1592, 515
 „ **Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook** 1570, 121
Makres, Jo., Surfleet 1556-7, 46
 „ **Makrys, Jo., Surfleet** 1557 i, 156
 See also Macres.
Makworthe, Edw. 1534 &c., 4
Malame, Ag., Boston 1585 i, 236
Malan, see Mayllen.
Male, see Mayle.
Malisonne, Grace, Ruskington 1569 i, 67
Mallabar, Jo., Thurnaston 1577 ii, 66
Malland, Jo., Beckingham 1599, 344
Malsbury, see Maulsbury.
Malson, Jo., Wrangle 1538-40, 313
 „ **Jo., Lit. Hale** 1564, 97
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1558 i, 176
Maltbie, Al., Burgh 1558 iv, 234
 „ **Aug., Croft** 1591 i, 68
 „ **Chris., Hemingby** 1589, 42
 „ **Eliz., Hemingby** 1588 ii, 159
 „ **Hy., Eagle** 1581, 154
 „ **Isab., Beesby** 1577 i, 54
 „ **Jenet, Langton by Wragby** 1520-31, 288
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1547, 245
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1554-6, 322
 „ **Jo., Kexby** 1557 ii, 31
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 257
 „ **Jo., Gaudby** 1595 i, 34
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1597, 141
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1599, 26
 „ **Jo., N. Kyme** 1599, 201
 „ **Lanc., Swaton** 1595 i, 137
 „ **Rd., Winthorpe** 1547, 239
 „ **Rd., Trusthorpe** 1581, 174
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1584, 358
 „ **Rd., Hemingby** 1587, 249
 „ **Rd., Stixwold** 1590, 108
 „ **Rd., Willoughby** 1594 ii, 128
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1554-6, 200
 „ **Rob., Redbourn** 1563-6 & 9, 15
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1578, 178
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1585 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1538-40, 152
 „ **Maulteby, Tho.** 1545-6 i, 262
 „ **Tho., Hemingby** 1545-6 ii, 35
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1573 i, 197

Maltbie, Tho., Scafield 1585 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Miningsby** 1586, 221
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1520-31, 180
 „ **Wm., Eagle** 1581, 137
 „ **Maultbie, Wm., Miningby** 1587, 120
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1597-8, 201
Maltesbie, Gilb., Deeping 1566 &c., 85
Malton, Jo., Stallingboro' 1541, 367
Maltson, Jo., Wrangle 1568, 238
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1586, 5
Malyns, Tho., Emberton 1591 ii, 247
Mame, Tho., Holbeach 1597, 3
Maminge, Wm., Stow 1591 ii, 91
Mamocke, Wm., Boston 1588 ii, 249
Man, Geo., Ruskington 1584, 254
 „ **Manne, Jo., Grantham** 1532-4, 197
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541, 402
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1545-6 i, 279
 „ **Manne, Rd., Sutton** 1575 i, 56
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1575 ii, 214
 „ **Manne, Rob., Rowston** 1558 ii, 31
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1535-7, 64
 „ **Wm., Hinckley** 1574 i, 320
Manby, Ag., Coningsby 1600, 84
 „ **Al., Mumby Chapel** 1574 i, 25
 „ **Bart., Boston** 1597, 262
 „ **Ca., Fulstow** 1592, 106
 „ **Fra., Elsham** 1587, 200
 „ **Hy., Carlton** 1532-4, 219
 „ **Hy., Addlethorp** 1585 i, 156
 „ **Hy., N. Coates** 1591 i, 359
 „ **Jo., Barnoldby** 1547, 265
 „ **Jo., S. Somcotes** 1557 iii, 54
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1570, 82
 „ **Jo., N. Coates** 1591 i, 12
 „ *als.* **Sawar, Rd., S. Ormsby** 1520-31, 304
 „ **Rd., Addlethorp** 1571 ii, 134
 „ **Rd., Ludburgh** 1578, 106
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1584, 339
 „ **Tho., Beasby** 1535-7, 53
 „ **Tho., Greatford** 1586, 188
 „ **Wm., Croyland** 1547-9, 61
Mance, Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton 1572 ii, 281
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1562, 315
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1572 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Addlethorp** 1590, 93
Manchester, Ant., Tetford 1563-6 & 9, 40
Mandewell als. Bocher, Ka.,
 Burgh-in-Marsh 1535-7, 162
Mane, Jo., Waltham 1583 ii, 213
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 282
Manesforth, Mich., Helpringham 1592, 498

Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph., Frampton 1586, 1	Marcande, Sim. 1532-4, 266
Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh 1583 ii, 240	Marcer, Ar., N. Rauceby 1553-5 & 6, 211
" Jo., Halton-on-Bain 1543 i, 21	" Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 4
" Jo., Bamber 1558 i, 61	<i>See also Marser.</i>
" Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1534 &c., 120	Marcham, Jo., Cowbit 1543-5, 259
" Wm., Ruskington 1577 ii, 226	" Rob., Cowbit 1592, 315
Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook 1541, 438	Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft 1520-31, 332
Manghall, Wm., Wrawby 1573 i, 191 ; 1574 i, 285	" Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 2
Manie, Al., Whaplode 1596, 3	" Rd., Sutterton 1557 iv, 17
Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping 1585 i, 283	" Rd., Sutterton 1572 i, 243
Manners, Ag., Cockerington 1591 i, 299	" Rd., Sutton St Jas. 1573 i, 186
" Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck 1551-2, 271	" Rob., Swineshead 1547, 39
" Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 10 & 27	" Rog., Sutterton 1541-3, 124
" Jo., Addlethorp 1590, 394	" Sim., Scartho Var., 26
" Maners, Sim., Lincoln 1570, 154	" Tho., Kirton Holme 1520-31, 296
" Wm., Cockerington 1577 i, 26	" Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 155
Manning, Jo., Billingham 1545-6 i, 298	<i>See also Marchante.</i>
" Jo., Markby 1554-6, 128	Marchant, Isab., Swineshead 1587, 347
" Margt., Halton 1543-56, 104	" Jenet, Humberston 1589, 209
" Matilda, Lit. Steeping 1549-50, 201	" Jo., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 279
" Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212	" Jo., Humberston 1571 ii, 24
" Rd., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 148	" Philip, Swineshead 1587, 81
" Rob., Mareham 1532-4, 149	" Rd., Sutton 1573 ii, 164
" Rob., Sutton 1593, 98	" Symon, Scartho 1554-6, 48
Manns, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 115	" Tho., Grimoldby 1566 &c., 28
Manor, St., Donington 1541, 253	" Tho., Swineshead 1596, 180
Manseld, Jo., N. Coates 1577 i, 41	" Wm., Swineshead 1547-9, 294
" Rd., Billingham 1580 ii, 47	<i>See also Marchande.</i>
Mansell, Jas., Kenington 1579, 268	Marche, Jo., Donington 1589, 3
Manser, Wm., Kirton 1582, 130	" Jo., Frampton 1600, 148
Manson, Tho., Frampton 1576, 135	" Rob., Hougherton 1574 i, 352
Mansworth, Ad., Kyne 1592, 24	" Tho. 1547, 267
" Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1586, 32	" Wm., Grimoldby 1562, 221
Mantel, Jo., Harston 1580 ii, 56	<i>See also Merch.</i>
" Rob., Woolthorpe 1591 ii, 339	Marcyall, Tho., Gedney 1545-6 ii, 104
Manton, Hugh, Dunston 1579, 241	<i>See also Mercyall.</i>
" Mich., S. Witham 1580 i, 85	Marden, Ag., Sutterton 1599, 96
Manwell, Rob., Ludboro 1563-6 & 9, 48	Mare, Geo., Cockerington 1562, 307
Maple, Jo., Stainton 1587, 287	" Jo., Skellingthorp 1538-40, 343
Mapleson, Jo., Leake 1558 i, 139	Mares, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 232
" Tho., N. Owersby 1543-56, 37	Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft 1551-2, 306
Mapletoft, Margt., Barston 1549-50, 251	Marflete, Edm., Marshchapel 1587, 173
" Rob. 1545-6 i, 194	" Edm., Somercotes 1590, 90
" Rob., Fenton 1597, 264	" Hy., Sutton 1569 ii, 42
Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden 1597-8, 174	" Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 7
Marble, Hy., Kirton 1574 ii, 123	" Jo., Fulstow 1591 ii, 308
Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton 1545-6 ii, 216	" Jo., Marsh Chapel 1592, 3
" Tho., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 215	" Ka., Panton 1590, 180
	" Rd., Panton 1586, 213
	Margery, Ag., Boston 1590, 72
	" Margt., Brothertoft 1547-9, 47
	" Pet., Boston 1598, 29
	" Rog., Brothertoft 1538-40, 100
	" Valentine, Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 77
	Margeson, Chris., Partney 1573 i, 313
	" Jo., Tetford 1532-4, 203
	" Jo., Sausthorp 1579, 184
	" Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 37

- Margeson, Jo., Partney** 1596, 29
 „ **Lewis, Leake** 1592, 8
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1558 i, 52
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1589, 88
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1567, 235
 „ **Wal., Hagworthingham** 1557 iv, 217
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1567, 40
See also Margeson.
Margeston, Wm., Quadring 1553-5 & 6, 107
Marget, Wm., Friskney 1547-9, 235
Margitson, Tho., Leake 1572 ii, 277
Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates 1571 ii, 95
Maring, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 324
Markby, Ag., Boston 1563-6 & 9, 186
 „ **Chris., Huttoft** 1506 &c., 77
 „ **Chris., Huttoft** 1587, 177
 „ **Jas., Huttoft** 1584, 9
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1563, 26
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1586, 300
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1597-8, 142
 „ **Rd., Trusthorp** 1597, 281
 „ **Sim., Mumby** 1557 i, 401
 „ **Wm.** 1543-5, 281
Markere, Hy., Manby 1545-6 ii, 38
Markhall, Eliz. 1557-84, 93
 „ **Jo., Dembleby** 1563-6 & 9, 209
 „ **Tho., Dembleby** 1573 i, 83 ; ii, 66
Markham, Al., Elsham 1589, 91
 „ **Edw., Gayton** 1595 ii, 38
 „ **Hy., Althorp** 1557 ii, 123
 „ **Hy., Wooton** 1588 i, 278
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1538-40, 153
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1551 iii, 105
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1582, 302
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1588 ii, 255
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1598, 74
 „ **Leon., Hale** 1535-7, 178
 „ **Rd., Sedgbrook** 1574 i, 296
 * „ **Rd., esq., Sedgbrook** 1574 ii, 54
 „ **Rd., Whitton** 1578, 108
 „ **Rob., Kealby** 1592, 155
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1553-5 & 6, 198
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1591 i, 180
 „ **Tho., Garthorpe** 1591 ii, 361
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1599, 74
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1543-5, 59
 „ **Wm., Southrow** 1545-6 ii, 166
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1569 i, 169
 „ **Wm., Keelby** 1591 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1592, 345
Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke 1543-56, 86
 „ **Tho., Saucethorp** 1600, 46
Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden
 in par. of Rippingale 1532-4, 40
Marre, Ag., Louth 1561, 10
 „ **Anne, Stewton** 1563-6 & 9, 176
Marre, Margt., Boston 1545-6 ii, 70
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1551-2, 16
 „ **Wm., Bracebridge** 1556-7, 33
 „ **Wm., Bracebridge** 1557 i, 215
Marrett, Al., W. Allington 1583 i, 22
 „ **Jo., Durrington** 1570, 189
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1585 i, 86
 „ **Jo., Ingoldsby** 1587, 121
 „ **Nich., Sutton** 1562, 167
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1563, 140
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1584, 314
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1558 i, 189
Marriott, Jo., Gedney 1538-40, 128
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1551-3, 94
 „ **Rob., Allington** 1581, 59
 „ **Rob., Allington** 1583 i, 140
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1543-5, 198
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1597, 329
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1577 i, 65
 * **Marris, Jane, Staine-in-the-Marsh** 1594 ii, 32
 „ **Jo., Willingham** 1585 ii, 161
 „ **Nich., Wainfleet** 1553-5 & 6, 54
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1588 ii, 212
 „ **Tho., Immingham** 1565, 161
Marsar, Jenet, Grimsby 1535-7, 117
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1547, 60
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1535-7, 104
See also Marcer.
Marshall, Al., Boston 1551-3, 262
 „ **Al., Gonerby** 1558 i, 155
 „ **Al., Edlington** 1587, 286
 „ **Chris., Helpringham** 1541-3, 267
 „ **Dor., Hogsthorpe** 1567, 280
 „ **Eliz., Moulton** 1585 ii, 25
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 187
 „ **Fra., Sutton St. Jas.** 1557 iii, 209
 „ **Fra., Legbourn** 1592, 129
 „ **Geo., Ewerby** 1552-6, 212
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1557 i, 125
 „ **Geo., Billinghay** 1571 ii, 35
 „ **Hy., Billingboro** 1535-7, 85
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1545-6 ii, 129
 „ **Isab., Brandon** 1590, 450
 „ **Joan, Algarkirk** 1549-50, 96
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen, Topholme** 1506 &c., 23
 „ **Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough** 1520-31, 188
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 273
 „ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1538-40, 148
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 231
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1543-56, 63
 „ **Jo.** 1547-9, 335
 „ **Jo., Sturton** 1549-50, 257
 „ **Jo., Farlston** 1551-2, 316
 „ **Jo., Nubett** 1563, 111
 „ **Jo., Edlington** 1568, 90
 „ **Jo., Carlton le Moreland** 1578, 275

Marshall, Jo., Legbourn	1579, 98	Marshe, Jo., Sempringham	1599, 261
„ Jo., Coningsby	1589, 104	„ Rph., Holbeach	1597-8, 168
„ Laur., Lincoln	1574 i, 35	Marshton, Isab., Grimsby	1592, 430
„ Leon., Edlington	1579, 252	Marson, Jo., Stamford	1583 i, 107
„ Mark, Allington	1558 iv, 168	Marston, Jo., Thoresway	1569 i, 100
„ Mart., Sturton	1582, 198	Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen	1565, 66
„ Nich., Tevelby	1595 i, 74	Martine, Alex., Friskney	1565, 38
„ Percival, Boston	1571 i, 45	„ Al., Holton Beckering	1569 i, 78
„ Pet., Lincoln	1595 i, 100	„ Barnard, Wragby	1541-3, 405
„ Rph., Braceby	1538-40, 30	„ Beat., Claxby	1569 i, 109
„ Rd., Stapleford	1571 i, 50	„ Chas., Syston	1599, 191
„ Rd., Clee	1581, 66	„ Geo., Awnsby	1545-6 i, 188
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1582, 100	„ Geo., Wainfleet	1591 i, 178
„ Rob., Kirton	1532-4, 288	„ Gilb., Grainthorpe	1543-56, 339
„ Rob., Helpringham	1541-3, 267	„ Isab., Friskney	1545-6 i, 287 ; ii, 129
„ Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 103	„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 376
„ Rob., Mumby	1543-56, 300	„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 117
„ Rob., Billingham	1545-6 ii, 382	„ Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 415
„ Rob., Gt. Sturton	1558 i, 55	„ Jo., Moulton	1545-6 i, 48
„ Rob., Crowle	1558 ii, 45	„ Jo., Harlaxton	1547-9, 163
„ Rob., Billingboro'	1571 ii, 36	„ Jo., Newton	1547-9, 191
„ Rob., Kirmington	1585 i, 9	„ Jo., Markby	1551-3, 49
„ Rob., Billingham	1589, 50	„ Jo., Osgarby	1553-5 & 6, 107
„ Rob., Swineshead	1596, 128	„ Jo., Newton by Toft	1564, 128
„ Sim., Londonthorpe	1586, 109	„ Jo., Kennington	1570, 97
„ Sim., Sutton	1600, 290	„ Jo., Howton	1572 ii, 254
„ St., Gunarby	1566-9, 38	„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1579, 209
„ St., Gunarby	1569 ii, 55	„ Jo., Rasen	1580 i, 88
„ Tho., Aslackby	1532-4, 201	„ Jo., Timberland	1583 ii, 267
„ Tho., Stamford	1551-3, 251	„ Jo., Westone	1585 ii, 41
„ Tho., Burton	1557 ii, 121	„ Jo., Donington	1587, 259
„ Tho., Billinbro'	1557 iii, 99	„ Jo., Hale	1590, 232
„ Tho., Bucknall	1557-84, 194	„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 629
„ Tho., Boston	1563, 209	„ Jo., Harlaxton	1598, 134
„ Tho., Hougham	1570, 71	„ Ka., Marton	1587, 336
„ Tho., Bucknall	1572 i, 23	„ Lawr., Norcotes	1590, 262
„ Tho., Clee	1580 ii, 234	„ Margt., Kennington	1570, 174
„ Tho., Canwick	1583 ii, 170	„ Mich., Harmston	1600, 68
„ Tho., Halton	1585 i, 51	„ Rob., Leasingham	1566 &c., 304
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1588 ii, 54	„ Rob., Howton	1573 i, 98 ; ii, 188
„ Tho., Carlton	1591 ii, 111	„ Rob., Holton	1589, 196
„ Tho., Toynton	1595 i, 16	„ Rob., Whaplode	1591 i, 244
„ Wm., Gretford	1538-40, 288	„ St., Sibsey	1590, 345
„ Wm., Stamford	1545-6 i, 90	„ Tho., Kingerby	1572 i, 176 ; ii, 50
„ Wm., Quarrington	1547, 4	„ Tho., Osgodby	1578, 104
„ Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 247	„ Tho., Blyboro'	1580 ii, 108
„ Wm., Billingham	1557 i, 264	„ Tho., Burwell	1586, 223
„ Wm., Legbourn	1562, 29	„ Tho., Sibsey	1590, 265
* „ Wm., clerk, Hatton	1566 &c., 267	„ Tho., Auborn	1591 i, 228
„ Wm., Osbournby	1572 i, 46	„ Wm., Upton	1545-6 ii, 136
„ Wm., Goxhill	1582, 230	„ Wm., Butterwick	1553-5 & 6, 131
„ Wm., Skegness	1583 i, 49	„ Wm., Billesby	1563-6 & 9, 230
„ Wm., Billingboro'	1592, 369	„ Wm., Leasingham	1569 i, 222
„ Wm., Luddington	1594 ii, 176	„ Wm., Wellingore	1574 i, 351
See also Marcyall, Mercyall.		„ Wm., Immingham	1583 i, 44
Marshe, Ca., Immingham	1581, 85	Marton, Jenet, Laughton	1551-2, 312
„ Edw., Swafeld	1573 i, 63 ; ii, 54	„ M'ton, Jo., Holbeach	Drove
„ Eliz., Leake	1567, 252		1545-6 i, 154
„ Jo., Tattershall	1591 i, 183		

Marton , Laur., Thorpe	1557 iii, 158	Mason , Rd., Coleby	1541-3, 161
„ Rd., Denton	1577 i, 13	„ Rd., Thoresthorpe	1543-5, 327
„ Wm., W. Torrington	1538-40, 91	„ Rd., Rauceby	1545-6 i, 46
„ M'ton, Wm., Edlington	1541-3, 56	„ M'c'n, Rd., Kealby	1545-6 i, 261
Martson , Dor., Boston	1557-84, 189	„ Rd., Allington	1558 ii, 4
Marvine , Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 108	„ Rd., Thornton le Moor	1565, 92
Marwick , Dor., Immingham	1592, 273	„ Rd., Withern	1567, 206
„ Hy., Immingham	1597-8, 179	„ Rd., Gosberton	1573 i, 58
„ Isab., Immingham	1571 i, 131	„ Rd., Leak	1587, 262
„ Jo., Immingham	1585 i, 105	„ Rd., Killingholme	1594 i, 134
„ Rd., Immingham	1545-6 i, 10	„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1535-7, 183
„ Rob., Immingham	1592, 301	„ Rob., Tattershall	1556-7, 185
„ Tho., Immingham	1572 i, 148 ; ii, 67	„ Rob., Lincoln	1557 iii, 9
„ Wm. Imingham	1588 ii, 163	„ Rob., Moulton	1558 ii, 60
Mary , Mayrye, Al., Skellingthorp	1574 i, 75	„ Rob., Clee	1569 i, 105
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1568, 28	„ Rob., Winceby	1574 i, 220 ; ii, 141
Marys , Ant., Burgh	1541, 386	„ Rob., Holbeach	1578, 98
Maskeye , Jo., Spalding	1563, 121	„ Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368
Mason , Ag., Thornton	1580 i, 86	„ Rob., Threkingham	1589, 134
„ Aug., Calcethorpe	1543-6, 84	„ Rob., Lutton	1590, 300
„ Ca., Winceby	1577 ii, 326	„ Rob., Moulton	1596, 115
„ Dor., Boston	1568, 58	„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1532-4, 216
„ Edw., Manby	1585 ii, 133	„ Tho., Metheringham	1535-7, 193
„ Eliz., Sibsey	1590, 4	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 172
„ Hel., Stickney	1584, 141	„ Tho., Sutterton	1541-3, 129
„ Hy., Market Deeping	1543-56, 268	„ Tho., Winceby	1543-5, 211
„ Hy., Gowsell	1549-50, 183	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1543-56, 80
„ Hy., Lutton	1558, 1, 134	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 iv, 290
„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 124	„ Tho., Thurlby	1561, 82
„ Hy., Owersby	1593, 28	„ Tho., Mareham	1563, 199
„ Hugh, Thurlby	1554-6, 224	„ Tho., Kirtton	1566 &c., 105
„ Jas., Sibsey	1582, 74	„ Tho., Markby	1573 i, 162 ; ii, 159
„ Jenet, Potterhanworth	1547, 232	„ Tho., Mumby	1585 i, 144
„ Jo., Clee	1532-4, 88	„ Tho., Alford	1591 i, 127
„ Jo., Metheringham	1532-4, 138	„ Tho., Ludburgh	1591 i, 376
„ Jo., Irby	1538-40, 77	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1592, 256
„ Jo., Moulton	1541, 348	„ Tho., Metheringham	1594 i, 120
„ Jo., Washingboro'	1541-3, 83	„ Tho., Messingham	1595 ii, 33
„ Jo., Bicker	1551-3, 236	„ Wal., Scrivelsby	1596, 26
„ Jo., Alford	1554-6, 132, 350	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 39
„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1576, 128	„ Wm., Thurlby	1545-6 ii, 345
„ Jo., Sibsey	1579, 206	„ Wm., Metheringham	1557-72, 59
„ Jo., Claxby	1581, 67	„ Wm., Sutterton	1561, 7
„ Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 76	„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 296
„ Margt.	1541-3, 394	„ Wm., Leake	1569 i, 71
„ Margt., Pinchbeck	1545-6 ii, 243	„ Wm., Washingbro'	1574 i, 92 ; ii, 76
„ Margt., Folkingham	1549-50, 40	„ Wm., Saleby	1577 i, 53
„ Margt., Sibsey	1562, 155	„ Wm., Bourn	1579, 246
„ Mart., Bardney	1552-6, 118	„ Wm., Alford	1592, 229
„ Mart., Lincoln	1590, 228	„ Wm., Goxhill	1592, 274
„ Nich., Metheringham	1543-56, 94	„ Wm., Boston	1594 i, 72
„ Nich., Keelby	1590, 340	Massam , Isab., Whaplode	1600, 295
„ Nich., Baston	1597-8, 35	Massard , Ka., Pickworth	1564, 60
„ Pet., Grimsby	1535-7, 5	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 136
„ Rd., Gunby	1532-4, 60	Masse , Elles, W. Deeping	1557 iii, 136

- Massey, Jo., Holton Beckering** 1576, 61
Massie, Rob., Spalding 1590, 224
Massingberd, Dor., Branston 1594 i, 109
 " Rd., Swineshead 1552-6, 102
 " Wm., Kirton 1587, 219
Massingham, Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 130
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 354
Masson, Jas., Holbeach 1585 i, 209
 " Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 249
 " Tho., Foneby 1558 ii, 93
 " Tho., Spalding 1571 i, 126
Master, St., Goxhill 1558 ii, 70
 " Tho., Sedgebrook 1592, 146
Masterman, Wm., Alford 1547-9, 129
Matby, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1520-31, 275
Mattens, Jenkin, Lit. Limber 1552-6, 204
Matter, Jenet, Scremby 1577 i, 40
Matthewe, Ag., Silk Willoughby 1558 i, 193
 " El., Ranby 1557 iii, 28
 " Mathow, Jo., Yarboro' 1538-40, 130
 " Margt., Wilkesby 1573 i, 182
 " Rd., Silk Willoughby 1558 ii, 29
 " Rd., Carlton 1562, 100
 " Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1541, 112
 " Rob., Billingboro' 1567, 274
 " Rog., Emberton 1571 i, 18, 24
 " Tho., Claxby 1545-6 ii, 234
 " Tho., Iver 1577 ii, 135
 " Tho., Kirkby St. Peters 1583 i, 61
 " Wal., Lissington 1579, 96
 " Wm., Billesby 1567, 262
 " Wm., Knipton 1588 i, 34
 See also Morthewe.
Mattleis, Rob., Cowbit 1567, 189
Maudson, see Mawdson.
Maughton, Edm., Hundleby 1587, 264
Maulner, Rob., Hundleby 1567, 268
Maulsbury, Jo., Deeping 1588 ii, 36
Maunmell, see Mawmell.
Maure, Ag., Sutton 1585 ii, 94
 " Hel., Willingham 1587, 369
Maurice, Eliz., E. Halton 1572 i, 229
Mauzer, Rd., Gosberton 1581, 217
Mavech, Jo., Ingoldmells 1545-61, 258
Maven, Val., Alford 1570, 17
Mavies, Lawr., Kirkby 1547, 140
Mavine, Wm., Leake 1581, 47
Maw, Barnard, Manby 1573 i, 171
 " Barnard, Manby 1574 i, 289
 " Chris., Epworth 1574 i, 61
 " Eliz., Epworth 1580 ii, 310
 " Jef., W. Butterwick 1557-72, 135
 " Jo., Crowle 1557-72, 134
 " Rd., Epworth 1545-6 ii, 311
Maw, Rob., E. Toft 1594 ii, 39
 " Tho., Manby 1545-6 i, 179
 " Tho., Epworth 1549-50, 55
 " Tho., Epworth 1588 i, 112
 " Wm., Bamburgh 1557 iv, 334
 " Wm., Mareham 1588 ii, 88
Mawager, Rob., Willoughby 1538-40, 11
 " Mawger, Wm., Stubton 1541, 391
Mawberleye, Wm., Helpringham 1577 i, 114
Mawbiley, see Mowbray.
Mawborne, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 272
Mawbray, Cecil, Hale 1588 i, 25
 " Jo., Neeton 1545-6 ii, 279
 See also Mowbray.
Mawde, Chris., Dowsby 1565, 75
Mawdelyn, Rd. 1545-6 i, 162
Mawdes, Jas., Spilsby 1574 i, 100; ii, 95
Mawdson, Jas., Horncastle 1592, 191
 " Maudson, Rob., Stainton 1589, 231
 " Rob., Fotherby 1597-8, 55
Mawer, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1547, 237
 " Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
 " Chris., Covenham St. Bart. 1563, 26
 " Geo., Anderby 1597, 82
 " Hy., Bassingthorpe 1558 i, 192
 " Hugh, Ashby 1572 ii, 260
 " Joan, Trusthorpe 1557 i, 198
 " Jo., Willoughby 1541, 374
 " Jo., Sibsey 1541-3, 307
 " Jo., Maltby 1558 iv, 100
 " Jo., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 60
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1583 ii, 73
 " Jo., Fulsthorpe 1585 i, 14
 " Nich., Cawthorpe 1591 i, 378
 " Rob., Caythorpe 1532-4, 37
 " Rob., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 133
 " Rob. 1547-9, 215
 " Rob., Willoughby 1564, 48
 " Sim., Frieston 1574 i, 246
 " Tho., Covenham St. Bart. 1562, 218
 " Tho., Thorp 1587, 354
 " Tho., Willoughby 1597, 178
 " Wm., Farlsthorpe 1532-4, 326
 " Wm., Frieston 1562, 42
 " Wm., Mumby 1567, 19
 " Wm., Manthorpe 1594 i, 132
Mawger, see Mawager.
Mawing, Jo., Skidbrook 1543-5, 349
Mawins, Jo., Leake 1561, 145
Mawlbie, Rob., Nocton 1558 iv, 5
Mawlteson, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 62
Mawmell or Maunmell, Eliz., Ashby 1558 ii, 68

Mawmell, St., Fotherby 1585 ii, 54
 „ **Tho.**, Ashby 1543-56, 193
 „ **Wm.**, Ashby 1534 &c., 54
Mawnger, Hy., Saucethorpe 1563, 134
Mawns, Jo., Leak 1541, 396
Mawns, **Tho.**, Kirton 1561, 160
Mawns, **Sim.**, Leeke 1582, 78
 „ **Wm.**, Leake 1557 iii, 128
Mawson, **Isab.**, Goxhill 1587, 93
 „ **Jo.**, Goxhill 1588 ii, 14
 „ **Tho.**, Goxhill 1580 ii, 130
 „ **Wm.**, Luddington 1549-50, 46
Maxail, **Chris.**, Witham 1565, 62
Maxen, **Rd.**, Burgh le Marsh 1576, 125
Maxey, **Ag.**, Swineshead 1557 iii, 100
 „ **Edm.**, Bloxholme 1532-4, 277
 „ **Hy.**, Swineshead 1554-6, 57
 „ **Jo.**, Swinstead 1582, 96
 „ **Jo.**, Pinchbeck 1591 ii, 203
 „ **Rd.**, Witham 1586, 19
 „ **Rob.**, Burgh 1590, 67
 „ **Tho.**, Billingham 1558 i, 158
 „ **Wm.**, Bratof 1558 ii, 78
Maxfeld, **Jo.**, Freston 1585 ii, 141
Maxon, **Rob.**, Ewerby 1543-56, 2
 „ **Rob.**, Hawerby 1547, 222
Maxwell, **Ag.**, Freeston 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ **Ant.**, clerk, Welton Rival 1571 i, 68
 „ **Jo.**, Freeston 1563, 25
 „ **Rob.**, Nether Toynton 1557-72, 15
Mayden, **Jo.**, Freiston 1600, 123
 „ **Wm.**, Freston 1585 ii, 129
Maydens, **Hy.**, Tetford 1575 i, 193 ; ii, 35
 „ **Rob.**, Hogsthorpe 1564, 113
See also Meadens.
Maydox, **Tho.**, Harlaxton 1535-7, 180
Maye, **Ant.**, Swineshead 1578, 73
 „ **Chris.**, Frampton 1563, 65
 „ **Chris.**, Kirkby-on-Bane 1577 i, 61
 „ **Eliz.**, Swineshead 1558 ii, 61
 „ **Hy.**, sir, Swineshead 1557 iii, 103
 „ **Hy.**, Swineshead 1588 ii, 247
 „ **Joan**, Swineshead 1584, 325
 „ **Jo.**, Swineshead 1574 i, 380
 „ **Jo.**, Lutton 1577 ii, 296
 „ **Jo.**, Fleet 1587, 394
 „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1588 i, 241
 „ **Jo.**, Sutton 1594 i, 34
 „ **Laur.**, Lutton 1594 ii, 78
 „ **Margt.**, Sutton 1582, 165
 „ **Rob.**, Sutterton 1573 i, 326
 „ **Rog.**, Swineshead 1535-7, 278
 „ **Mayie**, **Roose**, Stainfield 1569 i, 61

Maye als. Poynter, **Tho.**, Boston 1535-7, 196
 „ **Tho.**, Swineshead 1541, 14
 „ **Tho.**, Whaplode Drove 1545-6 i, 150
 „ **Tho.**, Lutton 1558 ii, 62
 „ **Tho.**, Swineshead 1584, 278
 „ **Wal.**, Potton 1588 i, 102
 „ **Wm.**, Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 251
 „ **Wm.**, Swineshead 1558 ii, 53
 „ **Wm.**, Wigtoft 1587, 205
Mayer, **Hy.**, Swineshead 1595 i, 108
 „ **Maire**, **Jas.**, Mareham 1600, 113
 „ **Mair**, **Jo.**, Mareham 1589, 219
 „ **Mayre**, **Rob.** 1543-5, 385
 „ **Maire**, **Rob.**, Skellingthorp 1557-72, 172
 „ **Maire**, **Rob.**, Skellingthorp 1573 ii, 89
 „ **Mayre**, **Thos.**, Branston 1557 i, 2
 „ **Tho.**, Tattershall 1577 i, 34
See also Mary.
Mayfert, **Wm.**, Pickworth 1532-4, 89
Mayle, **Tho.**, Holbeach 1558 iv, 197
 „ **Male**, **Wm.**, Fosdyke 1520-31, 159
 „ **Wm.**, Holbeach 1547-9, 39
 „ **Maile**, **Wm.**, Holbeach 1586, 117
Mayllen, **Hy.**, Bichfield 1582, 334
Mayn, **Harry**, Whaplode 1565, 168
 „ **Jo.**, Whaplode 1543-56, 204
 „ **Jo.**, Whaplode 1549-50, 225
 „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1577 ii, 84
 „ **Rd.**, Gedney 1570, 140
 „ **Rob.**, Holbeach 1600, 293
 „ **Maine**, **Tho.**, Whaplode Drove 1584, 133
 „ **Wm.**, Freeston 1551-3, 237
Maynen, **Greg.**, Waddington 1588 ii, 46
Maynerd, **Tho.**, Wotton (Beds.) 1580 ii, 299
See also Menarde.
Maynman, **Jo.**, Aswarby 1568, 199
 „ **Rob.**, Aswardby 1562, 259
Mayrye, *see Mary.*
Maysett, **Sim.**, Sutton 1551-2, 77
 „ **Tho.**, Sutton 1551-2, 68
Maysse, **Jo.**, Thurlby 1541, 415
Mazarde, **Nich.**, Ingoldsby 1587, 126
Maze, **Jo.**, Branston 1551-2, 21
Meade, **Ag.**, Bracknam 1563-6 & 9, 202
 „ **Tho.**, Stuckeley 1566-9, 58
 „ **Tho.**, Stuckeley 1569 ii, 25
 „ **Wm.**, Ilmer 1557 i, 94
Meadens, **Rd.**, Pinchbeck 1579, 237
See also Maydens.
Meadows, *see Medowes.*

Meander, Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 356
 Meane, Cecil, Holbeach 1591 i, 415
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 275
 Meare, Geo., Ashby 1557 i, 76
 Meares, *see* Meres.
 Mease, Jo., Reepham 1591 ii, 282
 Mechelson, Jo. 1538-40, 172
 Mechill, Tho., Helyng 1538-40, 49
 Medden, Clem., Meddingham 1597-8, 201
 Medlam, Jas., Cockerington 1562, 30
 Medlar, Jo., Gt. Coates 1558 ii, 64
 Medley, Medlaye, Jef., Epworth 1563-6 & 9, 242
 „ Jo., E. Randall 1538-40, 78
 „ Jo., Walcot 1543-56, 375
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1567, 84
 „ Jo., Cabourn 1575 i, 114
 „ Jo., Cabourn 1576, 3
 „ Martyn, Wytton 1557 iii, 178
 „ Rob., Briggsley 1520-31, 267
 „ Rob., Haddington 1545-6 ii, 69
 „ Rob., Stukeley 1580 ii, 48
 „ Tho., Harmston 1558 iv, 10
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1579, 106
 „ Tho., Amcotes 1597-8, 344
 „ Wm., Ashby 1569 i, 203
 „ Wm., Tidd 1588 i, 233
 Medope, Tho. 1552-6, 258
 Medowes, Rd., Toft 1584, 146
 Medoys, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 183
 Megate, Wm., Muckton Var., 45
 Megget, Isab., Boston 1574 i, 307
 Megson, Jas. 1568, 107
 „ Jo., Orby 1541-3, 422
 „ Wm., Beesby 1565, 18
 „ Wm., Orby 1590, 439
 Mekylbarow, Wm., Huttoft 1520-31, 66
 Melborne, Bart., Withern 1594 i, 15
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41
 „ Geo., Billingham 1582, 92
 „ Jas., Conesby 1598, 132
 „ Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 153
 „ Rob., Edlington 1588 ii, 256
 „ Tho., Thornton 1557 i, 280
 „ Tho., Billingham 1557-84, 66
 „ Wm., Edlington 1579, 184
 Meliers, Matt., Ormsby 1590, 400
 Mell, Cassander, Kirton 1588 i, 246
 „ Hum., Kirton 1591 ii, 46
 „ Jenet, Friskney 1520-31, 301
 „ Jo., Claxby Var., 17
 „ Jo., Leake 1534 &c., 82
 „ Jo., Claxby 1566 &c., 171
 „ Lanc., Billingham 1534 &c., 99
 „ Mich., Friskney 1592, 296
 „ Rob., Friskney 1520-31, 55
 „ Rob., Friskney 1588 ii, 197

Mell, Rob., Friskney 1590, 247
 „ Silvester, Sibsey 1587, 137
 „ Tho., Friskney 1520-31, 192
 „ Tho., Friskney 1571 ii, 172
 „ Wal., Friskney 1584, 184
 „ Wm., Billingsbro' 1520-31, 285
 „ Wm., Kirton 1577 ii, 208
 „ Wm., Friskney 1593, 41
 Mellers, Edm., Bardney 1594 i, 122
 „ Jas., Steeping 1592, 220
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1587, 379
 „ Rph., Wadingworth 1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191
 „ Rd., Bardney 1568, 62
 „ Tho., Corby 1567, 7
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1582, 298
 Melles, Alan, Kirton 1585 i, 143
 „ Mellys, Jo., Westboro' 1543-5, 300
 „ Jo., Ketsby 1563, 54
 Mellowes, Rob., Corby 1592, 591
 Melner, *see* Milner.
 Melson, Ag., Tevelby 1585 i, 191
 „ Chas., Halton 1593, 128
 „ Edw., Killinghome 1570, 101
 „ Jenet, Healing 1568, 114
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1557-84, 166
 „ Wm., Hellow 1558 i, 149
 Meltham, Tho., Barton 1566 &c., 128
 Melton, Ag., Ormsby 1561, 65
 „ Edw., Buckland 1535-7, 222
 „ Edw., Buckland 1579, 38
 „ Edw., Barkwith 1590, 364
 „ Geo., Tetney 1587, 238
 „ Hy., Fulmer 1574 i, 71
 „ Jas., Evedon 1541, 301
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1547-9, 240
 „ Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 79
 „ Ol., Orby 1552-6, 174
 „ Rob., Claxby 1580 i, 198
 „ Tho., Burgh 1541-3, 297
 „ Wm., Burgh 1541-3, 72
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1558 iv, 126
 „ Wm., Howton 1591 i, 376
 Memot, Jo., Long Leadenham 1535-7, 172
 Menarde, Eliz., Holbeach 1588 i, 160
 „ Menerd, Jo., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 46
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 291
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1595 i, 141
 Mencil, Grainthorp 1557 iv, 248
 Menett, Rob., Hareby 1576, 121
 „ Mennet, Tho., Gosberkirk 1590, 28
 Menwhite, Wm., Gosberton 1562, 315
 Mercall, Tho., Dembleby 1535-7, 79
 Merch, Tho. 1547, 260

Mercyall, Cuthbert, E. Keal
1543-56, 363

See also Marcyall.

Merekok, Hy., Farforth 1535-7, 173

Merelde, Isab., Leake
1573 i, 122; ii, 131

„ Merield, Jo., Leverton
1571 ii, 152

„ Merryeld, Leon., Leake
1557 iv, 205

„ Rd., Leake 1557 iv, 352

„ Wm., Leake 1563, 91

See also Merrell, Merriall.

Meres, Meyrs, Weston
1557 iv, 321

* „ Chris., Gt. Carlton 1538-40, 281

„ Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton
1581, 54

* „ Fra., gent., Kirton 1557 iii, 140

* „ Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton
1549-50, 266

„ Jane 1557 iv, 5

„ Meares, Sim., Colsterworth
1594 i, 62

* „ Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe
1562, 142

See also Meare, Meyris.

Merfoote, Jo., Frieston 1565, 61

Mergeson, Tho., Timberland
1566 &c., 253

„ Tho., Partney 1587, 60

„ Wm. 1566 &c., 29

See also Margeson.

Merginson, Geo., Aswarby
1553-5 & 6, 102

Mering, Tho., gent., Lincoln
1506 &c., 13

Merington, Tho., Saleby 1520-31, 9

Merles, Jo., Bourne 1570, 176

Merrell, Adlard, Leake 1574 i, 244

„ Jo., Stickford 1558 i, 90

„ Sim., Scremby 1571 ii, 92

See also Merelde, Merriall.

Merriall, Jennet, Bennington
1570, 189

„ Merield, Jo., Leverton
1571 ii, 152

„ Margt., Boston 1570, 197

„ Meriall, Rd., Fishtoft
1545-6 ii, 396

See also Merelde, Merrell.

Merrie, Emot, Rasen 1591 ii, 278

Merrythorp, Rog., Osbournby 1596, 67

Merrywether, Tho., Claypole
1571 ii, 155

Meryman, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 88

Messe, Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 135

„ Tho., Thurlby 1538-40, 289

Messing, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 302

Messinger, Joan, Frieston 1568, 251

Messinger, Jo., Mablethorpe 1561, 49

„ Rd., Fishtoft 1567, 241

„ Rd., Freiston 1568, 223

„ Rog., Trusthorpe 1547, 196

„ Wm., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 256

„ Wm., Skirbeck 1541-3, 225

See also Messing.

Mester, Rd., Sedgbrook 1545-6 ii, 182

Metcalfe, Hel., Swinhop 1532-4, 237

„ Mart., Whaplode 1565, 4

„ Rd., Hellowe 1563, 37, 169

„ Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe
1538-40, 74

„ Tho., S. Reston 1582, 274

Metforth, Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 18

„ Tho., Yarburgh 1594 i, 17

Metham, Geo., Willoughby 1589, 31

Methringham, Hel., Bassingham
1590, 418

„ Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 167

„ Rob., Caythorpe 1570, 106

„ Tho., Bassingham 1582, 345

„ Tho., Bassingham
1591 i, 22; ii, 363

„ Wm., Caythorpe 1563-6 & 9, 210

„ Wm., Bassingham 1582, 200

Mewson, Wm., Candlesby 1520-31, 211

Mey, Jas., Boston 1543-5, 96

Meynsforth, Wm., Sudbrook
1554-6, 247

Meyris, Anne, Ingoldmells
1549-50, 151

„ Meyres, Wm., Grantham
1547, 50

See also Meres.

Michael, Mikael, Al., Stallingboro'
1534 &c., 47

„ Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro'
1538-40, 76

Michell, Al., Lincoln 1557 i, 107

„ Edm., Skendleby 1532-4, 209

„ Hy., Donington 1577 ii, 100

„ Jo., N. Willingham 1557-72, 127

„ Jo., Wraithby 1558 iv, 128

„ Jo., N. Ormsby 1561, 94

„ Jo., Slapton 1563-6 & 9, 195

„ Jo., Utterby 1570, 99

„ Jo., Bonby 1577 ii, 329

„ Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 170

„ Jo., Anderby 1592, 390

„ Jo., Wintringham 1595 ii, 5

„ Jo., Owersby 1600, 66

„ Michill, Margt., Bardney
1532-4, 78

„ Margt. 1543-5, 288

„ Margt., Skendleby 1568, 141

„ Margt., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 68

„ Mellion, Wraithby 1558 i, 184

„ Rd., Brothertoft 1582, 327

„ Rob., Hagworthingham 1541, 69

Michell, Rog., Wiberton	1541-3, 236	Migott, Jo., N. Reston	1557 iii, 179
" Tho., Horbling	1545-6 i, 136	Mikaell, <i>see</i> Michael.	
" Tho., Tallington	1545-6 ii, 180	Miles, Ag., Fotherby	1597-8, 194
" Tho., Somerby	1561, 199	" Rob., Hail Weston	1591 ii, 186
" Tho., N. Scarle	1564, 68	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1558 iv, 267
" Tho., Brothertoft	1566-9, 76	" Wm., Springthorpe	1580 ii, 192
" Tho., Brothertoft	1569 ii, 54	" Wm., Spalding	1599, 89
" Michael, Wm., Gt. Sturton	1547-9, 186	Milforde, Lawr., Bardney	1535-7, 43
" Wm., Kirton	1587, 397	Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart.	1541-3, 318
<i>See also</i> Mechill, Mitchell.		Millers, Wal., Somercotes	1587, 102
Michelson, Rd., Swinstead	1545-6 i, 96	Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby	1597, 109
" Rob., Gedney	1557 iii, 131	" Jenet, S. Somercotes	1588 ii, 107
" Wm., Gedney	1585 i, 153	" Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes	1538-40, 85
<i>See also</i> Mekylbarow.		" Myllys, Wm., Boston	1600, 30
Mickeborowe, Geo., Boston	1584, 292	Millett, Eliz., Wrangle	1543-5, 372
Mickelberie, Rob., Boston	1572 ii, 65	" Joan, Sibsey	1583 ii, 226
Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston	1584, 336	" Jo., Friskney	1557 iii, 107
" Myckleborow, Rob., Boston	1572 i, 140	" Jo., Sibsey	1580 i, 117
<i>See also</i> Mekylbarow.		" Rd., Friskney	1538-40, 24
Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond	1591 ii, 213	" Rd., Friskney	1549-50, 219
Mickworth, Geo., Empingham	1558 iii, 44	" Rob., Driby	1545-6 i, 208
Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham	1597, 112	" Rob., Sibsey	1583 ii, 107
" Joan, Harmston	1584, 182	" Millett, Tho., Leverton	1532-4, 96
" Jo., Panton	1597-8, 160	" Tho., Wrangle	1545-6 i, 88
" Jo., Panton	1592, 554	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1551-3, 144
" Jo., Folkingham	1598, 226	" Wm., Cawthorpe	1592, 2
" Mary, Panton	1597-8, 125	Millicente, Jo., Withern	1570, 106
" Rog., Harmston	1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119	" Millesant, Nich., Witherne	1552-6, 86
" Tho., Harmston	1562, 210	" Reg., Withern	1567, 126
" Tho., Harmston	1594 i, 110	" Rob., Withern	1570, 9
" Wm., Harmston	1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119	Milliton, Wm., Holbeach	1564, 105
" Wm., Harmston	1580 i, 194	Millington, Edw., Claxby	1591 i, 354
Middleton, Ag., Ludboro'	1532-4, 218	Miln, Jo., Langtoft	1543-5, 164
" Al., Farlsthorp	1588 i, 3	" Jo., Gunwarby	1547-9, 167
" Hy., Gunby	1566 &c., 209	Milner, Alban, Lincoln	1556-7, 38
" Hugh	1569 i, 170	" Alban, Lincoln	1557 i, 179
" Jef., Panton	1584, 229	" Geo.	1541, 208
" Ka., Boston	1586, 250	" Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes	1520-31, 276
" Ol., Aby	1594 i, 61	" Jo., Benington	1563, 19
" Rd., Loughboro'	1532-4, 151	" Jo., Crowland	1584, 354
" Rob., Nettleton	1538-40, 245	" Lawr., Spalding	1532-4, 182
" Rob., Horbling	1558 i, 130	" Rd., Bourn	1558 i, 37
" Rog., Belvoir	1557-72, 210	" Rob., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 281
" Tho., Swaton	1557 i, 206	" Rob., Swinderby	1600, 199
" Tho., Boston	1586, 237	" Sibil, Kirkby	1598, 126
" Wm., Nettleton	1547-9, 249	" Tho., Gunwardby	1538-40, 113
" Wm., Farlsthorp	1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96	" Tho.	1551-2, 59
" Wm., Osbournby	1580 i, 147	" Tho., Broughton	1558 iv, 196
" Wm., Carlton	1597-8, 131	" Tho., Metherringham	1562-309
Migerson, Rob., Stickney	1571 i, 37	" Tho., Gonerby	1577 i, 118
Mighell, Isab., Barrow	1551-3, 20	" Tho., Swinderby	1597, 27
" Tho., Belviour	1547, 258	" Tho., Howsham	1600, 239
		" Vin., Bassingham	1547, 208
		" Wm.	1534 &c., 3

- Milner, Wm., Gonerby 1590, 446
 Milnes, Mylnys, Al., S. Sommercotes
 1545-6 i, 132
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1541, 267
 " Jo., Laceyby 1568, 98
 " Matt., Freeston Var., 11
 " Rd., Garthorpe 1564, 25
 " Mylnys, Tho., Hougham
 1538-40, 218
 " Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford
 1543-5, 26
 " Tho., Wragholm 1590, 48
 " Tho., Castle Bytham 1593, 51
 " Wm., Fotherby
 1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141
 Milson, Edw., Killingholme 1583 i, 111
 " Eliz., Tevelby 1592, 478
 " Rd., Ulceby 1587, 323
 " Tho., Killingholme 1576, 130
 " Tho., Tevelby 1588 i, 127
 " Tho., Immingham 1591 ii, 13
 " Wm., Killingholme 1583 i, 110
 " Wm., Tevelby 1584, 80
 " Wm., Immingham 1591 i, 44
 Milton, Rd., Coningsby 1557 iii, 27
 Milward, Tho., Gt. Missenden
 1563-69, 194
 Minby, Rob., Beniworth 1547, 45
 Minings, Wm., Claxby 1595 i, 152
 Minnet, Rob., Worletby 1586, 201
 Minster, Ca., Whaplode 1595 i, 202
 Minten, Rob., Friskney 1596, 5
 Mintinge, Alx., Freston 1586, 209
 " Jo., Greetham 1571 i, 203
 " Leon., Stixwoud 1565, 192
 " Margt., Upper Toynton
 1557-72, 12
 " Tho., Toynton 1535-7, 185
 " Wm., Tointon 1557 iv, 154
 " Wm., Tointon St. Peter
 1568, 178
 Mirfine, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 373
 *Missenden, Jas., gent., Gt. Limber
 1520-31, 167
 " Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 92
 * " Tho., esq., Healing 1558 i, 13
 * " Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain
 1554-6, 108
 See also Mussenden.
 Missine, Ph., Tetney 1590, 449
 Misson, Jo., Swafield 1558 i, 36
 Misterton, Jo., Boothby 1568, 161
 " Tho., Willoughby 1583 ii, 52
 Mitchell, Jas., Potter Hanworth
 1579, 239
 " Jenet, Bonby 1577 i, 119
 " Jo., Stoke 1597-8, 217
 " Jo., Boston 1599, 131
 " Matt., Reepham 1591 ii, 227
 " Tho., Ludboro' 1586, 43
 Mitchell, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington
 1520-31, 392
 " Wm., Harpedon 1591 ii, 87
 See also Mechill, Michell.
 Mitt, *see Mytt*
 Mittinge, Jo., Gosberton 1541, 84
 " Rog., Donington 1562, 247
 " Wm., Gosberton 1577 ii, 205
 Mitton, Myton, Ansell, Conesby
 1595 i, 205
 " Geo., Weston 1578, 252
 " Jo., Hougham 1541, 373
 " Jo., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 167
 " Jo., Kirkby 1558 i, 8
 " Jo., Westboro' 1558 iv, 296
 Moberley, *see Mawberleye, Mowbray.*
 Mode, Marg'y., Billingboro'
 1538-40, 279
 " Rob., Digby 1541-3, 271
 Modie, Brian, Huttoft 1588 i, 86
 " Geo., Goxhill 1594 i, 91
 " Hel., Goxhill 1580 ii, 95
 " Isab. 1545-6 ii, 89
 " Mudie, Isab., Greanesby
 1554-6, 359
 " Jo., Kelfield 1549-50, 50
 " Jo., W. Butterwick 1580 ii, 116
 " Jo., Legborne 1590, 96
 " Jo., Gunthorp 1597-8, 163
 " Leon., Applay 1592, 365
 " Rd., Thurlby 1557 i, 276
 " Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh
 1579, 71
 " Tho., Thurlby 1581, 75
 " Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 85
 " Wm., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 266
 " Wm., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 201
 Modo, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 74
 Moer, *see Mower.*
 Mogleston, Jo., Pidley 1591 ii, 314
 *Moigne, Alx., esq., Sixhills
 1520-31, 133
 * " Fra., Cadeby 1578, 62
 * " Osias, rector of Maltby 1541, 80
 * " Sim., esq., Willingham 1558 i, 1
 Moke, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington
 1545-6 i, 141
 " Jo., Sibsey 1557 iv, 324
 " Tho. 1586, 297
 See also Mooke.
 Molde, Rob., Newbigg 1558 iii, 8
 Mole, Leon., Heckington 1584, 209
 " Moll, Rob., Heckington 1562, 67
 Moller, Rd., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 5
 Mollett, Jo., Fleet 1600, 53
 Mollyver, Jo., Leake 1591 i, 381
 Molshoe, Anne, Market Deeping
 1578, 272
 Molton, Tho., Langton 1543-56, 258
 Momell, Rd., Boston 1569 i, 97

Moncaster, Mark, Kirton 1578, 184
Monday, Mundie, Geo., Barton 1557 iii, 156
 „ Mundie, Jenet, Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 5
 „ Munday, Jo., N. Searle 1543-56, 245
 „ Mondie, Jo., Goxhill 1563-6 & 9, 108
 „ Jo., Cadney 1579, 26
 „ Mundy, Pet., Grimsby 1541, 199
 „ Mondy, Rd., Swaton 1557 iv, 350
 „ Monde, Row., Barton-on-Humber 1557 iv, 216
Mongton, Tho., Timberland 1572 i, 172; ii, 51
Monie, Jo., Baston 1584, 45
Monkas, Jo., Whaplode 1552-6, 18
See also Monkus.
Monke, Allan, Leverton 1591 ii, 243
 „ Anne, Bloxholme 1600, 134
 „ Muncke, Ca., Tattershall 1566-9, 13
 „ Ca., Tattershall 1571 i, 96
 „ Chris., Haltham 1573 i, 94
 „ Clem., Horncastle 1584, 369
 „ Muncke, Geo., Kirksted 1581, 150
 „ Hum., Coningsby 1566 &c., 217
 „ Isab. 1566 &c., 45
 „ Jo., Driby 1541, 193
 „ Jo., Carby 1552-6, 77
 „ Munke, Jo., Leak 1557 iii, 50
 „ Muncke, Tho., Sibsey 1575 i, 312; ii, 230
 „ Muncke, Tho., Bloxam 1577 iii, 78
 „ Muncke, Wm., Frieston 1543-56, 282
 „ Wm., Carby 1553-5 & 6, 40
 „ Muncke, Wm., Tidd 1588 ii, 32
Monkley, Ka., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 48
Monkton, Muncitone, Ag., W. Rasen 1596, 142
 „ Munchton, Hy., Killingholme 1586, 73
 „ Muncnton, Jo., W. Rasen 1592, 627
See also Mongton.
Monkus, Wm., Roughton 1551-3, 219
See also Monkas.
Monne, Rd., Ingham 1588 i, 143
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1567, 94
Monor, Wm., Barkston 1563-6 & 9, 164
Monson, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 ii, 313
 * „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1557 i, 148
Montte, *see* Mounte.

Mooffell, Jo., Moulton 1563, 46
Mooke, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1582, 28
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 112
See also Moke.
Mookes, Rob., Billingham 1562, 21
Moone, Sim., Swineshead 1538-40, 259
Moore, *see* More.
Moote, Jo., Spilsby 1506 &c., 9
Moppy, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1535-7, 16
Morborne, *see* Mawborne.
Morden, Tho., Sutterton 1599, 18
Mordlay, Rd., Claxby 1535-7, 227
More, Adlard, Trusthorp 1586, 126
 „ Ag., Tattershall 1581, 213
 „ Moore, Al., Addlethorpe 1545-6 i, 29
 „ Al., Grimsby 1594 i, 1
 „ And., Mumby 1571 ii, 132
 „ Benedict, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1567, 226
 „ Chris., Mkt. Deeping 1578, 195
 „ Ell., Frieston 1573 ii, 161
 „ Em., Moreby 1594 i, 26
 „ Geo., Howell 1554-6, 150
 „ Hel., Frieston 1573 i, 213
 „ Hy., Welton 1568, 43
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1563, 210
 „ Jo., Friskney 1520-31, 212
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1520-31, 220
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth Var., 16
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1535-7, 80
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth 1558 iv, 199
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1562, 234
 „ Jo., Timberland 1565, 142
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1589, 137
 „ Nich., Huttoft 1541-3, 133
 „ Nich., Orby 1564, 82
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1591 i, 380
 „ Rd., Syston 1556-7, 107
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1558 ii, 7
 „ Rob., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 62
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1582, 23
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1582, 90
 „ Sim., Mumby 1587, 49
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 133
 „ Tho., Mumby 1545-6 ii, 47
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1551-3, 245
 „ Tho., Appleby 1557 ii, 80
 „ Tho., Tetney 1561, 98
 „ Tho., Mumby 1584, 100
 „ Tho., Braceburgh 1592, 542
 „ Wal., Mumby 1551-2, 323
 „ Wm., Grantham 1532-4, 303
 „ Moore, Wm., Mumby 1538-40, 226
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541-3, 255
 „ Wm., Waddington 1543-5, 215

More, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552-6, 76
 „ Moore, Wm., Boston 1561, 198
 „ Wm., Deeping 1583 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Holton 1585 ii, 155
 „ Wm., Anderby 1586, 60
 „ Wm., Grantham 1587, 214
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 88
Moreby, Alan, Claxby 1541, 94
Morecroft, Barkston 1558 iv, 269
 „ Eliz., Leasingham 1592, 152
 „ Jo., Leasingham 1592, 489
 „ Margt., Swaby 1579, 21
 „ Wm., Barkston 1554-6, 87
Morefoote, Bart., Thurlby 1586, 93
 „ Jo., Freston 1563-6 & 9, 270
 „ Murfoote, Jo., Freston 1583 i, 104
 „ Moorefote, Ma., Thurlby 1595 i, 45
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1543-5, 219
 „ Rd., Frieston 1572 ii, 277
 „ Morfot, Tho., Mumby 1538-40, 322
 „ Tho., Mumby 1592, 124
See also Murfette.
Moreland, Al., Tattershall 1573 i, 129 ; ii, 8
 „ Barb., Bucknall 1582, 309
 „ Edm., Bucknall 1572 ii, 207
 „ Edw., Bucknall 1572 i, 97
 „ Tho., Gunby 1520-31, 309
Morelowe, Tho., Sutterton 1591 i, 28
Mores, Jo., Douceby 1558 ii, 11
 „ Jo., Syston 1558 ii, 26
Moresby, Chris., Somercotes 1591 i, 74
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Morison, Hy., Wold Newton 1567, 50
 „ Ma., Northolme 1573 i, 222
 „ Rob., Northolme 1568, 178
Morley, Morelay, Eliz., W. Rasen 1566-9, 14
 „ Hamond, Claxby 1591 i, 161
 „ Isab., Osbournby 1583 i, 75
 „ Morlaie, Jane, Cumberworth 1580 i, 207
 „ Jo., Claxby 1543-5, 285
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1596, 198
 „ Morelaie, Julian, Fulstow 1578, 204
 „ Leon., Ripplingale 1543-56, 88
 „ Leon., Billingham 1588 ii, 99
 „ Margt., wid., S. Elkington 1520-31, 151
 „ Nich., Swallow 1558 i, 96
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1558 ii, 56
 „ Morrylaie, Rd., Mumby 1572 ii, 244
 „ Rob., Partney 1541, 390

Morley, Morrelay, Rob., Claxby 1586, 127
 „ Tho., Claxby by Normandby 1520-31, 138
 „ Tho., Fleet 1541-3, 345
 „ Morelaie, Tho., Fulstow 1578, 201
 „ Tho., Benington 1584, 139
 „ Wm., Appleby 1597-8, 54
See also Murley.
Mornell, Jo., Freston 1584, 74
Morrell, Hy., Waltham 1581, 84
 „ Rob., Skendleby 1532-4, 209
 „ Tho., gent., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 181
 „ Wm., Gedney 1591 ii, 205
Morrey, *see Murray.*
Morris, Ag., Lincoln 1591 ii, 230
 „ Chris., Pavenham 1594 ii, 99
 „ Mores, Edw., Barkeston 1556-7, 113
 „ Edw., Syston 1575 i, 32
 „ Edw., Caythorp 1579, 204
 „ Edw., Howell 1600, 164
 „ Morys, Hy., Pynchbeck 1541-3, 98
 „ Hy., Claypole 1590, 51
 „ Morys, Jo., Milnthorpe 1538-40, 146
 „ Jo., Syston 1553-5 & 6, 179
 „ Margt., Milthorp 1589, 235
 „ Rd., Dowsby 1572 ii, 98
 „ Rd., Gelson 1582, 294
 „ Rd., Hanslop 1585 ii, 117
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1592, 341
 „ Rd., Somersby 1593, 25
 „ Rob., Ancaster 1547-9, 190
 „ Morrice, Row., Driby 1591 i, 182
 „ Morys, Tho. 1547, 176
 „ Wm., Swaton 1580 ii, 140
Morrowe, Wm., Frampton 1583 ii, 64
Morrylaie, *see Morley.*
Morthewe, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 328
Mortimer, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 88
 „ Jo., Lit. Steeping 1563, 40
Morton, Eliz., Spalding 1551-3, 167
 „ Hum., Minting 1535-7, 60
 „ Margt., Grantham 1570, 147
 „ Percival, Frampton 1587, 297
 „ Thurstan, Grantham 1558 i, 26
 „ Wm., Witton 1557 i, 201
 „ Wm., Saleby 1562, 100
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1570, 142
See also Marton.
Morwick, Al., Rowton 1561, 172
 „ Rob., Rowston 1547, 5, 41
Morwyn, Jo., Mumby 1535-7, 135
 „ Rob., Ingoldmells 1520-31, 211
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 132
Mose, Tho., Gayhurst 1588 i, 204
Mosey, Rob., E. Rasen 1545-6 ii, 334

Mosley, Jenet, Haxey	1588 i, 79	Moy, Tho.	1543-5, 102
„ Jo., Steeping	1580 i, 66	Moyke, <i>see</i> Moke.	
See also Mowsley.		Moyle, Margt., Canwick	1563, 8
Mosse, Rd., Moulton	1573 i, 72	Moyses, Ant., Maltby	1564, 2
„ Wm., Friskney	1520-31, 56	„ Jane, Stewton	1584, 11
Mossell, <i>see</i> Mooffell.		Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby	1557-72, 18
Mossendowe, Wm., Howton	1563-6 & 9, 221	Muckhall, Margt., Hale	1597-8, 1
Mosson, Rob., Sturton	1580 i, 173	Mudd, Joan, Skidbrook	1580 ii, 29
Mossow, Wm., Ryby	1556-7, 84	„ Lanc., Skidbrooke	1577 ii, 386
„ Wm., Riby	1557 i, 114	Mudie, <i>see</i> Modie.	
Motby, Dor., Allington	1570, 5	Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck	1532-4, 223
Motken, Rob., Edenham	1562, 187	„ Jo., Kenington	1557 iv, 90
Motley, Rd., Donington	1586, 37	„ Rd., Benington	1572 i, 216 ; ii, 23
„ St., Waltham	1572 i, 214	Mulson, Nich., Fleet	1532-4, 309
Motte, Rob., Whitton	1583 ii, 102	„ Sim., Ashby	1585 i, 303
„ Tho., Boston	1597-8, 156	Mumby, Ant., Limber	1587, 169
Moughton, Rob., Hundleby	1569 i, 40	„ Ant., Killingholme	1592, 453
„ Mowton, St., Barnetby	1565, 127	„ Mumbe, Jenet, Irby	1532-4, 111
„ Tho., Hiddelby	1574 i, 423	„ Jo., Thoresby	1535-7, 120
„ Mowton, Wm., Threckingham	1570, 108	„ Jo., Brocklesby	1545-6 i, 34
„ Mowton, Wm., Barnetby	1570, 124	„ Jo., Benniworth	1554-6, 54
Moule, Tho., Heckington	1553-5 & 6, 57	„ Mumbe, Jo., husbn., Irby-on-Humber	1520-31, 67
Moulton, Nich., Wigtoft	1599, 187	„ Rph., Addlethorpe	1565, 53
Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone	1586, 42	„ Rd., Bradley	1600, 6
Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby	1567, 256	„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1557 iii, 181
„ Hel.	1543-5, 230	„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1569 i, 154
Moverley, Hy., Legbourn	1596, 14	„ Rog., Cabourn	1541-81
Mowayn, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1543-56, 397	„ Rol., Barton	Var., 27
Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney	1595 ii, 7	„ Tho., Tevelby	1565, 92
„ Hy., Bardney	1592, 153	„ Tho., Benniworth	1580 ii, 186
„ Jenet, Bardney	1570, 81	„ Wm., Grainsby	1541-3, 151
„ Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 156	„ Wm., Broxlesby	1569 i, 125
„ Morebraie, Jo., Bardney	1572 ii, 233	„ Wm., Kirmington	1578, 39
„ als. Mawbiley, Jo., Hale	1597, 310	Muncastle, Tho., Newton	1585 ii, 169
„ Rd. Branston	1553-5 & 6, 152	Muncke, <i>see</i> Monke.	
„ Rog.	1535-7, 235	Munckton, <i>see</i> Monkton.	
„ Tho., Nocton	1568, 146	Mundie, <i>see</i> Monday.	
„ Tho., Hanworth	1587, 416	Mune, Margt., Stallingbro'	1557-72, 123
„ Wm., Bardney	1567, 203	„ Rd., Lutton	1554-6, 294
See also Mawbray.		Munton, Wm., W. Rasen	1588 i, 277
Mowdie, <i>see</i> Modie.		Mure, <i>see</i> Murray.	
Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel	1541, 288	Murfette, Rob., S. Kelsey	1570, 13
„ Moer, Rob., Welton	1551-2, 157	See also Morfoote.	
Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney	1551-3, 178	Murley, Wm., Gedney	1588 i, 220
See also Mosley.		Murnell, Jo., Frieston	1569 i, 187
Mowton, <i>see</i> Moughton.		Murr, Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 313
Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke	1535-7, 22	„ Wm., Frampton	1572 ii, 212
Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby	1538-40, 210	See also Murray.	
		Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston	1538-40, 313
		„ Murre, Jo., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 77
		„ Jo., Frampton	1586, 133
		„ Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 124
		„ Murre, Rd., Kirton	1532-4, 185
		„ Murre, Rd., Boston	1571 ii, 198
		„ Morrey, Rog., Sutton	1583 ii, 53

Murray, Murre, Tho., roper, Boston 1520-31, 227
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 25
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 276
 „ Murre, Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 103
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 i, 190
Murrowe, Rd., Frampton 1582, 219
Murwen, Jo., Lutton 1557-72, 216
Murwoode, Tho., Stickney 1585 i, 291
Musgrave, Hugh, Edenham 1543-5, 176
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1520-31, 274
 „ Rob., Tallington 1557-72, 95
 * **Mussenden**, Hel., gentlewoman, Lit. Coates 1569 i, 222
 * „ Mary, Donington-on-Bain 1557 iv, 329
See also Missenden.
Musson, Rob., Boothby 1574 i, 102
Musterlon, Tho., Humberstone 1579, 190
Muston, Edm., N. Witham 1558 i, 170
 „ Jo., Swafeld 1562, 188
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1581, 10
Muton, Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 70
Mutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
Muyden, Jenet, Gedney Fen 1545-6 ii, 293
Myars, Mich., Sygbrooke 1570, 208
Myres, Miles, Callow 1599, 166
 „ Myers, Rob., Stoke 1587, 93
Mytham, Chris., S. Elkington 1568, 174
Myton, **Mytton**, *see* Mitton.
Mytt, Ant., Luddington 1591 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Luddington 1591 ii, 226
Nainbie, Jane, Brigg 1591 ii, 161
 „ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg 1565, 129
 „ Jo., Brigg 1588 ii, 225
Nash, Geo., Datchworth 1594 ii, 66
 „ Rob., Hartingford 1591 ii, 254
 „ Tho., Wing 1588 i, 46
Natrus, Tho., Horston 1534 &c., 47
Navell, Lawr., Dowsby 1562, 320
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1592, 124
Navenby, *see* Nainbie.
Nawll, Jo., Harlaxton 1570, 112
 „ Nawle, Rob., Donington 1587, 274
Naylor, Ab., Lincoln 1598, 77
 „ Av., Brigg 1592, 470
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1580 i, 69
 „ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln 1535-7, 277
 „ Geo., Beckingham 1543-56, 28
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1567, 111
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1574 i, 207
 „ Jo., Tyd 1587, 289

Naylor, Margt., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 105
 „ Nich., Lit. Bytham 1567, 69
 „ Rph., Anwicke 1580 ii, 206
 „ Rd., Hagnaby 1584, 305
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1591 i, 13
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1564, 48
 „ Tho., Manthorpe 1598, 227
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1571 i, 6
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1592, 364
Neale, Ar., E. Halton 1599, 129
 „ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton 1565, 127
 „ Hy., Harlaxton 1558 iv, 124
 „ Hy., Halton 1594 ii, 51
 „ Neyll, Jo., Halton 1506 &c., 67
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 ii, 264
 „ Neylle, Jo., Fleet 1547-9, 9
 „ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 289
 „ Neill, Jo., Gousill 1556-7, 15
 „ Neale, Jo., Haldenham 1557 i, 31
 „ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill 1557 i, 231
 „ Jo., E. Perrye 1566-9, 40
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1594 i, 123
 „ Ka., Lutton 1596, 18
 „ Margt., Higrave 1557 i, 71
 „ Neil, Rd., Killingholme 1573 i, 140
 „ Neyll, Rd., Killingholme 1573 ii, 13
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1578, 136
 „ Neile, Rob., E. Halton Var., 42
 „ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton 1547, 127
 „ Neyle, Rob., Horncastle 1549-50, 137
 „ Nele, Tho., E. Halton 1547-9, 193
 „ Tho., Harpden 1557 i, 37
 „ Neele, Wm. 1552-6, 69
 „ Nele, Wm., Moulton 1562, 244
 „ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 141
 „ Nele, Wm., Croxton 1599, 52
Neave, Neiff, Anselm, Legbourn 1547-9, 94
 „ Barnard, Legbourne 1584, 212
 „ Edw., Lissington 1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34
 „ Neve, Hugh, Utterby 1557 i, 305
 „ Hugh, Frampton 1564, 143
 „ Neyff, Isab., Lissington 1543-5, 56
 „ Neyffe, Jo., Markby 1520-31, 302
 „ Neyff, Jo., Clee 1532-4, 158
 „ Nyve, Ka., Burton 1545-6 i, 216
 „ Neave, Mich., Stallingburgh 1588 ii, 237
 „ Neff, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1506 &c., 21

Neave, Neyff, Rob., Hagworth- ingham 1553-5 & 6, 29	Nelson, Rd., Skegness 1569 i, 182
„ Rob., Swineshead 1564, 142	„ Rd., Goxhill 1583 ii, 125
„ Neve, Rog., Toft by Newton 1557 iii, 55	„ Rd., Goxhill 1593, 285
„ Neyffe, Tho., Lissington 1534 &c., 138	„ Rd., Owersby 1595 i, 153
„ Neve, Tho., Morton 1562, 234	„ Rob., Newton 1580 i, 62
„ Tho., N. Reston 1585 ii, 38	„ Rog., N. Scarle 1551-3, 241
„ Tho., W. Rasen 1588 i, 127	„ Tho., Thurlethorpe 1549-50, 255
„ Neyff, Wm., Laceby 1535-7, 230	„ Tho., Quadring 1597, 76
„ Neyffe, Wm., E. Rasen 1547, 185	„ Wm., Sibsey 1541-3, 364
„ Neiffe, Wm., Grimoldby 1558 i, 100	„ Wm., Boothby Pag. 1549-50, 1
„ Wm., Clee 1567, 86	„ Wm., Brough 1556-7, 180
„ Neve, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 297, 327	„ Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 132	„ Wm., Thornton 1557-72, 213
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1594 i, 43	„ Wm., Brigg 1568, 167
Neaves, Rd., Kirton 1587, 62	„ Wm. 1582, 306
Necome, Ca., Skirbeck 1541, 404	„ Wm., N. Scarle 1587, 39
„ Jo., Fulbeck 1543-5, 91	<i>See also Nilsonne.</i>
* „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby All Hallows 1543-5, 333, 334	Nelstrop, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 86
Nedaine, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 83	Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington 1532-4, 197
Nedam, Rd., Biscathorp 1587, 190	Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington 1591 ii, 164
„ Nedame, Rob., Brant Broughton 1578, 44	Nesse, Ad., Quadring 1593, 17
„ Nedome, Tho., Thornton next Horncastle 1565, 157	„ Chris., Boston 1571 ii, 181
Nedde, Rob., Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 186	„ Rob., Quadring 1578, 135
Nede, Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104	„ Tho., Lissington 1541-3, 290
Needler, Rob., W. Rasen 1600, 261	„ Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
Neele, <i>see</i> Neale.	Nesseling, Wm., Maltby 1573 i, 138 ; ii, 18
Neff, <i>see</i> Neave.	Neste, Margt., Mumby 1583 i, 124
Neffelde, Tho., Quadring 1547, 212	Netlame, Jo., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 188
Neffes, Margt., Kirton 1592, 496	„ Rob., W. Rasen 1558 i, 74
Negall, Tho., Sutton 1591 ii, 95	Neudicke, <i>see</i> Nudick.
„ Wm., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 261	Neve, <i>see</i> Neave.
Neill, <i>see</i> Neale.	Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby 1571 ii, 51
Neilson, Hy., Goxhill 1565, 163	Nevertonne, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 120
„ Rd., Goxhill 1596, 94	Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth 1580 ii, 238
„ Neylson, Tho., Trusthorpe 1543-56, 199	„ Geo., Haddington 1588 i, 280
„ Tho., Goxhill 1596, 25	„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1590, 268
„ Wm., Boothby 1547-9, 257	„ Margt., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 137
Nele, <i>see</i> Neale.	„ Rd., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 123
Nelson, Edw., Spilsby 1591 i, 472	„ Rob., Reepham 1563-6 & 9, 87
„ Edw., Goxhill 1591 ii, 377	„ Tho., Garton Var., 47
„ Hel., Barrow 1541-3, 59	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 21
„ Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow 1520-31, 379	„ Wm., Lincoln 1583 ii, 168
„ Jo., Frampton 1557 iv, 138	Nevis, Hum., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 224
„ Matt., Snelland 1581, 14	Newarke, Rob., Bradley 1591 i, 155
„ Reg., Frampton 1583 ii, 83	Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1571 ii, 135
„ Rd., Burgh 1563-6 & 9, 146	Newboe, Al., Allington 1592, 339
„ Rd., Lincoln 1566 &c., 81	Newbold, Jo., Swinderby 1568, 3
	„ Mich., Swinderby 1587, 12
	„ Newbalde, Rob. 1534 &c., 15
	„ Rob., Swinderby 1565, 11
	„ Tho., Allington 1572 ii, 258

Newcome or Newcomen, Ag.,		Newman, Matilda, Berton	1532-4, 281
	Westboro'	" Wm., Elisburgh	1557 i, 32
"	Al., Fenton	" Wm., Bolnhurst	1557 i, 58
"	Chris., Boston	Newold, Reynald, Kempston	1569 ii, 7
"	Fra., Waddington	" Reynold, Kempston	1566-9, 35
	1520-31, 10, 26	Newton, Edw., Walcot	1592, 219
* "	Geo., clerk, Saltfleetby All SS.	Newton, Ag., Stainfleet	1581, 13
	1549-50, 130	" Anne, Gonerby	1597-8, 38
* "	Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All SS.	" <i>als.</i> Abye, Chris., Boston	1545-6 i, 71
	1587, 30	" Nuton, Eliz., Thurlby	1557-72, 91
"	Guy, Pinchbeck	" Eliz., Aslackby	1584, 226
"	Jas., Waddington	" Fra., Hacconby	1599, 264
"	Jo., Waddingham	" Hy., Wilsford	1557 iv, 219
"	Jo., Waddington	" Jas., Coningsby	1579, 77
"	Jo., Wainfleet	" Jenet, N. Thoresby	1543-5, 51
"	Jo., Hawthorp	" Joan, Anwick	1584, 280
"	Jo., Caythorp	" Joan, Hawthorp	1591 ii, 305
"	Jo., Welby	" Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1520-31, 178
"	Jo., Donington	" Jo., Addlethorpe	1535-7, 270
"	Jo., Bulby	" Jo., M'ton	1538-40, 52
"	Jo., Wadington	" Jo., Marston	1549-50, 207, 221
"	Jo., Spilsby	" Jo., Slotheby	1551-3, 143
"	Margt., Waddington	" Jo., Horbling	1557-72, 180
	1558 iv, 158	" Jo., Thurlby	1558 ii, 19
* "	Mart., Saltfleetby All SS.	" Jo., Westby	1562, 99
	1538-40, 320	" Jo., Morton	1565, 139
"	Mart., Saxby	" Jo., Coningsby	1570, 36
"	Mart., Ingoldmells	" Jo., Morton	1578, 194
* "	Rd., yeo., Low Tointon	" Jo., Denton	1580 i, 182
	1541, 164	" Jo., Donington	1580 ii, 115
"	Rd., Irnham	" Jo., Westby	1583 ii, 191
"	Rd., Waddington	" Jo., Moulton	1593, 81
* "	Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	" Margt., Partney	1547, 263
"	Rob., Candlesby	" Margarie, Wilkesby	1576, 35
"	Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham	" Ma., Westby	1565, 209
	1545-6 i, 78	" Matt., Morton	1585 ii, 157
"	Nucum, Tho., Waddington	" Mich., Keisby	1585 ii, 17
	1557 iv, 31	" Ph., Stainton	1599, 185
"	Tho., Leadenham	" Rd., Stainton	1557 ii, 17
"	Tho., Ingoldmells	" Rd., Marston	1580 ii, 157
"	Wm., Waddingham	" Rd., Waddington	1582, 22
"	Wm., Waddington	" Rd., Nash	1588 i, 108
"	Wm., Waddington	" Rd., Howell	1589, 155
"	Wm., Hawthorp	" Rob., Hacconby	1556-7, 6
"	Wm., Waddington	" Rob., Hacconby	1557 i, 234
	<i>See also Necome.</i>	" Rob., Morton	1561, 175
Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold	1552-6, 85	" Rob., Ruskington	1568, 160
Newham, Jo., Hale	1589, 50	" Tho., Stoke Rochford	1545-6, i, 78
"	Rob., Surfleet	" Tho., Waddington	1545-6 ii, 236
Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck	1567, 238	" Tho., Burton	1579, 122
	1573 i, 261	" Tho., Crowland	1581, 63
Newis, Tho., Marston	1597-8, 46	" Tho., Croft	1582, 121
Newland, Allan, Toft	Var., 58	" Tho., Roxham	1585 ii, 109
"	Hugh, Whaplode	" Tho., Rasen	1597, 116
"	Tho., Toft	" Wm., Threckingham	1552-6, 148
"	Wm., Kirton	" Wm., Epworth	1556-7, 145
Newman, Ag., Wigtoft	1538-40, 21	" Wm., S. Kyme	1571 i, 118
"	Hy., Skirbeck		
"	Eliz., Colmorth		

Newton, Wm., Ruskington	1574 ii, 93	Nicolson, Wm., Barrow	1567, 99
" Wm., Anwick	1590, 122	" Wm., Mareham	1575 i, 46 ; ii, 212
" Wm., Willingham	1591 ii, 301	" Wm., Bitchfield	1579, 98
" Wm., Howsham	1592, 355	Nid, Tho., Long Benington	1556-7, 150
" Wm., Thorp	1600, 167	Nieff, see Neave.	
Neyff, see Neave.		Nilsonne, Rd., Ashby	1569 i, 212
Neylle, see Neale.		Nix, Geo., Burton	1587, 148
Nicolas, Tho., Pinchbeck	1581, 107	" Jas., Burton	1556-7, 121
Nicoll, Ag., Corby	1545-6 i, 270	" Rd., Burton	1568, 181
" Edw., Swineshead	1592, 494	" Tho., Bletsoe	1580 ii, 271
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1558 i, 203	Nixon, Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 156 ; ii, 62
" Jo., Moulton	1561, 159	" Rob., Claypole	1557 i, 248
" Jo., Freiston	1587, 383	" Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	1585 i, 59
" Rob., Corby	1543-5, 360	" Tho., Lincoln	1578, 147
" Rob., Moulton	1556-7, 158	Noble, Bennett	1545-6 ii, 280
" Nicholl, Rob., Weston	1564, 129	" Dan., Gainsboro'	1597-8, 56
" Tho., Newton	1578, 107	" Jo., Gonerby	1557 i, 99
" Tho., Moulton	1582, 250	" Jo., Kirtton	1577 i, 15
" Tho., Sutterton	1594 ii, 42	" Jo., Barrow	1578, 109
" Wm., Moulton	1558 iv, 76	" Jo., Ashby	1587, 344
" Wm., Mumby	1600, 13	" Nowbell, Margt., Washingboro'	1551-3, 226
Nicolls, Edm., Digby	1597, 299	" Rd., Gainsburgh	1591 ii, 230
" Jo., Rippingale	1577 i, 88	" Rd., Pickworth	1599, 296
" Rd., Corby	1594 ii, 20	" Rob., Gonerby	1557-72, 82
" Wm., Corby	1577 i, 42	" Rob., Harpswell	1538 iv, 107
" Wm., Ludburgh	1591 ii, 252	" Tho., Woolsthorpe	1532-4, 335
Nicolson, Brian, Boston	1581, 130	" Tho., Gunnerby	1549-50, 197
" Chris., Billesby	1557-72, 188	" Nobull, Tho., Grimsby	1551-2, 318
" Edw., Wrawby	1591 i, 260	" Tho., Chesterton	1557-72, 145
" Emot, Mid. Rasen	1578, 146	" Wm., Pickworth	1558 i, 146
" Isab., Alford	1571 ii, 154	" Wm., Corby	1563, 144
" Jenett, Barrow	1567, 98	<i>See also Knowbyll.</i>	
" Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe	1538-40, 335	Nocton, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	1520-31, 300
" Jo., Awdrope	1558 iv, 262	Nod, Noode, Laur., Sutton	1557 iii, 129
" Jo., Firsby	1569 i, 52	" Rog., Sutton	1587, 280
" Jo., Firsby	1572 i, 55 ; ii, 120	" Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1543-5, 377
" Jo., Mablethorp	1598, 50	" Wm., Lutton in Sutton	1520-31, 244
" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1599, 151	Noddell, Jo., Greetwell	1545-6 ii, 361
" Margt., Boston	1568, 134	" Rd., Haxey	1557 ii, 84
" Margt., Haugham	1599, 274	" Wm., Kirkby	1562, 110
" Mart., Digby	1582, 187	" Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna	1566-9, 59
" Matt., Sutton Magna	1590, 120	" Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna	1569 ii, 31
" Rd., Gosberton	1551-2, 216	Nodderaie, Jo., Burgh	1554-6, 258
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary's	1584, 324	Noller, Rob., Donington	1599, 336
" Rd., Goxhill	1593, 339	Nondy, Jenet, Kirton	1566-9, 3
" Rd., Coningsby	1596, 104	Noode, see Node.	
" Rob., Theddlethorpe	1541, 260	Noone, Wm., Fosdyke	1579, 233
" Rob., Surfleet	1564, 171	Norclif, Rob., Tattershall	1593, 43
" Seth, Mablethorp	1584, 159	Norcotts, see Northcotts.	
" Tho., W. Keal	Var., 64	Nordabie, Wm., Blyburgh	1583 ii, 174
" Tho.	1543-5, 317		
" Tho., Sutton	1557-72, 88		
" Tho., Gaudby	1587, 163		
" Tho., Scrembly	1591 ii, 384		
" Thomasine, Heckington	1553-5 & 6, 81		
" Wm., Surfleet	1545-6 i, 160		
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 214		

- Nore, Piers, Ockley 1588 i, 31
 Norfocke, Jo., Barrow 1587, 348
 „ Norfolk, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1578, 256
 „ Tho., Appleby 1574 i, 10
 „ Northfoke, Wm., Denton 1520-31, 366
 Norman, Jo., Gedney Var., 61
 „ Jo., Douceby 1571 ii, 18
 „ Jo., Stoke Golding 1588 i, 75
 „ Rd., N. Rauceby 1532-4, 74
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1545-6 i, 192
 Normandie, Tho., Great Glen 1585 ii, 5
 Normanton, Jo., Basson 1587, 409
 „ Rd., Dyke 1598, 72
 Normavel, Rob., Boston 1554-6, 211
 Norme, Jo., Butterwick 1551-2, 301
 Norris, Noris, Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 111
 „ Jo., Morton 1582, 259
 Northcotts, Norcotts, Al., Hemingby 1547-9, 89
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 8
 „ Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 77
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1543-5, 160
 „ Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby 1572 ii, 75
 Northe, Hugh, Horbling 1538-40, 354
 „ Jef., S. Witham 1564, 178
 „ Miles, Pointon 1558 ii, 13
 „ Nich., Saxby 1591 i, 295
 „ Rd., Swinderby 1565, 37
 „ sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill 1520-31, 377
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 126
 „ Rog., Cauceby 1551-3, 265
 „ Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 145
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1541-3, 372
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1556-7, 83
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1557 i, 112
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1596, 64
 Northern, Hugh, Sutton 1591 i, 308
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 443
 Northfoke, *see* Norfocke.
 Northgate, Jo., Berkhamstead 1580 ii, 278
 Northorp, Geo., Kyme 1583 ii, 124
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1585 ii, 16
 Nortley, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1534 &c., 156
 Norton, Ag., Trusthorpe 1579, 148
 „ Edw., W. Deeping 1590, 148
 „ Eliz., Wiconby 1558 iv, 4
 „ Eliz., Wickenby 1566 &c., 92, 285
 „ Joan, Wainfleet 1587, 327
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1538-40, 153
 „ Jo., Tring 1557-72, 154
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1568, 45
 „ Matt., Algarkirk 1557 i, 383
 Norton, Rob., W. Deeping 1561, 77
 „ Rob., W. Deeping 1594 ii, 156
 „ Tho., Wickford 1535-7, 9
 „ Tho., Sutton 1538-40, 170
 „ Tho., Lutton 1590, 117
 „ Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 177
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 128
 Norwood, Hy. 1591 ii, 248
 Noteson, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 ii, 399
 Nots, Fra., Langtoft 1557 i, 189
 Nottalle, *see* Nuttall.
 Notte, Wm., Roxton 1563-6 & 9, 189
 Nottingham, Tho., Carlton 1600, 266
 „ Wm. 1552-6, 105
 Novar, Jas., Ulceby 1534 &c., 116
 Nowbell, *see* Noble.
 Nowton, Tho., Stanwheat 1558 ii, 10
 Nu, Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 282
 Nudick, Rd., Algarkirk Var., 3
 „ Neudicke, Wm., Boston 1573 i, 129
 Nundyke, Wm., Whaplode 1520-31, 239
 Nune, Wm. 1591 ii, 298
 Nunwyk, Rd., draper, Boston 1520-31, 113
 Nurris, Tho., Morton 1554-6, 244
 Nurse, Cuthbert, Fishtoft 1583 ii, 93
 „ Ja., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 243
 Nuson, Isab., Billingham 1580 i, 91
 Nut, Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
 Nutkine, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 159
 „ Wm., Skellingthorp 1594 i, 117
 Nutsay, Anne, Humberstone 1557-72, 20
 „ Eliz., Waltham 1574 i, 14
 „ Jo., Coningholme 1590, 7
 „ Mart., Humberston 1568, 232
 „ Rob., Humberston 1557 iii, 195
 „ St., Waltham 1572 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Howton 1574 ii, 37
 Nuttall, Edm., Kirmond 1597, 98
 „ Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1547-9, 92
 „ Rob., Sisonbie 1571 i, 191
 Nutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
 „ Jo., Yarburgh 1572 ii, 167
 „ Rd., Calthorp 1566 &c., 84
 „ Tho., Skevington 1566-9, 37
 Nuttine, Ag., Donington 1565, 82
 „ Rd., Cockington St. Mary 1543-56, 109
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1575 i, 308
 Nutts, Edm., Skellingthorp 1597, 269
 Nyde, Wm., Grantham 1557-72, 83
 Nyks, Tho., Bierton 1543-5, 3
 Nype, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 i, 2
 „ *See also* Knipe.
 Nyve, *see* Neave.

Oates, Isab., Kirkby Green 1593, 142
 „ Otts, Rob., E. Keal 1541-3, 170
 „ Otes, Wm., Kirkby 1588 i, 62
 Oby, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1561, 50
 Obbyn, Obyn, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 287
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1571 i, 47
 „ Margt., Aslackby 1584, 45
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1570, 209
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1581, 139
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1568, 5
 Oberton, Jas., Metheringham 1570, 146
 Obinge, Tho., Brothertoft 1585 i, 131
 Obrey, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 139, 300
 „ Jo., Fotherby 1562, 316
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1590, 332
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 224, 246
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 14
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1569 i, 212
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1573 i, 53 ; ii, 93
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1597, 201
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1584, 178
 Oddas, Grace, city of Lincoln 1571 i, 14
 Oddeson, Oddison, *see* Addison.
 Oddie, Wm., Stamford 1588 i, 162
 Odill, Jo., Cranfield 1574 i, 407
 „ Odell, Jo., St. Neotts 1580 ii, 49
 Odling, Al., Cuxwold 1506 &c., 85
 „ Eliz., Allington 1543-5, 262
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1547-9, 70
 „ Tho., Oxcombe 1580 i, 81
 „ Tho., Coxwold 1591 i, 337
 „ Tho., Roughton 1593, 149
See also Hodlyn, Hodlyng.
 Ogle, Beat., Pinchbeck 1561, 21
 Ognall, Lawr., Pen 1557 i, 95
 Ohon, Edm., Moulton 1572 i, 10
 Okeley, Jo., Hacconby 1577 ii, 132
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1580 ii, 175
 Okes, Okys, Jo., Awthorpe 1520-31, 225
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 19
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1590, 127
 Okey, Hel., Holbeach 1585 i, 187
 „ Okie, Isab., Donington 1587, 257
 „ Jo., Moulton 1563, 130
 „ Jo., Donington 1564, 134
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Weston 1582, 192
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1583 ii, 265
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1567, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1577 ii, 290
 „ Sim., Donington 1576, 108
 „ Okie, Tho., Gedney 1590, 154
 „ Wm., Donington 1558 ii, 110

See also Akey.

Okyn, Jo., Skirbeck 1571 i, 126
 Oldera, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
 Oldfield, Ant., Metheringham 1590, 396
 „ Chris., Hanworth 1583 i, 108
 Oldgate, Ant., Baston 1598, 108
 „ Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe 1575 i, 190 ; ii, 65
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1571 i, 47
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1595 ii, 18
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1594 i, 161
 „ Tho., Deeping 1591 ii, 70
 „ Olgate, Wm., Northorp 1589, 201

See also Holcate.

Oldman, Gerard, Billesby 1597, 226
 „ Rd., Kyme 1583 i, 100
 „ Wm., Cabourn 1541, 82
 Olgar, Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283
 Olgate, *see* Oldgate.
 Olife, Jo., Crowle 1558 ii, 43
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1565, 60
 Olivant, Jo., Ingoldmells 1598, 122
 „ Wm., Croft 1572 i, 205 ; ii, 172
 Oliver, Ag., Ruskington 1587, 65
 „ Greg., Leadenham 1574 i, 159 ; ii, 89
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1543-56, 144
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 138
 „ Jo., Burton-on-Stather 1551-2, 255
 „ Jo., Roxham 1558 i, 109
 „ Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1503, 41
 „ Margt., Leasingham 1549-50, 169
 „ Margt., Boothby 1571 i, 85
 „ Rob., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 188
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1551-2, 52
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1571 ii, 145
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1589, 313
 „ Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187
 „ Tho., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ Ursula, Leadenham 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 224
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1532-4, 13
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1545-6 i, 23
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 iii, 9
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 24
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1595 ii, 1
 Ollay, Jo., Bucknall 1520-31, 246
 Ollier, Ollyer, Pet., Timberland 1535-7, 37
 Ollis, Chris., jun., Hanslape 1571 i, 189
 „ Geo., Saunby 1571 i, 161
 Ollitt, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 92
 Olmer, Tho., Rainsay 1591 ii, 158

See also Elmer.

- Olrey, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 336
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton 1598, 47
Olyet, Tho., Holbeach 1579, 147
Onler, El., Walesby 1583 ii, 196
Opman, Rd., Kirton 1543-56, 265
Opper, Hy., Imingham 1547, 234
Opum, St., Stickford 1554-6, 241
Orbery, Jo., Clapole 1557-72, 37
Orby, Allison, Addlethorpe 1541-3, 46
Orde, see Awde.
Ordell, Jo., Granfeld 1563-6 & 9, 211
Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach 1597-8, 11
 „ **Hugh, Spalding** 1557-72, 87
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1532-4, 298
 „ **Jo., sen., Frampton** 1520-31, 237
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1535-7, 63
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 128
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 128
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1567, 203
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1581, 141
 „ **Rd., Fosdyke** 1506 &c., 29
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1568, 142, 255
 „ **Ordine, Tho., Hale** 1596, 125
 „ **Wm., Lit. Hale** 1599, 145
Orede, Tho., Hannah 1543-5, 68
Oresby, Chris., Boston 1587, 116
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1579, 225
 „ **Rd., Farlthorpe** 1593, 259
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1566-9, 32
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1569 ii, 58
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1545-6 i, 158
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1564, 80
Orie, Jo., Lacey 1575 i, 211
See also Orre.
Oriel, see Oryall.
Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal 1570, 25
 „ **Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck** 1567, 281
*** Ormsby, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby** 1541, 368
 * „ **Dor., wid., N. Ormsby** 1541, 372
 * „ **Jo., Nun Ormsby** 1563-6 & 9, 52
 * „ **Jo., gent., Partney** 1577 ii, 96
 „ **Margt., Bullingby** 1590, 250
 * „ **Nich., Partney** 1591 i, 30
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1538-40, 227
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 188
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1558 ii, 94
 * „ *als. Dickonson, Rob., husbn.,*
 Legbourne 1585 ii, 165
 „ **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1551-3, 65
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1582, 126
Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo. 1534 &c., 71
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1553-5 & 6, 17
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1591 i, 167
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1573 i, 153
 „ **Hormshed, Tho., Quadring** 1547, 173
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1558 iv, 266
Orre, Jenet, Waltham 1575 i, 211
 „ **Marmaduke, Waltham** 1558 i, 70
See also Orie.
Orsley, Wm., Brigsley 1557-72, 38
Orson, Alex., Wilsford 1575 i, 250; ii, 30
 „ **Eliz., Denton** 1586, 314
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1595 i, 172
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1596, 176
 „ **Geo., Denton** 1592, 571
 „ **Jo., Denton** 1584, 222
 „ **Nich., Harmston** 1585 ii, 50
 „ **Rd., Wilsford** 1575 i, 128
 „ **Rd., Wilsford** 1585 ii, 25
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1600, 208
 „ **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 176
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1588 ii, 53
Orston, Rd., Wilsford 1557 iii, 67
 „ **Tho., Wilsford** 1557 i, 307
Orton, Hy., Sutterton 1567, 292
 „ **Jo., S. Somercotes** 1589, 240
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1592, 268
Orum, Jo., Ewarby 1589, 310
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 43
Oryall, Hel. 1538-40, 64
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 33
Osbornie, Eliz., Waltham Var., 38
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1584, 255
 „ **Marion, Gosberkirk** 1551-3, 149
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1563, 112
Osborne, Ag., Barton 1586, 76
 „ **Hugh, Gt. Panton** 1558 iv, 12
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 74
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1582, 57
 „ **Magdalen, Horbling** 1576, 101
 „ **Marian, Kirton** 1538-40, 94
 „ **Hosborne, Rph., Donington** 1532-4, 137
 „ **Rph., Quadring** 1558 iv, 285
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1532-4, 243
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1594 ii, 158
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1535-7, 204
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1541, 301
 „ **Tho., Linwood** 1545-6 ii, 354
 „ **Tho., Lynwood** 1549-50, 89
Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln 1596, 113
 „ **Isab., Osgodby** 1591 ii, 134
 „ **Ja., Donington** 1588 i, 208
 „ **Ja., Lincoln** 1600, 257
 „ **Ol., Kirkby** 1573 i, 301
 „ **Rd., Worletby** 1600, 220
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1543-5, 260
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1594 i, 69
 „ **Wm., Kirkby** 1557-72, 27
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1557 iv, 65
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1580 ii, 276
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1589 ii, 11
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1598, 6
Osgodby, Osgotby, Ag., Osgodby 1535-7, 118

- Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby** 1547, 109
 " Ol, Owersby 1600, 89
 " Rd., W. Rasen 1532-4, 83
Osland, Anne, Grantham 1600, 22
Osler, *see* Ostler.
Oslyn, Tho., Caythorpe 1532-4, 336
Osney, Bart., Owersby 1541-3, 384
 " Jenet, Lincoln 1596, 203
 " Jo., Kingerby 1538-40, 205
 " Jo., Kingerby 1557 iii, 206
 " Rd., Willingham 1591 ii, 265
 * " Rob., N. Willingham 1572 ii, 227
 " Tho., Kingerby 1545-6 i, 65
Osprunge, Edm., Greford 1598, 26
Osse, Al., Gosberton 1566 &c., 80
 " Jo., Gosberton 1532-4, 289
 " Jo., Gosberton 1558 ii, 24
 " Jo., Spalding 1571 i, 17
 " Rd., Gosberkirk 1520-31, 84
Osterby, Sim., Boston 1535-7, 172
Ostler, Al., Wold Newton 1591 ii, 146
 " Osler, Eliz., Anderby 1543-56, 260
 " Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton 1590, 350
 " Jo., Frieston 1557-72, 80
 " Jo., Upper Toynton 1599, 31
 " Rd., Wold Newton 1567, 160
 " Rob., Tetney 1552-6, 22
 " Wm., Wold Newton 1588 ii, 224
See also Hostler.
Oswind, Jo. 1534 &c., 23
Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck 1571 ii, 110
Otby, Anne, Bilsby 1538-40, 127
 " Eliz., Tetney 1532-4, 332
 " Jo., Bilsby 1532-4, 195
 " Jo., Cabourn 1541, 201
 " Rd., Tetney 1561, 26
 " Tho., Nettleton 1600, 219
 " Wm., Cabourn 1558 i, 71
Otes, *see* Oates.
Otley, Tho., Moulton 1571 ii, 122
Otter, Tho., Wainfleet 1573 i, 158
 " Wm., Mareham 1584, 16
Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead 1558 i, 40
Otteringham, Ag., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 263
 " Otringham, Nich., Mid. Rasen 1541, 157
Otts, *see* Oates.
 * **Ottys, Gilb., Surfleet** 1541, 42
Oulsbie, Rob., Melton 1593, 149
Oundell, Dav., Fraithby 1577 ii, 324
Oustaby, Daniel, Boston 1600, 122
See also Asfordby.
Ove, Jo., Bicker 1568, 76
Overay, Al., Coningsby 1520-31, 288
 " Edw., Skirbecke 1593, 74
 " Geo., Frampton 1582, 266
 " Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 35
Overay, Jo., Coningsby 1554-6, 348
 " Jo., Sibsey 1567, 162
 " Tho., Coningsby 1538-40, 23
 " Tho., Coningsby 1586, 185
 " Wm., Coningsby 1520-31, 329
Overdale, Rog., Somercotes 1597, 134
Overende, Wm., Wraithby 1558 i, 60
Overthrust, Geo., Gedney 1591 i, 328
Overton, Barb., Ludford 1599, 180
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 261
 " Jo., Wrangle 1581, 79
 " Jo., Ailsby 1588 ii, 143
 " Jo., Hale 1592, 464
 " Margt., Withcall 1535-7, 218
 " Rd., Withcall 1561, 253
 " Rd., Withcall 1565, 67
 " Rd., Hougham 1569 i, 159
 " Rd., Brinkill 1589, 300
 " Rob., Ludford 1598, 98
 " Tho., Swineshead 1532-4, 112
Owen, Isab., Boultham 1551-2, 93
 " Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton 1571 ii, 64
See also Howine.
Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt. 1588 i, 227
Owersby, Tho., Farlsthorne 1547, 96
 " Tho., Maltby 1583 ii, 45
Owlinge, Jo., Allington 1592, 584
Oxbie, Edw., Reepham 1558 iv, 178
 " Edw., Mareham 1583 ii, 157
 " Jo., Bracebridge 1580 i, 106
 " Rob., Donington 1591 i, 271
Oxley, Hy., Lincoln 1597, 307
 " Rob., Lincoln 1587, 367
 " Tho., Grantham 1558 i, 154
Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield 1568, 122
Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal 1558 i, 158
 " Jo., Weston 1591 i, 5
 " Rob., Marston 1578, 173
Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna 1578, 65
 " Tho., Gedney 1590, 290
Oyler, Jo., Binbrook 1599, 218
Pache, Edw., Waith 1545-6 i, 66
Packarress, Alx., Butterwick 1588 i, 181
 " Rd., Frieston 1590, 315
 " Tho., Bennington in Holland 1520-31, 115
 " Tho., Frampton 1574 i, 381
 " Wm., Frieston 1545-6 ii, 222
 " Wm., Freeston 1554-6, 39
 " Wm., Bennington 1567, 245
 " Wm., Wiberton 1567, 250
 " Wm., Frampton 1599, 188
Packe, Rob., Habrough 1597, 324

Packer, see Pakker.**Pacocke, see Peacocke.**

Pacy, Ant., Willoughby 1584, 305
 „ Chas., Somerby 1585 i, 206
 „ Hy., Branston 1547-9, 247
 „ Isab., Ancaster 1563-6 & 9, 8
 „ Paicie, Jenet, Branston 1545-6 ii, 373
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1538-40, 361
 „ Jo., Branston 1543-5, 180
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557-72, 52
 „ Rob., yeo., Barkston 1520-31, 130

„ Rob., Branston 1567, 56
 „ Rob., Sudbrook 1591 i, 165
 „ Sar., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 174
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1579, 36
 „ Tho., Carlton 1582, 15
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1547-9, 254
 „ Wm., Carlton 1554-6, 106
 „ Wm., Carlton 1556-7, 35, 53
 „ Wm., Carlton 1557 i, 151, 174
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1572 i, 143; ii, 96
 „ Wm., Carlton 1584, 266

Padison, Jo., Garnthorpe

1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ Margt., Stixwold 1589, 350
 „ Tho., Yarburch 1563-6 & 9, 57

Padley, Geo., Swaton 1589, 261
 „ Hy., Swaton 1538-40, 139
 „ Jennet, Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 12
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1584, 36
 „ Rd., Swaton 1587, 181
 „ Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
 „ Rog., Swaton 1575 i, 30
 „ Wm., Swaton 1584, 27
 „ Wm., Frampton 1599, 208

Page, Al., Hemingby 1553-5 & 6, 191

„ Al., Greetham 1571 ii, 39
 „ Anne, Ruskington 1591 i, 52
 „ Chris., Hemingby 1557 ii, 206
 „ Chris., Ulceby 1596, 99
 „ Hector, Ulceby 1583 ii, 223
 „ Jenet, Randby 1543-5, 87
 „ Jo., Greetham 1532-4, 203
 „ Payne, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 174
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 249
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1545-6 ii, 197
 „ Jo., Iwardby 1547-9, 254
 „ Jo., Kirkstead 1562, 98
 „ Jo. 1562, 135
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1569 i, 14
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 3; ii, 166
 „ Jo., Donington 1577 i, 11
 „ Jo., Barnetby 1597, 239
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1597-8, 215
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1532-4, 34
 „ Rd., Grantham 1532-4, 85
 „ Payne, Rd., Grimoldby 1558 i, 178

Page, Rd., Cumberworth

1563-6 & 9, 240
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1588 i, 151
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1597-8, 101
 „ Tho. 1543-56, 364
 „ Tho., Digby 1584, 85
 „ Wm., Spalding 1547-9, 105
 „ Wm., N. Crawley 1597-8, 224
Pagent, Wm., Anwick 1557 iv, 185
Paget, Rd., Sutton 1582, 340
 „ Silvester, Kirkby 1585 i, 59
 „ Sythe, Tetford 1558 i, 179
 „ Wm., Harmston 1557 iv, 144

Paggye, Greg., Swineshead

1563-6 & 9, 296
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 335
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1561, 254

Paine, see Pane, Payne.**Painson, see Paynson.**

„ Tho., Leak 1571 ii, 177

Painter, Jo. 1574 ii, 59

„ Rd., Mkt. Rasen 1568, 77
 „ Wm., Boston 1535-7, 205

Painton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 ii, 58

„ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 81

Paire, Wm., Kirkby 1557 iii, 186

„ Wm., Donington 1578, 188

Paite, Hy., Threckingham 1557 iii, 166

„ Hy., Timberland 1570, 68
 „ Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 91
 „ Tho., Timberland 1541-3, 210

Pake, see Pakey.**Pakey, Jo., Sutterton** 1532-4, 190

„ Payke, Jo., Sutton 1565, 2
 „ Pake, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 13
 „ Lambert, Wigtoft 1547-9, 178
 „ Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549-50, 19

„ Nich., Swineshead 1557 iii, 134
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1596, 12
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1549-50, 15
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1589, 268
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1596, 39

Pakker, Wm., Boston 1520-31, 278**Pakoge, Cecil, Yarburch** 1549-50, 164**Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick**

1545-6 ii, 87
 „ Geo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 113
 „ Jenet, Bracebridge 1592, 635
 „ Jo., Heighington 1558 i, 166
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 210

„ Rob., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 83
 „ Tho., Waddington 1574 ii, 25

Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington

1545-6 i, 160
 * „ Tho., gent., Lusby 1590, 260
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1541-3, 45

Palin, see Pallinge.**Pallard, Wm., Bardney** 1589, 235

Pallas , Wm., Abye 1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156	Palmer , Tho., Manby 1580 ii, 40
Pallinge , Palin, Jenet, Frieston 1543-5, 325	" Tho., Kirkby Bellairs 1580 ii, 56
" Jo., Wiberton 1586, 50	" Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop 1520-31, 207
" Margt., Fosdyke 1553-5 & 6, 198	" Wm., Lincoln Var., 48
" Tho., Gedney 1579, 126	" Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1556-7, 40
" Wm., Hundleby 1532-4, 58	" Pawmer, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 161
Pallister , Tho., Dunston 1549-50, 94	" Wm., Somercots 1571 ii, 132
Pallitt , Rob., Bennington 1547-9, 201	" Pawmer, Wm., Benington 1575 i, 225
Palmer , Alx., Metheringham 1592, 29	" Wm., Kirton in Holland 1581, 216
" Dor., Coningsby 1557-84, 13	" Wm., Slotheby 1597, 138
" Dor., Coningsby 1584, 373	Pancke , Ell., Boston 1578, 254
" Edw., Grainthorp 1578, 118	" Pank, Rd., Baston 1561, 105
" Ell., Sutterton 1585 ii, 55	" Rob., Witham 1599, 282
" Geo. 1573 i, 112	Panckill , Rd., N. Cotes 1520-31, 163
" Geo., Slotheby 1593, 35	Pane , Rd., Dorrington 1593, 124
" Hy., Dalderby 1562, 49	<i>See also Panne, Payne.</i>
" Isab., Frieston 1545-6 i, 202	Panholl , Tho., Hogsthorp 1551-3, 82
" Isab. 1547, 64	Pankell , Rob., N. Coates 1556-7, 179
" Jas., Boston 1566 &c., 126	Panketh , Jo., Luttoft 1538-40, 338
" Jas., Dalderby 1590, 374	Pankit , Wm., S. Kelsey 1541-3, 291
" Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 51	Panne , Nich., Quarrington 1566 &c., 103
" Jo., Willoughby 1557 iii, 73	" Rob., Swineshead 1570, 161
" Pawmer, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 188	" Tho., Lincoln 1589, 176
" Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 169	<i>See also Pane.</i>
* " Jo., Boston 1582, 139	Pannell , Ag., Laughton 1557 i, 250
" Jo., Spalding 1585 ii, 123	" Dor., Boothby 1596, 248
" Jo., Wolley 1588 i, 54	Pannitt , Hy., Holbeach 1541-30
* " Laur., Gayton 1591 ii, 388	" Panot, Geo., Riby 1570, 168
" Leon., Binbrook St. Mary 1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94	" Tho., Goxhill 1569 i, 115
" Leon., Thimbleby 1596, 148	Panshe , Hy., Covenham 1557 iii, 112
" Ph., Fenton 1558 i, 205	Panson , Rd., Fishtoft 1586, 175
" Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 199	Panter , Jo., Swallow 1558 iv, 188
" Rd., Dalderby 1535-7, 82	" Rd., Mareham 1551-2, 265
" Rd., Horbling 1541-3, 439	<i>See also Pantre, Pantrie.</i>
" Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 299	Panton 1557 iv, 108
" Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 90	" Alison, Swinhop 1541-3, 385
" Rd., Kirton 1568, 199	" Giles, Binbrook 1587, 208
" Rd., Binbrook 1579, 257	" Isab., Elsham 1585 i, 203
" Rd., Ashby 1591 i, 37	" Jo., Swinhop 1535-7, 117
" Rob. Swaton 1538-40, 117	" Jo., Leverton 1554-6, 157
" Rob., Kirton 1545-6 ii, 253	" Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 i, 318
" Rob., Marsh Chapel 1571 ii, 14	" Jo., Swineshead 1569 i, 134
* " Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 244	" Jo., Ingoldsby 1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140
" Rob., Brinkhill 1583 ii, 202	" Jo., Waltham 1584, 293
" Rob., Roughby 1587, 45	" Margt., Fotherby 1561, 40
" Rob., Mareham 1588 i, 137	" Mart., Kelstern 1582, 231
" Rog., Roughton 1579, 42	" Nich., Swinhop 1558 ii, 69
" Tho., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 98	" Rd., Swinhope 1563, 65
" Tho., Skirbeck 1547, 66	" Rd., Thimbleby 1563, 149
" Tho., Spalding 1570, 131	" Rd., Hatcliff 1571 ii, 23
" Tho., Boston 1575 i, 37	" Rd., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 152
" Tho., Roughton 1575 i, 112	" Rd., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 286
" Pawmer, Tho., Horbling 1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81	" Rd., Mumby 1589, 326
" Tho., Donington 1575 i, 237	" Rd., Swineshead 1590, 86
" Tho., Boston 1575 ii, 204	

Panton, Rob., Gunarby 1545-6 i, 172
 „ **Rob.,** Kirby-on-Bain 1567, 84
 „ **Tho.,** Hatchliff 1520-31, 185
 „ **Tho.,** Fotherby Var., 46
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1582, 305
 „ **Wm.,** Swineshead 1567, 255
 „ **Wm.,** Theddlethorp 1573 i, 152
 „ **Wm.,** Thedlethorpe 1574 i, 270
 „ **Wm.,** Alesby 1584, 168

Pantre, Lambert, Algarkirk 1534 &c., 68

Pantrie, Tho., Fosdyke 1584, 356

Pantries, Jo., Kirkby 1577 ii, 241

Pape, Hugh, Wainfleet 1591 i, 99

„ **Jo.,** Baumber 1532-4, 231

„ **Jo.,** Theddlethorp 1558 ii, 84

„ **Jo.,** Bamburgh 1578, 180

„ **Pappe, Margt.,** Tattershall

1563, 196

„ **Rob.,** Ulceby 1598, 198

„ **St.,** Theddlethorp 1590, 303

„ **Wm.,** 1547-9, 158

„ **Wm.,** E. Keal 1580 i, 60

„ **Wm.,** Hogsthorpe 1592, 105

„ **Wm.,** Riby 1595 i, 60

Papford, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 198

Papulwyk, Jo., Lincoln 1532-4, 144

Paranell, see Parnell.

Parete, see Parratt.

Parie, Wm., Owerby 1565, 200

Parish, Hy., Mablethorpe 1600, 72

„ **Isab.,** Doddington 1558 i, 108

„ **Jo.,** Beltoft 1591 ii, 209

„ **Rd.,** Hogsthorpe 1520-31, 321

„ **Rd.,** S. Somercotes 1545-6 i, 128

„ **Rob.,** Winthorpe 1591 i, 78

„ **Rog.,** Maltby 1573 i, 305 ; ii, 60

„ **Rog.,** Maltby 1591 i, 413

„ **Tho.,** Mumby 1558 ii, 85

„ **Perishe, Wm.,** Leake

1543-56, 128

„ **Wm.,** Mawthorp 1588 ii, 246

Parke, Ag., Bassingham 1595 i, 82

„ **Edm.,** Bassingham 1587, 308

„ **Hy.,** Ancaster 1597, 195

„ **Jo.,** 1543-5, 296

„ **Jo.,** Bassingham 1586, 314

„ **Margt.,** Claypole 1543-5, 214

„ **Rd.,** 1566 &c., 114

„ **Rd.,** Metheringham 1593, 171

„ **Rob.,** Bassingham 1557 i, 242

„ **Tho.,** Bassingham 1541, 356

See also Perke.

Parker, Al., Osbournby 1545-6 ii, 275

„ **Al.,** Swineshead 1587, 252

„ **Ansel, Maltby** 1589, 248

„ **Ant.,** Langtoft 1600, 282

„ **Cecil, Helpringham** 1592, 259

„ **Chris.,** Bourne 1551-3, 196

„ **Chris.,** Huttoft 1576, 128

Parker, Chris., Asterby 1588 i, 241

„ **Edw.,** Frieston 1547-7, 275

„ **Edw.,** Gosberkirk 1558 ii, 58

„ **Eliz.,** Dyke 1551-2, 41

„ **Eliz.,** Walton 1591 ii, 166

„ **Geo.,** Lincoln 1590, 338

„ **Gilb.,** Gt. Grimsby 1598, 104

„ **Hy.,** Mareham 1538-40, 280

„ **Hy.,** Horncastle 1557 iv, 44

„ **Hy.,** Boston 1585 i, 251

„ **Hugh, Swarby** 1557 iii, 66

„ **Isab.,** Frampton 1572 ii, 124

„ **Jennet, Beckingham** 1556-7, 102

„ **Joan, Yeldon** 1588 i, 223

„ **Joan, Lincoln** 1592, 450

„ **Jo.,** Swaton 1532-4, 275

„ **Jo.,** Beckingham 1538-40, 262

„ **Jo.,** Saltfleetby 1541-3, 418

„ **Jo.,** Frampton 1547, 170

„ **Jo.,** Boston 1547, 207

„ **Jo.,** Spalding 1551-3, 145

„ **Jo.,** Burton 1557 ii, 19

„ **Jo.,** Lusby 1557-72, 18

„ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1562, 306

„ **Jo.,** Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 12

„ **Jo.,** Rowston 1565, 150

„ **Jo.,** Bilsby 1573 i, 106

„ **Jo.,** Weston 1574 i, 411

„ **Jo.,** Claypole 1575 i, 193

„ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1578, 50

„ **Jo.,** Clapole 1579, 140

„ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1580 i, 158

„ **Margt.,** E. Kirkby 1584, 175

„ **Rd.,** Grainsby 1520-31, 280

„ **Rd.,** Fishtoft 1541, 141

„ **Rd.,** Bourn 1543-5, 309

„ **Rd.,** Beckingham

1549-50, 38, 251

„ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1599, 92

„ **Rob.,** Spalding 1532-4, 193

„ **Rob.,** Appley 1535-7, 79

„ **Rob.,** Kealby 1538-40, 163

„ **Rob.,** Grainsby 1571 i, 157

„ **Rob.,** Billinghay 1575 i, 21

„ **Rob.,** Saltfleetby 1589, 250

„ **Rob.,** Osgarby 1590, 89

„ **Tho.,** Riby 1551-2, 88

„ **Tho.,** E. Kirkby 1580 i, 172

„ **Tho.,** Utterby 1580 ii, 61

„ **Tho.,** Hagworthingham

1585 i, 71

„ **Tho.,** Leake 1585 ii, 96

„ **Tho.,** Burton 1591 i, 372

„ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1591 ii, 252

„ **Tho.,** Stubton 1592, 11

„ **Tho.,** Helpringham 1595 i, 200

„ **Tho.,** Cockerington 1599, 166

„ **Wm.,** smith, Boston

1520-31, 193

„ **Wm.,** Legbourn 1543-5, 261

- Parker, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 174
 " Wm., Swineshead 1551-2, 133
 " Wm., Mareham 1558 ii, 73
 " Wm., Tattershall 1568, 204
 " Wm., Worlaby 1569 i, 213
 " Wm., Bourne 1588 i, 58
 " Wm., Lusby 1590, 2
 " Wm., Walesby 1590, 194, 295
 " Wm., Baston 1593, 220
See also Perker.
- Parkes, Jo., Kirton** 1597, 109
- Parkine, Ca., Frampton** 1557 iv, 348
 " Geo., Spalding 1547-9, 319
 " Hel., Gedney 1592, 133
 " Hy., Swineshead 1587, 84
 " Jas., Gedney 1591 i, 307
 " Jo., Quadring 1567, 145
 " Jo., Gosberton 1580 i, 31
 " Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 2
 " Nich., Gedney 1592, 136
 " Rob., Gosberton 1547, 249
 " Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1571 ii, 139
 " Rob., Barton 1585 i, 173
 " Rob., Gosberton 1590, 325
 " Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 296
 " Rog., Fleet 1592, 134
 " Tho., Gedney 1543-56, 81
 " Tho., Swineshead 1572 i, 65
 " Tho., Tattershall 1572 ii, 124
 " Tho., Spalding 1579, 63
 " Wm., Gedney Fen 1541, 31, 365
 " Wm., Donington 1577 i, 21
See also Perkin.
- Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton** 1534 &c., 45
 " Eliz., Thornton 1575 i, 213 ; ii, 54
 " Perkinson, Jenet, Ashby 1580 ii, 6
 " Jo., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 339
 " Jo., Quadring 1577 ii, 167
 " Rd., Thornton Curtis 1567, 164
 " Perkinson, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 83
 " Rob., Thimbleby 1532-4, 328
 " Tho., Eastland 1569 i, 28
 " Wm., Wiberton 1538-40, 271
 " Wm., Gt. Carlton 1552-6, 128
See also Perkinson.
- Parleben, Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1506 &c., 82
 " Jo., Sibsey 1591 i, 448
See also Pelben, Peleben, Pleben.
- Parnell, Jo., Allington** 1543-5, 215
 " Margt., Burgh 1586, 214
 " Rd., Skidbrook 1568, 35
 " Rob., S. Witham 1583 ii, 96
 " Tho., Brough 1572 i, 13 ; ii, 79
 " Paranell, Wm., Wainfleet All Saints 1571 ii, 135
- Parr, Margt., Long Benington** 1581, 206
- Parra, Geof., Boston** 1592, 288
 " Reb., Boston 1595 i, 77
- Parram, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1558 iv, 242
 " Wm., Toynnton 1595 ii, 57
- Parratt, Ag., Hilton** 1566-9, 43
 " Ag., Holbeach 1569, 70
 " Ag., Hilton 1569 ii, 14
 " Al., Langworth 1580 ii, 280
 " Edw., Holbeach 1567, 15
 " Geo., Spalding 1563, 70
 " Parete, Jo., Anwick 1535-7, 144
 " Jo., E. Langworth 1571 ii, 43
 " Jo., Tothby 1582, 260
 " Jo., Spalding 1592, 504
 " Rob., Burton 1571 i, 12
 " Tho., Elsham 1572 ii, 144
 " Tho., E. Kirkby 1585 ii, 112
 " Tho., Leicester 1588 i, 309
- Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon** 1557 i, 40
- Parrener, Rob., Keale** 1596, 33
- Parris, Geo., Benington** 1562, 222
- Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby** 1565, 202
- Parron, Jo., Boston** 1572 i, 191 ; ii, 16
 " Luke, Mumby 1582, 288
- Parry, see Parie.**
- Parsley, Em., Horncastle** 1554-6, 19
 " Wm., Horncastle 1557 iv, 109
- Parson, Ag., Ludburgh** 1586, 195
 " Alx., Gosberton 1591 i, 209
 " Edw., Gosberkirk 1591 i, 57
 " Jo., Tidd 1590, 63
 " Jo., Gosberton 1600, 209
 " Jenet, Stubton 1554-6, 84
 " Nich., Tidd 1586, 206
 " Rd., Stubton 1554-6, 75
 " Rd., Dorrington 1596, 113
 " Tho., Holbeach 1538-40, 108
 " Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 261
See also Person.
- Parsons, Jo., Donington** 1551-2, 239
 " Jo., Dorrington Var., 31
 " Rob., Ludford Parva 1574 i, 241
See also Persons.
- Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk** 1554-6, 155
 " Chris., Algarkirk 1591 i, 90
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 26
 " Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton 1520-31, 335
 " Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk 1583 i, 74
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1573 i, 272 ; ii, 66
- Passe, Tho., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 9
- Passman, Nich., Quadring** 1562, 76
- Patchett, Eliz., Harmston** 1573 i, 254 ; ii, 75
 " Gilb., Kyme 1586, 197
 " Jo., Bardney 1562, 254

Patchett, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 290
 „ Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 152
 „ Nich., Canwick 1573 i, 340; ii, 25
 „ Rd., Southry 1551-3, 90
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 87
 „ Rob., Humberstone 1562, 194
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1568, 244
 „ Rob., S. Elkington 1572 ii, 102
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1597, 245
 „ Sim., Hougham Var., 10
 „ Tho., Howell 1565, 170
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1563, 86, 100
Pate, Joan, Easton 1545-6 ii, 406
 „ Jo., Timberland 1556 &c., 256
Pateman, *see* **Patman**.
Paterndale, Jo., Billingham 1590, 227
Paternoster, Ag., Gedney Fen 1547-9, 243
 „ Jo., Gedney 1585 i, 292
 „ Jo., Gedney 1600, 188
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 295
 „ Sim., Gedney 1557-72, 1
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 255
Patison, *see* **Pattison**.
Patlington, Em., Grantham 1585 ii, 158
Patman, Pateman, Ag., Benington 1585 i, 189
 „ Joan, Benington 1597, 235
 „ Pateman, Jo., Stubton 1543-5, 106
 „ Jo., Clapole 1574 ii, 94
 „ Margt., Grantham 1558 iv, 135
 „ Rd., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 93
 „ Tho., Benington 1558 i, 112; iv, 122
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Heckington 1588 ii, 178
 „ Tho., Claypole 1596, 59
 „ Wm., Benington 1545-6 i, 173
 „ Paytman, Wm., Brigg 1545-6 i, 197
 „ Wm., Grantham 1551-3, 259
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1581, 204
 „ Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 171
Paton, Jo., Mumby 1543-56, 366
 „ Rob., Saxby 1565, 65
Patrick, Hy., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 48, 243
 „ sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey 1520-31, 170
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 64
 „ Marian, Barton-on-Humber 1569 i, 49
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1520-31, 77
 „ Tho., Borrough 1541, 165
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1563, 194
 „ Tho., Ramsey 1591 ii, 160
 „ Wm., Rasen 1591 i, 241

Patrick, Wm., Walton 1591 ii, 270
Patterson, Jo., Edenham 1557-72, 98
Pattinson, Al., Beckingham 1543-5, 114
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 166, 329
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1582, 207
 „ Em., Walcot 1551-3, 135
 „ Jo., Digby 1552-6, 255
 „ Jo., Sutton 1592, 261
Pattison, Ag., Yarboro' 1584, 194
 „ Ancoret, Grantham 1585 i, 47
 „ Edw. 1566 &c., 241
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1591 ii, 125
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1591 ii, 175
 „ Jo., Sutton 1551-2, 25
 „ Jo., Covenham 1558 ii, 95
 „ Jo., Owersby 1564, 9
 „ Jo., Horsington 1570, 3
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1570, 177
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1571 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 107; ii, 171
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1578, 102
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 239
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1574 i, 228; ii, 60
 „ Tho., Toft 1579, 110
 „ Tho., Grantham 1587, 430
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 275
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1552-6, 173
Patton, Baldwin, Welbourn 1556-7, 105
Paule, Pawle, Hum., Swaby 1586, 249
 „ Jo., Swaby 1579, 66
 „ Margt., Swaby 1587, 174
 „ Ph., Swaby 1587, 28
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1587, 152
 „ Pawle, Tho., Swaby 1584, 338
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 194
Pauline or Paulinge, Jo., Cansby 1569 i, 198
 „ Mich., Haltham-on-Bain 1569 i, 18
 „ Rd., Tointon 1588 ii, 197
 „ Rob., Nocton 1573 i, 323; ii, 2
 „ Sim., Wyberton 1520-31, 237
 „ Sim., Wiberton 1535-7, 46
 „ Sim., W. Keal 1595 i, 13
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1566 &c., 278
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1593, 252
 „ Wm., Cansby 1557 i, 392
 „ Wm., Toynton 1572 ii, 223
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1584, 261
 „ Wm., Stickney 1593, 26
Paunton, *see* **Panton**.
Pavy, Brian, Stallingboro' 1575 i, 186; ii, 118
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1574 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26
 „ Jo., Huxworth 1591 ii, 316
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 ii, 42

Pavy, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 52
Pawle, Pawline, *see* **Paule**, Pauline.
Pawmer, *see* **Palmer**.
Pawson, Al., Rasen 1591 i, 59
 „ Rob., Bollingbroke 1565, 66
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1597, 196
 „ Wm., Boothby Pagnall 1599, 105
Pawtner, Rd., Scartho 1598, 107
 „ Wm., Owersby 1591 i, 265
Paxton, Jo., Riby 1541, 223
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1594 i, 46
Pay, Hamond, Lincoln 1532-4, 112
Paycocke, *see* **Peacocke**.
Payd, *see* **Paid**.
Payebye, Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 156
Payke, *see* **Pakey**.
Payley, *see* **Paley**.
Payne, Paine, Jo., Leasingham 1568, 73
 „ Jo., Welham 1594 ii, 171
 „ Pet., Donington 1538-40, 178
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 20
See also **Pane**.
Paynes, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 172
Paynson, Painson, Jo., Leake 1575 i, 294
 „ Lawr., Leake 1520-31, 13
 „ Margt., Leak 1557 iv, 193
 „ Tho., Leake 1535-7, 197
Paynet, Hum., Holbeach 1586, 38
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1585 i, 26
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 iii, 45
Paynter, *see* **Painter**.
Payre, *see* **Paire**.
Payt, *see* **Paite**.
Paytman, *see* **Patman**.
Peace, Hugh, Wiberton 1586, 173
Peache, Peyche, Jas. 1541-3, 358
 „ Peche, Rob., Kirkby 1572 ii, 270
 „ Rob., Friskney 1576, 181
 „ Peiche, Wm., Tetney 1557 iii, 57
Peachell, *see* **Petchell**.
Peacher, Rob., Hanworth 1562, 92
Peacocke, Ag., Fulstow 1587, 316
 „ Al., Kempton 1588 i, 56
 „ Paycoke, Brian 1547, 195
 „ Edw., Fulstow 1585 i, 30
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1592, 366
 „ Pecoche, Hugh, Scambrook 1557 i, 70
 „ Pecoche, Hugh, Sturton 1579, 36
 „ Peycocke, Isab., Belton 1557 ii, 2
 „ Ja., Haxey 1577 ii, 354
 „ Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth 1558 ii, 33
 „ Jenet, Croyland 1565, 190
 „ Pacocke, Jo., Cawthorpe 1541-3, 36

Peacocke, Paycoke, Jo., Northolme 1545-6 i, 281
 „ Jo., Nocton 1552-6, 135
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1591 i, 442
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 353
 „ Rph., Carlton 1588 ii, 28
 „ Pecock, Rd., Crowland 1574 i, 252 ; ii, 94
 „ Peycoke, Rob., Kirkby 1532-4, 186
 „ Paicock, Tho., Blyton 1545-6 ii, 135
 „ Paicocke, Tho., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
 „ Pecocke, Tho., N. Rauceby 1558 i, 193
 „ Urs., Ashby 1584, 149, 188
 „ Pacocke, Wm., Blyton 1557 ii, 14
 „ Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe 1572 ii, 164
 „ Wm., Northholme 1582, 293
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1587, 75
 „ Wm., Snelland 1592, 498
See also **Pay**.
Peake, Edw., Southill 1557 i, 42
 „ Peyke, Matt., Grantham 1558 ii, 55
 „ Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 385
 „ Rob., Nettleham 1597-8, 99
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 40
See also **Pycocke**.
Pearce, Rol., Beckingham 1590, 126
Pearch, Jo., Swineshead 1583 i, 131
 „ Peartche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS. 1562, 133
 „ Perche, Rog., Swineshead 1520-31, 86
 „ Peyrche, Tho., Kirton 1543-56, 256
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 118
Pearcy, *see* **Percy**.
Pears, Al., Leake 1591 i, 197
 „ Cuth., Wrawby 1585 i, 171
 „ Peyrs, Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 141
 „ Peres, Margt., Barkston 152, 313
 „ Rd., Barkston 1554-6, 105
 „ Peres, Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 117
 „ St., Barton 1596, 68
 „ Peres, Wm., Barkston 1587, 162
Pearson, Ag., Friskney 1557 iii, 210
 „ Ag., Whaplode 1581, 26
 „ Al. 1545-6 ii, 328
 „ Ant., Cranwell 1596, 143
 „ Dav., Welton 1597, 327
 „ Peirson, Edm., Barrow 1541, 56
 „ Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham 1549-50, 44

Pearson, Edw., Tattershall 1584, 257
 „ **Edw., Rauceby** 1595 i, 109
 „ **Eliz., Humberstone** 1594 i, 67
 „ **Fra., Kirton** 1599, 13
 „ **Hy., Hatcliffe** 1580 i, 190
 „ **Pearson, Hy., Hatclif** 1581, 97
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1594 i, 55
 „ **Pereson, Hy., Donington** 1594 i, 80
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1588 ii, 240
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 102
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1538-40, 113
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1545-6 ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1545-6 ii, 232
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Long Leadenham** 1549-50, 92
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Swineshead** 1557-84, 200
 „ **Pereson, Jo., N. Coates** 1558 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Ormsby** 1575 i, 76
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1578, 145
 „ **Pereson, Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 64
 „ **Jo., Wispington** 1581, 195
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1584, 362
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1585 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Sherrington** 1588 i, 123
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1591 i, 255
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1592, 438
 „ **Peerson, Jo., Bardney** 1593, 200
 „ **Leon., Roughton** 1570, 194
 „ **Peyrson, Margt., Fulbeck** 1541-3, 94
 „ **Matt., Dunsby** 1597-8, 59
 „ **Peersone, Rd., Thorpe** 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1588 ii, 48
 „ **Peresone, Rd., Moulton** 1592, 149
 „ **Pereson, Rd., Frampton** 1598, 46
 „ **Peerson, Rob., Benington** 1572 ii, 279
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1587, 249
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1600, 205
 „ **Sim., Fishtoft** 1577 ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1520-31, 373
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1534, 113
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., N. Coates** 1547, 74
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1581, 186
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1585 i, 149
 „ **Pierson, Tho., Spalding** 1594 ii, 40
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1600, 296
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Lincoln** 1506 &c., 83

Pearson, Wm., alderman of Lincoln 1520-31, 26
 „ **Peyrson, Wm., Withern** 1535-7, 216
 „ **Pereson, Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1541, 311
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 ii, 322
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Hougham** 1566 &c., 175
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1573 i, 279
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1584, 266
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 394
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1592, 199
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1599, 232
Peart, Jo., Wootton 1591 i, 138
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1591 ii, 76
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1579, 214
Peartche, see Pearch.
Peartrie, see Peretree.
Peasgood, Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 338
 „ **Peisgood, Tho., Stickford** 1573 ii, 26
Pecche, see Peache.
Pecke, Tho., Beckingham 1556-7, 91
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1570, 72
Peckell, Jo., Frieston 1538-40, 108
Peckering, see Pickering.
Peckwell, Rob., Friskney 1552-6, 138
See also Pickwell.
Pecocke, see Peacocke.
Pectill, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 171
Pedder, Anne, Sutterton 1563, 208
 „ **Beat., Londonthorpe** 1568, 193
 „ **Cecil, Kirton** 1532-4, 68
 „ **Janet, Bennington** 1541, 399
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1591 i, 132
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 315
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1535-7, 49
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1543-5, 38
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 239
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1565, 167
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1566 &c., 274
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 256
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1584, 361
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 59
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1592, 102
 „ **Margt., Frieston** 1573 i, 57
 „ **Pet., Freston** 1581, 30
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1570, 104
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1574 ii, 37
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1583 ii, 1
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1569 i, 118
 „ **Tho.** 1543-5, 147
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1545-6 ii, 54
 „ **Tho., Freeston** 1563-6 & 9, 72
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 104
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1592, 514, 532
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1599, 92

Pedley, Hy., Humberstone 1591 i, 303
 „ **Pedlaie**, Wm., Ketton 1545-6 ii, 366
Peel, Rob., Horbling 1561, 64
 „ **Peyll**, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 79
 „ **Tho.**, Horbling 1589, 88
Peerson, *see* **Pearson**.
Peertree, *see* **Peretree**.
Peete, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 192
 „ **Tho.**, Kymbolton 1574 i, 64
Pegion, Chris. 1543-5, 194
 „ **Rd.**, Carlton Moorl. 1543-56, 160

See also **Pridgeon**.

Peiche, *see* **Peache**.
Peirson, *see* **Pearson**.
Pekell, *see* **Peckell**.
Pekeren, *see* **Pickering**.
Pelben, Hum., Wigtoft 1541, 44
Peleben, Rd., Stickney 1573 i, 210

See also **Parleben**, **Pleben**.

Pell, Ag., N. Kime 1564, 144
 „ **Ant.**, Rowston 1578, 119
 „ **Ant.**, Swaton 1585 ii, 153
 „ **Barb.**, Freeston 1566 &c., 225
 „ **Edw.**, Willoughby 1579, 24
 „ **Eliz.**, Haconby 1562, 206
 „ **Geo.**, Osbournby 1557-84, 52
 „ **Geo.**, Osbournby 1580 ii, 9
 „ **Geo.**, Osbournby 1586, 56
 „ **Hel.**, Silk Willoughby 1588 ii, 103
 „ **Hugh**, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 6
 „ **Hugh**, Quadring 1582, 101
 „ **Jas.**, Waddington 1587, 253
 „ **Joan**, Ewerby 1567, 18
 „ **Joan**, Braceby 1587, 62
 „ **Joan**, Bourn 1590, 33
 „ **Jo.**, Newton in Aveland 1520-31, 257
 „ **Jo.**, Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 24
 „ **Jo.**, Dunsby 1561, 10
 „ **Jo.**, Braceby 1572 ii, 46
 „ **Jo.**, Haconby 1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84
 „ **Jo.**, S. Kyme 1574 ii, 43
 „ **Jo.**, S. Kyme 1577 ii, 247
 „ **Jo.**, Silk Willoughby 1578, 56
 „ **Jo.**, Swaton 1580 i, 98
 „ **Jo.**, Rippingale 1580 ii, 166
 „ **Jo.**, Threckingham 1591 i, 225
 „ **Jo.**, Bassingham 1593, 167
 „ **Jo.**, Blankney 1594 i, 158
 „ **Leon.**, Clee 1597-8, 94
 „ **Margt.**, Howell 1562, 173
 „ **Mich.**, Silk Willoughby 1592, 580
 „ **Mich.**, Haconby 1597-8, 77

Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale 1541-3, 119
 „ **Rd.**, Brumby 1547-9, 101
 „ **Rd.**, Threckingham 1551-2, 224
 „ **Rd.**, Ewarby 1557 iii, 4
 „ **Rd.** 1557-84, 47
 „ **Rd.**, Willoughby 1566 &c., 88
 „ **Rd.**, Branston 1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94
 „ **Rd.**, Kirton 1588 ii, 174
 „ **Rd.**, Scotlethorp 1591 i, 435
 „ **Rd.**, Scotlethorp 1592, 180
 „ **Rob.**, Wilsford 1554-6, 76
 „ **Rob.**, N. Kyme 1557-72, 80
 „ **Rob.**, Newton 1558 iii, 12
 „ **Rob.**, Clee 1565, 49
 „ **Rob.**, S. Kyme 1571 ii, 176
 „ **Rob.**, Sutterton 1585 i, 119
 „ **Rob.**, Gt. Hale 1597, 153
 „ **Rob.**, Newton 1599, 272
 „ **Tho.**, Haconby 1543-5, 21
 „ **Tho.** 1543-5, 221
 „ **Tho.**, Howell 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ **Tho.**, Scott Willoughby 1564, 154
 „ **Tho.**, Rigsby 1587, 251
 „ **Tho.**, Silk Willoughby 1589, 258
 „ **Tho.**, Waddington 1591 i, 87
 „ **Tho.**, Doddington 1594 ii, 49
 „ **Tho.**, Hale 1596, 168
 „ **Tho.**, Gosberton 1597, 188
 „ **Wal.**, Hanworth 1600, 135
 „ **Wm.**, Algarkirk 1538-40, 56
 „ **Wm.**, Osbournby 1547-9, 102
 „ **Wm.**, Pinchbeck 1547-9, 107
 „ **Wm.**, Cretton 1557 i, 135
 „ **Wm.**, Spalding 1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198
 „ **Wm.**, Ewarby 1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29
 „ **Wm.**, Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 57
 „ **Wm.**, Waddington 1558 iv, 86
 „ **Wm.**, Newton 1570, 171
 „ **Wm.**, Evedon 1571 ii, 2
 „ **Wm.**, Swaton 1578, 271
 „ **Wm.**, Heckington 1586, 139
 „ **Wm.**, Sutton 1588 ii, 13
Pelske, Rob., Tetney 1557 iv, 152
Pelson, Hel., Burgh 1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91
 „ **Tho.**, Burgh (St. Peter) 1520-31, 15
Pemthorne, Jo., Barrow 1582, 45
Penake, Rob., Bardney 1552-6, 265
Penard, Rob., Thornton 1538-40, 249
Pendell, Obes, Okeley 1557 i, 70
Pendon, Tho., Newboro' 1563-6 & 9, 38
Pendrill, Jo., Revesby 1594 i, 118
Penifather, Rd., Hertford 1583 ii, 135
Penington, Wm., Somercotes 1596, 186
Penkye, Hy. 1551-2, 72
Pennard, Chris., Sutton 1593, 101

Penne,	Stanground	1557 i, 77	Peres, Pereson, <i>see</i> Pears, Pearson.
Pennell, Al., Horkstowe		1570, 120	Peretree, Em., Holbeach
" Edw., Horkstow		1569 i, 173	" P'tre, Jef., Holbeach
" Hy., Saxby		1538-40, 209	" Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach
" Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh		1569 i, 184	" Peertrie, Joan, Moulton
" Hy., Saxby		1587, 41	" Pertree, Laur., Holbeach
" Rd., Horkstow		1567, 213	" Pertree, Laur., Gedney
" Rob., Newton		1583 ii, 43	" Ma., Gedney
" Sim., Thornton		1591 ii, 26	" Peartrie, Rob., Gedney
" Wm., Horkstow		1538-40, 250	" Peertree, Wm., Holbeach
" Wm., S. Kelsey		1568, 169	" Wm., Holbeach
Pennett, Collett, Holbeach		1543-5, 143	Perine, <i>see</i> Perrine.
" Hy., Holbeach		1541, 364	Pering, Jo.
Penny, Edw., Horkstow		1582, 116	" Reg., Mavis Enderby
" Nich., Wiberton		1554-6, 299	" Tho., Mavis Enderby
" Peny, Nich., Wiberton		1557 iv, 264	Perishe, <i>see</i> Parish.
Pensell, Wm., Marlow		1583 ii, 247	Perke, Hugh, Cathorp
Penson, Jo., Cumberworth		1535-7, 134	Perker, Jo., Wrangle
" Jo., Welton		1541-3, 183	" Rob., Billingham
" Rob., Willoughby		1545-6 ii, 223	Perkett, Tho., Bennington
" Rob., Sutterton		1552-6, 178	Perkine, Hy., Londonthorp
" Rob., Hubertoft		1554-6, 363	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary
" Wm., Sutterton		1570, 158	" Perken, Jo., Quadring
" Wm., Willoughby		1592, 70	" Jo., Fleet
Pepper, Jenet, Benniworth		1593, 305	" Perkinge, Rd., Gedney
" Jo., Ashby		1580 ii, 300	" Rob., Blankey
" Jo., Crowland		1585 ii, 145	Perkinson, <i>see</i> Parkinson.
" Rph., Tattershall		1574 ii, 5	Perle, Rd., Manby
" Rd., Thurlby		1595 ii, 34	Pernie, Wm., Scafield
" Rob., Crowland		1583 ii, 116	Perowe, Ag., Gainsboro'
" Rob., Crowland		1590, 319	" Pero, Geo., Wickenby
" Rog., Ashby		1580 ii, 293	" Perrie, Ab., Willingham
" Rog., Bourn		1596, 196	" Perwhyn, Chris., Billingham
" Tho., Spilsby		1532-4, 319	" Perine, Jo., Firsby
" Tho., Helpringham		1563-6 & 9, 223	" Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby
Perat, <i>see</i> Perrott.			Perrott, Perat, Jo.
Perbeane, Rob., Sibsey		1580 ii, 87	" Nich., Spalding
Perche, <i>see</i> Pearch.			" Rob., Hanslop
Percy, Edm., Sutterton		1532-4, 67	" Tho., Marholme
" Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham		1583 ii, 256	Perry, Pery, Jo., Boston
" Hy., Sutterton		1520-31, 236	" Mich., Sibsey
" Hugh, E. Halton		1580 ii, 85	" Pery, Rd., Kirton
" Jo., Weston		1564, 77	" Perye, Rd., Gedney
" Percal, Rd., Broughton		1558 ii, 119	" Wm., Sutton
" Percival, Rob., Salmonby		1588 i, 224	" Wm., Middleton
" Tho., Spalding		1594 ii, 61	Person, Edm., Tidd St. Mary
" Wm., Spalding		1535-7, 99	" Mich., Kirton
" Percy, Wm., Frieston		1569 i, 187	
Pere, Jo., sen., Kirton		1535-7, 204	
" Jo., jun., Kirton		1535-7, 204	
" Mich., Kirton		1538-40, 238	

Person, Persone, Geo., Kirton

	1571 ii, 2
„ Hy., Cranwell	1568, 250
„ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain	1571 ii, 94
„ Hum., Deeping	1581, 8
„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1541-3, 257
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15 ; ii, 333
„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 95
„ Ph., Kirton	1557-72, 86
„ Rd.	1541-3, 105
„ Rob.	1541, 69
„ Tho., Kirton	1543-5, 269
„ Tho., Lincoln	1557-72, 222
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1567, 284
„ Tomasine, Swineshead	1571 ii, 21
„ Wm., Hemingby	1538-40, 105
„ Wm., Barrow	1541, 370
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 252
„ Wm., Kirton	1570, 27

*See also Parson.***Persons, Ag., Dorrington**

	1553-5 & 6, 172
„ Jo., Kirmond	1553-5 & 6, 55
„ Jo., Durrington	1567, 92
„ Rd., Ludford	1589, 139
„ Rob., Durrington	1532-4, 145
„ Rob., Ludford	1574 ii, 120

*See also Parsons.***Pertree, *see* Peretree.****Perwhyn, *see* Perrine.****Pery, *see* Perry.****Pesall, *see* Pysall.****Peste, Hy., Tetney** 1592, 126

„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 54
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 233

Petche, Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 257**Petchell, Ag., Normanton** 1598, 19

„ Eliz., Walcots	1586, 15
„ Emot, Normanton	1563-6 & 9, 188

„ Jo., W. Willoughby	1532-4, 201
„ Jo., Normanton	1562, 118

„ Jo., Hunington	1562, 190
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 209

„ Maud, Normanton	1532-4, 153
„ Rd., Welby	1592, 640

„ Pectill, Rob., Normanton	1558 i, 171
„ Rob., Walcot	1585 i, 115

„ Tho., Welby	1584, 87
„ Tho., Normanton	1592, 297

„ Wm., Welby	1543-5, 232
„ Wm., Syston	1579, 134

„ Wm., Rauceby	1593, 249
----------------	-----------

Pether, Rph., Freston 1586, 123**Petrie, Josian, Wrawby** 1558 iv, 169**„ Rd., Wrawby** 1558 iv, 250, 253**Petrihurst, . . . Gawtby****„** 1538-40, 316**Pett, Jenet, Heckington** 1572 ii, 261**„ Jo., Surfleet** 1568, 94**„ Jo., Kirkby** 1584, 273**„ Rob., Surfleet** 1579, 101**„ Wm., Heckington** 1588 i, 293**„ Wm., Gt. Hale** 1588 ii, 72**Pettener, Wm., Barton** 1583 ii, 147**Petters, Tho., Tattershall** 1570, 29**Pettet, Joan, Podington** 1588 i, 122**Pettinger, Jo., Haxey** 1580 ii, 41**„ Jo., Haxey** 1591 ii, 220**„ Rob., Nethergate** 1591 ii, 302**Pettrell, Jo., Spalding** 1554-6, 47**Pevers, Tho., Couthorpe** 1551-2, 32**Peyer, Rob., Barton** 1572 ii, 164**Peyke, *see* Peake.****Peyll, *see* Peel.****Peyrche, *see* Pearch.****Peyrs, Peyrson, *see* Pears, Pearson.****Phallowes, Al.** 1545-6 ii, 406*See also Fallowes.***Pharrowe, Rd., Imingham** 1567, 263**„ Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe****„** 1581, 22**„ Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal****„** 1541-3, 357*See also Farrow.***Phillipp, Ag., Billingboro'** 1593, 259**„ Ag., Huttoft** Var., 15**„ Al., Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-5, 25**„ Al., Harrodd** 1563-6 & 9, 217**„ Alyson, Billingboro'** 1541-3, 441**„ Ant., Billingboro'** 1581, 115**„ Edw., Boston** 1538-40, 63**„ Geo., Gt. Carlton** 1557 iii, 84**„ Hy., Ingoldsby** 1543-5, 165**„ Jenett, Saltfleetby** 1567, 35**„ Joan, Lavington** 1598, 155**„ Jo., Gayton** 1563, 99**„ Jo., Lavington** 1566 &c., 89**„ Jo., Deeping** 1589, 40**„ Margt., Gt. Carlton** 1558 ii, 95**„ Margt., Lavington** 1558 iv, 87**„ Margt., Stamford** 1575 i, 27**„ Rd., Bulby** 1578, 270**„ Rd., Tetford** 1590, 366**„ Rob., Heckington** 1562, 67**„ Rob., Tetford** 1567, 217**„ Rob.** 1571 ii, 74**„ Rob., Eagle** 1576, 155**„ Rob., Deeping** 1597-8, 32**„ Rob., Deeping** 1598, 162**„ Sim., Threckingham** 1575 i, 45

Phillipp, Sim., Lavington 1581, 23
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1532-4, 84
 „ **Tho.** 1547-9, 161
 „ **Tho., Uffington** 1563-6 & 9, 187
 „ **Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1570, 26
 „ **Tho., Lavington** 1579, 43
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1532-4, 119
 „ **Wm., Fiskerton** 1557 ii, 28
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1569, i, 149
 „ **Wm., Billingbro'** 1574 ii, 36
 „ **Wm., Halloughton** 1597-8, 119
Phillips, Ja., Deeping 1595 i, 104
 „ **Jo., Keal** 1561, 60
 „ **Rob., Strubby** 1551-2, 38
Phillipson, Al., Saxby 1591 i, 200
 „ **Ann, Hagworthingham** 1552-6, 186
 „ **Chris., Kirton** 1589, 189
 „ **Edm., Stallingboro'** 1572 i, 139
 „ **Edw., Laceby** 1563, 135
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1572 ii, 96
 „ **Eliz., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 68
 „ **Jo., Worletby** 1535-7, 165
 „ **Jo., Lusby** 1557 i, 329
 „ **Jo., Lushby** 1563, 36
 „ **Jo., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 90
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1572 i, 219; ii, 47
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1579, 61
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1582, 122
 „ **Margt., Worletby** 1549-50, 156, 254
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1543-5, 64
 „ **Ph., Hagworthingham** 1547-9, 355
 „ **Rd., Worletby** 1558 ii, 69
 „ **Rd., Laceby** 1591 ii, 101
 „ **Rob., Brinkhill** 1538-40, 327
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham** 1573 i, 188; ii, 168
 „ **Rob., Worlaby** 1576, 15
 „ **Rob., Wrawby** 1577 i, 17
 „ **Rob., Worletby** 1581, 187
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 248
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1532-4, 100
 „ **Tho., Worletby** 1538-40, 48
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1574 i, 311; ii, 55
 „ **Tho., Haburgh** 1591 ii, 79
 „ **Wal., Horncastle** 1584, 333
 „ **Wm., Worletby** 1532-4, 254
 „ **Fylipson, Wm., Worletby** 1532-4, 254
 „ **Wm., Worlaby** 1563-6 & 9, 79
 „ **Wm., Buckminster** 1563-6 & 9, 188
 „ **Wm., Worlaby** 1569 i, 175
 „ **Wm., Horkstow** 1575 i, 189; ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Limber** 1589, 266

Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk 1574 i, 397
 „ **Jo.** 1547-9, 307
 „ **Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1553-5 & 6, 109
Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby 1568, 17
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1586, 103
Pice, Wm., Minting 1592, 106
Pickard, Chris., Waltham 1577 ii, 292
 „ **Eliz., Swaby** 1591 ii, 123
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1577 ii, 202
 „ **Pycard, Rd., Howton** 1549-50, 60
 „ **Rd., Swaby** 1589, 259
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 271
Picke, Wm., Moulton 1593, 85
Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington 1545-6 i, 72
 „ **Pickhill, Chris., Benington** 1571 ii, 182
 „ **Pykyll, Jo., sen., Bennington in Holland** 1520-31, 313
 „ **Margt., Leverton** 1586, 55
 „ **Picall, Rd., Beniworth** 1541, 325
 „ **Pykyll, Sim., husbn., Bennington in Holland** 1520-31, 197
 „ **Pykell, Tho., Bennington** 1541, 10
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1558 iii, 20
Picken, Jo., Kirton 1591 i, 36
Pickering, Pecreyng, Anne, Toynton 1557 iv, 89
 „ **Ant., Bassingham** 1590, 420
 „ **Barnard, Tupholme** 1532-4, 251
 „ **Ca., Nether Toynton** 1557 iii, 92
 „ **Chris., Tointon St. Peter** 1545-6 ii, 55
 „ **Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton** 1567, 133
 „ **Fra., Lincoln** 1599, 257
 „ **Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe** 1543-5, 68
 „ **Pekeren, Hy., Toynton** 1551-3, 205
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1520-31, 336
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1541-3, 402
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1585 i, 40
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1595 i, 102
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1563-6 & 9, 285
 „ **Rd., Halton** 1583 i, 111
 „ **Rd., Clee** 1597-8, 123
 „ **Rob., Washingbro'** 1520-31, 35
 „ **Rob., Wiberton** 1578, 125
 „ **Sim., Frampton** 1565, 169
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1543-5, 42
 „ **Peckering, Wm., Lissington** 1543-56, 49
 „ **Wm., Nether Toynton** 1563, 11

- Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro'** 1587, 37
Pickles, Hy., Allington 1571 i, 90
Pickrell, Wm., Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 16
Pickwell, Rd., Bourn 1588 ii, 102
 „ **Tho., Bleasby** 1565, 77
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1567, 215
See also Peckwell.
- Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro'** 1568, 173
 „ **Hy., Gt. Hale** Var., 23
 „ **Hy., Cathorpe** 1547, 4
 „ **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1563-6 & 9, 29
 „ **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1566 &c., 138
 „ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1547-9, 74
 „ **Rd., Welbourn** 1568, 3
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1541-3, 316
 „ **Tho., Honington** 1592, 78
Picock, Jo., Belton 1545-6 ii, 128
Picotte, see Pigott.
Pide, Tho., Beckingham 1565, 42
Pie, Ag., Fleet 1594 i, 23
 „ **Pye, Anne, Lincoln** 1597, 279
 „ **Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates** 1541, 60
 „ **Rob.** 1566 &c., 73
 „ **Pye, Rob., Lincoln** 1569 i, 89
 „ **Rob., Fleet** 1590, 363
 „ **Rob., E. Kirkby** 1594 i, 59
 „ **Tho., sen., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 207
 „ **Pye, Tho., Tetney** 1574 i, 313
 „ **Pye, Wm., Lincoln** 1543-5, 110
 „ **Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-56, 79
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1567, 267
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1592, 573
Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby 1578, 230
 „ **Parpoynte, Jo., Harlaxton** 1549-50, 177
 „ **Jo., Harlaxton** 1580 i, 99
 „ **Rd., Hitchin** 1557-72, 219
 „ **Rob., Harlaxton** 1580 ii, 213
Pigas, Tho., Luddington 1594 ii, 186
Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1587, 54
 „ **Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1551-3, 254
 „ **Margt., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 106
Pigeon, see Pegion.
Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby 1561, 112
 „ **Rob., Leverton** 1547-9, 171
 „ **Rob., Leverton** 1549-50, 13
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1557-72, 12
Pigise, Tho., E. Toft 1558 ii, 43
Pigott, Annes, Donington 1551-2, 49
 „ **Ant., Mawthorp** 1593, 331
 „ **Ja., Cadney** 1574 i, 280
 „ **Jennet, Moreby** 1551-3, 214
- Pigott, Jo., S. Kime** 1547, 253
 „ **Pycot, Jo., Moreby** 1551-2, 127
 „ **Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby** 1563, 95
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1565, 19
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1573 i, 168
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1575 i, 192
 „ **Jo., Hameringham** 1588 ii, 253
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1590, 112
 „ **Jo., Mablethorp** 1593, 260
 „ **Pet., N. Kelsey** 1552-6, 227
 „ **Rd., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 99
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1592, 476
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1571 ii, 32
 „ **Tho., Nether Winchendon** 1557 i, 83
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1552-6, 91
 „ **Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe** 1567, 122
 „ **Wm., Kirkby** 1580 i, 151
 „ **Wm., Hameringham** 1585 ii, 19
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1591 i, 479
 „ **Wm., Scremby** 1594 ii, 91
Pigton, Rog., Beesby 1590, 85
Pike, Edm., Moulton 1596, 136
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1554-6, 118
 „ **Pyke, Rob., Claypole** 1543-5, 2
Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham 1593, 148, 153
Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 128
 „ **Jo., Stow Green** 1558 i, 161
Pillett, Rob., Legbourn 1569 i, 174
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1545-6 i, 196
Pilton, Wm., Water Newton 1557 i, 73, 78
Pilwood, Nich., Grantham 1597, 287
Pimperton, Augustus, Quadring 1563, 203
Pimperwell, see Pymperwell.
Pin, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
Pinard, see Pynard.
Pincake, see Pyncake.
Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington 1591 i, 111
 „ **Alx., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 26
 „ **Alison, Bennington** 1538-40, 190
 „ **Beat., Boston** 1557 iv, 192
 „ **Edm., Frieston** 1541, 127
 „ **Ell., Whaplode** 1561, 220
 „ **Geo., Butterwick** 1545-6 i, 145
 „ **Jas., Barnoldby** 1551-2, 235
 „ **Joanna, Butterwick** 1596, 41
 „ **Jo., Butterwick in Holland** 1520-31, 104
 „ **Jo., chantry priest, Frieston** 1520-31, 314
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 157
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1591 i, 79
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1591 ii, 351
 „ **Margt., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 161
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1538-40, 21

Pinchbeck, Rd., Buterwick 1557 iii, 127
 „ **Rd., Leak** 1571 ii, 159
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1588 ii, 157
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 183
 „ **Tho., Bennington** 1561, 20
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 159
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1590, 361
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1591 i, 229
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 124
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1563, 186

Pinches, see Pynches.

Pinchware, Jo., Cammeringham

1557 ii, 66
Pinder, Al., Amcotts 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Amb., Bicker** 1597, 28
 „ **Chris., Bicker** 1574 i, 78
 „ **Edm., Bennington** 1569 i, 132
 „ **Geo., Hale** 1545-6 i, 151
 „ **Hel., Crowland** 1570, 32
 „ **Hy., Coleby** 1590, 183
 „ **Jas., Althorpe** 1557-72, 138
 „ **Joan, Holbeach** 1570, 55
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1535-7, 121
 „ **Jo., Buckland** 1538-40, 330
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1541, 277
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1545-6 i, 4
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1545-6 i, 87
 „ **Jo., E. Toft** 1549-50, 39
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1552-6, 81
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1564, 150
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1571 ii, 13
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1585 ii, 133
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1599, 19
 „ **Lawr., Stow** 1571 i, 20
 „ **Leon., Goulceby** 1590, 393
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1532-4, 71
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1532-4, 283
 „ **Rd.** 1543-56, 403
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1572 ii, 273
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1579, 60
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1585 i, 270
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1600, 44
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1600, 62
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1535-7, 239
 „ **Rob., Croyland** 1541, 350
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1557-72, 133
 „ **Rob., S. Stoke** 1564, 60
 „ **Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby** 1545-6 i, 16
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1554-6, 7
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1557 iv, 268
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1578, 208
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1584, 306
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1588 ii, 38
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1591 ii, 171
 „ **Thomason, Gedney** 1592, 61
 „ **Wal., Markby** 1573 i, 123
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 271
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1557 iv, 155
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1592, 304

Pinder, Wm., Coleby 1597, 9
 „ **Wm., Humby** 1597, 261
Pinderson, Jo., Bilsby 1558 ii, 78
Pine, Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
Pinell, Tho., Burgh 1573 i, 48
Pingney, Hy., Huinton,
 co. Chester 1571 ii, 106
Pinnerton, Rob., Pinchbeck 1565, 148
Pinning, Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 302
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1551-3, 121
Pins, Wm., Grainthorpe 1557 iv, 195
Pinsam, Tho., Mumby Chapel

1565, 34
Pinson, Geo., Alford 1577 i, 60
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1589, 272
 „ **Geo., Stickney** 1590, 443
 „ **Hy., Haltham** 1581, 111
 „ **Jenet** 1581, 126
 „ **Jo., Fulleby** 1520-31, 372
 „ **Margt., Mumby Chapel** 1570, 163
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1572 i, 20; ii, 141
Pinston, Rd., Huttoft 1557 iii, 73
Piott, Rd., Brigg 1587, 70
Pisall, see Pysall.

Pische or Pishie, Ag., Frieston 1520-31, 383
 „ **Allen, Calsthorpe** 1552-6, 12
 „ **Pisshie, Hel., Frieston** 1595 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1534 &c., 167
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1581, 47
 „ **Pyshe, Rd., Freeston** 1557 iv, 11
 „ **Rd., Freston** 1581, 75
 „ **Rd., Freiston** 1587, 437
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Donington** 1547, 224
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Beasby** 1552-6, 20
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Donnington** 1552-6, 89
 „ **Pishie, Rob., Freston** 1587, 109
 „ **Pyshe, Rog., Maltby** 1551-84, 171
 „ **Rose, Freeston** 1561, 28
 „ **Pyshe, Tho., Frieston** 1534 &c., 164
 „ **Pyshe, Tho., Maltby** 1543-5, 389
 „ **Pisshey, Tho., Freeston** 1563-6 & 9, 219

Pitche, Jo., Clee 1588 i, 192
Pitcher, Jas., Howell 1596, 95
 „ **Jo.** 1568, 72
Pithe, see Pythe.
Pitkin, Rob., Wardhurst 1580 ii, 180
Pitman, Elr., Hykeham 1594 i, 75
 „ **Jo., Faldingworth** 1597-8, 30
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 592
Pittot, Chris., Ulceby 1591 i, 155
Pittrell, see Pyttrell.

Pitts, Jo., Epworth	1557 ii, 118	Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe	1583 i, 24
" Jo., Bourn	1595 i, 175	" Wm., Walcot	1552-6, 175
" Rob., Stubton	1532-4, 177	Pococke, Jo., Bourn	1580 ii, 89
Pivill, see Pyvell.		" Pococke, Rob., Hatton	1534 &c., 25
Place, Al., Surfleet	1580 ii, 169	" Sim., Timberland	1591 i, 67
" Hel., Hogsthorpe	1586, 145	Podder, Rd., Freston	1586, 245
" Jo., Slouthby	1584, 54	Pogson, Jo., Stixwold	1597, 119
" Jul., Leverton	1592, 71	Pointe, see Poynte.	
" Plaice, Rph., Kirton	1587, 373	Pointer, Rd., Leake	1569 i, 72
" Rob., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 55	" Wm., Tetney	1563-6 & 9, 86
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1520-31, 6	Pointon, Vin., Tetney	1593, 167
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 i, 15	Poke, Rob., Grantham	1535-7, 157
" Rob., Hogsthorp	1584, 378	Pole, Edw., Holbeach	1585 ii, 128
Plainte, see Plant.		" Pole, Margt., Beckingham	1591 i, 450
Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham	1563-6 & 9, 142	Poll, Rob., Spalding	1554-6, 68
Plane, Jennet, Tattershall	1554-6, 195	Pollard, Ja., Bardney	1589, 295
" Playne, Wm., Tattershall	1543-56, 100	" Jo., Boston	1532-4, 179
Plant, Fra., Orby	1594 ii, 87	" Pet., Lincoln	1565, 35
" Jo., Bratof	1588 i, 120	" Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7
" Laur., Orby	1592, 248	" Wm., Wiberton	1594 ii, 102
" Plainte, Rd., Orby	1595 i, 17	Pollyn, Jo., Donington	1538-40, 70
Plardene, Tho., Tattershall	1558 i, 55	Pollys, Rd., Kirton	1520-31, 204
Plater, see Platter.		Pomckle, Joan, Moulton	1573 i, 134
Platt, Edw., Grimsby	1597, 237	Pomfret, Pawmfritt als., Jo., Gt.	Steeping 1541, 230
Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby	1571 ii, 71	" Rd., Newton	1588 i, 174
" Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 160	" Rd., Holbeach	1591 i, 76
" Plater, Wm., Manby	1567, 162	Ponson, Jo., Coningsby	1543-5, 167
Playne, see Plane.		Poode, Pet., Farlthorpe	1532-4, 326
Pleben, Rysse, Stickney	1573 ii, 96	Poolas, Rob., Kirton in Holland	1506 &c., 43
<i>See also Parleben, Pelben, Peleben.</i>		Poole, Hy., Sibsey	1565, 152
Plome, Tho., Fulstow	1582, 65	" Hy., Orby	1588 i, 209
Plomer, see Plumer.		" Leon., Snelland	1590, 152
Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby	1583 ii, 15	" Mart., Barkwith	1595 i, 1
Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill	1574 i, 107	" Powle, Rd., Coxwold	1565, 52
Plumb, Thos., Offelay	1571 i, 12	" Rob., Owersby	1592, 217
Plumber, Tho., Gosberton	1581, 40	" Rog., Kirton	1547-9, 43
Plume, Emma, Ormsby	1598, 97	" Wm., Couthorp	1598, 225
" Wm., Aswardby	1557 iv, 241	Pools, Rob., Wiberton	1543-5, 379
Plumer, Jo., Donington	1591 i, 24	Poorman, Jo., Whaplode	1552-6, 93
" Plomer, Lebes, Toynton	1577 ii, 314	" Pourman, Rd., Boston	1558 iv, 297
" Rd., Sotby	1557-72, 210	Pope, Jo., Tattershall	1535-7, 251
" Rd., Sotby	1563, 98	" Jo., Hemelhamsted	1557 i, 41
" Rd., Eversholt	1580 ii, 295	" Rob., Hogsthorp	1579, 112
" Rob., Gt. Cotes	1599, 49	" Wm., Deeping	1584, 283
" Tho., Aswarby	1577 i, 56	Pople, Ag., Scotton	1557 ii, 28
" Tho., Cockerington	1592, 68	" Hy., Buringham	1563-6 & 9, 243
Plumpton, Gilb., Stickford	1564, 18	Poppell, Rd., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 263
Plumpton, Jo., Alford	1568, 123	Popplewell, Rd., Belton	1549-50, 176
Plumtree, Jas., Waddington	1547-9, 1	" Wm., Belton	1552-6, 67
" Plumtrie, Jo., Fotherby	1591 ii, 306	Porcher, Jo., Holbeach	1535-7, 222
" Rob., Waddington	1557-72, 31	" Sim., Holbeach	1532-4, 11
Pockley, Rph., Mkt. Rasen	1600, 226	Pore, Jo.	1535-7, 122

Porie, Emma, Sutton 1590, 271
 „ **Jo., Gedney Fen** 1538-40, 305
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1547-9, 265
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1549-50, 1
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1583 i, 41
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Edm.** 1592, 139
 „ **Kath., Gedney** 1543-5, 153
 „ **Parnell, Gedney** 1507, 142
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1592, 568
 „ **Poyre, Tho., Gedney** 1541-3, 217
Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby 1585 i, 176
 „ **Geo., Keddington** 1541-3, 40
Porrett, Jo., Durrington 1541-3, 234
Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe 1557-72, 134
Portas, Hy., Fulstow 1541, 174
 „ **Hy., Fulstow** 1592, 403
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1571 i, 152
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1591 ii, 104
Porter, Ag., Sibsey 1582, 224
 „ **Al., Roxby** 1558 ii, 113
 „ **Chas., Bolingbroke** 1557-72, 201
 „ **Chris., Barkston** 1547 i, 192; ii, 13
 „ **Chris., Kyme** 1582, 274
 „ **Edw., Marton** 1545-6 ii, 158
 „ **Eliz., Sibsey** 1586, 259
 „ **Eliz., Coningsby** 1574 i, 231; ii, 68
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1582, 277
 „ **Geo., Marton** 1582, 322
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1586, 298
 „ **Greg., Wilsford** 1590, 549
 „ **Hel.** 1569 i, 79
 „ **Joan, Scrivelsby** 1557 iii, 9
 „ **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1506 &c., 44
 „ **Jo., Quarrington** 1535-7, 248
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1541, 415
 „ **Jo., Ketsby** Var., 38
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1557 i, 357
 „ **Jo., Firsby** 1558 i, 180
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1565, 202
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1567, 117
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1577 ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1579, 72
 „ **Jo., Martin** 1586, 126
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1597, 75
 „ **Margt., Kirkby Underwood** 1558 i, 199
 „ **Nich., Roxby** 1558 ii, 114
 „ **Nich., Aswarby** 1564, 71
 „ **Rd., Thorpe** 1568, 177
 „ **Rd., Redmill** 1580 ii, 55
 „ **Rd., Mumby** 1587, 75
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1589, 193
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1596, 34
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1520-31, 35
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1554-6, 308
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 263
 „ **Rob., Miningsby** 1570, 169
 „ **Rob., E. Kirkby** 1573 i, 68
 „ **Rob., E. Keale** 1573 ii, 81

Porter, Rob., Marton 1575 i, 243
 „ **Rob., Martin** 1575 ii, 48
 „ **Rob., Martin** 1582, 115
 „ **Rob., Farforth** 1584, 179
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1587, 3
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1591 i, 371
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1578, 217
 „ **St., Boston** 1578, 132
 „ **Tho., Sibston** 1557 i, 99
 „ **Tho., S. Ormsby** 1557 iii, 111
 „ **Tho., Wyberton** 1562, 280
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1541, 19
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1545-6 ii, 129
 „ **Wm., Manton** 1547-9, 113
 „ **Wm., Screvelsby** 1554-6, 206
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1558 i, 80
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1578, 259
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1586, 13
 „ **Wm., Harrington** 1587, 128
 „ **Wm., Roxby** 1588 i, 42
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1588 ii, 140
***Portington, Ann, wid., Barton-on-Humber** 1558 iv, 16
 „ **Geo., Barton** 1520-31, 121
*** „ Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs** 1586, 139
 „ **Jo., Amcotts** 1580 ii, 109
*** „ Tho., esq., Roxby** 1549-50, 47
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1564, 78
Porton, Nich., Oddy 1580 ii, 57
Post, Jo., Haxey 1597-8, 180
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1551-2, 140
Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft 1563-6 & 9, 57
Potte, Grace, Anwick 1535-7, 206
 „ **Jennet, Broughton** 1558 ii, 32
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1532-4, 309
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 127
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1535-7, 81
 „ **Wm., Newton** 1543-56, 322
Potter, Chris., Kirkstead 1549-50, 263
 „ **Chris., Kirkby** 1551-2, 297
 „ **Jo., Roxby** 1557 ii, 123
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1551-2, 222
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1565, 151
 „ **Rob., Scartho** 1576, 178
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1557 i, 345
 „ **Wm., Wood Enderby** 1563, 10
Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1565, 167
 „ **Tho.** 1591 i, 140
Pottocke, Hel., Frieston 1580 ii, 8
 „ **Rd., Butterwick in Holland** 1520-31, 199
Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton 1582, 258
Potton, Wm., Ealand 1591 ii, 188
Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme 1543-56, 249
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorne** 1532-4, 267
Potts, Adam, Skirbeck 1551-2, 132
 „ **Edw., Rowston** 1547-9, 42

- Potts, Jo., Billingham 1551-3, 165
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1557 iii, 76
 „ Jo., Slothby 1595 i, 14
 „ Nich., Billingham 1571 ii, 11
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1557 iv, 117
 „ Wm., Howell 1552-6, 170
 Pouch, Rob., Crowland 1552-6, 50
 Poule, *see* Powle.
 Poulton, Edw., Haugham 1592, 560
 Pourman, *see* Poorman.
 Poutes, Tho., Gumcester 1563-6 & 9, 137
 Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington 1592, 423
 „ Jo., Haverholm 1590, 222
 „ Tho., N. Rauceby 1557-72, 174
 „ Tho., N. Rauceby 1573 ii, 145
 „ Tho., Rauceby 1593, 48
 „ Wm., N. Rauceby 1557 iii, 81
 Powell, Hy. 1557 iii, 196
 „ Jo., Cawthorpe 1572 i, 113; ii, 139
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 424
 Power, Tho., Mentmore 1563-6 & 9, 196
 Powhill, Rd., N. Rauceby 1545-6 ii, 208
 „ Rd., Twiford 1583 ii, 281
 Powle, Rd., Claypole 1558 iv, 71
 „ Rd., Cuxwold 1565, 52
 „ Poule, Tho., Claypole 1551-3, 89
 Powles, Jo., Frampton 1541, 405
 „ Wm., Kirton 1594 i, 33
 Powlgrave, Rob., Elsham 1575 i, 254; ii, 32
 Pownder, Rob., gent., Grantham 1520-31, 50
 Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook 1584, 169
 „ Tho., Sedgbrook 1581, 11
 Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes 1543-56, 175
 Poynter *als.* May, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196
 Poyre, *see* Porie.
 Prate, Tho., Elsham 1572 i, 104
 „ Wm., Frieston 1574 i, 67
 Pratt, Chris., Calceby 1595 i, 23
 „ Isab., Bamburgh 1590, 116
 „ Jo., Touthill 1557 iii, 57
 „ Jo., Swinderby 1558 iv, 155
 „ Jo., Dyke 1561, 156
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1579, 40
 „ Rd., Swinderby 1567, 280
 „ Rd., Swinderby 1568, 169
 „ Rd., Folkingham 1585 ii, 173
 „ Rob., Tothill 1538-40, 169
 „ Rob., Carlton 1562, 252
 „ Rob., Bourne 1582, 232
 „ Tho., Maltby 1565, 175
 „ Tho., Swinderby 1588 i, 40
 Pratley, Wm., Swineshead 1547, 134
 Prechion, Predgen, *see* Pridgeon.
 Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1541-3, 406
 Prench, Tho., Langtoft 1554-6, 34
 Prens, Tho., Langtoft 1551-2, 241
 Prentes, Geo., Shenley 1597-8, 357
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 136
 „ Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 148
 Prentest, Lawr., Halton 1563, 190
 Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck 1594 i, 22
 Preste, *see* Priest.
 Prestley, *see* Priestley.
 Prestman, *see* Priestman.
 Prestneiff, Jo., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 259
 „ Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates 1563-6 & 9, 94
 Preston, Al., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 22
 „ Ag., Fenton 1535-7, 171
 „ Ag., Denton 1538-40, 147
 „ Al., Fenton 1558 i, 161
 „ Cath., Pinchbeck 1593, 72
 „ Edw., Woolsthorpe 1552-6, 112
 „ Giles, Pinchbeck 1552-6, 209
 „ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1578, 214
 „ Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239
 „ Jo., Fenton 1535-7, 86
 „ Jo., Cockington 1547, 135
 „ Jo., Potter Hanworth 1551-2, 175
 „ Jo., Donington 1579, 255
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 135
 „ Jo., Donington 1592, 173
 „ Jo., Fenton 1599, 136
 „ Mich., Lit. Steeping 1564, 38
 „ Phil., Horckstow 1562, 97
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1557-72, 3
 „ Rob., Lit. Steeping 1532-4, 261
 „ Rob., Clee 1582, 66
 „ Rob., Fenton 1582, 119
 „ Tho., Denton 1538-40, 143
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1563, 120
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1563, 150
 „ Tho., Withern 1567, 127
 „ Tho., Gayton 1574 i, 281
 „ Tho., Gayton 1573 i, 236
 „ Tho., Clee 1582, 173
 „ Tho., Billingham 1594 i, 103
 „ Tho., Fenton 1597, 280
 „ Wm., Beckingham 1520-31, 155
 Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby 1534 &c., 32
 „ Jo., Withern 1538-40, 111
 „ Jo., Withern 1580 i, 115
 „ Rob., Withern 1565, 97
 „ Tho., Maltby 1538-40, 223
 „ Tho., Maltby 1551-2, 57
 „ Wm., Withern 1563, 184
 Prickerd, Rd., Howton 1577 ii, 20
 Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk 1538-40, 39
 „ Tho., Langton 1584, 55
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1600, 204
 Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton Moorland 1545-6 i, 164

- Pridgeon**, Predgin, Ant., Swineshead 1600, 259
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1597-8, 147
 „ Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham 1592, 233
 „ Prigeon, Jo., Carlton 1557-72, 103
 „ Jo., Boothby 1600, 187
 „ Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham 1565, 33
 „ My., Swineshead 1597-8, 136
 „ Prigeon, Nich., Carlton 1580 i, 175
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1597-8, 25
 „ Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland 1541-3, 406
 „ Pregeon, Rob., Mareham 1594 ii, 23
 „ Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland 1535-7, 146
 „ Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 94
 „ Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham 1583 ii, 104
 „ Prigeon, Wm., Stubton 1590, 223
See also Pegion.
Priest, Edm., Ancaster 1558 iv, 279
 „ Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe 1543-5, 293
 „ Prist, Isab., Welby 1588 i, 256
 „ Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 151
 „ Prest, Jo., Spalding 1556-7, 162
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1567, 256
 „ Prest, Jo., Borringdon 1571 i, 207
 „ Prest, Jo., Moulton 1584, 21
 „ Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 131
 „ Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck 1571 i, 124
 „ Rd., Moulton 1538-40, 183
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 239
 „ Prest, Rob., Rasen 1556-7, 183
 „ Prest, Rob. 1557 iv, 273
 „ Prest, Rob., Weston 1582, 196
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1587, 302
 „ P'ste, Tho., Welby 1547-9, 285
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1578, 176
 „ Preest, Tho., Spalding 1591 i, 34
 „ Preste, Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 292
 „ Wm., Gedney 1587, 266
Priestley, Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby 1562, 24
 „ Phil., Holbeach 1597-8, 352
 „ Prestley, Rob., Swinderby 1583 i, 49
Priestman, Priestman, Chris., S. Elkington 1591 ii, 36
 „ Thos., Driby 1600, 142
 „ Wm., Firsby 1541, 240
- Priggen**, *see* **Pridgeon**.
Primett, Wm., Fulbeck 1600, 118
Prin, Pryn, Rd., Navenby 1547-9, 160
Prince, Jo., Aslackby 1541-3, 117
 „ Wm., Toft 1565, 81
Printe, Rd., Grantham 1583 i, 147
Prise, Tho., Welby 1586, 312
Proctor, Al., N. Scarle 1568, 243
 „ Chas., Wickenby 1586, 125
 „ Procter, Edw., Wickenby 1528, 109
 „ Procter, Hel., Willingham 1580 ii, 155
 „ Hel., Normanby 1581, 156
 „ Jef. 1574 i, 388
 „ Joan, Bardney 1589, 214
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1543-5, 128
 „ Jo., Billingham 1547-9, 60
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1557-72, 174
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1565, 133
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1573 ii, 138
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1598, 2
 „ Lambert, Swineshead 1543-5, 80
 „ Matilda, Bardney 1551-3, 189
 „ Obitt, Dogdike 1586, 114
 „ Rd., Navenby 1594 i, 70
 „ Rob., Conesby 1600, 156
 „ Tho., Legsby 1520-31, 328
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1538-40, 92
 „ Tho., N. Scarle 1553-5 & 6, 176
 „ Tho., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 255
 „ Tho., Garthorpe 1571 ii, 78
 „ Wm., Boston 1541-3, 259
 „ Wm., Willingham 1574 i, 32
 „ Wm., Billingham 1578, 216
 „ Wm., Bickerthorpe 1585 i, 302
Prodatt, Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane 1592, 244
Proden, Jo., Normanby 1561, 125
Prodwine, Geo., Saleby 1591 ii, 168
Pron, Chris., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 235
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1571 i, 88
Provete, Jo., N. Coates 1578, 105
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1554-6, 20
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 30
 „ Wal., labr., Marsh Chapel 1520-31, 216
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 44
Pruesterde, Rd., Gedneyfen 1541, 340
Prydgeon, *see* **Pridgeon**.
Pryn, *see* **Prin**.
Pryor, Jo., Deeping 1600, 249
Publis, Margt., Frampton 1541, 119
Puce, Rd. 1557 i, 33
Pudley, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 27
Pulham, Rd., Stevenby 1599, 287
Pullame, Margt., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 175
Pullane, Chas., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 134

- Pullen, Jesse, N. Witham 1595 i, 55
 „ Tho., Bicker 1541-3, 260
 Pulley, Rph., Swineshead 1591 i, 56
 „ Rob., Bloxham 1556-7, 23
 „ Rob., Bloxham 1557 i, 211
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 216
 „ Wm., Heckington 1591 ii, 114
 Pullocke, Al., Ropsley 1551-2, 170
 „ Pullock, Wm., Frieston 1574 i, 261
 Pulton, Jo., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 50
 „ Jo. 1545-6 ii, 352
 „ Rd., Auborn 1556-7, 138
 Pulveret, Jo., Wrangle 1571 ii, 139
 Pulvertofte, Geo., Swineshead 1600, 98
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1558 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1547, 248
 „ Jo., Leverton 1561, 170
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1580 i, 127
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1541, 408
 „ Rd., Tointon 1558 ii, 77
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 109
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1565, 62
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 179
 „ Tho., Kirton 1595 i, 150
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1577 i, 22
 Purcell, Jas., Merrell 1563-6 & 9, 163
 Purins, Jo., Fishtoft 1576, 208
 Purkin, Laur., Sutton 1543-56, 360
 Purle, *see* Purley.
 *Purley, Fra., gent., Farlsthorp 1574 i, 168
 „ Pyrley, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 326
 „ Purle, Hy., Croft 1532-4, 210
 „ Purle, Jo., Manby 1557-72, 112
 Purrell, Rd., Stickney 1582, 17
 Purrett, Jo., Stickney 1552-6, 19
 Purser, Geo., Whaplode 1576, 13
 Purston, Al., Huttoft 1561, 171
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1573 i, 286
 Pursye, Rd., Boston 1576, 4
 Pury, Ant., Kirton 1591 i, 32
 „ Eliz., Burton 1568, 3
 * „ Hum., Kirton 1543-5, 167
 * „ Tho., gent., Kirton 1592, 114
 „ Wm., Kirton 1565, 214
 Puryard, Wm., Turrye 1563-6 & 9, 172
 Puttersyll, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1543-56, 239
 Puttocke, Rd., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 158
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1551-2, 120
 „ Tho., Frieston 1599, 118
 Puttrell, Ag., Cowbit 1556-7, 127
 „ Geo., Huttoft 1557 iii, 178
 „ Hel. 1551-2, 137
 „ Hy., Sutton 1558 ii, 94
 „ Jo., Stickney 1535-7, 162
 Puttrell, Jo., Mumby 1580 ii, 254
 „ Jo., Theddlethorpe St. Helen 1583 ii, 108
 „ Rd., Enderby 1551-2, 162
 „ Rd., Stickney 1570, 23
 „ Rob., Mumby 1535-7, 17
 „ Rob., Mumby 1543-5, 390
 „ Rob., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 161
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1592, 396
 „ Sim., Thoresworpe 1535-7, 29
 „ Sybell, Huttoft 1564, 112
 „ Tho. 1545-6 i, 171
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 214
 „ Wm., Anderby 1538-40, 227
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1563-6 & 9, 18
See also Pyttrell.
 Pychete, Rd. 1541, 258
 Pycocke, Tho., Cryste 1557 i, 58
 Pycot, *see* Pigott.
 Pye, *see* Pie.
 Pyke, *see* Pike.
 Pykell, *see* Pickell.
 Pymperwell, Anne, Huttoft 1588 i, 172
 Pyn, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
 Pynard, Chris., Sutton Var., 5
 Pyncake, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1532-4, 319
 Pynches, Rd., Manton 1574 i, 21
 „ Rd., W. Rasen 1581, 81
 Pynd, Rd., Holbeach 1532-4, 283
 Pyne, Jo., Woolsthorp 1591 ii, 17
 „ Pyne, Jo., Baston 1598, 83
 „ Rd., Frampton 1538-40, 193
 „ Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
 Pyrley, *see* Purley.
 Pysall, Pesall, Ja., Tointon 1568, 10
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1534 &c., 22
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1547, 94
 „ St., Killingholme 1545-6 i, 260
 Pyshe, *see* Pische.
 Pythe, Rog., Quadring 1558 iv, 183
 Pyttrell, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 25
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 121
 Pyvill, Wm., Wrawby 1541-3, 335
 Quadring, Jo., Allhallowes Var., 65
 * „ Rph., Irby 1557 iv, 313
 * „ Tho., Earby [Irby] 1520-31, 142
 * „ Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh 1578, 189
 Quame, Wm., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 281
 Quarington, Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
 Queene, Geo., Utterby 1563, 179
 Quenson, Rd., Croft 1577 ii, 140
 „ Quinson, Wm., Croft 1577 i, 5
 Quickrell, *see* Quaykrell.
 Quincey, Edm., Walcott 1564, 133
 „ Laur., Walcot 1573 i, 257

Quincey, Rph., Sutton St. Edm.

1545-6, &c. ii, 195

„ Rob., Mawthorpe 1577 ii, 213

„ Rob., Surfleet 1587, 392

„ Tho., Londonthorpe 1561, 216

„ Wm., Walcot 1584, 34

Quinson, *see* Quenson.

Quittingham, Rd., Sutterton

1520-31, 342

Quiver, Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97

Quixam, Tho., Brigg 1538-40, 57

Quyckrell, Rd., notary, Boston

1520-31, 247

Rabdicke, Rabdyke, Jenet 1543-56, 64

„ Jo., Fishtoft 1581, 93

„ Laur., Fishtoft 1557 iv, 357

„ Rabdyke, Rd., Fishtoft

1520-31, 184

„ Rabdyck, Rd., Fishtoft

1534 &c., 166

„ Rd., Fishtoft 1576, 84

„ Rd., Fishtoft 1579, 179

„ Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 128

„ Tho., Fishtoft 1585 i, 227

„ Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 454

Rabby, Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297

Rabbyke, *see* Rabdicke.

Rabdyn, Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 321

Rabon, Jo., Markby 1579, 186

„ Wm., Markby 1563-6 & 9, 57

Raby, Tho., Barrowby 1520-31, 254

Rachedall, *see* Raychedall.

Racke, Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220

„ Nich., Saleby 1579, 44

„ Rob., Habrough 1597, 324

„ Tho., Beningworth 1583 ii, 27

„ Wm., Alesby 1589, 27

Rackett, Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157

„ Jo., Sempringham 1538-40, 260

Radwell, Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78

Raffe, Al., Northbarkhamstead

1566-9, 123

See also Raiff.

Rafford, Tho., Ormsby

1563-6 & 9, 130

Rage, Tho., Utterby 1579, 269

Ragedale, Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87

Ragge, Rd., Bardney 1586, 97

Ragton, Margt., Coningsby

1563-6 & 9, 74

Raiff, Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164

See also Raffe.

Raignolde, *see* Raynolde.

Raignolsonne, *see* Raynoldson.

Raimes, Rob., Helpringham 1563, 147

Rainer, Raneor, *see* Rayner.

Rainshawe, *see* Raynshaw.

Rainewike, Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61

Rainton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65

„ Jo., Tupholme 1577 ii, 40

„ Rd., Sutton 1592, 358

„ Rob., Heighington 1583 ii, 219

Raisdaile, Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22

Raisen, *see* Rasen.

Raistrige, Hy., Heckington 1578, 165

„ Rasetrigge, Wm., Heckington

1574 i, 17

Raiswicke, Phil., Killingholme

1587, 301

Raithbecke, Rathbecke, Dor.,

Horncastle 1592, 52

„ Rathbecke, Jas., Horncastle

1588 ii, 56

„ Rob., Horncastle 1571 ii, 100

„ Rathebecke, Tho., Horncastle

1575 i, 84

„ Tho., Horncastle 1575 ii, 178

„ Rathbecke, Tho., Horncastle

1595 i, 19

Raithby, Rathbie, Chris., Hanney

1598, 128

„ Rathebie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 i, 181

„ Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 ii, 252

„ Ratheby, Lyon, Sutterby 1568, 136

„ Rathebye, Lion, Sotby 1571 i, 42

„ Rathby, Margt., Swaby 1590, 215

„ Rob., Mumby 1565, 50

„ Rathby, Rob., Winceby 1593, 20

„ Raythby, Tho., Barleymouth

1574 i, 186

„ Rathebie, Tho., Barleymouth

1574 ii, 20

„ Raytheby, Wal., Muckton

1538-40, 112

„ Ratheby, Wm., Addlethorpe

1545-6 i, 3

„ Wm., Hatton 1565, 53

„ Wm., Sotby 1570, 40

„ Rathbie, Wm., Awthorp 1587, 50

Rakes, Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4

Ramar, Jo. 1557 i, 185

Ramesine, Jenet, Bennington

1543-56, 400

Ramsey, Jenet, Bennington

1545-6 i, 103

„ Tho., Clee 1547-9, 78

Ramshawe, Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58

Ramson, Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189

Ranald, *see* Raynolde.

Ranar, *see* Rayner.

Ranby, Tho., Dirrington 1558 iv, 69

Rand, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 5

„ Rande, Bart., Barton 1557 iii, 63

„ Jo., Barton 1574 i, 28

„ Rande, Rd., Barton 1582, 97

See also Randes.

Randall, Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22

„ Al., Frieston 1551-2, 178

- Randall, Eliz., Thurlby** 1585 i, 194
 „ **Ja., Kyme** 1592, 462
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 31
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1541-3, 1
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1557-72, 76
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 27
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1589, 253
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1590, 365
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1591 ii, 103
 „ **Lyon, Claxby** 1571 ii, 52
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1532-4, 203
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 241
 „ **Tho., Kirmington** 1588 ii, 42
 „ **Wm.** 1566 &c., 134
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1599, 107
Randes, Jo., Holbeach 1570, 141
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1581, 61
 „ **Randys, Nich., Holbeach** 1547-9, 12
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1551-2, 311
 „ **Rands, Tho., Conisholme** 1557-84, 23
 „ **Rands, Tho.** 1557-84, 29
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1587, 263
 „ **Randise, Wm.** 1543-56, 6
See also Rand.
Randise, Randys, see Randes.
Randson, see Ranson.
Rane, Wm., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 62
Raner, see Rayner.
Ranesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Ranken, Jo., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
Rankine, Rd., Holywell 1581, 174
Rankynge, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 66
Ranolds, Ranoldson, see Raynolds, Raynoldson.
Ransby, Edw., Boston 1594 i, 77, & 106
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1570, 103
Ranshawe, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Farlesthorpe** 1554-6, 79
Ransley, Nich., Msh. Chapel 1580 i, 34
Ranson, Jo., Croft 1541-3, 70
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 150
 „ **Nich., Croft** 1591 ii, 304
 „ **Rd., Cumberworth** 1567, 177
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1520-31, 212
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1567, 51
 „ **Wal., Croft** 1591 i, 477
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 i, 73
 „ **Randson, Wm., Fulstow** 1581, 101
Rantlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Ranton, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 95
Rasbie, Wm., Cherry Willingham 1571 i, 201
Rascall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 i, 41
See also Raskell.
Rasdall, Rd., Anderby 1543-56, 172
Rasen, Chris., Mumby 1583 ii, 119
 „ **Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh** 1538-40, 151
Rasen, Raisen, Hel., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 368
 „ **Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1520-31, 273
 „ **Ryson, Jo., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 267
 „ **Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes** 1571 ii, 30
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1551-3, 229
 „ **Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercotes** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp** 1591 ii, 370
See also Reason.
Raser, Clem., Saltfleetby 1567, 228
 „ **Rasor, Margt., Boston** 1582, 46
 „ **Nich., Brothertoft** 1584, 249
 „ **Rasur, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 95
Rashe, Wm., Wrangle 1573 i, 128
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1564, 124
Raskell, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 ii, 196
 „ **Tho., Humby** 1587, 73
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1583 i, 7
See also Rascall.
Rasse, Jo., Leak 1538-40, 314
Rassetrigge, see Raistrige.
Rasskall, see Raskell.
Rasyn, see Rasen.
Ratchbie, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 46
Ratcler, Jo., Boston 1565, 148
Ratcliffe, Ratclift, Edm., Friskney 1599, 215
 „ **Jeff., Nocton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 285
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1557 iii, 40
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1584, 327
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1596, 93
Rathbecke, see Raithbecke.
Rathby, see Raithby.
Ratlif, see Ratcliffe.
Rauceby, see Rawsby.
Raughton, Jo., Coningsby 1535-7, 22
 „ **Tho., Marton** 1589, 53
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1562, 191
Rautlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Raven, Rd., Conisholme 1567, 21
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1554-6, 332 ; 1557 iv, 290
 „ **Tho., Scotton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 276
 „ **Ravyn, Wm.** 1541, 368
Ravening, Alice, Hambledon 1571 i, 7
Ravensaye, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 77
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1591 i, 396 ; ii, 208
Ravensdale, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn 1541, 418
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1577 i, 95
 „ **Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn** 1541, 421

Ravesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Rawe, Ag., Syston 1547-9, 32
 „ Ag., Thorpe 1584, 210
 „ Ann, Syston 1547-9, 344
 „ Ar., Ancaster 1573 i, 318; ii, 120
 „ Ca., Owersby 1557-72, 23
 „ Joan, Aswarby 1567, 57
 „ Rob., Ancaster 1520-31, 285
 „ Tho., Willoughton 1549-50, 49
 „ Tho., Hougham 1557-72, 85
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557 iii, 142
 „ Wm., Owersby 1554-6, 89
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1568, 158
 „ Wm., Normanby 1591 ii, 310
Rawland, Tho., Wyberton 1561, 150
Rawlett, Bartilmew, Swineshead 1565, 215
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 47
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1597, 251
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541-3, 397
See also Rollet.
Rawline, *see* Rawlinge.
Rawlinge, Geo., Barrow 1585 i, 92
 „ Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington 1534 &c., 17
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 i, 195
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 239
 „ Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton 1552-6, 162
 „ Rd., Sutton 1583 ii, 141
 „ Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton 1545-6 i, 191
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1541, 93
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
Rawlins, Edw., Gunby 1575 i, 202
 „ Jo., Hanslop 1585 ii, 65
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 357
Rawlinson, Anne, Brothertoft 1565, 205
 „ Chris., Nocton 1532-4, 269
 „ Jo., Long Bennington 1538-40, 144
 „ Jo., Bourn 1573 i, 336
 „ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 283
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1584, 167
 „ Jo., Boston 1586, 156
 „ Jo., Horbling 1588 ii, 100
 „ Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley 1558 iv, 64
 „ Rd., Rasen 1575 i, 295
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1575 ii, 39
 „ Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft 1593, 231
 „ Tho., Rasen 1583 i, 31
See also Rellinson, Rowlinson.

Rawsby, Jo., Billingham 1562, 22
 „ Tho., Harnston 1532-4, 109
Rawson, Ag., Cumberworth 1573 i, 69; ii, 53
 „ Chris., Kirkby Var., 2
 „ Edm., Thornton 1541-3, 309
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 62
 „ Jo., Wragholme 1590, 209
 „ Jo., Langton 1591 ii, 50
 „ Rd., Ashby 1600, 275
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1568, 186
 „ Wm., Grainthorp 1554-6, 177
 „ Wm., Brough 1575 i, 160; ii, 107
 „ Wm., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 70
Rawyner, *see* Rayner.
Raychedall, Tho., Ludford Magna 1547, 267
Raycrofte, Ag., Gt. Sturton 1547, 105
Raye, Chris., Broughton 1557-72, 70
 „ Chris., Withern 1595 i, 28
 „ Jo. 1547, 161
 „ Jo., Woodhall 1572 i, 204; ii, 181
 „ Josiah, Corby 1592, 570
 „ Pet., Theddlethorp 1558 i, 165
 „ Rd., Grantham 1520-31, 365
 „ Rd., Withern 1541, 255
 „ Rd., Hammeringham 1543-5, 9
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1545-6 &c. ii, 347
 „ Rob., Reston 1587, 366
Raylinson, *see* Rawlinson.
Raymerd, Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1585 ii, 8
Rayner, Alx., Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 176
 „ Rainer, Al., Trusthorp 1586, 113
 „ Hy., Keish (Beds.) 1594 ii, 65
 „ Isab., Worlaby 1597, 321
 „ Raneor, Jenet, Clee 1545-6 i, 123
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1520-31, 328
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1538-40, 32
 „ Ranyer, Jo. 1556-7, 18
 „ Jo., Donington 1565, 44
 „ Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1583 ii, 44
 „ Jo., Clathorp 1591 i, 174
 „ Ranar, Jo., Donington 1592, 193
 „ Raner, Jo., Gayton 1597, 125
 „ Rawyner, Margt., Whithcall 1561, 193
 „ Rob., Gayton 1591 i, 159
 „ Rob., Digby 1591 ii, 351
 „ Tho., Donington 1547, 214
 „ Reyner, Tho., Donington 1557 iv, 218
 „ Tho., Withcall 1570, 178
 „ Raner, Wm., Langton 1543-56, 325
Raynerd, Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 158
Raynes, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532-4, 13

Raynes, Rd., Holbeach 1558 i, 40
See also Reynes.

Raynolde, Alison, Sausthorpe 1573 i, 103

„ **Christian, Cockrington** 1535-7, 190

„ **Geo., Cockerington** 1552-6, 167

„ **Hy., Manby** 1558 i, 185

„ **Hugh, Allington** 1545-6 & c. ii, 189

„ **Isab., Manby** 1592, 125

„ **Jo., Cockerington** 1541, 265

„ **Jo., Westboro'** 1568, 85

„ **Ranolde, Mart., Cockrington** 1535-7, 137

„ **Rd., Cockrington** 1535-7, 13

„ **Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby** 1543-5, 363

„ **St. Clement** 1556-7, 176

„ **Rd., Bag Enderby** 1534 & c., 100

„ **Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe** 1558 i, 79

„ **Raignolde, Tho., Humby** 1569 i, 221

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1591 i, 373

„ **Tho., Sutton** 1543-56, 233

„ **Ranalde, Wm., Welton** 1572 i, 225

„ **Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1572 i, 281

See also Reynold.

Raynolds, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 281

See also Reynolds.

Raynoldson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 256

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 80

„ **Ranolson, Rob., Toft** 1538-40, 192

„ **Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 351

„ **Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe** 1564, 91

„ **Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen** 1543-5, 372

See also Reynoldson.

Raynshaw, Tho., Conesby 1599, 30

„ **Wm., Cammeringham** 1591 ii, 113

Raynton, Jenet, Middle Rasen 1532-4, 147

„ **Rob., husb., Washingborough** 1520-31, 103

„ **Wm.** 1557-72, 45

Raythby, see Raithby.

Reade, Ag., Holbeach 1588 ii, 110

„ **Al., Kempton** 1566-9, 4

„ **Al., Lincoln** 1575 i, 227 ; ii, 78

„ **Chris., Potterhanworth** 1561, 4

„ **Edm., Haddington** 1591 i, 395

„ **Edw., Hareby** 1567, 88

„ **Geo., Kelsey** 1585 i, 170

„ **Geo., Awborn** 1590, 99

„ **Hugh, Pinchbeck** 1568, 86

„ **Jas., Fulstow** 1585 i, 190

Reade, Joan, Waddington 1589, 210

„ **Jo., S. Hykham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 130

„ **Jo., Belton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 330

„ **Jo., Burnham** 1557-72, 24

„ **Jo., Bassingham** 1566 & c., 109

„ **Jo., Brocklesby** 1569 i, 156

„ **Jo., Fenton** 1570, 149

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1571 ii, 107

„ **Jo., Sutton** 1583 ii, 1

„ **Jo., N. Coates** 1583 ii, 21

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 50

„ **Jo., Haddington** 1588 i, 67

„ **Margt., Hough** 1558 i, 188

„ **Margt., Benington** 1573 i, 298

„ **Nich., Stallingborough** 1562, 165

„ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 28

„ **Rd., Haddington** 1574 i, 214 ; ii, 101

„ **Rd., Fenton** 1591 i, 332

„ **Rob., Auborn** Var., 9

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1558 ii, 111

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 118

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1565, 79

„ **Rob., Fenton** 1565, 41

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1566-9, 82

„ **Rob., Stickford** 1568, 179

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1569 ii, 43

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 250

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 304 ; ii, 19

„ **Rob., Binbrook** 1597-8, 70

„ **Scissille, Scartho** 1562, 239

„ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1562, 39

„ **Tho., Stevenby** 1574 i, 180 ; ii, 64

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1580 ii, 279

„ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1599, 331

„ **Wm., Auborn** Var., 1

„ **Wm., Blankney** 1562, 62

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1566-9, 84

„ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1568, 212

„ **Wm., Corby** 1571 ii, 17

„ **Wm., Coningsholme** 1575 i, 215

„ **Wm., Fenton** 1579, 47

„ **Wm., Turvie** 1580 ii, 303

„ **Wm., Swaton** 1582, 76

„ **Wm., Thorp** 1587, 252

„ **Wm., Weston** 1591 ii, 253

„ **Wm., Atterby** 1599, 66

See also Rede.

Readhead, see Redhead.

Realinson, see Rawlinson, Rellinson.

Reason, Geo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 253

Reckes, Hy., Bracebridge 1592, 112

„ **Wm., Washingbro'** 1557 i, 342

Recket, Rog., Donington 1592, 556

Reckord, Jo., Halton Hologate 1575 i, 123

Redd, Hy., Fenton 1557 iii, 119

„ **Hum., S. Kelsey** 1547, 269

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1535-7, 259

Redd, Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 220
 „ **Rob., S. Reston** 1538-40, 338
 „ **Wm., Harnston** 1520-31, 156
Reddish, Rob., Holbeach 1597, 180
Rede or Reed, Ag., Manthorpe
 1554-6, 174
 „ **Reede, Anne,** Boston 1597, 243
 „ **Reid, Barnard,** Hough-on-Hill
 1557 iv, 162
 „ **Barnard, Fulbeck** 1593, 166
 „ **Clem., Aubourn** 1541-3, 171
 „ **Eliz., Ketsby** 1547-9, 73
 „ **Joan, Fenton** 1558 i, 160
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1543-5, 195
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1549-50, 264
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1551-2, 28
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1551-2, 315
 „ **Margt., Scampton** 1557 ii, 60
 „ **Margt., Benington** 1573 ii, 189
 „ **Rd., Saleby** 1541, 307
 „ **Rd., Welbourn** 1541, 439
 „ **Rd., Blankney** 1541-3, 22
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1547-9, 141
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1564, 170
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1543-5, 218
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1588 i, 296
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1590, 410
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1541, 104
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1551-2, 250
 „ **Wm., S. Witham** 1532-4, 79
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1535-7, 46
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1538-40, 69
 „ **Wm., Potter Hanworth**
 1541-3, 437
 „ **Wm., Potter Hanworth**
 1543-5, 164
 „ **Wm., Stainby** 1552-6, 96
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1569 ii, 46
 „ **Wm., N. Holme** 1597, 136
 See also Reade.
Redeall, Joan, Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 209
Reder, see Reeder.
Redesdaile, Ca., Whaplode 1600, 41
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1599, 106
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1597-8, 200
 „ **Margt., Goxhill** 1574 i, 30
Redett, Tho., Thorpe Tilney 1581, 73
 See also Ridet.
Redford, Rd., Dalby 1574 i, 98
Redhead, Readhead, Edw., Lacey
 1577 i, 64
 „ **Redehead, Eliz., Manby**
 1557 i, 278
 „ **Hy., Cleve** 1534 &c., 58
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Mary**
 1535-7, 62
 „ **Jo., Immingham** 1556-7, 72
 „ **Readhead, Jo., Immingham**
 1557 i, 119
 „ **Jo., sir, Burgh-on-Bain** 1558 i, 66

Redhead, Jo., Immingham 1568, 56
 „ **Readhead, Jo., Gayton** 1574 i, 129
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Mary**
 1535-7, 88
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1557 iv, 354
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1558 i, 181
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1535-7, 50
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1563, 107
 „ **Tho., Lutton in Sutton** 1564, 158
Redhed, Wm., Manby 1543-56, 382
Redman, Geo., Nettleton 1590, 304
Redshawe, Eliz., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
 „ **Gilb., Algarkirk** 1590, 70
 „ **Jo., Kime** 1547, 42
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1567, 151
 „ **Rob., S. Kime** 1567, 66
 „ **Tho., S. Kime** 1568, 200
 „ **Wm., Dogdike** 1545-6 &c. ii, 298
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1581, 222
 „ **Wm., Kyme** 1591 i, 51
Redwaye, Jo., Donington 1541, 45
Reede, see Rede.
Reeder, Jo., Wiberton
 1593, 282 ; 1597-8, 243
Reedsdale, see Redesdaile.
Reenge, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland
 1520-31, 54
Reest, Wm., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 6
 See also Rest.
Reetch, Jo., Sutton 1592, 534
Regal, Jo., Covenham St. Mary
 1565, 50
Regalde, Rd., Garnthorpe 1578, 218
Reid, see Rede.
Rekelbie, Geo., Asterby 1558 i, 57
Relffe, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24
Rellinson, Chris., Brothertoft 1592, 536
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1582, 241
 See also Rollenson.
Remaie, see Remy.
Reme, Rob., Donington 1590, 32
Remer, Jo., Scarle 1588 i, 159
Remesborow, Hy., Swaton 1584, 57
Remington, see Rimington.
Remy, Cecilia, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 89
 „ **Remaie, Tho.,** Whisby 1573 i, 74
 „ **Wm., Fosdike** 1532-4, 11
Renage, Morris, Sutton 1534 &c., 75
Renalson, see Reynoldson.
Rennie, Wm., Surfleet 1577 i, 79
Renold, Renoldson, see Reynold, Reynoldson.
Rentor, Jo., Bollingbroke 1598, 55
Repley, Wm., Branston 1566 &c., 185
 See also Ripley.
Replyngham, Rob. 1534 &c., 92
Resebye, Jo., Gedney 1552-6, 163
Rest, Barnard, Gelston 1593, 56
 See also Reest.
Rettlesforth, Jo., Leverton 1597-8, 138

Reve, Jo., Rowston	1590, 171	Richardson, Hy., Mumby	1581, 108
Reveling, Hugh, Somerby	1552-6, 234	„ Hy., Bicker	1597, 57
„ Tho., Sommerby	1562, 299	„ Hugh, Lusby	1595 i, 97
Revell, Jo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 29	„ Isab., Holton Beckering	1541-3, 18
„ Wm., Tallington	1562, 187	„ Jas., Cowbit	1594 ii, 79
Reynes, Isab., Boston	1561, 34	„ Jo.	1534 &c., 31
„ Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 54	„ Jo., Gt. Steeping	1534 &c., 36
„ Wm., Helpringham	1585 i, 64	„ Jo.	1534 &c., 162
<i>See also Raynes.</i>		„ Jo., Friskney	1535-7, 19
Reynold, Ivan, Waddington	1568, 146	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 72
„ Jo., Waddington	1582, 254	„ Jo., Partney	1538-40, 157
„ Renold, Rd., Ropsley	1580 i, 144	„ Jo., Fleet	1543-5, 29
„ Rd., Barrow	1591 i, 233	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 &c. ii, 132
„ Rob., Caythorp	1558 iv, 120	„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1545-6 &c. ii, 310
<i>See also Raynolde, Rignold.</i>		„ Jo., Langton	1547, 145
Reynolds, Jo., Boston	1538-40, 20	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1547, 248
„ Margt., Mareham	1594 ii, 124	„ Jo., Gayton	1554-6, 213
„ Rob., Utterby	1577 i, 38	„ Jo., Dalderby	1556-7, 100
„ Tho., Coleby	1600, 269	„ Jo., Grayingham	1557 ii, 17
<i>See also Raynolds.</i>		„ Jo., Bicker	1557 iii, 18
Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx.,		„ Jo., Grantham	1557 iii, 161
„ Wiberton	1583 ii, 167	„ Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 162
„ Rd., Kirton	1578, 176	„ Jo., Anwick	1563-6 & 9, 155
„ Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck	1584, 252	„ Jo., Freeston	1571 ii, 196
<i>See also Raynoldson.</i>		„ Jo., Walesby	1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56
Reyson, see Rasen.		„ Jo., Thornton	1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152
Rhodes, see Rodds, Rodes, Roode,		„ Jo., Huttoft	1574 i, 170
„ Roodes.		„ Jo., Nettleton	1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29
Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby	1551-3, 150	„ Jo., Manby	1580 ii, 17
Richard, Jo., Edenham	1551-3, 258	„ Jo., Kirton	1593, 188
„ Jo., Caushe	1566-9, 54	„ Juliana, Appleby	1585 ii, 171
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1569 ii, 21	„ Lanc., Hanworth	1594 ii, 185
<i>See also Rychor.</i>		„ Lyon, Wrawby	1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187
Richards, Jo., Morton	1532-4, 275	„ Marg'y, Winthorpe	1552-6, 150
Richardson, —, Burton	1532-4, 12	„ Matt., Somercotes	1594 i, 16
„ Ag., Frieston	1543-56, 223	„ Rph., Frampton	1538-40, 235
„ Alx., Wragby	1534 &c., 123	„ Rph., Twiford	1584, 18
„ Alx., Fulbeck	1545-6 &c. ii, 5	„ Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 93
„ Al., Quadring	1534 &c., 68	„ Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1543-56, 297
„ Al., Barton	1558 i, 206	„ Rd., Kealby	1558 ii, 69
„ Alinson, Gt. Steeping	1538-40, 354	„ Rd., Spalding	1561, 255
„ And., Bamburgh	1558 i, 96	„ Rd., Bicker	1570, 153
„ Ant., Frampton	1570, 38	„ Rd.	1571 ii, 162
„ Ant., N. Somercotes	1577 i, 54	„ Rd., Bicker	1575 i, 52
„ Ant., Toynon	1597, 60	„ Rd., Bicker	1576, 30
„ Ar., Burgh	1557 i, 326	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1580 i, 42
„ Benet, Willoughby	1575 i, 177	„ Rd., Swarby	1587, 416
„ Chas., Alford	1592, 207	„ Rd., Greford	1589, 297
„ Chris., Swallow	1564, 35	„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1541, 198
„ Edw., Boston	1567, 49	„ Rob., Tathwell	1545-6 i, 153
„ Edw., Tathwell	1567, 156	„ Rob., Haltham	1558 ii, 87
„ Edw., Habrough	1575 i, 311	„ Rob., Swinhop	1564, 124
„ Eliz., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 120	„ Rob., Surfleet	1568, 27
„ Eliz., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 266	„ Rob., Garnthorpe	1569 i, 155
„ Eliz., Greetham	1595 i, 204	„ Rob., Kirton	1576, 199
„ Geo., Spalding	1588 i, 89	„ Rob., Glentworth	1583 ii, 113
„ Hamond, Washingboro'	1597, 331	„ Rob., Winthorpe	1586, 231
„ Hy., Hagnaby	1543-5, 341		
„ Hy.	1566 &c., 47		

Richardson, Rob., Farlsthorp 1587, 2
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1587, 153
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1593, 191
 „ **Rog., Anwick** 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ **Rog., Canwicke** 1583 ii, 169
 „ **Sim., Westerkeal** 1565, 208
 „ **St., Wooton** 1588 i, 253
 „ **Tho., Gt. Limber** 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Tho., Toynnton** 1541-3, 47
 „ **Tho., Holton** 1551-3, 215
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1552-6, 15
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1552-6, 161
 „ **Tho., Harrington** 1554-6, 341
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557 iv, 323
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1558 iv, 229
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1565, 9
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1568, 175
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1571 i, 144
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1577 ii, 78
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1578, 174
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1579, 132
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1581, 203
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1582, 32
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1590, 89
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1590, 174
 „ **Tho., Lodington** 1591 ii, 314
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1593, 12
 „ **Tho., Toynnton** 1598, 33
 „ **Valentine, Donington** 1567, 124
 „ **Wm., St. Cuthbert** [? Lincoln] 1520-30, 349
 „ **Wm.** 1535-7, 77
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1538-40, 316
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1551-2, 256
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1563, 89
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1568, 129
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1571 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1572 ii, 39
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1576, 192
 „ **Wm., Silby** 1585 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Tathwell** 1591 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1591 ii, 65
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1596, 168
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1597, 95
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1599, 206
Riche, Rob., Lincoln 1568, 41
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 i, 308
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1557 iii, 44
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1569 i, 150
Richebie, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 71
Richman, Bernard, Tallington 1520-31, 309
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 222
 „ **Jo., Barrowby** 1593, 67
 „ **Rd., E. Hallington** 1582, 60
 „ **Wm., Candlesby** 1585 i, 58
Richmond, Ag., Tointon 1585 ii, 20

Richmond, Richmond, Geo., Holme 1585 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 157
 „ **Jo., Tointon St. Peters** 1571 ii, 82
 „ **Wm., Boultham** 1570, 54
Richmont, see Richmond.
Ricke, see Ryke.
Rickell, Chris., Benington 1557 i, 282
Rickson, Tho., Whaplode 1593, 15
Ricroft, see Rycrofte.
Ridatt, Rob., Metheringham 1585 i, 138
 „ *See also Redett, Ridet.*
Riddall, An., Ferriby 1596, 81
Ridder, Al., Croft 1575 ii, 136
 „ **Allan, Croft** 1575 i, 121
 „ *See also Ryder.*
Riddesdale, Jo., Spalding 1591 ii, 386
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1593, 340
 „ **Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding** 1549-50, 113
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1596, 145
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 ii, 264
Ridell, Edw., Dogdike 1534 &c., 123
 „ **Ridiall, Hy., Giton** 1557 i, 85
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1541, 401
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1572 i, 22
Rider, see Ryder.
Ridet, Jo., Billinghay 1589, 23
 „ *See also Redett, Ridatt.*
Riding, Tho., Hogsthorp 1577 i, 87
Ridsdall, see Riddesdale.
Rigalde, Jo., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby 1551-3, 267
Riggs, Ca., Coningsby 1547-9, 322
 „ **Hel., Fulbeck** 1595 i, 92
 „ **Jo., Stragglethorpe** 1600, 247
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1541-3, 152
Righton, Chris., Ranby 1584, 271
 „ **Jo., Scrivelby** 1567, 292
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1596, 227
 „ **Rd., Sutterby** 1561, 132
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1543-5, 307
Rightson, Jo., Ruskington 1543-5, 285
Rignold, Jo., Leasingham 1554-6, 243
Rilbye, Rd., Scremby 1579, 254
Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 112
 „ **Barb., Gt. Hale** 1584, 340
 „ **Jas., Beasby** 1574 i, 294 ; ii, 49
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 101
 „ **Jo., Asgarby** 1547-9, 220
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 229
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1579, 146
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1562, 300
 „ **Rog., Lutton** 1592, 551
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1558 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Stroxton** 1571 i, 214
 „ **Tho., Firsby** 1591 ii, 365

Riley, Tho., Scremby 1600, 14
 „ Wm., Bratof 1585 i, 124
 Rimington, Al., Branston 1567, 302
 „ Edm., Burton 1545-6 & c. ii, 358
 „ Gilb., Mareham 1588 i, 186
 „ Harry, Eagle 1557-72, 64
 „ Hum., Wisby 1545-6 & ii, 149
 „ Jas., Branston 1558 i, 168
 „ Jas., Branston 1566 & c., 96
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 143; ii, 125
 „ Jo., Branston 1580 i, 21
 „ Jo., Eagle 1581, 121
 „ Leon., Wragby 1590, 176
 „ Rog., Braunceston 1541, 153
 „ Tho., Greetwell 1545-6 & c. ii, 134
 Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 306
 Rimton, Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 119
 Rindg, Ma., Sutton 1580 ii, 135
 Ringer, Wm., Boston 1568, 66
 Ringott, Wm., Friskney 1581, 69
 Ringrose, Margt., Sutton 1596, 82
 „ Rob., Sutton 1584, 287
 „ Tho., Fenton 1551-3, 193
 „ Wm., Claypole 1535-7, 105
 Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 367
 Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 256
See also Repley.
 Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 80
 Rippingale, Jo., Donington 1541-3, 353
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 434
 „ Rob., Donington 1552-6, 237
 „ Wm., Frieston 1534 & c., 99
 Rippington, Jo. 1582, 214
 Rise, Jo., Ashby 1569 i, 84
 „ Matt., W. Rasen 1585 ii, 124
 Risell, Al., Cumberworth 1566 & c., 186
 „ Margt., Ashby 1582, 99
 „ Rob., Asterby 1535-7, 163
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 134
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 123
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1589, 181
 „ Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 327
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557 iii, 52
 „ Wm., Scremby 1572 i, 117; ii, 175
 Rishton, Miles, Bassingham 1575 i, 152; ii, 130
 Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby 1596, 126
 Risley, Alx., Barton 1591 ii, 342
 „ Wm., Hemingford 1595 ii, 14
 Rislin, *see* Ryslin.
 Riston, Rd., Butterwick 1577 ii, 37
 Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby 1580 i, 96
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
 Riveton, Rd., Somertby 1557 iv, 99
 Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington 1587, 240

Rixton, Margt., Screvelsby 1587, 304
 „ St., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 116
 Roatt, Wm., Donington 1583 ii, 54
 Robards, *see* Roberts.
 Robart, *see* Robert.
 Robbys, Eme, Fleet 1538-40, 233
 Roberd, Roberds, Roberdson, *see*
 Robert, Roberts, Robertson.
 Roberie, Christiana, Nocton 1575 i, 6
 Robers, Margt., Hacconby 1557 iii, 2
 Roberson, Clem., Fulstow 1578, 203
 Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
 „ Jeffray, Barrow 1594 i, 26
 „ Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 310
 „ Jo., Barrow 1556-7, 22
 „ Robert, Jo., Barrow 1557 i, 205
 „ Margt., Barrow 1553-5 & 6, 34
 „ Nich., Quadring 1543-5, 20
 „ Nich., Donington 1566 & c., 265
 „ Rd., Donington 1543-56, 208
 „ Rd., Kirton 1569 i, 94
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 120
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1566 & c., 116
 „ Wm., Barrow 1520-31, 69
 „ Wm., Barrow 1591 i, 108
See also Roberts.
 Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algarkirk 1586, 156
 „ Eliz., Spalding 1561, 167
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1575 i, 72
 „ Jo., Rednell 1574 i, 340
 „ Lawr., Ketton 1545-6 & c. ii, 25
 „ Robards, Rd., Lincoln 1579, 274
 „ Rd., Benington 1592, 264
 „ Rog., Hacconby 1577 i, 92
 „ Tho., Bennington 1543-5, 368
 „ Tho., Croyland 1592, 255
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 120
 „ Wm., Donington 1545-6 i, 290
 „ Robards, Wm., Sutton 1557 iv, 61
 „ Wm., Benington 1557-72, 85
 „ Wm., Agmonsham 1563-6 & 9, 201
 Robertson, Ag., Helpringham 1543-5, 16
 „ Alx., Wigtoft 1583 i, 81
 „ Alx., Fishtoft 1590, 253
 „ Bryan, Kirton 1592, 420
 „ Cecilia, Wigtoft 1584, 318
 „ Edm. 1551-2, 125
 „ Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1538-40, 60
 „ Jo., Sutton 1538-40, 232
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1538-40, 327
 „ Jo., Sutton St. James 1545-6 & c. ii, 84
 „ Jo., Sutton 1554-6, 345 & 360

Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber 1565, 106
 „ **Jo., jun., als. Binson, Rob.,**
 Newton 1571 i, 9
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 129
 „ **Robertson, Rd., chantry**
 priest, Leake 1520-31, 229
 „ **Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 437
 „ **Rd., Stallingbro'** 1543-56, 14
 „ **Rob., Lutton** 1599, 140
 „ **Tho., Strubby** 1557 iii, 175
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1520-31, 90
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1568, 126

Robeson, see Robson.

Robin, Ag., Lutton 1592, 113
 „ **Edw., Frieston** 1589, 44
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1594 i, 35
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1557 iv, 298
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1580 i, 128
 „ **Rd., Freston** 1588 ii, 250
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1592, 516

Robinett, Ell., Uffington 1600, 76

Robins, Jo., Pavenham 1580 ii, 270

Robinson 1566 &c., 43

„ **Adlard, Welbourn** 1562, 314
 „ **Ag., Holme** 1563-6 & 9, 139
 „ **Ag., Sutterton** 1569 i, 73
 „ **Alx., Brothertoft** 1586, 124
 „ **Al., Leverton** 1557 iv, 189
 „ **Al., Tevelby** 1558 iv, 249
 „ **Allan, Gayton** 1588 ii, 65
 „ **Ant., Binbrook** 1541-3, 234
 „ **Ant., Glamford Briggs** 1585 i, 219
 „ **Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh**
 1545-6 i, 140

„ **Chris., Ailsby** 1575 i, 224

„ **Chris., Horsington** 1584, 317

„ **Edm., Edlington** 1589, 122

„ **Edw., Stamford** 1588 i, 10

„ **Edw., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 379

„ **Elenor, Boston** 1520-31, 144

„ **Eliz., N. Wiffingham**

1557-72, 130

„ **Eliz., Ravensdon** 1595 ii, 63

„ **Fra., Castle Bytham** 1597-8, 107

„ **Geo., Worlaby** 1574 i, 26

„ **Geo., Marston** 1584, 273

„ **Geo., Thoresway** 1585 i, 162

„ **Geo., Cockerington** 1591 i, 4

„ **Gerard, Bourn** 1587, 64

„ **Hamond, Langton** 1580 i, 135

„ **Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 273

„ **Hy.** 1551-2, 70

„ **Hy., Billingham** 1589, 1

„ **Hy., Boston** 1591 ii, 303

„ **Jas., Witton** 1557 iii, 62

„ **Jas.** 1571 i, 62

„ **Jas., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 183

„ **Jas., Gedney** 1594 ii, 68

„ **Jeff., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 99

„ **Jenet, Trusthorpe** 1547, 13

Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber 1577 ii, 355

„ **Jo., Frieston** 1520-31, 324

„ **Jo., Dogdike** 1534 &c., 124

„ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 155

„ **Jo., Willoughby** 1535-7, 18

„ **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 21

„ **Jo., Kelsey** 1535-7, 237

„ **Jo., Tealby** 1543-56, 380

„ **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 118

„ **Jo., Kirkby** 1545-6 i, 126

„ **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 264

„ **Jo., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 375

„ **Jo.** 1547-9, 202

„ **Jo., Holton** 1551-3, 119

„ **Jo., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 48

„ **Jo., Fulsthorp** 1557 iv, 82

„ **Jo., Linwood** 1557-72, 118

„ **Jo., Claypole** 1558 iv, 63

„ **Jo., Tumbly** 1567, 53

„ **Jo., Haconby** 1567, 141

„ **als. Smyth, Jo., Welton** 1568, 54

„ **Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary** 1570, 9

„ **Jo., Alvingham** 1578, 41

„ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1578, 186

„ **Jo., Benington** 1579, 30

„ **Jo., Ashby** 1580 ii, 296

„ **Jo., Gayton** 1589, 39

„ **Jo., Billingham** 1589, 177

„ **Jo., Saleby** 1589, 227

„ **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 234

„ **Jo., Deeping** 1590, 309

„ **Jo., Croft** 1591 i, 182

„ **Jo., Wrawby** 1594 i, 18

„ **Jo., Corby** 1594 i, 150

„ **Jo., Donington** 1594 ii, 111

„ **Jo., Wrawby** 1597, 17

„ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1597, 39

„ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1597-8, 171

„ **Laur., Halton** 1599, 176

„ **Margt., Spalding** 1557 iii, 144

„ **Margt., Boston** 1592, 186

„ **M'tha, Algarkirk** 1598, 115

„ **Matt., Saleby** 1570, 96

„ **Nich., Edenham** 1557-72, 94

„ **Nich., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 295

„ **Ossius, Binbrook** 1572 ii, 249

„ **Paul, Partney** 1593, 261

„ **Pet., Alfod** 1541, 336

„ **Pet., Ashby** 1543-5, 185

„ **Pet., Cockerington**

1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155

„ **Rph., Gosberton** 1583 ii, 87

„ **Randle** 1547, 158

„ **Rd., Haxey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 100

„ **Rd., Stainfield** 1551-3, 191

„ **Rd., Spalding** 1553-5 & 6, 204

„ **Rd., Spalding** 1557 iv, 338

„ **Rd., Dowsby** 1557-72, 100

„ **Rd., Boston** 1570, 152

„ **Rd., Kingerby** 1577 ii, 14

- Robinson, Rd., Helpringham** 1582, 59
 „ Rd., Barrow 1594 i, 6
 „ Rd., Benington 1598, 42
 „ Rob., Burgh 1547, 41
 „ Rob., Branstion 1564, 176
 „ Rob., N. Somercotes 1567, 260
 „ Rob., Mumby 1573 i, 96; ii, 111
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1590, 60
 „ Rob., Owersby 1593, 312
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1532-4, 334
 „ Rog., Boultham 1574 i, 121
 „ Seth, Algarkirk 1562, 145
 „ Sim., Pinchbeck 1593, 123
 „ St., Claypole 1543-5, 313
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1535-7, 262
 „ Tho., Bucknall 1541, 442
 „ Tho., Swarby 1543-5, 132
 „ Tho., Claypole 1543-5, 214
 „ Tho., Hough 1549-50, 209
 „ Tho., Hough 1549-50, 234
 „ Tho., Willingham 1556-7, 125
 „ Tho., Thoresway 1558 i, 181
 „ Tho., Leicester 1566-9, 93
 „ Tho., Bennington 1568, 221
 „ Tho., Leicester 1569 ii, 7
 „ Tho., Blyborough 1580 ii, 68
 „ Tho., Kirton 1587, 107
 „ Tho., Falkingham 1588 ii, 7
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1594 ii, 99
 „ Tho., N. Scarle 1596, 243
 „ Wal., Pickwell 1585 ii, 190
 „ Wm., St. John's [? Stamford] 1506 &c., 14, 18
 „ Wm., Swarby 1538-40, 207
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116
 „ Wm., Hougham 1558 i, 192
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1567, 150
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1568, 156
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1569 i, 90
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 160
 „ Wm., Brough 1575 i, 38
 „ Wm., Spalding 1575 i, 257; ii, 41
 „ Wm., Brough 1575 ii, 213
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1577 i, 59
 „ Wm., Newton 1580 ii, 288
 „ Wm., Owersby 1583 i, 82
 „ Wm., Tetney 1584, 196
 „ Wm., Thorp 1584, 319
 „ Wm., Trusthorp 1587, 73
 „ Wm., Humberston 1589, 245
 „ Wm., Owersby 1594 ii, 178
See also Robeson s.v. Robson.
Robothome, see Rowbotham.
Robson, Ag., Ruskington 1551-3, 256
 „ Amos, Fishtoft 1599, 239
 „ Bart., Digby 1597-8, 83
 „ Edm., Hogsthorpe 1532-4, 216
 „ Edm., Stonley 1571 i, 219
 „ Eliz., Ruskington 1572 ii, 243
Robson, Em., Benington 1558 i, 22
 „ Gilb., Spalding 1557-72, 6
 „ Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby 1520-31, 20
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1554-6, 194
 „ Jo., S. Elkington 1558 i, 67
 „ Jo., Barrow 1564, 32
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1579, 14
 „ Jo., Owersby 1580 i, 160
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1599, 222
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1520-31, 120
 „ Nich., Covenham 1582, 28
 „ Rph., Swarby 1557 iii, 187
 „ Rd., Digby 1586, 62
 „ Robeson, Rd., Sutton 1593, 130
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1543-5, 236
 „ Rob., Limber 1593, 246
 „ Sim., Owersby 1545-6 i, 75
 „ Sim., Kirkby 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 „ Sim., Benington 1600, 60
 „ Tho., Tetney 1545-6 i, 174
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1582, 228
 „ Tho., Cadney 1591 ii, 191
 „ Wm., Osgodby 1541-3, 291
 „ Wm., Redbourn 1588 i, 89
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1594 i, 74
Roby, Jo., Frieston 1554-6, 343
Roche, Jenet, Boston 1545-6 i, 36
 „ Jo., Holton 1590, 187
 „ Leon., Boston 1565, 131
 * „ Rd., gent., Beesby 1541, 357
 * „ Wm., Lit. Grimsby 1557-84, 155
 „ Wm., Frieston 1579, 49
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1586, 265
 „ Wm., Hatfield 1591 ii, 196
Rochester, Jo., Stixwoud 1541-3, 416
 „ Jo., Frieston 1578, 92
 „ Rd., Donington 1596, 54
 „ Rob., Donington 1552-6, 184
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1558 i, 103
 „ Wm., Spalding 1579, 58
Rockadine, Edw., Lincoln 1588 ii, 135
Rockley, Hel., Osbournby 1597-8, 58
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1582, 50
 „ Tho., Cathorp 1595 i, 101
Rockliff, Dav., Goxhill 1567, 221
 „ Geo., Immingham 1599, 189
 „ Roccliff, Hy., Barton 1538-40, 353
 „ Isab., Goxhill 1571 ii, 166
 „ Jenet, Immingham 1535-7, 165
 „ Rd., Immingham 1535-7, 114
 „ Rob., Immingham 1580 ii, 193
 „ Tho., Immingham 1587, 157
 „ Wm., Immingham 1578, 107
Roddes, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 i, 112
 „ Tho., Skendleby 1572 i, 112
See also Roides, Roode, Roodes.
Roderforthe, Jo., N. Coats 1563, 182
Rodes, Blase, Donington 1565, 126
 „ Chris., Kirton 1575 i, 72

- Rodes, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 461
 „ Rods, Hy., Helpringham 1541, 38
 „ Wm., Kirton 1592, 267
 Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn 1551-3, 186
 Rodley, Geo., Willoughby 1535-7, 18
 „ Geo., Beesby 1600, 136
 „ Hy., Willoughby 1538-40, 326
 „ Tho., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 153
 Rodon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
 Rods, *see* Rodes.
 Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham 1590, 342
 Roe, *see* Rowe.
 Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 194
 „ Edm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 203
 „ Hugh, Sibsey 1577 ii, 155
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541-3, 333
 „ Jo., Keisby 1575 i, 40
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1578, 39
 „ Tho., Caythorpe 1535-7, 41
 „ Tho., Carlton Scrop 1582, 296
 Rogers, Joan, Crowland 1588 ii, 81
 „ Jo., Corby 1588 ii, 15
 „ Percival, Fleet 1590, 114
 „ Rob., Hertford 1591 ii, 331
 „ Tho., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1572 ii, 277
 „ Wm., Barkhampsted 1583 ii, 95
 Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby 1564, 16
 „ Jo., Pointon 1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124
 „ Rd., Mumby 1543-5, 70
 „ Rd., Poynton 1557 iii, 213
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1561, 248
 „ Rob., Sempringham 1538-40, 60
 „ Rob., Quadring 1591 i, 130
 „ Tho., Bleasby 1553-5 & 6, 105
 „ Wm., Kirton Holme 1554-6, 214a
 „ Wm., Kirton 1566 &c., 246
 Roides, Rd., Donington 1549-50, 241, 260
 Roise, *see* Royse.
 Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford 1583 ii, 177
 Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 237
 „ Isab., Friskney 1590, 40
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1552-6, 45
 Roland, *see* Rowland.
 Rolle, Ag., Donington 1538-40, 266
 „ Roull, Greg. 1562, 38
 „ Jo., Walcot 1532-4, 114
 „ Jo., Panton 1545-6 i, 284
 „ Lyon, Kirton 1557 iv, 59
 „ Rd. 1532-4, 274
 „ Role, Rob., Donington 1535-7, 265
 „ Rob., Kirton 1582, 142
 „ Rowll, Tho., Benington 1592, 580
 „ Wm., Kirton 1599, 235
 Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft 1557 i, 193
 „ Tho., Braceby 1575 i, 29
See also Rellinson.
 Rolles, Jo., Withern 1570, 7
See also Rowles.
 Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft 1557-84, 20
 Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck 1579, 172
 „ Rowlett, Jo. 1541, 280
 „ Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead 1566 &c., 183
 „ Rollatt, Tho., Frampton 1577 ii, 98
 „ Rowlett, Wm. 1547-9, 324
See also Rawlett.
 Rollinson, *see* Rollenson.
 Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton 1588 i, 98
 Rombold, Jo., Grainthorp 1583 ii, 32
 „ Wm., Garthorp 1578, 262
See also Rumball.
 Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme 1520-31, 351
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 i, 294
 „ Jo., Binbrook 1592, 509
 „ Rowme, Laur., Conisholme 1532-4, 218
 „ Tho., Conisholme 1577 ii, 176
 Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton 1587, 275
 Romforth, Margt., Willerton 1532-4, 94
 „ Rumford, Nich., Frieston 1520-31, 200
 „ Rumforth, Rd., Frieston 1566 &c., 74
 „ Rd., Frampton 1547-9, 282
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1570, 157
 „ Rob., Frieston 1534 &c., 167
 „ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 195
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1587, 256
 Romney, Randall, Horncastle 1551-3, 87
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1567, 81
 Ronclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
 Roo, Geo., Boston 1541, 17
 „ Isab., Heckington 1561, 251
 „ Margt., Boston 1541, 131
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1577 ii, 378
 „ Rob., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 14
 Roode, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 ii, 212
 Roodes, Tho., Skendleby 1572 ii, 176
 „ Wm., Grantham 1577 i, 55
See also Roddes.
 Rooke, Tho., Spilsby Var., 7
 Rooker, Tho., Sibsey 1599, 175
 Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon. 1563, 187
 „ Roose, Tho., Riby 1532-4, 83
 Roote, Jo., Donington 1585 i, 27
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1538-40, 176

- Roper, Isab., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 97
 „ Jo., Branston 1562, 98
 „ Jo., Ashby 1584, 219
 „ Jo., Candlesby 1593, 155
 „ Margt., Carlton Scrope 1595 i, 191
 „ Miles, Candlesby 1538-40, 318
 „ Rd., Sutton 1547, 171
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1538-40, 351
 „ Tho., Carlton Scroop 1557-72, 207
 „ Tho., Leverton 1585 i, 103
 „ Tho., Ancaster 1596, 127
 „ Wm., Carlton Scrope 1562, 272
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1584, 63
 Ros, Jo., Harmston 1545-6 ii, 157
 Rosdale, Tho. 1535-7, 236
 Rose, Brid., Brothertoft 1589, 103
 „ Chas., Minting 1597, 95
 „ Jo., Lit. Steeping 1563, 49
 „ Jo., Toft next Newton 1585 i, 88
 „ Rd., Spalding 1597, 319
 „ Wm., Market Stainton 1578, 222
 „ Wm., Harmston 1584, 147
See also Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royse.
 Rosh, *see* Rosse.
 Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk 1574 i, 276
 „ Eliz., Shelton 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1557 iii, 77
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1591 i, 52
 „ Ja., Grimsby 1534 &c., 57
 „ Ros, Jo., Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 157
 „ Mart., Upton 1566 &c., 122
 „ Mart., Tumbly 1586, 62
 „ Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1553-5 & 6, 193
 „ Rob., Chedington 1563-6 & 9, 190
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1591 ii, 37
 „ Seiburd, Manton 1596, 244
 „ Tho., Spalding 1543-5, 142
 „ Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 &c. ii, 365, 371
 „ Tho., Walcot 1577 i, 28
 „ Wal., Cockerington 1557 i, 273
 „ Wm., Cockrington 1563, 32
 „ Wm., Risboro 1571 i, 209
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1587, 111
See also Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royse.
 Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield 1580 ii, 55
 „ Rob., Spalding 1558 i, 194
 Rossette, Tho., Moulton 1569 i, 66
 Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 28
 „ Hugh, Horsington 1591 i, 28
 Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter 1535-7, 186
 Rote, *see* Rowte.
 Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft 1532-4, 133
 Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln 1577 i, 125
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1575 i, 35; ii, 211
 Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln Var., 30
 Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck 1592, 198
 Rothwell, Jo., Martin 1575 ii, 88
 Rouce, *see* Rowse.
 Rouclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
 Roughton, Allen, Coningsby 1561, 169
 „ Jas., Coningsby 1589, 15
See also Rughton.
 Roughtor, Tho., Blankney 1586, 290
 Roull, *see* Rolle.
 Rouss, *see* Rowse.
 Routh, *see* Rowth.
 Row, *see* Rowe.
 Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo., Topholme 1590, 230
 „ Robothome, Leon., Brant Broughton 1576, 177
 Rowe, Jas., Boston 1520-31, 335
 „ Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 214
 „ Roe, Margt., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 185
 „ Rph., Old Bullington 1541-3, 370
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1591 i, 277
 „ Vin., Sutton 1538-40, 43
 Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel 1584, 81
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1598, 24
See also Rolle.
 Rowinge, Rd., Tevelly 1549-50, 37
 Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingboro' 1591 i, 161
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1572 ii, 241
 „ Rob., Betlowe 1566-9, 48
 „ Rob., Tring 1569 ii, 17
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1570, 99
 Rowlde, Jo., Gedney 1554-6, 319
 „ Jo., Gedney 1557 iv, 255
 Rowles, Jo., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 241
See also Rolles.
 Rowlet, *see* Rollet.
 Rowlinson, Wm., Boston 1570, 38
 Rowme, *see* Rome.
 Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead 1569 ii, 24
 „ Rouse, Rd., Ganby 1558 i, 99
 „ Rouce, Rog., Boston 1532-4, 70
 „ Wm., W. Harwicke 1545-6 &c. ii, 292
 „ Wm., Heckington 1549-50, 82
 „ Wm., Grantham 1567, 42
See also Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royse.
 Rowson, Ant., Boston 1561, 235
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 115
 „ Mathew, N. Somercotes 1577 i, 2
 „ Rd., Saltfleet Haven 1583 i, 71
 „ Tho., Saltfleet Haven 1568, 22
 „ Tho., Waith 1595 i, 1
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1577 ii, 177
 „ Wm., Wathe 1582, 279
 Rowte, Hy. 1541-3, 174
 „ Hy. 1549-50, 105
 „ Rote, Jo., Wigtoft 1557-72, 11

Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 70
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1565, 108
 Rowth, Al., Linwood 1568, 213
 „ Route, And., Belton beside
 Grantham 1567, 78
 „ Route, Edw., Utterby 1569 i, 224
 „ Routh, Gab., Holliwel
 1556-7, 147 & 148
 „ Jas., Sixhills 1576, 57
 „ Jas., Linwood 1595 i, 216
 „ Jenet, Belton 1543-56, 161
 „ Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange
 1558 i, 78
 „ Pet., Belton 1541, 298
 „ Rob., Tevelby 1590, 224
 „ Rog., Bellowe 1594 i, 50
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1535-7, 8
 „ Routh, Wm., W. Rasen
 1549-50, 163
 „ Routh, Wm., Linwood 1561, 121
 Rowton, Ag., Barrow 1596, 189
 „ Benedict, Barrow 1578, 250
 „ Jo., Horbling 1532-4, 90
 „ Jo., Leake 1593, 225
 „ Rd., Barrow 1590, 381
 „ Rob., Barrow 1532-4, 253
 „ Tho., Horbling 1532-4, 91
 „ Tho., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
 „ Wm., Barrow 1597, 151
 Rox, Ag., Huntingdon 1558 iv, 206
 Roxton, Jennett, Goxhill 1571 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 174
 „ Wm., Brocklesby 1593, 57
See also Ruxton.
 Roysd, *see* Roides.
 Roysce, Jo., Huntingdon 1595 ii, 26
 „ Roise, Rob., Algarkirk 1532-4, 64
 „ Rob., Fulmer 1591 ii, 138
 Rubdicke, Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 158
 Ruckell, Jo., Donnington 1552-6, 145
 „ Rukhill, Margt., Donnington
 1568, 81
 Ruckland, *see* Rukland.
 Rud, Clements, Dapworth 1597-8, 218
 „ Geo., Horbling 1597-8, 39
 „ Jennet, Quadring 1557 i, 261
 „ Jo., Frieston 1580 ii, 117
 „ Ka., Haxey 1588 i, 68
 „ Tho., Quadring Var., 60
 „ Tho. 1557 iv, 335
 „ Tho., Quadring 1591 i, 390
 „ Wm., E. Keal 1561, 249
 Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp
 1592, 144
 Rudder, Pet., Boston 1583 ii, 66
 Rudderforthe, *see* Roderforthe.
 Ruddok, Jo., Morton 1545-6 i, 81
 Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1520-31, 63
 Ruffer, Jo., Brigg 1592, 560

Rufford, Jo., Boultham 1580 i, 56
 Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster
 1545-6 & c. ii, 31
 Rughton, Wm., Newton 1541, 195
 Rugston, Wm., Bourn 1572 ii, 46
 Rukhill, *see* Ruckell.
 Rukland, Rob. 1551-2, 99
 Rullion, Hugh, Timberland 1593, 53
 Rumball, St., Claypole 1575 i, 13
 „ St., Clathorp 1575 ii, 199
See also Rombold.
 Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby
 1557 iii, 173
 Rumford, Rumforth, *see* Romforth.
 Runyee, Wm., Osgodby 1557-72, 67
 Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby
 1592, 244
 „ Jo., Edlington 1577 i, 36
 „ Rd., Langton 1571 i, 145
 „ Tho., Scrivelsby 1586, 53
 Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton 1587, 17
 „ Eliz. 1569 i, 72
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ Jo., Sutton 1570, 29
 „ Jo., Wilden 1594 ii, 175
 „ Wm., Long Sutton 1577 i, 124
 Rushton, Al., Baston 1567, 76
 „ Jo., Digby 1578, 93
 „ Rog., Digby 1584, 29
 „ Wm., Digby 1590, 392
 Russell, Ag. 1545-6 & c. ii, 294
 „ Al., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80
 „ Allen, Stallingbro' 1549-50, 148
 „ Geof., Withern 1577 i, 100
 „ Isab., N. Willingham 1591 ii, 389
 „ Jennet, Stallingbro' 1557 i, 299
 „ Russhall, Joan 1545-6 & c. ii, 325
 „ Jo., Westby 1557 iii, 152
 „ Jo., Packington 1580 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Grantham 1588 ii, 186
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1590, 447
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1599, 104
 „ Laur., N. Willingham 1591 ii, 64
 „ Matt., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 310
 „ Rd. 1534 & c., 60
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 59
 „ Rd., Stamford 1592, 13
 „ Rob., Yeldon 1588 i, 224
 „ Rob., Edlesborough 1594 ii, 149
 „ Tho., Gunwarby 1534 & c., 91
 „ Tho., Newthall 1557 i, 27
 „ Tho., Lound 1557 i, 203
 „ Tho., Holton Beckering
 1572 i, 125
 „ Tho., Holton 1572 ii, 216
 „ Tho., Leverton 1588 i, 221
 „ Tho., Grantham 1595 ii, 48
 „ Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton
 1535-7, 180
 „ Wm., Witham 1553-5 & 6, 147

- Russell, Wm., Westby 1594 i, 132
See also Rossel.
- Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 247
- Russhall, *see* Russell.
- Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 263
- " Nich., Hogsthorpe 1558 iii, 42
- Ruston, Dan., Bleborough 1588 i, 194
- " Hugh, Goxhill 1545-6 & c. ii, 286
- " Rog., Tattershall 1538-40, 315
- Rutland, Jo., Irby 1581, 50
- " Matt., Guddesdon 1588 i, 73
- Rutler, *see* Ruttiler.
- Rutsey, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 8
- Rutt, Jo., Boston 1553-5 & 6, 41
- " Rob., Donington 1563, 92
- " Sim., Wigtoft 1541-3, 197
- Rutter, Edw., Heckington 1588 i, 264
- " Ell., Huttoft 1557 iii, 177
- " Rob., Burgh 1532-4, 215
- " Rob., Ingoldmells 1571 ii, 197
- " Tho., Cowbit 1556-7, 118
- " Tho., Upper Toynton 1579, 97
- Ruttler, Wm., Huttoft 1569 i, 173
- Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 15
- " Hy., Glentworth 1557 ii, 67
- " Rob., Glentworth 1580 ii, 86
- See also Roxton.*
- Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln 1562, 93
- " Rd., Goxhill 1543-56, 197
- Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck 1545-6 i, 86
- Rycke, *see* Ryke.
- Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth 1598, 136
- " Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead 1561, 84
- " Jo., Gt. Sturton 1543-5, 208
- " Wm., Lincoln 1582, 358
- Rydder, *see* Ryder.
- Ryder, Chris., Grantham 1578, 182
- " Edw., Metheringham 1563-6 & 9, 150
- " Eliz., Wainfleet 1579, 202
- " Jo., Nettleham 1557-72, 130
- " Jo., Stamford 1563, 71
- " Margt., Sutton 1551-3, 157
- " Rydder, Rob., Boston 1520-31, 397
- " Tho., Sutton 1545-6 i, 201
- " Tho., Wiberton 1585 i, 91
- Ryghton, *see* Righton.
- Ryke, Joan, Claypole 1543-5, 375
- " Rob., Claypole 1543-5, 2
- " Rycke, Wm., Claypole 1544-6, 50
- Ryley, *see* Riley.
- Ryslin, Rd., Scalby 1557 ii, 36
- Ryson, *see* Rasen.
- Sabie, Wm., Deeping 1585 i, 299
- *Sacheverell, Jo., gent., Horncastle 1573 i, 233 ; ii, 154
- " Rph., Horncastle 1562, 304
- Sackfeild, Ma. 1599, 41
- Sackfold, Fra., Bullington 1553-5 & 6, 86
- Sadd, Rob., Newton 1593, 137
- Sadler, Jo., Halton 1563-6 & 9, 129
- " Jo., Whisby 1578, 284
- " Rob., W. Keal 1589, 244
- Saffar, Wm., Washingbro' 1557-72, 54
- Sage, Ka., Alwalton 1583 ii, 244
- Sagriffe, *see* Seagrave.
- Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping 1562, 162
- " Hugh, E. Rasen 1541-3, 331
- *St. Paul, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby 1590, 144
- " Jo., Nettleton 1545-6 & c. ii, 203
- * " Tho., knt., Snarford 1583 ii, 272
- Salaman, Hy., Sutterton 1571 ii, 165
- " Rob., Dembleby 1569 i, 177
- " Wm., Gosberkirk 1562, 11
- Salde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
- Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme 1597-8, 57
- " Sele, Edw., Frampton 1552-6, 220
- " Sall, Hy., Sibsey 1591 ii, 167
- " Seyle, Jo. 1545-6 i, 33
- " St., Swineshead 1595 i, 188
- " Tho., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 88
- " Sele, Tho., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 80
- " Tho., Bledlow 1557 i, 81
- " Seyl, Wal., Orby 1535-7, 19
- " Seylle, Wm., Barston 1549-50, 93
- Saleby *als.* Borston, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 367
- " Salleby, Rob., Croft 1541-3, 409
- " Wm., Awthorpe 1543-5, 67
- " Wm., Wainfleet 1549-50, 184
- Salisbury, Rob. 1557 i, 364
- " Tho., Meare 1586, 215
- " Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 127
- " Wm., Thurlby 1577 ii, 340
- Sall, *see* Sale.
- Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen 1553-5 & 6, 101
- Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1600, 201
- " Em., Haltham 1599, 150
- " Geo., Minting 1599, 108
- " Jo., Thorne Willoughby 1538-40, 205
- " Mich., Pickworth 1590, 206
- " Rd., Bamburgh 1554-6, 276
- " St., Bamburgh 1569 i, 48
- Salter, Beat. 1566 & c., 13
- " Chris., E. Keal 1563, 11
- " Eliz., Fishtoft 1566 & c., 198
- " Hy., Stickford 1520-3, 136
- " Hy., Hagnaby 1541, 116
- " Jo., Stickford 1535-7, 125
- " Jo., Fishtoft 1543-5, 37
- " Jo., E. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 28

- Salter, Jo., E. Keal 1563, 113
 „ Lyon, E. Keal 1599, 25
 „ Tho., Stickney 1597, 114
 „ Wm., Tointon All Ss. 1567, 119
 Saltflet, Jo., Skegness 1579, 23
 *Saltmarshe, Ant., Strubby 1549-50, 133
 „ Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 101
 Saltofte, Jo., Fleet 1538-40, 233
 Samer, *see* Seamer.
 Samisbery, Wm., Cadney 1520-31, 68
 Sampford, Ja., Beckingham 1598, 150
 Sampson, Ag., Tattershall 1591 i, 367
 „ Hy., Moulton 1538-40, 15
 „ Ja., Wickenby 1590, 236
 „ Jo., Haxey 1549-50, 55
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1578, 71
 „ Margt., E. Kirkby 1588 ii, 150
 „ Nich., Sudbrook 1549-50, 175
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1558 iv, 189
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 122
 „ Rob., Deeping St. James 1543-56, 69
 „ Rob., Cadney 1558 i, 7
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1578, 57
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1589, 25
 „ Rob., Newbigg 1591 ii, 171
 „ Tho., Holton Beckering 1573 i, 302 ; ii, 187
 „ Tho., Moulton 1587, 222
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1587, 246
 „ Wm., Howton 1575 i, 151
 „ Wm., Holton Beckering 1575 ii, 128
 „ Wm., Holton Beckering 1578, 254
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1591 ii, 52
 „ Wm., Beckingham 1597, 284
See also Sapson.
 Samuel, Tho., Thornton 1571 i, 197
 Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenharn 1545-6 &c. ii, 392
 Sandall, Edm., Rippingale 1551-2, 220
 Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 268
 Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.
 Sandes, Jo., Salmonby 1558 ii, 105
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 23
 Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp 1587, 414
 * „ Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby 1558 i, 216
 Sankey, Tho., Heighington 1574 i, 224
 „ Tho., Heckington 1574 ii, 64
 Sannes, Jo., Wiberton 1589, 130
 Sanson, Eliz. 1558 iv, 72
 „ Hy., Bottesford 1585 ii, 66
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 141
 „ Rd., Muston 1557 i, 52
 Santer, Chris., E. Rasen 1557-72, 123
 Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln Var., 54
 „ Hy., Lincoln Var., 51
 Sapson, Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 12
 Sapton, Jo., Fishtoft 1551-2, 158
 Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen 1588 i, 83
 Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby 1545-6 &c. ii, 291
 Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham 1545-6 &c. ii, 199
 Sargeant, *see* Sergeante.
 Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall 1557 i, 258
See also Serginson.
 Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iv, 333
 *Sarrott, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells 1535-7, 207
 „ Rob., Ketsby 1538-40, 214
 Sarson, Wm., Stickford 1563-6 & 9, 12
 Sarvatt, Wm. 1534 &c., 75
 Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 106
 Saton, *see* Seaton.
 Sauff, Miles, Bratoft 1566 &c., 72
 Saule, Al., Legbourn 1591 i, 398
 „ Ca., Rippingale 1561, 82
 „ Soall, Chris., Billingham 1588 ii, 211
 „ Chris., Rippingale 1592, 425
 „ Joan, Repingale 1563, 61
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1584, 37
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1590, 58
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 20
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1587, 163
 „ Rd., Billingham 1599, 192
 „ Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 214
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 164
 „ Rob., Legbourn 1580 ii, 227
 „ Rob., Braceby 1581, 140
 „ Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck 1597-8, 228
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 65
 „ Soule, Tho., Theddlethorp 1579, 78
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 214
 „ Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 136
 „ Wm., Heckington 1545-6 &c. ii, 164
See also Sole.
 Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313
 Saunder, Joan, Moulton 1557 iii, 149
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 241
 „ Jo., W. Butterwick 1574 i, 308
 „ Lawr., Cowbit 1584, 79
 „ Tho., Stickford 1520-31, 116
 „ Tho., Saucethorpe 1558 i, 56
 „ Wm., Moulton 1541, 349
 „ Wm., Gedney 1562, 45
 Saunders, Edw., Sutton 1597, 277
 „ Greg., Lincoln 1580 ii, 15

- Saunders, Jo., Shernford** 1574 i, 320
 „ **Laur., Cowbit** 1551-2, 53
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1598, 93
Saunderson, Alx., Sutton 1598, 111
 „ **Al., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557-84, 24
 „ **Al., Deeping** 1584, 32
 „ **Al., Coningsby** 1584, 184
 „ **Al., Brothertoft** 1588 ii, 187
 „ **And., Skidbrook** 1565, 102
 „ **Chris., Conysby** 1584, 142
 „ **Hel., Wold Newton** 1592, 88
 „ **Hy., Donington** 1578, 166
 „ **Jas., Spalding** 1573 i, 180
 „ **Jas., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 324
 „ **Jo., Cabourn** 1538-40, 163
 „ **Jo., Wootton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1547, 132
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1557 iv, 40
 „ **Jo., Uffington** 1558 iv, 221
 „ **Jo., Uffington** 1570, 41
 „ **Jo., Potterhanworth** 1571 ii, 45
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1573 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1579, 208
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1585 ii, 159
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 97
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1593, 103
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1594 i, 59
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1600, 123
 „ **Lawr., Ashby** 1597, 143
 „ **Mich., Panton** 1558 i, 22
 „ **Mich., Cowbit** 1594 ii, 123
 „ **Mich., Cowbit** 1595 i, 44
 * „ **Nich., gent., Rearsby** 1591 ii, 1
 „ **Sawnd'son, Rd., Nocton** 1549-50, 65
 „ **Rd., Potterhanworth** 1561, 112
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1588 i, 54
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1589, 94
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1570, 137
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1580 i, 101
 „ **Rob., Grainthorp** 1591 ii, 41
 „ **Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft** 1594 ii, 153
 „ **Rog., Spalding** 1564, 81
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 240
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1563-6 & 9, 49
 „ **Wm.** 1566 & c., 1
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1584, 340
 „ **Wm., Welby** 1592, 17
Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford 1580 ii, 246
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1591 i, 71
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1520-31, 150
 „ **Rob., Ossington, Horsington** 1582, 134
Sauter, see Sawter.
Sauve, see Sauff.
Savage, Geo., Crowle 1558 ii, 37
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1538-40, 131
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 56
 „ **Row., Barton** 1575 i, 33; ii, 222
Savell, Al., Marton 1541, 49
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1562, 114
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1583 ii, 175
 „ **Wm., Humby** 1599, 326
Sawdington, Jo., Hemingby 1557-72, 15
Sawer als. Smith, Chas., Thurlby 1520-31, 1
 „ **Chris., Beckingham** 1558 iv, 213
 „ **Geo., Cockrington** 1547-9, 183
 „ **Hugh, Barton** 1577 ii, 186
 „ **Jo., Torrington** 1584, 281
 „ **Jo., E. Kirkby** 1585 i, 60
 „ **Nich., Barton** 1551-2, 240
 „ **als. Manby, Rd., S. Ormsby** 1520-31, 384
 „ **Rd., Kirkby** 1557 iii, 26
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1597, 275
 „ **Rob., E. Stockwith** 1571 i, 5
 „ **Rob., Hawerby** 1572 ii, 164
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1565, 124
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1568, 100
 „ **Tho., Hartingfordbery** 1588 i, 28
 „ **Tho., Hareby** 1588 ii, 41
 „ **Tho., Hareby** 1592, 100
 „ **Warren, Sutton** 1545-6 i, 115
 „ **als. Smyth, Wm., Thurlby** 1506 & c., 50; 1520-31, 1
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1587, 231
 „ **Wm., Thorp** 1599, 255
Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping 1597-8, 230
Sawgryffe, see Seagrave.
Sawhelt, Lanc., Miltthorpe 1594 i, 90
Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle 1558 i, 103
Sawnd'son, see Saunderson.
Sawter, Jo., Miningsby 1573 i, 327; ii, 9
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1541, 250
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1591 ii, 257
See also Santer.
Saxton, Sil., Somerby 1591 ii, 108
Sayer, Tho., Gayton 1588 i, 41
Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton 1562, 101
 „ **Syers, Rph., Willoughton** 1577 i, 66
Scaffete, Rob., Bratoft 1572 ii, 123
See also Skalflete.
Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes 1579, 33
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1557-72, 173
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1573 ii, 192
Scalle, Margt., Clee 1545-6 i, 274
Scambleby, Al., Boston 1561, 69
Scamelsby, Al., Hale 1591 ii, 269
 „ **Leon., Gt. Hale** 1578, 161
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1585 i, 88
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1577 ii, 9
 „ **Wm., Hale** 1591 ii, 91
Scamer, Tho., Swafeld 1599, 57
Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro' 1593, 61
 „ **Alan, Stallingboro'** 1562, 249
 „ **Jenet, Winceby** 1562, 213

Scamon, Jo., Scrivelby 1520-31, 388
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1549-50, 171
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1558 i, 79
 „ **Scamond, Jo., Tattershall** 1597, 26
 „ **Scamond, Mich., Ulceby**
 1571 i, 109
 „ **Rob., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 263
 „ **Scamand, St., Binbrook** 1599, 33
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1541-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1547-9, 230
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1599, 31
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 50
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1573 i, 117
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1590, 415
Scamond, see Scamon.
Scanne, see Skanne.
Scape, Tho., Storkley 1557 i, 56
Scarbrowe, see Scarburgh.
Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen 1549-50, 90
 „ **Alison, W. Rasen** 1543-5, 293
Scarburgh, Scorburch, Alx., Thornton
 1590, 186
 „ **Hy., Norton** 1557 iv, 181
 „ **Jenet, W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 272
 „ **Jo., Bullington** 1572 ii, 239
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1574 i, 21
 „ **Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham**
 1585 i, 144
 „ **Scarburgh, sir Stephen**
 1535-7, 274
 1535-7, 268
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 11
Scarcrofte, Ja., Moorby 1564, 85
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1567, 233
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 267
Scare, Rob., Barnetby 1584, 169
 See also Scarie, Skarrey.
Scargill, see Skargill.
Scarie, Wm., Lacey 1591 i, 204
 See also Scare, Skarrey.
Scarbie, Hy., Tevelby 1554-6, 279
Scarlet, Joan, Gedney 1557 i, 286
 „ **Jo., Gedney** Var., 61
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1538-40, 304
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1541-3, 237
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1557 i, 391
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1572 i, 250; ii, 36
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1551-2, 242
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1585 i, 157
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 15
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1592, 209
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 135
Scarley, see Scayrley.
Scarth, Wm., Kirton 1588 ii, 111
Scath, Jo., Ewerby 1598, 75
Scather, Wm., Lincoln 1541, 181
Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode 1593, 13
Scayrley, Rob., Fenton 1532-4, 153
Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen
 1557 iv, 119

Scherte, Jo., Gosberton 1532-4, 316
Schoche, see Scoche.
Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth
 1565, 194
 „ **Sim., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 201
 See also Scoche.
Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 218
Schotter, Rph., Billingboro' 1532-4, 25
Scoche, Rd., Kirkby Var., 40
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1595 i, 3
Scofield, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 233
Scoffyn, see Scupholme.
Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby 1593, 303
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1598, 4
Scollett, Margt., Wathe 1587, 69
Scolphyn, see Scupholme.
Scoote, see Scott.
Scopham, see Scupholme.
Scopie, Jo., Billingboro' 1573 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 ii, 110
Scoppam, see Scupholme.
Scorburch, see Scarburgh.
Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp 1590, 316
 „ **Eliz., Sutton le Marsh** 1571 ii, 72
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 187
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1576, 110
 „ **Hy., Thoresthorp** 1554-6, 260
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1566-9, 67
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1569 ii, 42
 „ **Isab., Trusthorp** 1579, 256
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1541, 315
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1575 i, 256
 „ **Lawr., Huttoft** 1592, 32, 175
 „ **Rph., Trusthorp** 1576, 75
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorp** 1572 i, 231
 „ **Rob., Conesby** 1572 ii, 5
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-56, 185
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1557 i, 202
 „ **Tho., Fulsthorp** 1580 ii, 135
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1591 ii, 238
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 295
 „ **Wal., Sutton** 1543-56, 228
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 iii, 53
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1566 &c., 25
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1566-9, 68
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1569 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1579, 186
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1583 i, 83
Scoterd, Jo., Fleete 1563-6 & 9, 58
Scothard, Hugh, Manby
 1563-6 & 9, 251
Scott, Ag., Usselby 1568, 44
 „ **Ag., Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223
 „ **An., Grantham** 1570, 60
 „ **An., Grantham**
 1575 i, 147; ii, 102
 „ **Bart., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 14
 „ **Chas., Mareham** 1585 i, 39
 „ **Dor., Horsington** 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1558 iii, 28

Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham

	1570, 195
„ Skote, Hy., Thornton	1541, 443
„ Hy., Witton	1557 iv, 168
„ Hy., Dalderby	1558 ii, 80
„ Hy., Grantham	1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101
„ Hy., Wootton	1576, 193
„ Isab., Leake	1593, 271
„ Joan, Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 134
„ Jo., Lissington	1532-4, 53
„ Jo., Elsham	1535-7, 2
„ Skoytt, Jo., Legsby	1543-56, 195
„ Jo., Grimsby	1554-6, 178
„ Jo., Benington	1557 iv, 122
„ Jo., Normanton	1558 iv, 281
„ Jo., Thorp	1566 &c., 254
„ Jo., N. Willingham	1582, 50
„ Jo., Winthorp	1583 i, 52
„ Jo., Witton	1587, 269
„ Jo., Beltoft	1591 ii, 209
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1594 ii, 109
„ Jo., Fulstow	1599, 84
„ Patrick, Rasen	1589, 152
„ Rd., Wootton	1538-40, 55
„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1543-5, 62
„ Rd., Leake	1552-6, 61
„ Rd., Wooton	1561, 225
„ Rd., Utterby	1587, 142
„ Rd., Swaton	1596, 29
„ Rd., N. Hykeham	1598, 2
„ Rob., Whaplode	1545-6 i, 156
„ sir Rob., Belton	1557 ii, 120
„ Rob., Thornton	1562, 26
„ Rob., Bartonne	1581, 104
„ Rob., Alford	1585 i, 64
„ Tho., Partney	1541, 231
„ Tho.	1545-6 &c. ii, 326
„ Tho., Holbeach	1547-9, 147
„ Tho., Belton	1549-50, 54
„ Tho., Cathorpe	1563-6 & 9, 184
„ Tho., Haxey	1563, 47
„ Tho., Clathorp	1591 i, 237
„ Tho., Manby	1593, 82
„ Tho., Scremby	1600, 79
„ Wm., Moulton	1506 &c., 24
„ Wm.	1545-6 &c. ii, 24
„ Wm., Donington	1552-6, 236
„ Wm., Thorpe	1570, 20
„ Wm., Garnthorp	1579, 52
„ Wm., Worlaby	1580 ii, 97
„ Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 146
Scotter, And., Steeping	1580 ii, 18
„ Celtris, Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 161
„ (?) Luke, Newton	1590, 28

See also **Schotter.**

Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells	1570, 51
Scowell, Tho., Tevelby	1577 i, 101
Scowth, Hugh	1543-56, 114
Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey	1551-3, 81

*Scrafield, Tho., clerk, Croft	1568, 61
„ Wm., Mareham	1552-6, 41
„ Wm., Kirton	1582, 154

Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby 1575 i, 73

Screvener, see Scrivener.

Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary	1591 i, 85
„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1591 i, 298
Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton	1561, 124
„ Joan, Evedon	1558 i, 76
„ Pet., Gosberton	1570, 158
„ Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon	1553-5 & 6, 210
„ Scrymshey, Rd., Kirkby	1557 iii, 37

Scrivelsby, see Skrillysby.

Scrivener, Eliz., Hale	1588 ii, 164
„ Geo., Gt. Limber	1520-31, 286
„ Isab., Benington	1545-6 &c. ii, 367
„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1538-40, 339
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1583 ii, 73
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1584, 186
„ Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 138
„ Rob., Barrow	1562, 248
„ Rob., Gt. Limber	1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206
„ Tho., Gt. Limber	1520-31, 326
„ Tho., Barrow	1564, 32
„ Tho., Gt. Limber	1571 ii, 180

See also **Skrevine.**

Scrobie, Jo., Leake	1565, 9
Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 44
Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln	1579, 264

* „ Scopholme, Geo., gent., S.	
„ Sommercotes	1547-9, 77
„ Geo., S. Somercotes	1579, 131
* „ Giles, S. Somercotes	1551-2, 160
„ Hel., Sommercoates	1547-9, 271
„ Scoppam, Jo., Coningsby	1582, 321
„ Scopham, Margt., Carlton	1557-84, 170
„ Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall	1549-50, 208
„ Scofyn, Rd., Timberland	1561, 160
„ Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby	1547, 22
„ Skoffyn, Rob.	1557 ii, 19
„ Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping	1535-7, 161
* „ Wm., gent., S. Somercotes	1558 i, 80
„ Wm., Billingham	1564, 145
„ Wm., Somercotes	1592, 377
Scupvenor, Geo., Sutterton	1599, 153
Scuttinge, Margt., Croule	1558 ii, 41
Seagrave, Sygreffe	1551-2, 281

Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie 1594 i, 65
 „ **Sygrave, Ag., Helpringham** 1541-3, 275
 „ **Sedgreve, Ag., Donington** 1561, 255
 „ **Sygrave, Al., Stowe** 1520-31, 367
 „ **An., Pointon** 1587, 406
 „ **Seggrie, Hel., Swaton** 1568, 73
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1532-4, 74
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1552-6, 195
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1583 i, 39
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1586, 262
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1592, 184
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 103
 „ **Leon., Helpringham** 1585 ii, 105
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1506 &c., 43
 „ **Rd., Stow Green** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1541-3, 215
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1592, 183
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1596, 194
 „ **Sowgriff, Rob.** 1541, 283
 „ **Sygyrffe, Rob., Horbling** 1543-5, 281
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1557 i, 398
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1578, 185
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1586, 210
 „ **Tho., Stow Green** 1520-3, 132
 „ **Sagriffe, Tho., Billingsboro'** 1538-40, 292
 „ **Sawgriff, Tho., Tetney** 1541-3, 163
 „ **Sygyrff, Wm., Horbling** 1534 &c., 155
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1541-3, 277
 „ **Wm., Threckingham** 1581, 136
See also Sowgriste.
Seale, Rd., E. Rasen 1584, 171
See also Seele.
Seame, Edw., Aby Grange 1554-6, 350
Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells 1584, 299
 „ **Semore, Jenet, Wilsford** 1534 &c., 1
 „ **Jennett, Leadenham** 1569 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1547-9, 221
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1565, 111
 „ **Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe** 1596, 245
 „ **Samer, Rob., Ormsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 32
 „ **Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale** 1552-6, 30
 „ **Samer, Tho., Leadenham** 1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 222, 258
 „ **Semer, Tho., Croft** 1581, 96
 „ **Tho., Cathorp** 1589, 86
 „ **Semer, Wm., Willoughby** 1535-7, 111
 „ **Seymer, Wm., Fenton** 1545-6 i, 76

Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauceby 1557 i, 354
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1598, 21
Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro' 1575 i, 303
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 356
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1591 i, 204
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1553-5 & 6, 63
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 i, 429
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 64
Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington 1552-6, 75
 „ **Serbie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 149
 „ **Tho., Grymoldby** 1584, 385
 „ **Serbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1566-9, 118
Seariffe, see Zeariffe.
Searlby, Rd., Sutton 1593, 100
Searle, Gilb., Tealby 1547-9, 152
 „ **Rd., Aslackby** 1580 i, 132
Searson, Al., Ropsley 1580 i, 125
 „ **Hy., Edenham** 1578, 285
 „ **Hugh, Colsterworth** 1588 i, 222
 „ **Serson, Jo., Winthorp** 1588 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 106
 „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1568, 238
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1592, 254
Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 135
Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet 1577 ii, 120
 „ **Jacob, Barrow** 1581, 158
 „ **Ceyton, Tho., Whapload** 1582, 204
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1588 i, 92
Sebotson, Wm., Riby 1543-5, 175
Sebroke, see Seebroke.
Sedgreve, see Seagrave.
Sedgwick, Sygswicke, Chris., Riby 1538-40, 76
 „ **Sygwyck, Jo., Utterby** 1534 &c., 44
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1570, 91
 „ **Tho., Ryby** 1583 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1568, 39
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1591 i, 322
See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1506 &c., 11
Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond 1571 i, 195
 „ **Urs., Tring** 1583 ii, 209
Seele, Tho., Kirton 1576, 24
See also Seale.
Segant, see Sergeante.
Seggrie, see Seagrave.
Seginor, Ag., Whaplode 1566 &c., 50
Segrave, see Seagrave.
Selbye, Geo., Goxhill 1576, 185
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1597, 253
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Helpringham** 1597-8, 169

Selbye, Jas., Goxhill	1590, 297	Sergeante, Rd., Elsham	1538-40, 65
„ Jo., Bardney	1545-6 &c. ii, 134	„ Rd., Cockerington	1571 ii, 196
„ Jo., Bardney	1545-6 i, 296	„ Rd., Keddington	1588 ii, 236
„ Laur., Lincoln	1588 ii, 41	„ Rd., Huttoft	1594 ii, 84
„ Tho., Brough	1557 iv, 340	„ Rob., Huttoft	1520-31, 24
„ Wm., Osbournby	1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12	„ Rob., Tattershall	1541-3, 123
Sele, see Sale.		„ Rob., Cockerington	1582, 360
Selfe, see Zellfe.		„ Rob., Barnetby	1586, 286
Selle, Rd., Huttoft	1588 ii, 184	„ Sil., Huttoft	1541-3, 194
„ Celle, Wm.	1534 &c., 40	„ St., Barrow	1599, 55
Sellers, Isab., Boston	1585 i, 194	„ Tho., Hemingsby	1547-9, 289
„ Jo., Stickney	1583 ii, 12	„ Sargand, Tho., Barnetby	1551-3, 220
„ Pet., Tathwell	1562, 84	„ Tho., Hemingby	1558 iv, 141
„ Pet., Cowbit	1599, 138	„ Jo., Cockerington	1589, 172
„ Tho., Somercoates	1558 i, 190	„ Tho., Cockerington	1591 i, 250
„ Tho., N. Somercotes	1562, 166	„ Tho., Barnetby	1591 ii, 387
„ Tho., Tattershall	1574 i, 315	„ Wm., Barnetby	1520-30, 20
„ Wm., Boston	1534 &c., 84	„ Wm., Barrow	1557 iii, 190
„ Wm., Tattershall	1579, 231	„ Wm., Kenington	1558 i, 62
„ Wm., Somercotes	1590, 92	„ Wm., Cockerington	1561, 71
Sellyard, Rd., Witham	1541, 306	„ Wm., Cockerington	1580 ii, 64
Sely, Rob., Sibsey	1520-31, 34	„ Wm., Tattershall	1585 i, 73
Semely, Jo., Boston	1557 iii, 123	„ Wm., Ludford	1585 i, 273
„ Pet., Frieston	1547, 272 ; 1547-9, 21	Sergin, Jo., Sutton	1590, 436
„ Rd., Whaplode	1590, 17	Serginson, Jo., Alvingham	1561, 129
Semor, see Seamer.		<i>See also Sargeson.</i>	
Semper, Jo., Benington	1580 ii, 177	Serson, see Searson.	
„ Tho., S. Hykham	1543-56, 276	Sessions, see Cessions.	
Sempringham, Rob., Brattleby	1557 ii, 16	Sevyll, Jo., Leake	1538-40, 110
Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 107	Seward, Amy, Fenton	1565, 42
Sene, Wm., Boston	1532-4, 313	„ Edw., Beckingham	1587, 16
Senger, Tho., Donington	1535-7, 199	„ Hel., Fenton	1543-5, 236
Senior, Rd., Sempringham	1552-6, 64	„ Hy., Fenton	1549-50, 64
Senner, Jennett, Wilsford	1561, 102	„ Isab., Fenton	1567, 78
Senscale, Jo., Stamford	1593, 278	„ Rd., Beckingham	1558 i, 181
Senstall, Tho., Gunby	1582, 152	„ Suard, Rd., Beckingham	1591 i, 41
Seppard, see Shepherd.		„ Rob., Fenton	1595 i, 145
Serbie, see Searby.		„ Tho., Messingham	1583 ii, 269
Sergeante, Al., Alford	1574 ii, 113	„ Tho., Fenton	1587, 46
„ Alison, Cockerington	1562, 216	„ Tho., Fulbeck	1588 ii, 132
„ Brigant, Cockerington	1591 ii, 150	„ Wm., Fenton	1532-4, 205
„ Chris., Elsham	1558 ii, 71	„ Wm., Fenton	1551-3, 198
„ Edw., Ulceby	1585 i, 96	Sewden, Tho., E. Rasen	1566 &c., 301
„ Elr., Whaplode	1535-7, 155	Sewell, Ag., Welby	1592, 539
„ Syngant, Eliz., Tattershall	1541-3, 37	„ Chas., Welby	1598, 54
„ Eliz., Barrow	1567, 173	„ Eliz., Kelsey	1589, 13
„ Geo., Barnaby	1561, 109	„ Gab., Somerby	1589, 276
„ Segant, Hugh, Lincoln	1551-2, 154	„ Jo., Lit. Panton	1574 ii, 121
„ Syggant, Jo., Lincoln	1532-4, 176	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1562, 317
„ Jo., Trusthorp	1557 iii, 55	„ Rd., Welby	1592, 90
„ Jo., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 75, 119	„ Tho., Denton	1558 i, 24
„ Jo., S. Elkington	1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94	„ Valentine, Sutterton	1566-9, 29
„ Jo., Ulceby	1588 ii, 201	„ Valentine, Sutterton	1569 ii, 56
„ Jo., Welton	1597, 225	„ Wal., Kelham	1571 i, 10
		„ Wm., Howsham	1593, 342
		Sewersbie, Al., Claxby	1580 i, 73
		Sewett, Jo., Tetney	1545-6 i, 171
		„ Tho., Huttoft	1592, 589

Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
Seyle, see Sale.
Seymour, see Seamer.
Shadforth, Ar., S. Willingham 1576, 1
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1577 i, 26
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1584, 344
Shadworth, Jo., Theddlethorp 1567, 62
 „ **Rd., Garnthorpe** 1567, 61
Shakardell, Hy., Stapleford 1594 i, 163
Shake, Laur., Bardney 1557 i, 249
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1580 ii, 233
Shakelsforthe, Isab., Roughton
 1576, 213
Shakelton, Joan, Pinchbeck 1582, 68
 „ **Jo., Swaby** 1545-6 i, 32
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 89
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1532-4, 269
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1586, 212
Shale, Wm., Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57
Shallok, And., Boston 1532-4, 207
 „ **Jef., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 283
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1573 i, 139; ii, 17
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1520-31, 389
 „ **Rob., Skirbeck** 1563, 107
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1574 i, 342
 „ **Wm., Candlesby** 1583 ii, 194
 See also Sharlocke.
Sharbrowe, Margt., Lincoln
 1563-6 & 9, 179
Sharford, Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 154
Sharforth, Tho., Quadring 1541, 439
Sharlocke, Jo., Mareham 1589, 124
Sharpe, . . . Owersby 1552-6, 114
 „ **Ag., Bourne** 1557 iii, 163
 „ **Ag., Hale** 1597-8, 230
 „ **Al., Sausthorpe** 1541-3, 396
 „ **Al., Burton** 1581, 180
 „ **Ant., Hale** 1591 ii, 295
 „ **Christian, Boston** 1535-7, 209
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1591 i, 387
 „ **Hugh, Sudbrook** 1591 ii, 283
 „ **Jas., Belnow** 1557-72, 203
 „ **Ja., Aubourn** 1600, 188
 „ **Jenet, Goxhill** 1580 ii, 223
 „ **Joan, Swineshead** 1584, 346
 „ **Sherpe, Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 40
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1532-4, 130
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1547, 139
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1557 i, 15
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1557 iii, 49
 „ **Jo., Alderchurch** 1565, 73
 „ **Jo., Hatton** 1566 &c., 53
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1571 i, 166
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1577 ii, 242
 „ **Jo., Bigby** 1581, 98
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1581, 162
 „ **Jo., Sempringham** 1590, 30
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1597, 103
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1600, 292
 „ **Nich., Swineshead** 1553, 93

Sharpe, Nich., Wrawby 1591 i, 460
 „ **Ph., Fishtoft** 1549-50, 198
 „ **Ph., Fishtoft** 1551-2, 317
 „ **Rd., Mumby Chapel** 1547-9, 127
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1565, 78
 „ **Rd., Burton** 1566-9, 79
 „ **Rd., Burton** 1569 ii, 38
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1589, 269
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1590, 301
 „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1596, 189
 „ **Rd., Hale** 1597, 152
 „ **Rd., Uffington** 1600, 276
 „ **Sherpe, Rob., Barrowby**
 1532-4, 45
 „ **Rob., Barnetby** 1534 &c., 106
 „ **Rob., Sausthorpe** 1572 i, 159; ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Skirbeck** 1581, 201
 „ **Rob., Scottlethorp** 1587, 223
 „ **Rob., Manthorpe** 1594 ii, 151
 „ **Tho.** 1534 &c., 173
 „ **Tho., Sausthorpe** 1538-40, 156
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham**
 1543-5, 289
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1553-5 & 6, 115
 „ **Tho., Swinsted** 1556-7, 171
 „ **Tho., Lit. Bytham** 1557 iii, 151
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1570, 61
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1573 i, 161
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1579, 252
 „ **Tho., Beelsby** 1593, 152
 „ **Tho., Sausthorpe** 1597, 93
 „ **Sherp, Wm., Gunwarby**
 1520-31, 307
 „ **Wm., Hagworthingham** 1568, 31
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1577 ii, 70
 „ **Wm., Hagworthingham**
 1585 ii, 36
 „ **Wm., Beisby** 1588 ii, 87
 „ **Wm., Hale** 1592, 281
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1592, 464
Sharpington, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 274
Sharpneyff, Rog., Farforth
 1520-31, 382
Sharpraw, Chris., Bardney 1597, 277
Shaston, Gavin, Wilsthorpe
 1553-5 & 6, 189
 „ **Wm., Gretford** 1585 i, 146
Shawe, Ag., Denton 1538-40, 200
 „ **Edw., Heckington** 1590, 348
 „ **Gilb., W. Keal** 1541, 113
 „ **Hugh, Boston** 1532-4, 9
 „ **Ja.** 1547-9, 52
 „ **Joan, Gosberton** 1573 i, 260
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1563
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1591 ii, 65
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1581, 135
 „ **Margt., Denton** 1590, 426
 „ **Rph., Donington** 1577 i, 116
 „ **Rd.** 1545-6 i, 175
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1591 i, 407

- Shawe, Rob., Marton** 1575 i, 166
 „ Rob., Martin 1575 ii, 122
 „ Rob., Hameringham 1585 ii, 188
 „ Sim., Sutton 1581, 66
 „ Tho., Bourne 1558 i, 167
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 31
 „ Tho., Rippingale 1577 i, 113
 „ Tho., Stainfield 1593, 117
 „ Wm., Denton 1538-40, 71
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1541-3, 211
 „ Wm., Waltham 1543-5, 122
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1574 i, 148
 „ Wm., Billesby 1591 i, 377
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 90
 „ Wm., Owston 1594 ii, 166
Sheene, Jo., Sleaford 1600, 149
 „ Pet. Steeping 1576, 61
See also Shene.
Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton 1569 i, 191
 * „ Geo., Tothill 1577 ii, 336
 * „ Ja., wid., Croxby 1520-31, 220
 * „ Jasper, Croxby 1535-7, 175
 * „ Jo., esq., Croxby 1586, 56
 „ Margt. 1520-31, 405
 „ Ph., Fulstow 1592, 530
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1535-7, 259
Sheile, Jo., Evedon 1558 i, 73
Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe 1571 i, 16
Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough 1558 ii, 120
Shemell, Hy., Frieston 1572 i, 226
Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping 1576, 227
 „ Wm., Legbourne 1590, 160
See also Sheene.
Shennan, Hy., Denton 1520-31, 282
 „ Jo., Boston 1547-9, 303
Shepley, see Shipley.
Shepherd, Ag., Bennington 1532-4, 121
 „ An., Boston 1576, 226
 „ Beat., Sutton 1585 i, 87
 „ Cecil, Swineshead 1587, 207
 „ Edw., Yardley 1585 ii, 79
 „ Eliz., Broxholme 1557-72, 65
 „ Hel., Sutterton 1570, 37
 „ Hugh, Ingoldsby 1582, 316
 „ Jennett, Fishtoft 1557 iv, 347
 „ Joan, Fosdyke 1563
 „ Jo., Benington 1520-31, 198, 230
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1541-3, 37
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 45
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 110
 „ Jo., M'ton 1547-9, 104
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1551-2, 293
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 iv, 223
 „ Jo., Screelsby 1557-72, 115
 „ Jo., Benington 1575 i, 80 ; ii, 148
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1583 i, 42
 „ Jo., Donington 1595 i, 6
 „ Lambert, Surfleet 1558 iii, 54
- Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode** 1538-40, 212
 „ Rd., Bennington 1532-4, 286
 „ Rd., Kirton 1551-2, 122
 „ Rd., Gedney 1577 ii, 288
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1585 i, 168
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1558 ii, 7
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 159
 „ Rog., Marton 1562, 5
 „ St., Boston Var., 19
 „ Tho., Muckton 1543-5, 146
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1543-56, 368
 „ Tho., Benington 1551-2, 27
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1557-72, 204
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 63
 „ Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 65
 „ Tho., Sutton 1594 i, 84
 „ Tho., Frampton 1594 ii, 183
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1595 ii, 19
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 233
 „ Wm., Kirton 1543-5, 268
 „ Wm., Benington 1551-2, 126, 142
 „ Wm., Covenham 1558 ii, 90
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563-6 & 9, 17
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1586, 120
Shepie, Wal., Leare 1583 ii, 136
Shepley, see Shipley.
Sherard, see Sherrard.
Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft 1576, 98
Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary 1543-56, 356
Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham 1541, 377
Sheriff, Chas., Coleby 1582, 202
 „ Geo., Hibaldstow 1558 ii, 118
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1592, 328
 „ Jo., Scampton 1557 ii, 62
 „ Jo., Minting 1577 i, 77
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1592, 51
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1563, 50
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1574 i, 83
 „ Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 33
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 6
Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp 1586, 49
 „ Edm., Carlton Scrope 1574 ii, 122
 „ Hy. 1561, 217
 „ Jo., Boothby 1520-31, 348
 „ Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 25
 „ Matilda, Sutton 1554-6, 125
 „ Rd., Dyke 1541-3, 122
 „ Rd., Gedney 1589, 164
 „ Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 139
 „ Tho., Swinstead 1593, 191
 „ Wm., Dike 1545-6 & ii, 127
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 90
Sherotton, Wm., Gedney 1547-9, 55
Sherpe, see Sharpe.
***Sherrard, Fra., gent., Lobthorp** 1581, 55

- Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Loping-**
 thorp 1592, 27
Shershoe, Jo., Swaby 1575 i, 192
Sherwine, Ag., Howton 1558 iv, 145
 Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 220
 Jo., Fownaby 1572 ii, 28
 Nich., Firsby Var., 43
 Rd., Irby 1571 ii, 94
 Rd., Steeping 1592, 377
 Sampson, Grimoldby 1562, 9
 Tho., Burgh 1558 ii, 73
 Tho., Holton, Beckering
 1570, 186
 Tho., Somerby 1579, 70
 Wm., Firsby 1567, 46
 Wm., Fulletby 1592, 475
Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead 1585 i, 44
 Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 350
 Jo., Boston 1571 ii, 141
 Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 16
 Rob., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 189
 Rob., Digby 1573 i, 80; ii, 184
 Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 17
 Wm., Theddlethorpe 1596, 257
Shettlewoode, Rd., Orby 1558 iii, 51
Shewle, Hy., Edenham 1551-3, 141
Shilborne, Jo., Grendon 1588 i, 12
Shillito, see Sillito.
Shimel, Rob., Gedney 1592, 66
Shipley, Dan. 1580 i, 177
 Shepeley, Nich., Thorp
 1591 ii, 222
 Shepeley, Tho., Gt. Steeping
 1598, 34
 Shepeley, Wm., Sibsey 1558 iv, 89
Shipp, Jo., Horbling 1581, 34
 Rob., Barholme 1575 i, 44
 Wm., Barholme 1591 ii, 177
Shippey, Rph., Clapole 1557-72, 53
Shipwright, Edw., Habrough
 1541-3, 26
 Rd., Huttoft 1593, 154
 Rog., Boston 1538-40, 279
 Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 58
 Wm., Huttoft 1570, 6
Shires, Rd., S. Kyme 1591 i, 285
 Rob., Frampton 1587, 124
 Tho., Kirtonne 1581, 105
Shop, Wm., Swineshead 1596, 2
Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe 1578, 227
Shores, Isab., Stragglethorpe 1597, 309
 Shorys, Jo., Bourn 1520-31, 125
 Jo., Stragglethorpe 1596, 246
Shorte, Eli, Theddlethorpe 1578, 177
 Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 52
 Geo., Thoresby 1590, 3
 Geo., N. Thoresby 1599, 78
 Hy. 1566 &c., 115
 Hy., Barton 1594 ii, 51
 Hugh, Waltham 1541, 225
Shorte, Isab., Wootton 1572 ii, 241
 Joanna, W. Keal 1572 ii, 131
 Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 280
 Jo., Elsham 1566 &c., 193
 Jo., Elsham 1585 i, 137
 Jo., Marsh Chapel 1587, 279
 Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 3
 Jo., Cherry Willingham
 1591 ii, 162
 Mich., Reephram 1580 ii, 65
 Rd., Grimsby 1535-7, 71
 Rd., Fulletby 1551-2, 97
 Rd., Elsham 1569 i, 25
 Rd., Waltham 1574 i, 73
 Rd., Fulletby 1592, 435
 Wm., Burwell 1545-6 i, 124
 Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 296
 Wm., Waltham 1573 i, 186
 Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 277
Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping
 1599, 271
Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen 1593, 168
Shortwand, Rd., Kirton 1593, 14
Shorys, see Shores.
Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall 1583 ii, 245
Shotton, Al., Luffenhall 1585 ii, 1
 Tho., Horncastle 1580 ii, 232
Shuttlewood, see Shettlewoode.
Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford 1588 i, 17
Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 52
Sibley als. Darwine, Rd., Edlington
 1558 i, 56
Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
 Ant., Frieston 1579, 247
 Jo., Frieston 1568, 151
 Jo., Welton 1580 ii, 150
 Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 227
 Mich., Boston 1569 i, 113
 Rd., Boston 1551-2, 188
 Rd., Fishtoft 1599, 133
 Rob., Burgh in the Marsh
 1568, 177
 St., Frieston 1574 i, 153; ii, 97
 Tho., Brough 1562, 170
 Tho., Harlaxton 1583 i, 78
 Wm., Freston 1585 i, 99
 Wm., Burgh 1597, 250
Sibthorp, Nich., Felmasham
 1591 ii, 234
Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck 1578, 126
 Edw., Pinchbeck 1553-6, 121
 Sim., Whaplode 1586, 133
Sidebotome, Wm., Croft 1584, 283
Sidgwick, see Sedgwick.
Sieston, see Syeston.
Sigge, Jo., Wrangle 1567, 271
Siggill, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton
 1573 i, 49; ii, 150
 See also Syke.

Silame, <i>see</i> Sylame.		Simpson, Jo., Belchford	1538-40, 31
Silby, <i>see</i> Selbye.		" Jo., Moulton	1538-40, 98
Silkwith, Wm., Boston	1547-9, 190	" Jo., Burwell	1538-40, 359
Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby	1574 i, 416	" Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 &c. ii, 160
Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 257	" Jo.	1557 iv, 341
" Wm., Badget	1586, 28	" Jo., S. Stoke	1558 iv, 288
Sillie, Jo., Tothill	1578, 105	" Jo., Spalding	1562, 4
" Rd., Maltby	1588 ii, 23	" Jo., Coningsby	1565, 172
" Wm., Bilsby	1586, 39	" Jo., Bardney 1572 i, 198 ; ii, 210	
Sillito, Chris., Grantham	1587, 403	" Jo., Utterby 1573 i, 146 ; ii, 20	
Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 201	" Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 244
Silson, Jo., Crowle	1563-6 & 9, 272	" Jo., Frampton	1582, 265
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	" Jo., Newton	1583 ii, 47
Silverwood, Hy., Swaton	1584, 55	" Jo., W. Keal	1585 i, 66
" Jo., Horbling	1596, 101	" Jo., Haburgh	1591 i, 339
Silvester, Hy., Stapleford	1535-7, 183	" Jo., Silk Willoughby 1591 ii, 130	
" Mitchell, Ruskington	1567, 272	" Jo., Gedney	1595 ii, 56
" Rob., Kyme	1592, 439	" Jo., Whaplode	1596, 210
Sim, Rob., Hatton	1591 i, 154	" Jo., Burgh	1600, 27
Simbley, Rob., Frithbank	1589, 121	" Laur., Dorrington	1589, 141
Simcokes, Jo., Kirmington	1599, 304	" Margt., Boultham	1591 ii, 235
Simes, Eliz., Spalding	1561, 167	" Martyn, Gt. Steeping	1584, 310
" Jo.	1597, 185	" Miles, Eagle	1579, 159
" Mich., Wymondham	1557 i, 26	" Nich., Bardney	1571 ii, 137
" Rob., Freiston	1562, 42	" Patrick, Reason	1582, 272
" Rog., Coningsby	1532-4, 56	" Percival, Grantham	1561, 208
" Wm., N. Hallgrene	1566-9, 27	" Pet., Barrow	1570, 60
" Wm., Edlesboro'	1571 i, 3	" Pet., Lincoln	1570, 122
Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm.	1564, 97	" Rph., Gayton	1584, 246
Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 103	" Rd., Barnoldby	1543-56, 176
Simkinson <i>als.</i> Sugar, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 134	" Rd., N. Somercotes	1551-2 188
Simon, Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 108 ; ii, 182	" Rd., Boston	1552-6, 63
" Jo., Barton	1575 i, 156 ; ii, 63	" Rd., Munckton	1583 i, 57
" Rob., Wigtoft	1593, 292	" Rob., Spalding	1520-31, 141
Simond, Jo., Brigg	1541, 215	" Rob., Orby	1520-31, 290
" Marian, Barton	1586, 282	" Rob., Bennington	1534 &c., 145
" Pet., Stamford	1557-72, 97	" Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 239
" Wm., Kettlethorp	1588 i, 136	" Rob., Fosdike	1547-9, 165
Simonson, Alx., Brothertoft	1583 ii, 180	" Rob., Beckingham	1551-2, 267
Simpson, Ad., Melton	1520-31, 112	" Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106
" Ad., Sutterton	1585 i, 93	" Rob., Gedney	1565, 4
" Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 186	" Rob., Weston	1568, 156
" Alx., Moulton	1568, 235	" Rob., Withcall	1575 i, 209
" Al., Thurganby	1532-4, 323	" Rob., Clathorpe	1578, 36
" Al., N. Scarle	1579, 241	" Rob., Spalding	1578, 115
" Al., Burgh le Marsh	1591 i, 359	" Rob., Wrangle	1588 i, 217
" Al., Haxey	1595 ii, 56	" Rob., Kyme	1593, 88
" Brid., Sutterton	1585 i, 79	" Rob., Boston	1598, 25
" Galfray, Burton	1594 i, 81	" Rog., Middle Rasen	1596, 102
" Hy., Eagle	1558 iv, 79	" Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 249
" Hy., N. Scarle	1579, 243	" Tho., Wainfleet	1541, 171
" Hum., Auburn	1584, 101	" Tho., Friskney	1541, 235
" Ja., W. Keal	1589, 142	" Tho., Spalding	1541, 352
" Jo., Burgh	1520-31, 380	" Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 173
" Jo., Skirbeck	1534 &c., 81	" Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1549-50, 155, 193
" Jo., Orby	1535-7, 120	" Tho., Gedney	1566 &c., 275
		" Tho., Barrow	1573 i, 116
		" Tho., Carlton	1580 i, 33
		" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1585 ii, 49

Simpson, Tho., Whaplode 1586, 16
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1586, 279
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1591 i, 352
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1591 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1595 i, 4
 „ **Urs., Gayton** 1588 ii, 90
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1520-31, 101
 „ **Wm., Sowerby** 1543-56, 156
 „ **Wm., N. Kyme** 1558 i, 49
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1561, 162
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1564, 169
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1567, 157
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1569 i, 2
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1571 ii, 21
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1571 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 165
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1577 ii, 156
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1579, 75
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1579, 276
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1584, 217
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1584, 371
 „ **Wm., Leadonham** 1587, 25
 „ **Wm., Kyme** 1590, 96
 „ **Wm., Raithby** 1596, 131
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1597-8, 45

Sims, see Simes.

Simster, see Symster.

Sinderby, see Synderby.

Singleton, Rd., Wrangle 1597-8, 157

„ **Tho., Belton** 1597-8, 340

Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke 1534 &c., 14

Sinynes, Jo., Donington 1597, 185

Sirebie, see Searby.

Siser, see Syser.

Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme
 1575 i, 207 ; ii, 74

„ **Rph., N. Somercotes** 1574 i, 119

Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft 1570, 75

„ **Rd., Thurlby** 1597-8, 132

„ **Rob., E. Allington** 1574 ii, 88

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1562, 55

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 189

Sistone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 21

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 58

„ **Urs., Walton** 1595 ii, 40

Sitherson, Rob., Scawby 1577 i, 32

Siveman, Ag., Sutton Var., 40

Sixer, Jas., Millwood 1557 ii, 23

Skacher, Edw., Belton 1597-8, 347

Skaite, Jo., Haxey 1571 i, 159

Skalfete, Wm., Ingoldmells

1532-4, 211

See also Scafete.

Skanne, Jo., Horton 1563-6 & 9, 170

Skargill, Jo., Bourn 1535-7, 86

Skarrey, Jo., Worletby 1535-7, 114

See also Scare, Scarie.

Skeell, Jo., N. Ormsby 1570, 16

„ **Tho., Tathwell** 1558 iii, 55

Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 267

Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells

1557 iv, 222

* „ **Jo., Addelthorp** 1583 ii, 56

„ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 269

* „ **Tho., Skendleby Thorp**

1552-6, 221 ; 1554-6, 317

* „ **Wm., yeo., Anderby** 1598, 145

Skellingthorp, Jo., Dunston

1573 i, 71 ; ii, 175

Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills 1538-40, 31

Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham

1573 i, 250

„ **Bart., Willingham** 1573 ii, 88

„ **Chas., N. Chapel** 1566 &c., 62

„ **Edm., S. Reston** 1557-72, 186

„ **Eliz., Torrington** 1571 ii, 103

„ **Geo., Skirbeck** 1583 ii, 117

„ **Isab., Callow** 1587, 358

„ **Jas., Bucknall** 1582, 300

„ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1541-3, 136

„ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1547, 203

„ **Margt., Marsh Chapel**

1552-6, 203

„ **Margt., Collowe** 1563, 49

„ **Ph., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 107

„ **Raffe, Lincoln** 1563, 132

„ **Rd., Legsby** 1571 i, 139

„ **Rob., Legsby** 1570, 52

„ **Rog., Swallow** 1594 i, 10

„ **Sim., Legsby** 1576, 77

„ **Tho., Legsby** 1547-9, 103

„ **Tho.** 1580 i, 213

„ **Wm., Legsby** 1557-84, 4

„ **Wm., Tetney** 1573 i, 243 ; ii, 157

Skeme, Rd., Ailsby 1538-40, 349

Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx.,

Osbourneby 1535-7, 184

„ **Jo., Minting** 1594 ii, 3

„ **Tho., Hougham** 1541-3, 201

„ **Wm., Woodhall** 1594 ii, 1

Skennell, Hy., Frieston 1572 ii, 15

* **Skepper, Rd., E. Kirkby** 1552-6, 157

* **Skerne, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby**

1591 i, 117

* „ **Ja., Bonby** 1591 i, 254

* „ **Rob., clerk, Witham** 1561, 243

Skettle, see Skittell.

Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 74

Skiffinge, Jo., Thoresby 1590, 143

Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 73

Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 107

Skill, Jas., Kelstern 1590, 236

„ **Jo., Haugham** 1579, 170

„ **Wm., Tathwell** 1580 i, 35

Skillington, Rob., Sleaford

1558 iv, 280

Skilliter, Jo., Sandby 1577 ii, 304

Skime, Skinne, Skinner, see Skyme,

Skynne, Skynner.

Skipwith, An., Hanney 1600, 67

- Skipwith, Edw., Burgh** 1590, 237
 * „ **Elinor, wid., Walmsgate** 1599, 290
 „ **Hy., Gayton** 1591 ii, 240
 * „ **Ja., wid., Washingburgh** 1587, 358
 * „ **Margt., Cottam** 1594 ii, 56
 „ **Paul, Somercotes** 1592, 227
 „ **Ph., Hannah** 1567, 227
 „ **Ph., Theddlethorp** 1589, 184
 „ **Ph., Sloughby** 1597-8, 345
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1584, 12
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1595 i, 7
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1551-2, 251
 * „ **Tho., esq., Utterby** 1594 ii, 80
 * „ **Wm., knt., S. Ormsby** 1587, 25
 „ **Wm., Gayton** 1600, 175
Skirbecke, Jo., Bennington 1565, 1
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1572 ii, 108
Skirme, see Skryme.
Skittell, Awney, Grimoldby 1541, 266
 „ **Ca., Theddlethorp** 1580 ii, 291
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1564, 84
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1541-3, 296
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1558 iii, 14
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1569 i, 160
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1572 ii, 102
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1577 ii, 160
See also Stettell.
Skoler, see Scholer.
Skote, Skoytt, see Scott.
Skernard, Wm., Barrow 1563-6 & 9, 125
Skrevine, Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 212
Skrillysby, Jenet, Waltham 1541, 219
Skryme, Skirme, Jo., Wrangle 1535-7, 108
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1543-5, 353
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1590, 13
Skurye, Edm., Stallingbro' 1557-72, 129
Skyme, Edm., Waltham 1541, 286
Skymmer, Rog., Gainsboro' 1591 ii, 15
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1535-7, 171
Skynderby, see Skendleby.
Skynne, Jo., Willingham 1591 i, 411
 „ **Margt., Donington** 1575 i, 61; ii, 202
 „ **Wm., Benniworth** 1569 i, 103
Skynner, Al., Aswarby 1591 ii, 322
 „ **Chris., Gainsburgh** 1580 ii, 38
 „ **Clem., Sutton** 1580 i, 200
 „ **Geo., Faldingworth** 1585 i, 226
 „ **Hy., Kirkby Dennis** 1565, 15
 „ **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1578, 122
 „ **Hy., Kirkby** 1586, 71
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1543-5, 343
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ **Jo., Bromthorp** 1557 iii, 186
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1573 i, 198
 „ **Jo., Silkwilloughby** 1581, 43
Skynner, Jo., Helpringham 1591 i, 473
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1593, 73
 „ **Rd., Northorpe** 1580 ii, 300
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1583 ii, 8
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1597, 12
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1538-40, 255
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1595 i, 28
 „ **Tho., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 122
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 53
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1590, 172
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1594 i, 6
Slacke, Jo., Cumberworth 1591 i, 264
 „ **Rob., Cumberworth** 1580 i, 1
Slade, Tho., Darrye 1571 i, 25
Sladon, Rd., Sibsey 1587, 419
Slater, Beat., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161
 „ **Edm., Wintringham** 1585 ii, 114
 „ **Faith, Claxby** 1574 ii, 139
 „ **Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1541-3, 192
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1532-4, 216
 „ **Jo., Stragleshorpe** 1538-40, 364
 „ **Jo., Sausthorpe** 1541, 117
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1543-5, 308
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 58
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1558 iv, 255
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1568, 91
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 141
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1577 i, 112
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 178
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1597, 274
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1575 i, 139
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1575 ii, 129
 „ **Rob., Luddington** 1549-50, 56
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1551-3, 80
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 181
 „ **Tho., Barringham** 1557 ii, 38
 „ **Tho., Evedon** 1562, 214
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1532-4, 173
 „ **Wm., Binbrook** 1543-56, 10
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1552-6, 233
 „ **Wm., Burringham** 1580 ii, 276
 „ **Wm., Brumby** 1591 ii, 121
Slayn, Rd. 1541, 62
Sle, see Slye.
Sleford or Sleforthe, Jo., Grantham Var., 57
 „ **Jo., Dorrington** 1563
 „ **Jo., S. Somercotes** 1584, 334
 „ **Jo., Bichfield** 1588 ii, 120
 „ **Mich., Lit. Bytham** 1558 iii, 48
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1557 iv, 182
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1551-3, 130
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1557-72, 192
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1561, 214
Sleght, Hugh, Haney 1589, 85
 „ **Ka., Wrangle** 1587, 35
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1585 i, 65
 „ **Sim., Ingoldmells** 1557 iii, 33

Sleght, Tho., Frieston 1595 ii, 58
 „ Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157
 „ Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185

See also Slye.

Sley, *see* Slye.

Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth

1543-5, 199

Slingar, Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 176

Slinge, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 i, 19

Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp

1557 iii, 113

Slow, Edw., Stodham 1597-8, 192

„ Rd., Leverton 1580 ii, 244

Slower, Rob., Long Bennington 1561, 81

Slye, Ca., Steeping 1592, 165

„ Sle, Edm., Moorby 1563-6 & 9, 78

„ Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 125

„ Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 7

„ Rph., Grantham 1547-9, 198

„ Rob., Boston 1581, 43

„ Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208

„ Wm., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 39

Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott 1570, 11

Small, Em., Fosdike 1585 i, 148

„ Geo., Wickenby 1584, 331

„ Hel., Brant Broughton

1588 i, 248

„ Jo., Swaton 1558 ii, 26

„ Rob., Swaton 1570, 180

„ Tho., Swaton 1563-6 & 9, 134

Smalley, Tho., Welton 1565, 56

See also Smaly.

Smallwood, Tho., Willington

1574 i, 58

„ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 134

Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp 1585 i, 3

„ Mart., Scrembly 1592, 388

„ Rd., Winthorp 1591 i, 295

Smalway, Rob., Candlesby 1557 iii, 33

Smaly, Tho., Ashby 1520-31, 58

See also Smalley.

Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk 1585 i, 184

„ St., Ilmer 1588 i, 32

„ Tho., Farforth 1565, 128

Smeaton, *see* Smeton.

Smelt, Tho., Goxhill 1595 i, 66

Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton

1543-56, 121

„ Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174

Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smith.

Smethen, Pet., Boston 1561, 35

Smethergill, Austin, Bourn 1557 iii, 99

„ Hy., Bourn 1598, 224

Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall

1564, 172

„ Smeaton, Ja., Stickney 1589, 163

„ Jo., Tumby 1557-72, 168

„ Jo., Holton 1582, 257

„ Smyton, Rd., Scrembly

1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40

Smeton, Tho., Gayton 1572 ii, 245

„ Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp

1579, 11

Smith, Ad., Claypole 1557 iv, 124

„ Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165

„ Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343

„ Ag., Long Benington

1545-6 &c. ii, 188

„ Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228

„ Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205

„ Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287

„ Ag., Garthorpe 1573 i, 105

„ Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49

„ Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169

„ Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187

„ Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189

„ Al., Halton 1541, 234

„ Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333

„ Al., Randby 1541-3, 413

„ Al., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 71

„ Al., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 281

„ Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15

„ Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47

„ Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157

„ Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165

„ Al., Linwood 1566 &c., 100

„ Al., Stainton 1570, 164

„ Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280

„ Al., Skendleby 1600, 108

„ Smeth, An., Harmston

1566 &c., 154

„ An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29

„ An., Dunsby 1596, 40

„ Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152

„ Bart., Toft 1592, 178

„ Bart., Welton 1592, 340

„ Beat., Witherne 1596, 85

„ Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160

„ Brid., Stallingburgh 1590, 395

„ Ca., Sotby 1566 &c., 232

„ *als.* Sawyer, Chas., Thurlby

1520-31, 1

„ Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124

„ Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96

„ Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262

„ Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144

„ Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126

„ Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126

„ Chris., Humberston 1590, 338

„ Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73

„ Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176

„ Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298

„ Dor., Bigby 1579, 225

„ Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132

„ Edm., Pointon 1582, 207

„ Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379

„ Edw. 1543-56, 38

„ Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205

„ Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95

„ Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259

Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284	Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
„ Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73	„ Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
„ Edw., Harmston	1598, 176	„ Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
„ Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176	„ Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
„ Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150	„ Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
„ Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197	„ Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
„ Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261	„ Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
„ Ematt, Brant Broughton		„ Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
	1563, 173	„ Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
„ Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140	„ Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
„ Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174	„ Jo., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 19
„ Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237	„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
„ Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215	„ Jo., Bennington	
„ Geo.	1561, 130		1545-6 &c. ii, 115
„ Geo., Forthington	1563, 32	„ Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 321
„ Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309	„ Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
„ Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36	„ Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
„ Geo., Beesby	1590, 111	„ Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
„ Geo., Garnthorp	1595 i, 201	„ Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
„ Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256	„ Jo., Billingham	1557 i, 263
„ Gervis, Stallingboro'	1562, 32	„ Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
„ Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
„ Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160	„ Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
„ Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7	„ Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
„ Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	„ Jo., Claythorp	1557 iii, 74
„ Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132	„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
„ Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	
„ Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94		1557 iv, 309
„ Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55	„ Jo., Digby	1558 ii, 33
„ Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226	„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 38
„ Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113	„ Jo., Carlby	1564, 72
„ Isab., Hemingby	1558 iv, 209	„ Jo., Wragby	1564, 172
„ Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197	„ Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
„ Isab., Whapload	1563	„ Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
„ Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58	„ Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
„ Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31	„ <i>als.</i> Robinson, Jo., Welton	
„ Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14		1568, 54
„ Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74	„ Jo., Fotherby	1568, 209
„ Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43	„ Jo., Swallow	1569 i, 113
„ Isab., Cadney	1600, 56	„ Jo., Denton	1569 i, 211
„ Jas., Cowbit	1543-56, 50	„ Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1571 i, 136
„ Jas., N. Thoresby	1564, 25	„ Jo., Garthorpe	1571 i, 184
„ Jas., Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78	„ Jo., Quadring	1571 ii, 62
„ Jas., Grainthorp	1590, 37	„ Jo., Dunsby	1572 i, 162 ; ii, 32
„ Jas., N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140	„ Jo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 124
„ Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22	„ Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 305
„ Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266	„ Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 131 ; ii, 8
„ Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77	„ Jo., Careby	
„ Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95		1573 i, 323, 351 ; ii, 2
„ Jennet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27	„ Jo., Healing	1576, 12
„ Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197	„ Jo., Donington	1576, 103
„ Jenet, Hogsthorp	1590, 227	„ Jo., Briggsley	1576, 191
„ Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140	„ Jo., Aylesby	1577 ii, 295
„ Joan	1570, 25	„ Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 302
„ Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92	„ Jo., Belton	1579, 200
„ Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259	„ Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
„ Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68	„ Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
„ Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354	„ Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
„ Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193	„ Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
„ Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32	„ Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312

Smith, Jo., Tumby 1583 ii, 221
 " Jo., Carlton 1584, 113
 " Jo., Ashby 1585 i, 128
 " Jo., Belchford 1585 i, 192
 " *als.* Culverd, Jo., Knaith 1585 ii, 192
 " Jo., Hagworthingham 1586, 33
 " Jo., Digby 1586, 63
 " Jo., Boston 1587, 217
 " Jo., Gosberton 1587, 264
 " Jo., Farlesthorp 1588 i, 1
 " Jo., Northorp 1588 ii, 193
 " Jo., Sibsey 1589, 211
 " Jo., Legbourn 1591 i, 362
 " Jo., Orby 1591 ii, 53
 " Jo., Stanground 1591 ii, 325
 " Jo., Long Benington 1592, 121
 " Jo., Thimbleby 1592, 198
 " Jo., Greetham 1592, 395
 " Jo., Thimbleby 1592, 441
 " Jo., Grimoldby 1592, 475
 " Jo., Thurlby 1592, 558
 " Jo., Skendleby 1593, 49
 " Jo., Legbourn 1594 i, 18
 " Jo., Dunsby 1595 i, 31
 " Jo., Swallow 1595 i, 71
 " Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 103
 " Jo., Walcot 1595 i, 161
 " Jo., Cricheley 1597-8, 232
 " Jo., Ulceby 1599, 146
 " *als.* Clerke, Jo., Tetney 1600, 216 & 272
 " Lawr., Ulceby 1541, 295
 " Lawr., Woolsthorpe 1571 i, 60
 " Lawr., Braceboro' 1582, 363
 " Lawr., Laceby 1599, 66
 " Leon., Baston 1570, 204
 " Margt., Gayton 1520-31, 271
 " *als.* Clerke, Margt., Tetney 1532-4, 156
 " Margt., Thimbleby 1535-7, 59
 " Margt., Burgh 1545-6 & c. ii, 413
 " Margt., Bourn 1547, 178
 " Margt., Killingholme 1578, 211
 " Margt., Kirkby Underwood 1581, 223
 " * Margt., Watham 1585 ii, 193
 " Margt., Spalding 1588 ii, 67
 " Margt., Westburgh 1592, 140
 " Margerie, Grimoldby 1571 ii, 99
 " Marmaduke, Deeping 1597, 99
 " Matt., Theddlethorp 1571 ii, 76
 " Mich., Ulceby 1520-31, 270
 " Mich., Scremby 1586, 159
 " Nich., Thurganby 1520-31, 287
 " Nich., Holiwell 1543-56, 70
 " Nich., Gedney 1553-5 & 6, 165
 " Nich., Mid. Rasen 1561, 73
 " Nich., Ranby 1571 ii, 58
 " Ol., Milton Earnest 1580 ii, 288

Smith, Pet., Barnetby 1579, 41
 " Pet., Whaplode 1587, 390
 " Ph., Gayton 1567, 255
 " Ph., Swaby 1572 ii, 229
 " Ph., Brothertoft 1590, 244
 " Rph., Grimsby 1541-3, 394
 " Rph., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 247
 " Rph., N. Crowley 1597-8, 111
 " Randall, Tothill 1558 iii, 16
 " Randell, Tothill 1561, 39
 " Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 209
 " Rd., Long Benington 1535-7, 70
 " Rd., Elsham 1538-40, 247
 " Rd., Keesby 1538-40, 258
 " Rd., Stamford 1538-40, 287
 " Rd., Stainton 1541, 8
 " Rd., Hemingby 1541, 78
 " Rd., N. Willingham 1541, 279
 " Rd., Sibsey 1541-3, 263
 " Rd., Wadingworth 1541-3, 347
 " Rd., Lincoln 1543-56, 89
 " Rd., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 157
 " Rd. 1543-56, 169
 " Rd., Kirkby Green 1543-56, 232
 " Rd., Boston 1549-50, 41
 " Rd., Deeping St. Jas. 1549-50, 187
 " Rd., Legbourn 1551-3, 63
 " Rd., Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 107
 " Rd., Hough 1556-7, 82
 " Rd., Hough 1557 i, 111
 " Rd., Langtoft 1557 i, 190
 " Rd., Lutton (Beds) 1557-72, 216
 " Rd., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 76
 " Rd., Foston 1563-6 & 9, 152
 " *als.* Belson, Rd., Fanby 1563-6 & 9, 167
 " Rd., Ashby 1563-6 & 9, 285
 " Rd., Stickney 1567, 290
 " Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 45
 " Rd., Donington 1572 ii, 221
 " Rd., Swallow 1573 i, 283; ii, 51
 " Rd., Minting 1573 i, 296; ii, 172
 " Rd., Killingholme 1574 i, 418
 " Rd., Saltfleetby 1574 i, 427
 " Rd., Witton 1581, 155
 " Rd., Wainfleet 1582, 282
 " Rd., Wiberton 1582, 307
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1584, 236
 " Rd., Grebby 1585 i, 74
 " Rd., Roughton 1586, 106
 " Rd., Ulceby 1586, 200
 " Rd., Ulceby 1588 i, 158
 " Rd., Sibsey 1588 ii, 55
 " Rd., Hagworthingham 1588 ii, 95
 " Rd., Haunby 1588 ii, 158
 " Rd., Thorp Tilney 1589, 10
 " Rd., Dunsby 1592, 174
 " Rd., Miningsby 1592, 284

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63	Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
" Rd., Digby	1593, 296	" Rob., Fulletby	1595 i, 207
" Rd., Swineshead	1597-8, 169	" Rob., Burton	1597, 156
" Rd., Sutton	1598, 100	" Rog., Kirkby Underwood	1538-40, 290
" Rd., Cadney	1599, 8	" Rog., Hough	1541-3, 93
" Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43	" Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
" Rob., Brauncewell	1520-31, 60	" Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
" Rob., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	" Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1538-40, 13	" Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
" Rob., Anderby	1538-40, 40	" Rol.	1558 iv, 31
" Rob., Thorpe	1538-40, 225	" Row., E. Rasen	1557-72, 126, 132
" Rob., Belchford	1538-40, 257	" Row., Garnthorp	1599, 149
" Rob., W. Rasen	1538-40, 277	" Sibil, Langton	1562, 237
" Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 329	" Sim., Quadring	1538-40, 94
" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 410	" Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
" Rob., Gayton in the Msh.	1545-6 i, 218	" St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
" Rob., Barrow	1547, 16	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1520-31, 310
" Rob., Croxsbj	1547, 56	" Tho., Wigtoft	1532-4, 164
" Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 96	" Tho., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1547-9, 192	" Tho., Rothwell	1535-7, 191
" Rob., Gonerby	1551-2, 17	" Tho., Stallingboro'	1535-7, 262
" Rob., Leverton	1552-6, 215	" Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 69
" Rob., Carby	1553-5 & 6, 12	" Tho., Lusby	1538-40, 337
" Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68	" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
" Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73	" Tho., Halton	1541, 229
" Rob., Whaplode Drove	1557 iii, 185	" Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
" Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199	" Tho., Stainfield	1541-3, 295
" Rob., Wootton	1557-72, 121	" Tho., Calcethorpe	1543-5, 33
" Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101	" Tho., Wragby	1543-5, 78
" Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142	" Tho., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 292
" Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149	" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 304
" Rob., Sutton	1563, 69	" Tho., Goxhill	1545-6 & c. ii, 40
" Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173	" Tho., Willoughby	1545-6 & c. ii, 230
" Rob., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 229	" Tho., Cowbit	1547-9, 338
" Rob., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 258	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Rob., Swallow	1564, 154	" Tho., Thorpe	1551-2, 182
" Rob., Donington	1565, 104	" Tho., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 46
" Rob., Witham	1567, 42	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1553-5 & 6, 56
" Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16	" Tho., Barnoldby	1553-5 & 6, 93
" Rob., Cadney	1568, 230	" Tho., Grainthorp	1554-6, 82
" Rob., Billingham	1569 i, 205	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554-6, 172
" Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171	" Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 277
" Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59	" Tho., Dunsbv	1556-7, 55
" Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365	" Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
" Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139	" Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
" Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244	" Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
" Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38	" Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
" Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137	" Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
" Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335	" Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
" Rob., Barnetby	1585 i, 36	" Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
" Rob., Bourn	1588 ii, 106	" Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
" Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207	" Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
" Rob., Revesby	1589, 241	" Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 158
" Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25	" Tho., Boston	1562, 278
" Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59		
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113		
" Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175		
" Rob., Deeping	1593, 129		

Smith, Tho., Billingham	1563, 175
" Tho., Kealby	1564, 170
" Tho., Boston	1565, 204
" Tho., Ashby	1568, 129
" Tho., Grimbleby	1571 i, 150
" Tho., Horsington	1571 i, 169
" Tho., Honington	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 197
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 315
" Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87
" Tho., Cayso	1577 ii, 233
" Tho., Hundleby	1579, 197
" Tho., Stubton	1579, 254
" Tho., Sibsey	1580 i, 170
" Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 168
" Tho., Wragby	1585 i, 91
" Tho., Ashby	1585 i, 275
" Tho., Leicester	1585 ii, 78
" Tho., Allington	1587, 255
" Tho., Horsington	1587, 421
" Tho., Wolston	1588 i, 38
" Tho., Northorp	1588 ii, 29
" Tho., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 70
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 138
" Tho., Spalding	1588 ii, 251
" Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 391
" Tho., Withern	1591 i, 8
" Tho., Londonthorpe	1591 i, 93
" Tho., Lit. Coates	1591 i, 206
" Tho., Quadring	1592, 26
" Tho., Holbeach	1592, 58
" Tho., Hemingby	1592, 235
" Tho., Elston	1592, 427
" Tho., Fulbeck	1593, 296
" Tho., Roxby	1594 ii, 123
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 30
" Tho., Asterby	1596, 61
" Tho., Fosdyke	1597, 44
" Tho., Welton	1597, 322
" Tho., Welton	1597-8, 89
" Tho., Dunston	1598, 86
" Tho., Ashby	1598, 185
" Tho., Humberston	1599, 49
" Wal., N. Thoresby	1552-6, 39
" Wal., Deeping	1583 i, 5
" Wal., Goxhill	1600, 253
" <i>als.</i> Sawyer, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 15 ; 1520-31, 1
" Wm., Ulceby	Var., 44
" Wm., Riby	1520-31, 165
" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 193
" Wm., Honington	1520-31, 253
" Wm., Doddington	1520-31, 292
" Wm., Humberston	1520-31, 318
" Wm., Stanton	1532-4, 174
" Wm.	1532-4, 222
" Wm., Ulceby	1534 &c., 40
" Wm., Humberston	1535-7, 166
" Wm., Scrembly	1538-40, 168

Smith, Wm.	1541, 54
" Wm., Lit. Hale	1543-5, 240
" Wm., Wigtoft	1543-56, 113
" Wm., Baumber	1543-56, 147
" Wm., Wadingworth	1545-6 i, 58
" Wm., Stickford	1545-6 i, 64
" Wm.	1547-9, 53
" Wm., Boston	1549-50, 42
" Wm., Branston	1549-50, 59
" Wm., Waythe	1549-50, 81
" Wm., Crowland	1552-6, 17
" Wm., Messingham	1557 ii, 14
" Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 187
" Wm., Lincoln	1557 iv, 129
" Wm., Carlton Scroop	1558 i, 24
" Wm., Ashby Puerorum	1558 i, 59
" Wm., Lincoln	1558 i, 140
" Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 9
" Wm., Bourne	1558 iv, 110
" Wm., Foston	1561, 219
" Wm., Gunthorpe	1562, 219
" Wm., Burton Pedw.	1563, 73
" Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 133
" Wm., Sibsey	1564, 28
" Wm., Braceboro'	1566 &c., 221
" Wm., Witham	1569 i, 23
" Wm., Reston	1571 ii, 89
" Wm., Humberston	1572 ii, 130
" Wm., Donington	1572 ii, 275
" Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
" Wm., Swineshead	1574 i, 396
" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 110
" Wm., Braceburgh	1575 i, 117
" Wm., Braceboro'	1575 ii, 137
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 i, 38
" Wm., Pickworth	1577 i, 97
" Wm., Algarkirk	1578, 145
" Wm., Surfleet	1578, 145
" Wm., Coningsholme	1578, 220
" Wm.	1580 i, 122
" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1580 ii, 202
" Wm., Goxhill	1581, 28
" Wm., Boston	1583 i, 17
" Wm., Stainford	1584, 64
" Wm., Waltham	1584, 165
" Wm., Gayton	1584, 176
" Wm., Belton	1585 i, 179
" Wm., Swinhop	1585 ii, 115
" Wm., Garthorp	1587, 350
" Wm., Waddington	1588 i, 74
" Wm., Fulstow	1588 i, 101
" Wm., Steple Gidding	1588 i, 131
" Wm., Garthorp	1589, 190
" Wm., W. Keal	1590, 198
" Wm., Owersby	1590, 402
" Wm., Mumby	1591 i, 65
" Wm., Lacey	1591 ii, 300
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1592, 497
" Wm., Skirbeck	1592, 510

- Smith, Wm., Hough** 1594 i, 5
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1595 i, 192
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1597-8, 34
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1597-8, 48
 „ **Wm., Barkwith** 1597-8, 66
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1597, 108
 „ **Wm., Bratoft** 1597, 164
 „ **Wm., Bamburgh** 1597-8, 185
 „ **Wm., Bratoft** 1600, 27
 „ **Wm., Stallingbro'** 1600, 105
Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft 1595 ii, 21
Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 32
Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 149
Smithsman, Tho., Billingham 1576, 34
Smithson, Wm., Bardney 1586, 12
Smitson, Wm., Killingholme 1579, 87
Smydall, Hy., Scopwick 1571 i, 80
Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington 1532-4, 99
Smyton, Smytton, see Smeton.
Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck 1567, 48
 „ **Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck** 1545-6 i, 95
 „ **Snaynton, Wm., Skinnard** 1554-6, 266
Snaith, see Snathe.
Snape, see Sneape.
Snapes, Jas., Riby 1593, 111
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1567, 159
Snathe, Allan, Huttoft 1551-2, 22
 „ **Sneth, Hy., Panton** 1588 i, 156
 „ **Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-5 & 6, 181
 „ **Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1566 &c., 83
 „ **Snayth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1579, 194
 „ **Snaith, Jo., Huttoft** 1579, 215
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1535-7, 28
 „ **Snaith, Tho., Hougham** 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ **Snethe, Wm., Deeping** 1557-72, 109
 „ **Sneath, Wm., Deeping** 1584, 203
Snawdon, Ag., Revesby 1558 i, 4
 „ **Ag., Keale** 1591 i, 318
 „ **Ar., Tetney** 1541-3, 164
 „ **Margt., W. Keal** 1589, 157
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1558 iv, 105
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1583 ii, 72
 „ **Snowden, Tho., Sutton** 1567, 26
 „ **Snowdon, Tho., Rothwell** 1587, 167
 „ **Wm., Horsington** 1541, 109
Snaynton, see Snainton.
Snaythe, see Snathe.
Sneape, Edw., Broughton 1591-1, 350
Sneath, see Snathe.
Snell, Al., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 38
 „ **Hy., Skirbeck** 1567, 201
Snell, Hy., Skirbeck 1568, 108
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1563, 175
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1565, 139
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1582, 72
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1569 i, 171
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 90
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1586, 169
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1520-31, 12
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1554-6, 271
 „ **Sim., Quadring** 1583 ii, 34
 „ **Tho., Thorpe-on-Hill** 1566 &c., 219
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1584, 251
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1599, 217
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1558 ii, 47
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1592, 258
Snethe, see Snathe.
Snive, Rd., Owston 1557-72, 135
Snowderson, Tho., Goxhill 1558 ii, 64
Snowdon, see Snawdon.
Snowe, Jo., Dunsby 1567, 9
Snydall, Jenet, Dorrington 1573 ii, 100
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1573 i, 246
 „ **Rd., Kealby** 1551-3, 174
Soall, see Saule, Sole.
Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell 1596, 174
Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber 1547, 11
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1541, 336
See also Suddaby.
Sole, Soole, Jo., Threckingham 1553-5 & 6, 86
 „ **Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 6
 „ **Margt., Pinchbeck** 1589, 160
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 121
 „ **Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1579, 85
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1590, 223
See also Saule.
Soley, Laur., S. Raucely 1566 &c., 244
 „ **Sooley, Tho., Thorpe** 1552-6, 120
Somerby, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 i, 57
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1534 &c., 3
 „ **Sim., Denton** 1577 ii, 67
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1535-7, 226
Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby 1583 i, 23
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1583 i, 129
 „ **Margt., Cottam** 1554-6, 179
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1561, 96
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 264
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1553-5 & 6, 10
Somers, see Summers.
Somersall, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 110
Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham 1582, 49
 „ **Jo., Greatham** 1592, 395
 „ **Tho., Greatham** 1538-40, 274
Somerscales, Eliz., Alford 1594 i, 60
 „ **Jas., Grainthorpe** 1549-50, 165

Somerscales, Jo., Brigsley 1547, 186
 " Jo., Grainthorp 1582, 293
 " Jo., Brigsley 1588 i, 117
 " Jo., Beasby 1591 i, 269
 " Rob., Brigsley 1557 iii, 198
 " Rob., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 164
 " Wm., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 143
 " Wm., Brigsley 1570, 116

Somerton, Joan, Sutton 1587, 41

Sonderson, *see* Saunderson.

Sonner, Tho., Awnesby 1535-7, 210

Sontance, Joan, Londonthorpe

1541-3, 443

Soole, Sooley, *see* Sole, Soley.

Soot, Tho., Bourn 1534 &c., 98

Soper, Jo., Withern 1538-40, 28

" Rob., Coxwold 1591 i, 20

Sopp, Jo., Kirkby 1580 ii, 45

Soppes, Jo., Langtoft 1572 i, 36

Sore, Ag., Waddington 1520-31, 225

" Jo., Waddington 1538-40, 73

Soresby, Wm., Boston 1558 iv, 265

" Wm., Cowbit 1563-6 & 9, 95

See also Sewersbie.

Sorocold, Rob., Glamford Briggs

1584, 82

Sotby, Eliz., Fulstow 1592, 531

" Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1561, 8

Sothebie, Rd. 1541, 76

" Wm., Nettleton 1545-6 &c. ii, 39

Sotherne, Tho., Bourn 1577 i, 74

Soughtie, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 6

Soulby, Eliz., Snelland 1594 ii, 4

Soule, *see* Saule, Sole.

South, Dor., Wold Newton 1591 i, 252

" Grace, Grimsby 1582, 54

" Hy., Fotherby 1591 ii, 165

" Isab. 1534 &c., 19

" Jo., Orby 1532-4, 79

" Jo., Lincoln 1551-3, 114

" Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 163

" Jo., Waltham 1579, 183

" Jo., Ormsby 1584, 350

" Jo., Wrangle 1592, 621

" Jo., Boston 1597, 36

" Margt., Roughton 1572 i, 29

" Nich., Marshchapel 1583 ii, 30

" Rd., Firsby 1532-4, 266

" Rd., Leake 1580 ii, 281

" Rd., Leake 1599, 305

" Rob., Covenham St. Barth.

1564, 161

" Sim., N. Ormsby 1520-31, 297

" Sim., Frieston 1521 ii, 206

" Tho., Hatton 1534 &c., 115

" Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 222

" Wm., Brough 1551-3, 188

" Wm., Sotby 1581, 120

" Wm., Rasen 1593, 267

Southgate, Rob., Aylton 1574-1, 51

Southwell, Al., Firsby 1547, 257

" Jo., Baumber 1574 i, 40; ii, 48

" Jo., Bourn 1581, 58

" Rph., Hacconby 1579, 236

" Rd., Howton 1557 i, 311

" Rob. 1547, 252

" Tho., Bamburgh 1590, 106

" Wm., Firsby 1567, 114

Sowgriste, Jo., Tetney 1557 i, 307

" Tho., Msh. Chapel 1561, 190

Sowgryffe, *see* Seagrave.

Sowle, *see* Saule, Sole.

Sowley, Eliz., Londonthorpe

1558 iv, 278

Sowrsbie, *see* Soresby.

Sowter, Ag., Sutton 1554-6, 226

" Al., Sutton 1592, 340

" Jo., Sutton 1552-6, 27

" Jo., Fleet 1564, 78

" Jo., Lutton 1591 i, 49, 282

" Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds

1532-4, 240

" Lawr., Sutton 1520-31, 338

" Marion, Fleet 1543-5, 150

" Nich., Fleet 1541, 349

" Sim., Sutton 1595 i, 148

" Tho., Gt. Sutton 1590, 191

" Wm., Sutton 1600, 69

Soye, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25

Spainage, Fra., Alford 1575 i, 91

" Hel., Alford 1576, 36

Spaine, Ag., Heckington 1600, 55

" Eliz., Croft 1592, 527

" Spaing, Fra., Alford 1575 ii, 207

" Geo., Gedney 1594 ii, 125

" Hy., Howell 1583 ii, 144

" Hy., Helpringham 1593, 310

" Jo., Howell 1557 iii, 158

" Jo., Heckington 1570, 81

" Rph., Heckington 1595 i, 36

" Rd., Howell 1587, 18

" Rob., Scremby 1543-56, 323

" Rob., Croft 1590, 202

" St., Bicker 1597-8, 192

" Tho., Heckington 1570, 111

" Wm., Ruskington 1562, 114

Spaing, *see* Spaine.

Spalding, Al., Panton 1598, 236

" Isab., Toft next Newton

1549-50, 91

" Jenet, W. Rasen 1595 i, 81

" Jo., Ruckland 1558 i, 68

" Jo., W. Rasen 1597-8, 40

" Rob., Holton Beckering

1540, 334

" Rob., Linwall 1563-6 & 9, 267

" Rob., W. Rasen 1565, 59

" Rob., Toft 1566-9, 60

" Rob., Toft next Newton

1569 ii, 33

Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton 1532-4, 16
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1556-7, 33
 „ **Tho., Elkington** 1557 i, 214
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1598, 17
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1534 &c., 62
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 286
Spaine, see Spaine.
Spare, Wm. 1551-2, 308
Sparks, Jo., Mavis Enderby 1567, 85
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1597, 62
 „ **Rob.** 1520-31, 233
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1520-31, 362
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1551-3, 117
 „ **Wm., N. Kyme** 1580 i, 172
Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham 1590, 117
Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynton 1538-40, 158
 „ **Jenet, Welbourn** 1564, 64
 „ **Jo.** 1520-31, 318
 „ **Jo., Welbourn** 1594 i, 167
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1563-6 & 9, 67
 „ **St., Skinnand** 1557-72, 34
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 106
 „ **Tho., Welbourn** 1545-6 i, 185
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1563, 155
 „ **Wm.** 1566 &c., 184
Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp 1583 ii, 3
Spayne, see Spaine.
Spechethforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1569 i, 15
Speckman, Hy., Manby 1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33
Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 30
Speight, Ar., Lincoln 1574 i, 8
Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby 1566 &c., 49
Speltres, Wm., Mumby 1557 iii, 72
Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck 1599, 338
Spencer, Al., Heighington 1600, 229
 „ **Spenser, Austen, Bratoft** 1545-6 i, 26
 „ **Chris., Skirbeck** 1570, 130
 „ **Edw., Heighington** 1580 i, 149
 „ **Edw., Cawthorp** 1588 ii, 240
 „ **Eliz., Surfleet** 1600, 98
 „ **Spenser, Geo., Wheathamsted** 1557 i, 29
 „ **Hum., Toft next Newton** 1584, 312
 „ **Isab., Boston** 1577 ii, 139
 „ **Spenster, Jef., Bourn** 1598, 225
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1557 iii, 135
 „ **Jo., Bedford** 1574 i, 331
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1582, 332
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1578, 36
 „ **Ol., E. Halton** 1584, 170
 „ **Oswald, Anderby** 1583 i, 63
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1565, 137
 „ **Rd., Newton** 1594 i, 92

Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby 1558 i, 187
 „ **Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton** 1538-40, 357
 „ **Spenser, Tho., Dodington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 153
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1557-84, 114
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1576, 210
 „ **Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1579, 125
 „ **Tho., Riseholme** 1580 ii, 309
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1590, 66
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1557-84, 169
 „ **Spenser, Wm., Bratoft** Var., 28
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1561, 44
Spendeley, Tho., Horbling 1538-40, 213
***Spendloffe, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1532-4, 72
See also Spenlif.
Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 176
See also Spenlow.
Spene, see Spaine.
Spenthorne, Jo., Moulton 1591 i, 15
 „ **Rd., Croxton** 1570, 46
Spenske, see Spinke.
Spensley, Barnard, Cockrington 1547-9, 225
 „ **Jo., Alvingham** 1595 i, 27
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1600, 103
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1583 ii, 239
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1592, 575
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1596, 28
See also Spendeley.
***Spenlif, Jo., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
See also Spendloffe.
Spenslow, Dionysius, Hougham 1582, 295
See also Spendlowe.
Spenser, see Spencer.
Spensley, Rd., Legsby 1557 iii, 205
 „ **Tho., Lissington** 1587, 384
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1596, 42
Spenson, Jo., Thorganby 1557 iii, 116
Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225
Spicer, And., Anwick 1567, 96
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1563, 22
 „ **Jo.** 1566 &c., 63
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1587, 345
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1572 ii, 160
Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk 1588 ii, 236
Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal 1575 i, 221
 „ **Isab., Hough** 1553-5 & 6, 56
 „ **Rob., Tetford** 1553-5 & 6, 32
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1558 ii, 72
 „ **Tho., Thoresby** 1551-3, 269
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1547-9, 152
Spine, Tho., Scartho' 1553-5 & 6, 34
Spinke, Jo., Anwicke 1592, 179

Spinke, Laur., Goltho 1584, 156
 „ Rd., Sutton 1541, 419
 „ Rob., Swaton 1580 i, 50
 „ Spenke, Rob., Barrow 1583 i, 14
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1594 ii, 102
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1568, 147
Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby 1569 i, 124
Sponer, Jo., Stainton 1557 iv, 87
Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby 1557 iii, 120
Spourne, *see* **Spurne**.
Spragon, Isab., Claxby 1569 i, 55
 „ Spraggan, Jas., Barrow 1590, 307
 „ Spragyn, Tho., Boothby 1558 iv, 268
 „ Spragine, Tho., Panton 1595 ii, 24
 „ Spraggyn, Wm. 1543-5, 221
Spragman, Rd., Boothby 1597, 216
Spratt, Tho., Frieston 1591 ii, 232
Sprayne, Edm., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Spreckley, Tho., Swaby 1571 i, 190
Spridlyngton *als.* **Johnson**, Jo.,
 Burgh in the Marsh 1543-5, 10
 „ Rob., Maring 1538-40, 228
Sprige, Tho., Burbage 1563-6 & 9, 203
Springe, Jo., Nettleton 1568, 229
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1597, 248
 „ Rob. 1534 &c., 52
 „ Tho., Friskney 1568, 178
 „ Wal., Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 351
 „ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 21
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1593, 38
Sprott, Fra., Sibsey 1591 i, 353
 „ Jo., Asterby 1535-7, 39
 „ Jo., Welby 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ Ka., Ryby 1571 ii, 203
 „ Margt., Willoughby 1552-6, 119
 „ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1558 i, 194
 „ Sprote, Rob., Riby 1557-72, 131
 „ Sprote, Rob., Digby 1558 iv., 208
 „ Tho., Grisby 1541, 184
 „ Tho., Silkwilloughby 1581, 12
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1585 i, 90
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1595 i, 113
Spurier, *see* **Spuryer**.
Spurne, Margt., Holbeach 1541-3, 223
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1541-3, 260
 „ Spourne, Tho., Holbeach 1590, 128
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1532-4, 20
Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent 1584, 281
 „ Hy., Scartho 1573 i, 137; ii, 19
 „ Jo., Foston 1538-40, 143
 „ Matt., Stainton 1589, 247
 „ Pet., N. Willingham 1579, 210
 „ Rph., Boston 1586, 244
 „ Sim., Scartho 1583 ii, 29

Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen 1520-31, 177
Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 161
Squarra, Ant., Quadring 1594 i, 2
Squire, Dor., Owersby 1594 ii, 177
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1588 ii, 146
 „ Fra., Boston 1592, 47
 „ Hy., Frampton 1588 i, 79
 „ Jo., Stotfold 1557 i, 38
 „ Rd., Martin 1571 i, 14
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1557-72, 44
Staber, Geo., Quadring 1576, 82
Stables, Eliz., Clee 1545-6 &c. ii, 344
 „ Jo., Clee 1564, 161
Stafforth, Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 297
Stagges, Sim., Hanworth 1558 iv, 121
Staille, Jo., Brauncewell 1558 i, 105
Stainborne, *see* **Staynborne**.
Stainfield, Al., Threckingham 1584, 56
 „ Hy., Stainfield 1596, 211
 „ Nich., Threckingham 1581, 4
 „ Rph., Heckington 1588 ii, 69
 „ Tho., Torksey 1557 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Torksey 1576, 214
Stainhouse, Wm., Ferriby 1591 ii, 165
Stainthorp, Rob., Bratoft 1578, 47
See also **Stanthorp**.
Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 95
 „ Stanton, Hy. 1547, 124
 „ Jennet, Louth 1558 iv, 134
 „ Margt., Bonby 1575 i, 284; ii, 10
 „ Margt., Wood Enderby 1575 ii, 201
 „ Rd., Horkstowe 1570, 88
 „ Rd., Pertenhall 1583 ii, 126
 „ Rd., Uffington 1584, 57
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1553-5 & 6, 140
 „ Stanton, Rob., Esson 1580 ii, 47
 „ Stanton, Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 1
 „ Tho., Sempringham 1570, 42
 „ Wm., Brocklesby 1535-7, 155
 „ Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1543-56, 405
See also **Staunton**.
Staker, Rob., W. Keal 1567, 208
Stallingborough, Jo., Irby 1532-4, 237
 „ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 126
Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 128
Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker 1535-7, 145
 „ Rob., Bicker 1543-5, 194
Stamford, Geo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 152
 „ Jo., Bardney 1582, 271
 „ Rog., Deeping 1598, 209
Stamforth, Pet., Steeping 1583 i, 115

- Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro'**
1545-6 &c. ii, 278
See also Staneforth.
- Stamp, Geo., Canwick** 1590, 251
" **Hugh, Horsington** 1569 i, 145
" **Hum., Wiberton** 1584, 90
" **Jo., Scawthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 14
" **Rd., Riby** 1538-40, 75
" **Rd., Gunby** 1600, 61
" **Tho., W. Barkwith** 1589, 229
" **Tho., Coningsby** 1600, 224
" **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 119
" **Wm., Lincoln** 1565, 120
" **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 143
- Stamper, Chris., Boston** 1552-6, 66
" **Jo., Nettleton** 1532-4, 329
" **Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 43
" **Jo., N. Scarle** 1595 i, 74 & 77
- Stampton, Chas., Haxe** 1588 i, 178
- Stanard, Clem., Kirtton** 1520-31, 197
" **Stannard, Margt, Wigtoft**
1538-40, 178
- Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton** 1583 ii, 41
- Stanclif, Jo., Newport Pagnele**
1588 i, 227
" **Jas.** 1557 iv, 46
" **Jo., Colsterworth** 1541-3, 433
- Standley, see Stanley.**
- Stane, Fracer, Bytham** 1590, 380
- Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping**
1584, 165
See also Stamforth.
- Staneppe, Wm., Bassingthorpe** 1579, 228
- Stanger, Ar.** 1543-5, 169
- Stanhope, see Staneppe.**
- Staniborrow, see Stanningborow.**
- Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston**
1580 i, 215
" **Coffenasse, Harmston** 1574 i, 405
" **Dor., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 170
" **Edw., Kyme** 1587, 74
" **Eliz., Walesby** 1587, 171
" **Geo., Cleydon** 1583 ii, 206
" **Jennet, Harmston** 1566 &c., 142
" **Jo., Harmston** 1557 iv, 177
" **Standley, Jo., Bucknall** 1597-8, 59
" **Mich., Carlton** 1554-6, 275
" **Rob., Harmston** 1557 i, 340
" **Rob., Langton** 1570, 21
" **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 369
" **Tho., Ropsley** 1567, 7
" **Tho., Boothby** 1584, 95
" **Tho., Carlton** 1588 ii, 145
" **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 113
- *Stanlowe, Rob., gent., Silk Willoughby** 1553-5 & 6, 135
" **Wm., Stickford** 1538-40, 197
- Stanmore, Wm., Tetford** 1582, 136
- Stannard, see Stanard.**
- Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet**
1576, 56
" **Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1568, 184
- Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp** 1581, 25
See also Stainthorp.
- Stanton, see Stainton.**
- Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit** 1532-4, 308
" **Ag., Spalding** 1578, 180
" **Eliz., Spalding** 1579, 120
" **Isab., Cowbit** 1582, 202
" **Jo., Spalding** 1567, 195
" **Rd., Cowbit** 1568, 76
" **Wm., Cowbit** 1547-9, 258
" **Wm., Cowbit** 1593, 193
- Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby**
1532-4, 251
- Staples, Hy., Fleet** 1587, 293
- Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft** 1541-3, 169
" **Ant., Weilsby** 1592, 304
" **Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 44
" **Tho., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 180
- Starke, Hy., Kealby** 1538-40, 124
" **Jo., Kealby** 1569 i, 108
" **Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 125
" **Tho., Riby** 1581, 215
- Starkie, Jo., Epworth** 1583 ii, 97
- Statham, Margt., Lincoln**
1549-50, 224, 235
" **Wm., Gt. Panton** 1532-4, 198
- Status, Hy., Sutterton** 1592, 215
- Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford**
1557 i, 70
- Stavely, Miles, Horncastle** 1541-3, 376
- Staves, Pet., Woodall** 1562, 19
- Stavesake, Jo., Welton** 1592, 294
- Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby** 1592, 386
- Stawper, St., Holbeach** 1569 i, 135
- Staynborne, Tho., Thornton**
1532-4, 244
- Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva**
1547-9, 149
- Steade, see Steede.**
- Stear, Jo., Leake** 1572 ii, 106
- Stebert, Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 82
" **Stibard, Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 246
" **Rob., Gosberton** 1551-2, 264
" **Stebarte, Rob., Quadring** 1563, 91
" **Stebert, Rob., Sutterton**
1573 i, 325
" **Stibert, Rob., Surfleet** 1586, 119
" **Wm., Quadring** 1568, 12
See also Styberde.
- Stede, see Steede.**
- Stedman, Jo., Benington** 1583 ii, 190
" **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 164
" **Tho., Benington** 1535-7, 102
" **Wm., Benington** 1563, 125
- Steede, Al., Gt. Coates** 1590, 151
" **Stede, Mich., Lincoln** 1594 ii, 16

Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln
 1547-9, 148
 „ Steade, Wm., Bitchfield
 1569 i, 111

Steele, Ag., Sleaford
 1587, 261
 „ Al., Evedon 1532-4, 48
 „ Jo., Evedon 1532-4, 47
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1538-40, 273
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1547-9, 128
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1557-72, 170
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1558 i, 95
 „ Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby
 1570, 185
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1573 ii, 91
 „ Jo., Barkston 1600, 26
 „ Steylle, Rd., Croft 1557 iii, 31
 „ Rd., Corby 1580 i, 196
 „ Steyle, Rob., Haltham 1558 i, 90
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1552-6, 73
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1567, 219
 „ Tho., Old Sleaford 1569 i, 54
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1575 i, 182 ; ii, 117
 „ Tho., Thorp 1579, 221
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1543-5, 71
 „ Steyle, Wm., Metheringham
 1551-3, 156
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1557-72, 183
 „ Wm. 1563, 717
 „ Stell, Wm., Sleaford
 1563-6 & 9, 227

Steeper, Wm., Alford
 1541, 290
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1543-56, 305

Steeping, Hy., Holbeach
 1566-9, 69
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1569 ii, 37
 „ Stepine, Wm., Stickney 1588 ii, 10

Stell, see Steele.

Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth
 1592, 125
 „ Ant., Ewerby 1570, 58
 „ Beat., Ewerby 1557 iii, 211
 „ Jo., Ewarby 1557 iii, 138
 „ Jo., Kyme 1597, 79
 „ Mich., Awthorpe 1598, 10
 „ Nich., Ewerby 1590, 18
 „ Rob., Honington 1558 i, 28
 „ Rob., Potter Hanworth 1574 i, 86

Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro'
 1543-56, 223

Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain
 1563
 „ Tho., Thorganby 1557 iv, 271
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1538-40, 34

Stepine, see Steeping.

Stettell, Jo., Goulceby
 1567, 60

Steinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington
 1592, 398
 „ Wm., Durrington 1570, 39

Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby
 1532-4, 131
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1534 &c., 162
 „ Jo., Lavington 1557 iii, 153

Steven, Jo., Corby
 1563, 144
 „ Rd., Rothby Pannell 1562, 186
 „ Rob., Douceby 1558 i, 201
 „ Wm., Corby 1545-6 &c. ii, 151

Stevenet, see Steinte.

Stevens, Ja., Lincoln
 1577 ii, 325
 „ Jo., Pitchlethorn 1577 ii, 76
 „ Jo., S. Stoke 1590, 195
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1572 i, 234 ; ii, 22
 „ Rob., Kirkby Bellairs 1571 i, 178
 „ Wm., Dorton 1571 i, 206

Stevenson, Ag., Boston
 1563-6 & 9, 99
 „ Alx., Toynton 1538-40, 225
 „ Alx., Claxby 1575 i, 203
 „ Alx., Toynton 1585 ii, 75
 „ Al., Croft 1569 ii, 62
 „ Al., Ulceby 1587, 384
 „ Al., Winthorp 1588 i, 715
 „ Ar., Goxhill 1579, 217
 „ Ca., Thorganby 1557 i, 309
 „ Eli., Goxhill 1573 i, 181
 „ Eliz., Leak 1588 i, 68
 „ Ell., Kirton 1557 iii, 36
 „ Ellis, Barholme 1584, 72
 „ Geo., Boston 1591 ii, 323
 „ Hugh, Friskney 1541-3, 80
 „ Isab., Addlethorp 1586, 310
 „ Jenet, Thurganby 1520-31, 166
 „ Jennett, Horkstow 1561, 118
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1541, 9
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1541, 83
 „ Jo., S. Willingham 1562, 292
 „ Jo., Ferriby 1565, 166
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1570, 15
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1572 i, 246 ; ii, 282
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1574 i, 113
 „ Jo., Toynton 1576, 230
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1577 i, 52
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Barth.
 1582, 98
 „ Jo., Winthorp 1586, 17 & 77
 „ Jo., Kyme 1587, 51
 „ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1587, 91
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1588 ii, 127
 „ Jo., W. Torrington 1590, 35
 „ Jo., Godmanchester 1595 ii, 28
 „ Leon., Horncastle 1583 ii, 192
 „ Margt., Algarkirk 1538-40, 37
 „ Margt., Toynton 1579, 118
 „ Margt., Wainfleet 1584, 185
 „ Margt. 1591 i, 104
 „ Nich., Bassingham 1598, 64
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274
 „ Rd., Brigsley 1558 i, 74
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1594 ii, 24
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1594 ii, 129
 „ als. Colle, Rob., priest, Boston
 1520-31, 157
 „ Rob., Kirton 1520-31, 314
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1538-40, 270

Stevenson, Rob., Addlethorpe

- 1543-56, 331
 „ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 10
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1571 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1582, 338
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 275
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1600, 174
 „ Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ Tho., Thorganby 1554-6, 329
 „ Tho., Nettleham 1557 ii, 119
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1558 i, 173
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1566 &c., 101
 „ Tho. 1568, 130
 „ Tho., Kenington 1585 i, 146
 „ Tho., Burgh 1587, 247
 „ Tho., Hepham 1588 i, 295
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1596, 166
 „ Wm., Roughton 1506 &c., 47
 „ Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 318
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 36
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1538-40, 76
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1538-40, 317
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 20
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1549-50, 62
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 39
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 195
 „ Wm., Croft 1568, 226
 „ Wm., E. Ingoldmells 1569 i, 117
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1580 i, 190
 „ Wm., Crowle 1583 ii, 24
 „ Wm., Croft 1585 ii, 50
 „ Wm., Leake 1586, 190
 „ Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 340
 „ Wm., Netleton 1592, 201
 „ Wm., Branston 1592, 428
Stevens, Tho., Couthorpe 1551-2, 32
Steward, Hum., Stallingbro' 1557-84, 8
 „ Rob., Beesby 1557 iii, 123
Stewardson, Miles, Saltfleet 1590, 177
Stiberd, see Steberd, Styberde.
Stickney, Chris., Kirton 1567, 58
 „ Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 170
 „ Jo., Gedney 1574 i, 135 ; ii, 124
 „ Jo., Newton 1594 i, 104
 „ Margt., Lit. Hale 1571 i, 141
 „ Margt., Kirton 1585 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Frampton 1582, 84
 „ Rob., Frampton 1596, 123
 „ Tho., Frampton 1584, 171
 „ Wal., Silk Willoughby 1563
 „ Wm., Frampton 1532-4, 163
 „ Wm., Frampton 1591 i, 270
Stidie, Jo., Wootton 1574 ii, 98
Stile, Jas., Billingham 1586, 163
Still, Styll, Ag., Marston 1520-31, 365
 „ Barnard, Stoke 1574 i, 354
 „ Styll, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 356
 „ Wm., Reephram 1557 ii, 17
Stilton, Rob., Sutton in Lutton
 1561 167,

- Stilton, Rog., Lutton** 1558 iii, 17
 „ Wm., Weston 1570, 141
 „ Wm., Sutton 1576, 47
Stirley, see Sturlay.
Stirrup, see Sturrop.
Stixwould, Wal., Cockerington
 1541, 386
Stoanes, see Stones.
Stobbs, Wm., Stixwould 1543-56, 338
Stocke, Rob., Mavis Enderby 1567, 283
 „ Wm., Sotby 1567, 110
Stocker, Jo., Wiboston 1585 ii, 47
Stockerith, Wm., Hogsthorpe
 1535-7, 134
Stocks, Edw., Walcot 1593, 346
 „ Jenet, Sixhills 1583 ii, 255
 „ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Bottesford 1588 i, 126
 „ Wm., Fleet 1591 i, 371
See also Stooks.
Stockton, Tho., Burnthorpe 1598, 102
Stockwell, Matt., Swineshead 1565, 48
Stoile, Stoyle, Ant., Tatteshall 1599, 99
 „ Obeth, Anwick 1556-7, 108
 „ Rob., Billingham 1571 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Anwick 1566 &c., 201
Stoite, Jo., Uffington 1593, 256
Stoke, Geo., Cockerington 1597, 124
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1597-8, 130
Stokeley, Eliz., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 71
Stoker, Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
Stokes, Al., Cowbit 1570, 25
 „ Dor., Saleby 1569 i, 107
 „ Geo., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 208
 „ Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 39
 „ Stokys, Jo., Horncastle
 1535-7, 158
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 i, 202
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 73
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1579, 446
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1583 ii, 143
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1597, 68
 „ Margt., Hanworth 1558 iv, 156
 „ Mich., N. Coates 1592, 131
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1563
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1592, 98
Stolaie, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 185
Stoles, Stolls, Anne, Barton 1552-6, 31
 „ Hugh, Buckingham 1557 i, 62
Stolkes, Tho., Hanworth 1558 iv, 84
Stolls, see Stoles.
Stone, Jo., Witherne 1551-2, 106
 „ Jo. 1557 i, 58
 „ Rob., Shenley 1588 i, 308
Stoner, Jenet, Grimoldby 1565, 97
 „ Rob., Castle Carlton 1563, 119
Stones, Ad., Waltham 1571 ii, 97

Stones, Ag., Utterby 1592, 594
 „ **Al., Friskney** 1547, 68
 „ **Barnard, Fosdyke** 1588 ii, 78
 „ **Chris., Clee** 1588 i, 191
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1592, 536
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Friskney** 1538-40, 25
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Witherne** 1541-3, 317
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 246
 „ **Nich., Stixwold** 1596, 35
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Kirmond** 1520-31, 341
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Waltham** 1538-40, 262
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1568, 34
 „ **Rd., Thedlethorp** 1593, 276
 „ **Stons, Sim., Saleby** 1541, 263
 „ **Stouns, Tho., Horbling** 1541, 420
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1572 ii, 256
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1574 i, 416
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 i, 40
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1591 i, 124
 „ **Stoanes, Wm., Waltham** 1600, 95
Stonesby, Beat., Stickford 1579, 84
 „ **Eliz., Stickford** 1588 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 189
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1600, 43
Stooks, Bart., Swineshead 1552-6, 263
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1594 ii, 148
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1572 i, 179
See also Stocks.
Stor, Store, see Storre.
Storer, Hy., Quadring 1578, 75
 „ **Storrare, Hum., Witham** 1557-72, 110
 „ **Jo.** 1551-2, 26
 „ **Margt., Burgh** 1588 i, 44
 „ **Rob., Lit. Bytham** 1574 ii, 105
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1532-4, 199
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1543-56, 209
 „ **Tho., Billingboro'** 1557 i, 389
 „ **Tho., Claxton** 1583 ii, 282
 „ **Wm., Rouhall** 1591 ii, 135
Stork, Jo., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 66
Storkes, Ag., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 127
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 45
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 126
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1538-40, 92
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1585 ii, 170
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1587, 431
Storle, Rob., Lincoln 1587-2, 99
Storre, Ag., Leak 1571 ii, 163
 „ **Store, Alan, Fulstow** 1547-9, 130
 „ **Storr, Geo., Grainthorp** 1592, 350
 „ **Store, Gilb., Garnethorp** 1567, 127
 „ **Store, Hy., Fulstow** 1578, 246
 „ **Hugh, Stallingboro'** 1563, 33
 „ **Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes** 1584, 231
 „ **Jo., Metherringham** 1543-5, 31

Storre, Sturrys, Jo., Stallingboro' 1549-50, 244
 „ **Stor, Jo., Hallington** 1554-6, 149
 „ **Store, Jo., Garthorp** 1571 i, 143
 „ **Jo., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 96
 „ **Storr, Jo., Gaudby** 1572 ii, 252
 „ **Stor, Jo., Sturton** 1592, 75
 „ **Storr, Jo., Branston** 1593, 239
 „ **Ka., Fulstow** 1543-56, 248
 „ **Oswald, Spalding** 1538-40, 182
 „ **Store, Rd., Manby** 1547-9, 84
 „ **Rd., Covenham St. Mary** 1563
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 139
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 230
 „ **Store, Rob., Stallingbro'** Var., 5
 „ **Storr, Rob., Bamburgh** 1583 ii, 215
 „ **Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1595 i, 78
 „ **Stor, St., Waith** 1591 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1538-40, 121
 „ **Store, Tho., Blankney** 1557-72, 57
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1569 i, 98
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1570, 8
 „ **Storr, Tho., Dorrington** 1594 i, 99
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1597, 164
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1569 i, 16
 „ **Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth.** 1572 i, 157; ii, 90
 „ **Storr, Wm., Somercotes** 1583 i, 68
 „ **Storr, Wm., Dorrington** 1589, 136
See also Story.
Stors, Wm., Holme Grange 1557 ii, 39
Storton, Rob., Cockington 1545-6 & c. ii, 258
Story, Cuthbert, Louth 1543-56, 82
 „ **Cuthbert, Louth** 1551-2, 114
 „ **Hugh, Blyborough** 1591 ii, 183
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1596, 175
 „ **Storrie, Leon., Thoresway** 1558 i, 194
 „ **Rob., Luenay** 1520-31, 217
 „ **Rog., Eagle** 1597, 227
See also Storre.
Stoterd, Jo., Bonby 1591 ii, 176
 „ **(or? Skotter), Lucas, Newton** 1590, 28
Stotheard, Jas., Ferriby 1582, 325
 „ **Jo., Worlabby** 1580 ii, 222
Stouns, see Stones.
Stovinge, Jo. 1545-6 & c. ii, 357
Stoward, Hy., Bicker 1597, 56
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1543-56, 371
See also Stoworthie.
Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp 1580 ii, 251
 „ **Alx., Ingham** 1585 ii, 67

- Stowe**, Emot, Marton 1588 i, 235
 „ Geo., Horkstow 1568, 36
 „ Stow, Hugh, Newton 1545-6 & c. ii, 377
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1543-5, 5; 384
 „ Jo., Holme Grange 1558 iv, 147
 „ Margt., Laughterton 1585 ii, 95
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1541, 224
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1562, 148
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1557-72, 13
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1600, 230
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 147
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1593, 232
Stowell, Wm., Bloxam 1585 i, 181
Stowing, Rd., Boston 1532-4, 18
Stoworthe, Tho., Bicker 1543-5, 335
 See also Stoward.
Stowphine, Ant., Laughton 1591 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Langton 1591 ii, 279
 See also Stuffinge.
Stoyle, *see Stoile.*
Strabie, Chris., Stickney 1590, 34
Strailes, Alx., Boston 1588 i, 77
 „ Chris., Boston 1586, 296
Strake, Tho., Gosberkirk 1557 iii, 90
Strange, Jo., Stubton 1575 i, 180
 „ Jo., Barton 1584, 214
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 ii, 179
Strangwidge, Rob., Burgh 1586, 90
Stratton, Wm., Puddington 1563-6 & 9, 166
Strawson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 276
 „ Rd., Irnham 1564, 71
 „ Strowson, Tho., Swafeld 1538-40, 115
Strayles, *see Strailes.*
Streaker, Edw., Weston 1599, 116
Streame, Hy., Hollywell 1599, 89
Stretton, Tho., St. Trives 1569 ii, 2
Streynyer, Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293
Stringer, Hy., Swinderby 1591 i, 212
 „ Jas., Redbourne 1585 ii, 97
 „ Jo., Bicker 1581, 35
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1568, 235
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1580 i, 39
 „ Wm., Horbling 1591 ii, 332
Strogell, *see Struggle.*
Strong, Edm., Stubton 1597, 169
 „ Jo., Stubton 1575 ii, 60
 „ Tho., Marston 1543-56, 59
Stropper, Tho., Killingholme 1567, 184
Strowson, *see Strawson.*
Strowtinge, Isab., Moulton 1561, 223
 „ Jas., Weston 1552-6, 74
 „ Jas., Wilstow 1557-72, 212
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1595 i, 72
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1599, 197
 „ Jo., Moulton 1600, 137
 „ Tho., Moulton 1545-6 i, 97
Strowtinge, Strowtinge, Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 378
Strubby, Rd., Friskney 1584, 263
 „ Tho., Leak 1547, 273
Struggle, Strogell, Nich., Ashby 1574 i, 44; ii, 108
 „ Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 225
Stubbe, Rob., Winthorpe 1552-6, 199
Stubbes, Alx., Surfleet 1558 ii, 20
 „ Edw., Dunston 1594 i, 167
 „ Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 13
 „ Godf., Maltby 1588 i, 94
 „ Jas., Thimbleby 1597, 89
 „ Stubes, Jo., Swaby 1549-50, 114
 „ Jo., Oxcombe 1572 ii, 166
 „ Jo., Frampton 1578, 162
 „ Stubbis, Rd., Timberland 1541-3, 66
 „ Rob., Morton 1561, 209
 „ Rob., Dunston 1599, 139
 „ Tho., Oxcomb 1585 i, 263
 „ Tho., Blankney 1590, 413
 „ Wm., Alford 1561, 37
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 192
 See also Stobbs.
Stubbin, Hel., Somercotes 1549-50, 9
Stuble, Ell., Colsterworth 1599, 81
Stuffinge, Rd., Laughton 1556-7, 143
 See also Stowphine.
Stukes, Wm., Skirbeck 1553-5 & 6, 126
Sturdevante, Eliz., Gunby 1552-6, 235
 „ Jas., N. Witham 1543-56, 234
 „ Rd., N. Wytham 1566 & c., 158
 „ Tho., Donington 1600, 109
Sturdewell, Fra., Algarkirk 1592, 384
 „ Jo., Frampton 1563, 17
 „ Jo., Kirton 1586, 13
 „ Margt., Kirton 1590, 15
 „ Rd., Walcot 1573 i, 322; ii, 5
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1584, 245
 „ Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp 1592, 70
Sturdewine, Wm., Bag Enderby 1590, 79
Sturdy, Alison, Addlethorpe 1543-5, 294
 „ Hy., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 362
Sturges, Jo., Hawsham 1594 ii, 174
 „ Sturges, Wm., Hawsham 1594 ii, 173
Sturlay, Wm., Ranceby 1535-7, 175
Sturr, Rog., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 81
Sturrop, Rob., Coleby 1588 i, 62
Sturrie, Jo., Stallingbro' 1549-50, 244
Sturt, Rob., Stapleford 1591 ii, 291
Sturton, Al., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 53
 „ Stirton, Hy., Garwicke 1599, 256
 „ Jo., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 225
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 165
 „ Rd., Firshy 1582, 251
 „ Tho., Carwicke 1583 i, 11

Sturton, Stirton, Wm., Heckington 1571 ii, 200
 „ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1590, 153
See also Storton.
Stutte, Harrye, Mablethorpe 1563, 102
 „ Stute, Jo., Horsington 1558 i, 95
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 157
 „ Wm., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 255
Stutting, Jo., Scotter 1557-72, 72
Styberde, Jo. 1543-5, 329
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543 &c., 77
 „ Tho., Quadring 1547, 103
See also Steberd.
Stye, Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 46
Styles, Rob. 1600, 95
Styll, *see Still.*
Suard, *see Sewarde.*
Suarray, Jo., S. Somercotes 1532-4, 80
Sudbery, Beat., Gosberton 1591 i, 270
Suddaby, Beat., Hawerby 1577 i, 1
 „ Chris., E. Halton 1590, 81
 „ Suttatie, Chris., Orby 1591 i, 3
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1585 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Linwood 1590, 75
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1599, 292
See also Sodoby.
Suffolk, Hy., duke of, *see Brandon.*
Sugar, Sim., Thurlby 1597-8, 3
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1589, 260
 „ Tho., Spalding 1593, 1
 „ *als. Simpkinson*, Wm., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134
Sugden, Rob., Kirmington 1597-8, 144
 „ Tho., Croxton 1596, 271
Sullam, Jo. 1585 ii, 1
Sulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv., 172
Summers, Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1541-3, 290
 „ S'meres, Jo., Carey 1545-6 &c. ii, 256
 „ Somers, Jo., Cowbit 1584, 253
 „ Somers, Margt., Cowbit 1584, 91
 „ Rog., Stubton 1557 iv, 186
 „ Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole 1547-9, 71
Sumpter, Rob., Deeping 1591 ii, 341
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 154
Sumpton, Rph., Boston 1596, 8
Surfleete, Tho., Wrangle 1570, 139
Surflet, Jo., Gosberton 1557 iv, 221
Surr, Brian, N. Scarle 1596, 198
Surrey, Hy., Horsington 1558 i, 4
 „ Jelian, Horsington 1558 i, 78
Suthergill, Pet., W. Langton 1564, 12
Suttatie, *see Suddaby.*
Suttell, Jo., Boston 1589, 135
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 205
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 20

Sutton, Al., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 258
 „ Al., Stragglethorp 1596, 204
 „ Al., Clee 1597, 160
 „ Ca., Kelsey 1600, 97
 „ Edm., Morton 1598, 222
 * „ Eliz., wid., Washingbro' 1581, 181
 „ Em., Wrangle 1589, 98
 „ Geo., Tointon All Saints 1569 i, 201
 „ Geo., Kelsey 1600, 31
 „ Godf., Spalding 1591 i, 178
 „ Hamond, Washingboro' 1553-5 & 6, 208
 „ Hamon, Washingboro' 1568, 228
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 77
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 110
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1566 &c., 150
 „ Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1578, 109
 „ Rd., Hareby 1541, 67
 „ Rd., Brant Broughton 1541, 108
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1562, 181
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1585 i, 48
 „ Rd., Clee 1594 i, 77
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1541, 393
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1565, 76
 „ Rob., Carlton Scrop 1582, 60
 „ Rob., Binbrook 1591 i, 321, 392
 „ St., Boothby Pagnell 1583 ii, 135
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1558 i, 27
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1572 i, 81
 „ Tho., N. Kelsey 1572 ii, 190
 „ Tho., Stixwold 1597, 119
 „ Wm., S. Ferriby 1547, 131
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 47
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1563, 134
 „ Wm., Quadring 1586, 246
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1589, 16
Swaby, Ag., Manby 1541-3, 182
 „ Eliz., Aswarby 1581, 110
 „ Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161
 „ Jo., Minting 1566 &c., 55
 „ Matt., Horsington 1562, 161
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 332
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1599, 325
 „ Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
 „ Wm., Roughton 1564, 139
Swadall, Ag., Sommercoates 1538-40, 330
 „ Anne, Clee 1545-6 i, 174
 „ Tho., Clee 1545-6 i, 213
 „ Tho., Habrough 1545-6 &c. ii, 317
 „ Wm., Howell 1538-40, 225
Swaeg, Wm., Spilsby 1547, 240
Swafeld, Ant., Burton 1571 i, 175
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1565, 197
Swagge, Ann, Friskney 1532-4, 48
 „ Rd., Friskney 1574 ii, 114

- Swagge**, Wal., Wainfleet 1558 ii, 77
See also Sweag.
Swallowe, Chris., Croxby 1535-7, 236
 " Chris., Kirmington 1579, 262
 " Edw., Killingholme 1572 ii, 242
 " Jenet, Croxby 1564, 47
 " Jo., Bekely 1538-40, 315
 " Jo., Croxby 1563, 39
 " Jo., Bigby 1569 i, 88
 " Jo., Langton 1596, 57
 " Margt., Beckby 1547, 223
 " Rob., Rothwell 1545-6 &c. ii, 265
 " Wm., Coningholme 1572 ii, 238
Swallys, Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 77
Swamel, Rd., Dogdike 1535-7, 222
Swanne, Barnard, Stickney 1585 i, 58
 " Chris., Frampton 1563, 66
 " Edm., W. Barkwith 1538-40, 161
 " Edm., Hannay 1573 i, 94 ; ii, 174
 " Ell., Kyme 1543-56, 211
 " Hel., Kyme 1549-50, 226
 " Jenet, Benington 1591 ii, 79
 " Jo., Spalding 1551-2, 230
 " Jo., Mkt. Stainton 1558 iv, 101
 " Jo., Ashby 1558 iv, 263
 " Jo., Kirkby 1564, 148
 " Jo., Metheringham 1572 i, 50
 " Jo., Rowston 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 184
 " Jo., Donington 1575 i, 237
 " Margt., Netherdean 1597-8, 109
 " Pet., Boston 1582, 174
 " Rph., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 96
 " Rph., Yarborough 1578, 47
 " Rd., Dogdyke 1535-7, 222
 " Rd., Withcall 1564, 159
 " Rob., Wiberton 1591 i, 246
 " Tho., Metheringham 1520-31, 376
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1563, 69
 " Tho., Skirbeck 1572 i, 215 ; ii, 17
 " Tho., Lincoln 1572 ii, 242
 " Tho., Spalding 1583 ii, 111
 " Wm., Burton Ped. 1538-40, 173
 " Wm., Branston 1557 i, 374
 " Wm., Bourne 1558 ii, 12
 " Wm., Markby 1582, 132
 " Wm., Donington 1584, 61
 " Wm., Netherdean 1588 i, 50
Swanson, Rob., Whapload 1582, 203
 " Wm., Halloughton 1597-8, 208
Sward, Tho., Fenton 1535-7, 88
Swarmake, Ag., Bourn 1597-8, 19
Swarson, Rob., Wilsford 1561, 177
Swash, Jas., Beesby 1593, 332
Swate, Jo., Gosberton 1581, 46
Swaton, Rd., Frieston 1578, 185
 " Rob., Minting 1532-4, 302
Swayby, Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161
Sweete, *see Swete.*
Swelles, Rd., Scafield 1557 iv, 342
Swete, Ag., Huttoft 1532-4, 233
 " Hy., Willoughby 1535-7, 126
 " Hy., Spalding 1551-2, 258
 " Jas., Huttoft 1582, 157
 " Sweytt, Jo., Huttoft 1535-7, 76
 " Jo., Anderby 1579, 145
 " Sweete, Jo., Huttoft 1599, 41
 " Lybbeus, Brough 1557 iii, 32
 " Margt., Anderby 1553-5 & 6, 60
 " Margt., Huttoft 1578, 154
 " Mich., Huttoft 1590, 280
 " Rd., E. Kirkby 1575 i, 143
 " Rob., Huttoft 1541, 287
 " Rob., Huttoft 1558 ii, 77
 " Rob., Raithby 1567, 60
 " Tho., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1543-5, 83
 " Tho., Anderby 1545-6 i, 171
 " Tho., Huttoft 1561, 109
 " Tho., Hundleby 1584, 213
 " Wm., Anderby 1561, 128
Swetser, Rd., Tring 1557-72, 154
Sweytt, *see Swete.*
Swifte, Ag., Freeston 1563, 21
 " Fra., Gosberton 1595 i, 2
 " Jo., Horncastle 1587, 250
 " Rph., Frieston 1541-3, 404
 " Rd., Frieston 1573 i, 331
 " Rd., Biscathorpe 1597, 94
 " Wm., Freeston 1571 ii, 150
 " Wm., Springthorp 1585 ii, 114
Swillyngton, Tho., Holbeach 1551-2, 51
Swindall, Ann, Worlaby 1574 i, 26
 " Ant., Elsham 1595 ii, 52
 " Rd., Boston 1570, 129
 " Rob., Belton 1591 ii, 27
 " Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 119
 " Wm., Wrawby 1569 i, 144
Swinden, Tho., Garthorpe 1582, 118
Swine, Ag., Tattershall 1541-3, 103
 " Alan, Fulstow 1541-3, 230
 " Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 175
 " Mart., Fulstow 1591 i, 388
 " Rd., Fulstow 1567, 61
 " Rob., Fulstow 1591 ii, 290
 " Tho., Tattershall 1532-4, 100
 " Wal., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 252
 " Wm., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
 " Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 86
 " Wm., Barrow 1569 i, 104
 " Wm., Fulstowe 1585 ii, 52
Swingle, Ph., Fleet 1584, 332
Swinsto, Nich., Bassingham 1566 &c., 252
 " Wm., Bassingham 1583 i, 113
Swye, Tho. 1557 iv, 79
Swyer, Tho., Willoughby 1564, 9
Swynninge, Wm., S. Witham 1565, 24

Syeston, Jo., Alvington 1549-50, 194
 Syforthe, Tho., Tointon 1543-56, 200
 Sygant, Syggant, *see* Sergeante.
 Syggyll, *see* Siggill.
 Sygreffe, Sygrave, *see* Seagrave.
 Sygswicke, *see* Sedgwick.
 Syke, Jo., Boston 1541, 19
 See also Sikes.
 Sylame, Ag., Benington 1557 iv, 140
 " Avis, Leake 1588 i, 260
 " Bart., Wiberton 1582, 314
 " Jo., Leake 1563, 48
 " Jo., Benington 1577 ii, 321
 " Jo., Leake 1585 i, 17
 " Jo., Benington 1597, 163
 " Rd., Leverton 1543-56, 1
 " Rd., Leverton 1551-3, 169
 " Rob., Bennington 1532-4, 159
 " Rob., Wrangle 1547-9, 257
 " Rob., Wrangle 1549-50, 1
 " Rob., Benington 1590, 43
 " Sim., Bennington 1569 i, 140
 " Tho., Benington Var., 58
 " Tho., Benington 1599, 110, 267
 " Wm., Leak 1587, 371
 Sylysbery, Rob. 1557 i, 364
 Symes, *see* Simes.
 Symmers, *see* Summers
 Symster, Jas., Pidley 1585 ii, 43
 Synderby, Al., Burnby 1534 &c., 1
 Synton, *see* Sinton.
 Syorte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532-4, 134
 Syser, Jenet, Covenham Barth. 1593, 34
 " Jo., Donnington 1591 i, 51
 " Wm., Covenham 1590, 323
 Sysey, *see* Sisey.
 Systher, Rob., Donington Var., 66
 Sytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547-9, 242
 Sytre, Jas. 1547-9, 28

 Tables, Rd., Humby 1586, 306
 Tackill, Mary Ann, Barrow 1577 ii, 62
 " Nich., Ferriby 1557 iii, 114
 Tadzour, Jo., Biscathorpe 1551-2, 36
 Tagge, Jo., Bourne 1551-3, 110
 " Jo., Maltby 1564, 157
 " Nich., Bratof 1570, 9
 * Tailboys, Jo., gent., Ratheby
 1580 ii, 282
 * " Tailbus, Tho., Raithby
 1557 iii, 108
 * " sir Wm., clerk, Gautby
 1577 ii, 313
 See also Taylbus.
 Taile, Geo., Blankney 1587, 70
 Tailefere, Wm., Lincoln 1567, 68
 Tailforth, Isab., Friskney 1585 i, 197
 Tailor, *see* Taylor.
 Tails, Tho., Welton 1551-2, 166

Tainton, Jo., Benington 1563, 20
 Taiton, Hy., Willoughby 1562, 33
 " Ka., Willoughby 1562, 291
 Talbe, Rd., Donington 1581, 116
 " Talebie, Wm., Donington
 1558 i, 196
 Talbot, Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 179
 " Geo., Honington 1535-7, 180
 " Jo. 1534 &c., 105
 " Tawbut, Jo. 1567, 215
 " Rd., Tealby 1520-31, 166
 " Rd., Haverby 1554-6, 265
 " Tho., Haverby 1569 i, 68
 " Wm., Huttoft 1557 iii, 35
 " Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1570, 161
 " Wm., Thorganby
 1574 i, 168 ; ii, 78
 " Wm., Huttoft 1589, 206
 Talburne, Rph., Croxton 1543-56, 324
 Talbus, Rob., Wolsthorp 1584, 194
 " Tho., Woolsthorpe 1547, 75
 " Wm., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 346
 Talfourd, Tho., Cowbit 1587, 33
 Tall, Tho., Mablethorp 1597-8, 238
 Tallington, Hugh, Shepshed
 1566-9, 102
 " Rob., Bardney 1576, 46
 Tallyer, Rd., Saxby 1574 i, 402
 Talyer, Jo. 1541, 222
 " Jo., Cadney 1547, 40
 Tamworth, Jo., Leake 1547, 80
 " Jo., Silk Willoughby
 1553-5 & 6, 211
 " Rob., Silk Willoughby 1532-4, 75
 " Rob., Willoughby 1569 i, 2
 Tanfeild, Rd., Heckington 1597-8, 342
 Tankarslaye, Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 75
 " Tho., Haxey 1558 ii, 34
 Tanson, Wm., Howson 1557 iii, 115
 Taptou, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 43
 " Pet., Fishtoft 1558 i, 213
 " Pet., Leverton 1588 i, 70
 Tarnay, Tho., Halton 1572 i, 235
 " Tho., Hatton 1572 ii, 6
 Tarry, Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 50
 " Wm., Swineshead 1598, 129
 Tarwhit, Gabriel, Dunston 1597-8, 26
 Tashe, Eliz., Swineshead 1538-40, 339
 " Joan, Whaplode 1569 i, 138
 Tasker, Tho., Sutton 1557 iv, 145
 " Wm., Witheren 1591 i, 416
 Tatam, Edw., Boston 1597, 65
 " Eliz., Coates 1557 i, 319
 " Hy., Scartho 1558 iv, 181
 " Jenet, Humberstone 1595 i, 9
 " Tatham, Jo., Bilsby 1586, 267
 " Rob., Yaxley 1577 ii, 124
 " Tho., Lit. Coates 1545-6 i, 101
 " Tho., Boston 1557 iv, 14
 " Tattam, Tho., Billesby 1576, 123

Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates	1579, 162	Taylor, Ar., Scartho	1579, 127
„ Tattam, Tho., Ashby	1590, 91	„ Brian, Mumby	1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
„ Wm., Boston	1583 ii, 4	„ Chris., Braceboro'	1543-5, 24
„ <i>See also Tetham.</i>		„ Chris., Tetford	1551-3, 22
Tate, Ag., Steeping	1558 iv, 74	„ Chris., Stainton	1587, 112
„ Edm., Cuxwold	1554-6, 198	„ Chris., Boston	1592, 442
„ Jo., Steeping	1557 iii, 32	„ Dennis, Gedney	1591 i, 109
Tatham, see Tatam.		„ Edm., Algarkirk	1574 ii, 35
Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe		„ Edm., Boston	1590, 16
„ Wm., Hale	1545-6 i, 286	„ Edw., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 118
„ Wm., W. Keal	1554-6, 264	„ Edw., Fotherby	1556-7, 182
Tatnell, see Tattnell.	1594 i, 153	„ Eliz., Quadring	1577 i, 3
Tattam, see Tatam.		„ Eliz., Denton	1591 ii, 303
Tattershall, Tatsaull, Eliz., Bennington		„ Eliz., Heckington	1599, 334
„ Jo., Frieston	1545-6 i, 254	„ Ezekiel, Thorpe	1594 ii, 189
„ Jo., Broughton	1545-6 &c. ii, 342	„ Fra., Mumby Chapel	1580 ii, 250
„ Jo., Benington	1557 iv, 202	„ Geo., Claxby	1576, 45
„ Tho., Benington	1585 i, 98	„ Geo., Heckington	1577 ii, 349
„ Tho., Benington	1520-31, 115	„ Gilb., Garthorp	1566 &c., 164
„ Tho., Benington	1585 i, 152	„ Hel., Skirbeck	1567, 223
„ Wm., Benington	1541-3, 250	„ Hy., Sedgebrook	1543-5, 221
„ Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 203	„ Hy., Howsham	1581, 56
Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorpe	1557 i, 87	„ Hy., Allhallowes	1588 i, 68
Tauche, see Tashe.		„ Hy., Bucknall	1594 ii, 60
Tauton, Laur., Sutton	1551-2, 180	„ Hy., Hykeham	1599, 252
Taux, see Tawkes.		„ Hugh, Benington	1563-6 & 9, 151
Taverner, Eliz., Billingbro'	1587, 221	„ Hugh, Belchford	1600, 40
„ Jo., Billingboro'	1585 ii, 148	„ Jas., Gedney	1583 ii, 40
„ Jo., Kirton	1592, 501	„ Jas., Kyme	1589, 81
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1587, 87	„ Jenet, Croft	1543-56, 17
„ Rose, Boston	1551-3, 271	„ Jennet	1551-3, 185
„ Rose, Boston	1552-6, 177	„ Jennett, Nettleton	1567, 63
„ Tho., Billingbro'	1557 iii, 150	„ Jerat, Ludford	1589, 140
„ Tho., Billingboro'	1585 ii, 152	„ Joan, Halton	1577 i, 56
„ Wm., Tattershall	1557 iii, 28	„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1520-31, 324
Tawbut, see Talbot.		„ Jo., E. Keal	1532-4, 101
Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton	1564, 22	„ Taler, Jo., Ruskington	1532-4, 220
„ Tho., N. Elkington	1564, 66	„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 6
„ Taux, Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 75	„ Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 125
Taxfurthe, Wm., Panton	1563, 183	„ Jo., Ashby	1538-40, 230
Tayke, Rd., Claxby	1547, 93	„ Jo., E. Keal	1538-40, 231
Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe	1538-40, 346	„ Jo., Ashby	1541-3, 34
Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook	1558 i, 27	„ Jo., Bliton	1543-56, 403
„ Ag., Stallingbro'	1558 i, 6	„ Jo., E. Keal	1545-6 i, 108
„ Ag., Bassingham	1596, 209	„ Jo., Wickenby	1545-6 i, 177
„ Alan, Freston	1585 i, 84	„ Jo., Aby	1547-9, 92
„ Alx., Croft	1541, 227	„ Taler, Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 208
„ Alx., Wainfleet	1541, 379	„ Jo., Belchford	1557 i, 322
„ Alx., Oxcomb	1573 i, 310	„ Jo., Long Lednam	1557 iv, 310
„ Alx., Welbourne	1582, 251	„ Jo., Tetford	1558 i, 59
„ Talor, Al., Sutton	Var., 37	„ Jo., Saxby	1562, 207
„ Al., Elsham	1534 &c., 50	„ Jo., Heckington	1562, 228
„ Al., Heckington	1590, 214	„ Jo., Wickenby	1563, 61
„ Alyson	1541, 71	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1566-9, 12
„ Alyson, Fishtoft	1541-3, 67	„ Jo., Dogdike	1568, 55
„ And., Boston	1582, 180	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1569 i, 154
„ Anne, Gedney	1598, 201	„ Jo., Thorpe	1573 i, 184
„ Ant., Saleby	1578, 91	„ Jo., Thorpe	1574 i, 291

Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon) 1577 ii, 102
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1577 ii, 227.
 „ Jo., Grantham 1578, 265
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1579, 139
 „ Jo., W. Barkwith 1579, 157
 „ Jo., Belton 1580 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Heckington 1587, 335
 „ Jo., Camthorp 1588 i, 76
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 75
 „ Jo., Salmonby 1595 i, 10
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1598, 73
 „ Lawr., Toft 1541, 142
 „ Leon., Markby 1599, 59
 „ Margt., Heckington 1587, 218
 „ Margt., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 381
 „ Mart., Saxby 1580 ii, 227
 „ Mart., Thorp 1599, 63
 „ Ma., Thurlby 1571 i, 79
 „ Ma., Sudbrook 1580 ii, 89
 „ Mich., Orby 1592, 318
 „ Nich., Clapole 1596, 26
 „ Per., Ruskington 1558 ii, 29
 „ Per., Heckington 1582, 41
 „ Pet., Cadney 1557 i, 284
 „ Pet., Bourn 1577 i, 105
 „ Pet., Mareham 1579, 209
 „ Pet., Thorpe 1588 ii, 73
 „ Rph., Billingham 1600, 157
 „ Rd., Elsham 1520-31, 176
 „ Rd. 1534 &c., 136
 „ Rd., Frieston 1538-40, 100
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1541-3, 149
 „ Taler, Rd., E. Keal 1541-3, 342
 „ Rd. 1541-3, 418
 „ Rd., Cadney 1545-6 i, 173
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1547-9, 24, 346
 „ Rd., Langton 1556-7, 131
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1557 iii, 75
 „ Rd., Tetford 1557 iii, 120
 „ Rd., Heckington 1557 iii, 137
 „ Rd., Spalding 1557 iv, 142
 „ Rd. 1558 iii, 23
 „ *als.* **Baxter, Rd., Ludborough** 1562, 217
 „ Rd., Hemingby 1563, 12
 „ Rd., Hellowe 1563, 143
 „ Rd., Stallingboro' 1564, 18
 „ Rd., Kirtton 1566 &c., 270
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1575 i, 68
 „ Rd., Quadring 1577 i, 40
 „ Rd., Maidenwell 1590, 185
 „ Rd., N. Stoke 1591 i, 471
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1591 ii, 210
 „ Rd., Bourn 1598, 170
 „ Rd., Kirkby 1600, 144
 „ Rob., Worletby 1520-31, 342
 „ Rob., Cumberworth 1532-4, 327
 „ Rob., Langworth 1541, 25
 „ Rob., Grainsby 1543-56, 315

Taylor, Rob., Kealby 1545-6 i, 217
 „ Rob., Boston 1547-9, 36
 „ Taler, Rob., Boston 1549-50, 229
 „ Taler, Rob., S. Kyme 1556-7, 61
 „ Rob., Lit. Gonerby 1556-7, 129
 „ Rob., Kyme 1557 i, 146
 „ Rob., Howsham 1561, 216
 „ Rob., Oxcome 1562, 161
 „ Rob., Moulton 1564, 72
 „ Rob., Gt. Coates 1564, 93
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1571 i, 93
 „ Rob., Bag Enderby 1571 ii, 208
 „ Rob., Slotheby 1580 ii, 256
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1582, 51
 „ Rob., Hale 1586, 3
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1589, 192
 „ Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby 1534 &c., 33
 „ Sim., Kyme 1597, 241
 „ St., Tetney 1597, 130
 „ Tho., Worletby Var., 48
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1541-3, 301
 „ Tho., Ewerby 1543-56, 132
 „ *als.* **Evytson, Tho., Gunby** 1547-9, 123
 „ Taler, Tho., Fishtoft 1549-50, 135
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1551-2, 261
 „ Tho., Scottlethorpe 1551-3, 162
 „ Taler, Tho., Stainfield 1554-6, 344
 „ Tho., Langton 1556-7, 144
 „ Tho., Anwick 1557 iii, 67
 „ Tho., Holywell 1557 iii, 85
 „ Tho., Stainfield 1557 iv, 300
 „ Tho., Freiston 1557-72, 8
 „ Tho., Carlton 1557-72, 43
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1558 iv, 244
 „ Tho., Londonthorpe 1561, 5
 „ Tho., Hough 1564, 187
 „ Tho., Thornton 1565, 54
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1567, 240
 „ Tho., Newton 1572 i, 47
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1579, 124
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1579, 210
 „ Tho., Stixwold 1580 i, 189
 „ Tho., Worletby 1582, 301
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1583 ii, 60
 „ Tho., Riby 1583 ii, 127
 „ Tho., Gedney 1585 i, 193
 „ Tho., Anwick 1585 i, 259
 „ Tho., Bourne 1585 ii, 150
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1587, 130
 „ Tho., Bucknall 1587, 391
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1588 ii, 47
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1590, 430
 „ Tho., Gedney 1591 i, 329
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1591 ii, 190
 „ Tho., Leake 1594 ii, 13
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1596, 27
 „ Tho., Evedon 1598, 41
 „ Tho., Humberston 1599, 61

- Taylor, Wal., Sotby** 1570, 3
 „ **Wal., Dunsby** 1582, 1
 „ **Wal., Ardelthorp** 1582, 25
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Wm., Dogdike** 1547, 254, 256
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 205
 „ **Wm., Sowerby** 1552-6, 42
 „ **Wm., Cretton** 1557 i, 132
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1558 ii, 32
 „ **Wm., Hareby** 1562, 155
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1562, 208
 „ **Wm., Utterby** 1562, 248
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1565, 52
 „ **Wm., S. Witham** 1567, 39
 „ **Wm., Horkstowe** 1570, 121
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1575 i, 262; ii, 23
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1577 i, 64
 „ **Wm., Tetford** 1578, 54
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1579, 35
 „ **Wm., Carlton le Morland** 1579, 152
 „ **Wm. the younger, Stalling-**
 burgh 1579, 280
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1580 ii, 235
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1584, 205
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1585 i, 161
 „ **Wm., Hamersham** 1588 i, 29
 „ **Wm., Firsby** 1588 ii, 22
 „ **Wm., Bag Enderby** 1591 i, 189
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1591 ii, 120
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 194
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1593, 131
 „ **Wm., Cabourn** 1597-8, 147
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1599, 77
 See also Tallyer, Talyer.
Tayton, Jo., Bradley 1577 ii, 277
Tealby, Al., Donington 1578, 236
 „ **Teylby, Jo., Sutton** 1547, 23
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1572 ii, 271
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorp** 1590, 382
 „ **Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft** 1571 ii, 80
 „ **Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp** 1547, 245
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1582, 284
 See also Tevelby.
Teames, Rob., Kyme 1588 i, 267
Teate, Edw., Howell 1587, 395
 „ **Pet., Howell** 1585 i, 12
Tebbe, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 237
 „ **Nich., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 262
 „ **Rob., Boothby** 1575 i, 40
 „ **Sim., Edenham** 1591 i, 447
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1565, 35
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1580 i, 156
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1585 i, 145
Tebbes, Margt., Stamford 1593, 304
Tebbut, Joan, Hale 1590, 83
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1543-5, 318
 „ **Rob., Hale** 1589, 127
Tedde, Geo., Croft 1569 i, 196
- Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey** 1543-5, 330
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1532-4, 51
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1532-4, 59
Tee, Jo., Waddington 1588 ii, 135
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1594 ii, 38
Tegg, Jo., Tallington 1541-3, 429
Tego, Jas., Sutterton 1556-7, 44
 „ **Jas., Sutton** 1557 i, 170
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1580 i, 7
 „ **Wm., Mkt. Deeping** 1543-5, 26
Tegon, Margt., Gedney 1520-31, 41
Teilbie, see Tealby.
Teilford, Jas., Hanworth 1554-6, 279
Teiney, Margt., Limber 1599, 23
Telforth, Isab., Hanworth 1558 iv, 150
Telie, Jo., Donington 1584, 62
Temay, Tho., Weston 1551-2, 80
Temper, Al., Ingoldmells 1571 ii, 86
 „ **Al., Fishtoft** 1591 i, 22
 „ **Geo., Mumby** 1554-6, 59
 „ **Jo.** 1547-9, 144
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1549-50, 173
 „ **Leon., Addlethorp** 1587, 175
 „ **Nich., Addlethorp** 1541, 7, 35, 358
 * „ **Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1535-7, 30
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1520-31, 379
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 192
 * **Tempest, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk** 1532-4, 127
 „ **Jo., gent., Gosberkirk** 1506 &c., 63
Temple, Al., Horncastle 1570, 81
 „ **Ant., Horsington** 1565, 34
 „ **Eliz., S. Kime** 1567, 222
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1569 i, 86
 „ **Jo., Thimbleby** 1572 i, 208; ii, 194
 „ **Sim., Woodall** 1583 ii, 250
 „ **Tho., Horsington** 1573 i, 314
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1581, 224
 „ **Trinian, Gautby** 1568, 42
 „ **Wm., Bucknal** 1564, 115
Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp 1557 iv, 325
 „ **Jo., Wolsthorp** 1584, 48
 „ **Rog.** 1584, 272
 „ **Tho., Wolsthorp** 1557 iii, 98
 „ **Tho., Wilsthorp** 1594 i, 73
 See also Tepylman.
Templer, Jo., Morton 1562, 182
Tenade, Wm., Quadring 1573 ii, 27
Tenand, see Tenant.
Tenant, Tenande, Ant. 1545-6 &c. ii, 316
 „ **Edm., Linwood** 1592, 187
 „ **Edw., Linwood** 1571 ii, 202
 „ **Tenand, Greg., Linwood** 1594 i, 169

Tenant, Jennett, Nettleton 1561, 202
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1579, 54
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1587, 321
 „ Tenand, Tho., Quadring 1549-50, 66
 „ Tenand, Tho., Kirkby 1557-72, 48
 „ Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 193
Tenby, see Teneby.
Tendall, see Tindall.
Tender, Rd., Stallingboro' 1547-9, 237
Teneby, Teynby, Edm., Barrow 1535-7, 192
 „ Edm., Barrow 1589, 7
 „ Teyneby, Edw., Barrow 1594 i, 20
 „ Tenby, Gef, Binbrook 1587, 191
 „ Geo., Barrow 1587, 312
 „ Teynbye, Wm., Barrow 1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64
Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
Tenetby, St., Barrow 1594 i, 53
Teninge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88
Tenny, Tho., Limber 1593, 251
 „ Wm., Limber 1591 ii, 127
Tepylman, Jo. 1543-5, 229
Teryn, Tho., Uffington 1543-56, 321
Teryngton als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tesedale, see Tiesdale.
Tesse, Jo., Middle Rasen 1579, 88
Tetam, see Tetham.
Tetforth, Jenet, Spalding 1538-40, 213
Tetham, Jo., Barnetby 1554-6, 335
 „ Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 289
Tethe, Jo., Sempringham 1541, 16
Telvelby, Benedict, Barrowby 1541, 202
 „ Isab., Garnthorp 1587, 237
See also Tealby.
Tevington als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tewe, Row., Barton 1549-50, 112
Teyce, Ja., Holbeach 1552-6, 191
Teylby, see Tealby.
Teyneby, see Teneby.
Thacker, Ag., Deeping St. Jas. 1547, 175
 „ Ant., Fishtoft 1592, 86
 „ Chris., Friskney 1596, 233
 „ Geo., Trusthorp 1583 ii, 16
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1593, 151
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1553-5 & 6, 109
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1593, 38
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1552-6, 132
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1583 ii, 85
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1535-7, 96
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1541-3, 85
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1556-7, 168

Thacker, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 139
 „ Jo., Deeping 1573 i, 341 ; ii, 27
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1587, 169
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1587, 313
 „ Margt., Sibsey 1554-6, 10
 „ Rd., Mkt. Deeping 1551-2, 223
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1593, 9
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1535-7, 197
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1547-9, 313
 „ St., Sibsey 1563, 206
 „ St., Fishtoft 1587, 390
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1543-5, 148
 „ Tho., Anderby 1580 ii, 99
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1581, 163
 „ Tho., Deeping 1584, 190
 „ Wm., Wrangle Var., 44
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1535-7, 220
 „ Wm., Fleet 1541, 28
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1541-3, 380
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 138
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1581, 212
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1582, 215
 „ Wm., Deeping 1584, 70
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 115
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1593, 247
Thackston, Alan, Stickney 1593, 142
 „ Thexton, Sim., Spalding 1538-40, 98
 „ Thaxton, Tho., Spalding 1582, 37
 „ Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 122
Thackwaye, Edm., Aslackby 1532-4, 131
Thackwraie, Jo., Benington 1597, 214
Thancton, Jo., Hougham 1562, 226
Tharolde, Al., Whathe 1534 &c., 30
 „ Allen, Wyam 1581, 144
 „ Tharole, Chris. 1534 &c., 6
 „ Chris., Wathe 1554-6, 112
 „ Edm., Tetney 1543-5, 57
 „ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1586, 121
 „ Ell., Humberston 1557 iii, 69
 „ Jenet, Stallingboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 331
 „ Jo., Tetney 1538-40, 48
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1541, 218
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1552-6, 21
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1580 ii, 236
 „ Jo., Ashby 1591 i, 266
 „ Matt., N. Coates 1571 ii, 28
 „ Nich., Thoresby 1592, 44
 „ Ph. Var., 74
 „ Rd., N. Owersby 1552-6, 241
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 136
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 ii, 150
 „ Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby 1545-6 i, 260
 „ Rob., Waltham 1571 ii, 78
 „ Tho., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 189

- Tharolde, Wm., Tetney** 1543-5, 76
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1575 i, 122
 „ Wm., Harmston 1581, 6
 „ Wm., N. Oresby 1584, 191
See also Thorold.
Tharratt, Jo., Aswarby 1591 ii, 292
 „ Rd., Somercotes 1588 i, 172
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1562, 224
 „ Wm., Alford 1598, 235
Thawner, Rph., Horncastle 1538-40, 165
Thaxton, see Thackston.
Thayrall, see Tharolde.
Theaker, Alx., Sibsey 1557-72, 9
 „ Chas., Sibsey 1600, 106
 „ Chris., Boston 1570, 124
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1541-3, 47
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1570, 138
 „ Jo., Thornebury 1571 i, 67
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1571 i, 98
 „ Miles, Sibsey 1591 i, 45
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1577 ii, 360
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1532-4, 213
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1547-9, 82
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1571 i, 163
 „ Thecker, Rob., Sibsey 1587, 1
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1541-3, 312
 „ Thecker, Tho., Winthorp 1554-6, 35
 „ Thecker, Tho., Sibsey 1592, 77
 „ Thecker, Wm., Huttoft 1532-4, 152
 „ Thecker, Wm., Gayton 1558 i, 98
Thecker, see Theaker.
Theire, Rob., Gayton 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 „ Theyre, Tho., Gayton 1543-5, 349
Therlby, see Thurlby.
Thether, Maurice, Moulton 1543-5, 97
Thewe, Edm., Ashby 1557 iii, 79
 „ Eliz., Fulletby 1568, 205
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1557 iii, 155
 „ Jo., Salmonby 1535-7, 212
 „ Jo., Sturton 1565, 217
 „ Jo., Somerby 1577 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Ketsby 1585 i, 11
 „ Maud, Aleby 1543-5, 387
 „ Rd., Ashby 1576, 220
 „ Rd., Salmonby 1597-8, 350
 „ Rog., Fulletby 1547-9, 137
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1535-7, 225
 „ Tho., Kirton 1584, 67
 „ Tho., Fulletby 1597, 246
 „ Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1543-5, 389
 „ Wm., Salmonby 1574 i, 154 ; ii, 8
See also Tewe.
Thewston, Geo., Skirbeck 1569 i, 91
Thexton, see Thackston.
Theyllis, Jo., Anderby 1541-3, 60
Theyre, see Their.
Thickins, Tho., Stamford 1580 ii, 53
Thimbleby, Geo., Thurlby 1572 i, 43
 „ Isab., E. Rasen 1558 i, 21
 „ Joan, Holbeach 1567, 108
 „ Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping 1541-3, 143
 „ Margt., Wolsthorp 1587, 180
 * „ Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby 1551-2, 15
 „ Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey 1557-72, 12
 * „ Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1595 i, 57
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1570, 22
 „ Tho. 1541-3, 239
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1576, 200
 „ Wm., Wilsthorpe 1575 i, 49
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1587, 273
Thimpton, see Thympton.
Thin, Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby 1547-9, 276
Thirkill, Giles, Gedney 1584, 193
 „ Isab., Gedney 1576, 186
 „ Jo., Gedney 1557 iv, 58
 „ Laur., Gedney 1573 i, 242 ; ii, 155
 „ Rob., Gedney 1583 ii, 86
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1566 &c., 21
Thisselton, Edw., Tallington 1567, 305
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1541, 75
 „ Joan, Tallington 1573 i, 110 ; ii, 177
 „ Jo., Tallington 1545-6 &c. ii, 116
 „ Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 193
 „ Tho., Tallington 1557 iii, 85
 „ Wm., Tallington 1571 i, 123
Thistlewathe, Jo., Witherne 1577 ii, 79
Thistleworthe, Tho., Boston 1551-3, 147
Thomas, —, E. Halton 1545-6 &c. ii, 58
 „ Ag., Claypole 1541, 150
 „ Allinson, Tetney 1596, 92
 „ Ant., Steeping 1583 ii, 188
 „ Brian, Hacconby 1580 i, 14
 „ Ca., Barrow 1541-3, 61
 „ Hugh, Claypole 1538-40, 29
 „ Jo., Wathe 1587, 139
 „ Margt., Wickenby 1520-31, 364
 „ Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain 1569 i, 52
 „ Pet., Sutton 1551-3, 61
 „ Rd., Barton 1506 &c., 84
 „ Rd., Tetney 1543-5, 93
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1558 i, 167
 „ Rd., Tetney 1591 i, 125
 „ Rob., Bardney 1535-7, 65
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1568, 249
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1597, 327
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 247

Thomas, Valentine, Helpringham	1547, 6
„ Wm., Wickenby	1520-31, 189
„ Wm., Barrow-on-Humber	1535-7, 101
„ Wm., Dunston	1545-6 &c. ii, 363
„ Wm., Grimsby	1577 i, 117
Thomscale, Tho., Swineshead	1561, 76
Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 70; ii, 39
„ Alan, Barnoldby	1541-3, 164
„ Alx., Ruskington	1589, 151
„ Al., Goulceby	1558 i, 99
„ Al., Thurlby	1562, 25
„ Al., Sutton	1587, 122
„ Al., Deeping	1592, 26
„ Al., Morton	1600, 281
„ An., Boothby	1578, 45
„ Ant., Bourn	1545-6 &c. ii, 48
„ Ant., Gandby	1592, 481
„ Ar., Ruskington	1558 i, 47
„ Ar., Sibsey	1585 ii, 131
„ Bart., Pointon	1563-6 & 9, 104
„ Beat., Digby	1594 ii, 112
„ Bryan, Wiberton	1571 ii, 25
„ Ca., Freston	1587, 74
„ Ca., Wragby	1592, 490
„ Chris., Bicker	1545-6 &c. ii, 145
„ Chris., Bicker	1554-6, 13
„ Chris., Wellingore	1556-7, 112, 140
„ Chris., Kealby	1557 iii, 206
„ Chris., Wiberton	1585 ii, 144
„ Chris., Cumberworth	1590, 31
„ Chris., Grantham	1593, 279
„ Chris., Cathorpe	1597-8, 110
„ Dionysius, Dembleby	1589, 74
„ Dor., N. Reston	1592, 331
„ Edm., Lincoln	1568, 57
„ Edw., Wigtoft	1597-8, 43
„ Eliz., Newton	1557 i, 399
„ Eliz., Boston	1562, 289
„ Eliz.	1566 &c., 110
„ Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.	1575 i, 298
„ Eliz., Folkingham	1577 i, 92
„ Eliz., Bourn	1581, 124
„ Eliz., Normanton	1591 ii, 222
„ Eliz., Barkston	1597, 182
„ Geo., Kealby	1543-5, 60
„ Geo., Beasby	1543-5, 63
„ Geo., Metherringham	1545-6 &c. ii, 250
„ Geo., Wyberton	1562, 276
„ Geo., Wispington	1564, 129
„ Geo., Hemingby	1573 i, 158
„ Geo., Hemingby	1574 i, 282
„ Geo., Swinderby	1576, 191
„ Geo., Gt. Hale	1577 ii, 118
„ Geo., Boston	1578, 215
„ Geo., Haltham	1579, 181

Thomson, Geo., Wrawby	1592, 547
„ Geo., Wigtoft	1594 i, 56
„ Geo., Stixwold	1597, 219
„ Hel., Wrawby	1593, 187
„ Hy., Irnham	1557-84, 77
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 226
„ Hy., Burgh	1590, 419
„ Isab., Willoughby	1575 i, 53
„ Isab., Willoughby	1576, 29
„ Isab., S. Ormsby	1587, 243
„ Isab., Ashby	1588 ii, 198
„ Jas.	1547-9, 292
„ Jas., Boston	1562, 288
„ Jas., Kingerby	1577 ii, 55
„ Ja., Spalding	1573 ii, 62
„ Jenet, Cadney	1583 ii, 46
„ Joan, Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 19
„ Joan, Wigtoft	1565, 119
„ Joan, Waddingworth	1572 ii, 218
„ Joan, Spalding	1573 i, 304
„ Joan, Threckingham	1588 ii, 5
„ Joan, Nettleton	1592, 271
„ Joan, Croft	1592, 606
„ Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 71
„ Jo., Brandon	1520-31, 152
„ Jo., Fosdike	1532-4, 44
„ Jo., Normanby	1532-4, 61
„ Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95
„ Jo., Anwick	1535-7, 12
„ Jo., Sixhills	1538-40, 262
„ <i>als.</i> Pawmfrett, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541, 230
„ Jo., Toft	1541-3, 195
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 219
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1541-3, 261
„ Jo., Boothby	1543-5, 223
„ Jo., Cadney	1543-5, 382
„ Jo., Cadney	1543-56, 92
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1545-6 i, 64
„ Jo., Toft	1545-6 &c. ii, 405
„ Jo., Carlton Scroop	1551-2, 116
„ Jo., Rothwell	1554-6, 280
„ Jo., Kelfield	1556-7, 27
„ Jo., Owston	1557 i, 209
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 318
„ Jo., Stroxton	1558 i, 170
„ Jo., Horncastle	1558 i, 190
„ Jo., N. Stoke	1558 ii, 8
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 29
„ Jo., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 17
„ Jo., Dyke	1562, 260
„ Jo., Wigtofte	1563, 93
„ Jo., Owersby	1565, 93
„ Jo., Swallow	1568, 196
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 172
„ Jo., Sutterton	1574 i, 259
„ Jo., N. Stoke	1576, 28
„ Jo., Scartho	1577 i, 29
„ Jo., Brothertoft	1577 ii, 198
„ Jo., Wiberton	1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62	Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
„ Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94	„ Rob., Norton	1565, 79
„ Jo., Freston	1583 ii, 46	„ Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
„ Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173	„ Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
„ Jo., Quadring	1584, 288	„ Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
„ Jo., Bicker	1584, 299	„ Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
„ Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32	„ Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
„ Jo., Stickford	1589, 105	„ Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
„ Jo., Utterby	1590, 26	„ Rob.	1588 ii, 39
„ Jo., Gonerby	1591 ii, 18	„ Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 153
„ Jo., Slothby	1593, 100	„ Rob., Goxhill	1590, 218
„ Jo., Firsby	1593, 112	„ Rob., Minting	1594 i, 104
„ Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144	„ Rob., Lincoln	1597, 13
„ Jo., Witham	1599, 317	„ Rob., Gunerby	1597, 214
„ Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163	„ Rob., E. Halton	1600, 255
„ Leon., Stixwold	1590, 239	„ Rog., S. Kelsey	1552-6, 115
„ Margt., Stamford	1553-5 & 6, 1	„ Rog., Boothby	1583 ii, 221
„ Margt., Gedney	1563, 88	„ Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1563, 160
„ Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39	„ Sim., Leake	1586, 154
„ Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91	„ St., Blyton	1566 &c., 210
„ Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131	„ St., Tetford	1586, 122
„ Ma., Winceby	1567, 221	„ Tho., Clee	Var., 2
„ Matt., Hagworthingham		„ Tho., Grimoldby	1535-7, 140
	1585 i, 57	„ Tho., Swineshead	1541, 46
„ Matt., Anwick	1589, 284	„ Tho., Goulceby	1543-56, 349
„ Morice, Sutton St. Edm.		„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	
	1568, 63		1545-6 &c. ii, 299.
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.		„ Tho., Freeston	1551-3, 51
	1538-40, 185	„ Tho., Newton	1557 iv, 84
„ Nich., Scartho	1538-40, 193	„ Tho., S. Somercots	1558 i, 180
„ Nich., Donington	1558 iv, 25	„ Tho., Hough	1563-6 & 9, 117
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1579, 9	„ Tho.	1565, 110
„ Nich., Nocton	1595 i, 100	„ Tho., St. Martin's	1565, 111
„ Ol., Wispington	1583 ii, 18	„ Tho., Bennington	1567, 211
„ Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.		„ Tho., Saltfleethaven	1569 i, 9
	1535-7, 96	„ Tho.	1574 i, 147
„ Pet., N. Scarle	1595 i, 134	„ Tho., Caythorp	1577 i, 47
„ Rd., Moulton	1532-4, 135	„ Tho., Fleet	1577 ii, 18
„ Rd., Theddlethorpe	1541-3, 419	„ Tho., Lincoln	1579, 213
„ Rd., Gosberton	1543-5, 138	„ Tho., Carlton Scroop	1583 ii, 69
„ Rd., Sutton	1547-9, 5	„ Tho., Cawthorp	1587, 281
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1562, 119	„ Tho., Gosberton	1589, 82
„ Rd., Tetney	1562, 246	„ Tho., Gelson	1592, 280
„ Rd., Belton	1562, 271	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 59
„ Rd.	1563-6 & 9, 52	„ Tho., Gayton	1595 ii, 9
„ Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 149	„ Tho., Tealby	1599, 214
„ Rd., Stixwold	1568, 227	„ Wal., Weston	1538-40, 17
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1572 i, 66	„ Wm., S. Somercots	1535-7, 101
„ Rd., Winthorp	1573 i, 123	„ Wm., Walesby	1538-40, 360
„ Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 179	„ Wm., Thornton	1541-3, 148
„ Rd., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21	„ Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 162
„ Rd., Gaudby	1577 i, 26	„ Wm., E. Wykham	1541-3, 273
„ Rd., Tointon	1588 i, 206	„ Wm., Tointon St. Peter	
„ Rd., Nettleton	1591 i, 322		1545-6 &c. ii, 53
„ Rd., Appleby	1597-8, 188	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 198
„ Rd., Anwicke	1600, 233	„ Wm., Coningsby	1553-5 & 6, 89
„ Rob., Elsham	1520-31, 165	„ Wm., Thornton	1557 i, 16
„ Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1543-5, 362	„ Wm., Witham	1557-72, 99
„ Rob., Kingerby	1561, 179	„ Wm., Coleby	1557-72, 212
„ Rob., Golsby	1562, 136	„ Wm., Threckingham	1557-84, 80

Thomson, Wm., Horncastle 1561, 143
 „ Wm., Bennington 1565, 71
 „ Wm., Kelstern 1567, 44
 „ Wm., Stoke 1570, 208
 „ Wm., Wybossen 1571 i, 215
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 31
 „ Wm., Coleby 1573 ii, 51
 „ Wm., Bottesworth 1574 i, 110
 „ Wm., Navenby 1581, 196
 „ Wm., Dyke 1588 ii, 37
 „ Wm., Carlton 1589, 213
 „ Wm., Goulceby 1591 i, 54
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1591 i, 302
 „ Wm., Morton 1591 ii, 15
 „ Wm., Hitchine 1594 ii, 100
 „ Wm., Haltham 1597, 65
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 48
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597-8, 145
 „ Wm., Grantham 1599, 37
 „ Wm., Cawthorpe 1599, 298
Thonnard, Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 173
Thore, see Thory.
Thoresby, Geo., Langton 1597, 13
Thoresthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 295
Thorlby, see Thurlby.
Thornbecke, Tho., Willoughby 1557 iii, 186
***Thorn dicke, Harbart, Gt. Carlton** 1578, 36
 „ Jenet, Lit. Carlton 1545-6 &c. ii, 214
 „ Jo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 83
 „ Jo., Carlton Parva 1591 ii, 160
 * „ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1580 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Lit. Carlton 1538-40, 198
Thorne, Jo., Tetney 1571 ii, 16
 „ Jo., E. Barkwith 1574 i, 310 ; ii, 67
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 43
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1578, 168
 „ Tho. 1534 &c., 96
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1558 iv, 21
Thornef, Rob., Folkingham 1558 ii, 13
Thornelde, Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 197
Thornell, Ag., Bourne 1586, 85
 „ Jo., Ingham 1591 ii, 344
 „ Rob., Owmbly 1585 ii, 85
 „ Wm., Bourne 1585 ii, 32
Thornely, Joan 1557 iv, 243
 „ Wm., Hough 1520-31, 371
Thorner, see Thawner.
Thornard, Rob., Walcot 1557 iv, 229
Thornse, Jo., N. Somercotes 1552-6, 240
Thornton, Ag. 1561, 40
 „ Edm., Leake 1577 ii, 357
 „ Edw., Billingham 1573 i, 348 ; ii, 193

Thornton, Edw., Owston 1577 ii, 107
 „ Fra., Belton 1557 iv, 336
 „ Geof., Gosberton 1587, 140
 „ Geo., Billingham 1599, 159
 „ Gilb., Washingboro' 1592, 501
 „ Hy., S. Reston 1535-7, 16
 „ Jas., Swaby 1579, 161
 „ Jenet, Howsham 1579, 205
 „ Jo., N. Reston 1541, 414
 „ Jo., Grantham 1557 iii, 193
 „ Jo., Quadring 1567, 56
 „ Leon., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 344
 „ Margt., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 142
 „ Margt., Quarrington 1573 i, 134
 „ Rd., Carlton Scroop 1545-6 i, 18
 „ Rd., Cabourne 1551-3, 62
 „ Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 352
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1549-50, 269
 „ Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 3
 „ Rob., Gayton 1563, 201
 „ Rob., Fleet 1569 i, 42
 „ Rob., Gedney 1571 ii, 161
 „ Rob., Barrow 1594 i, 137
 „ Tho., Tyd St. Mary 1535-7, 268
 „ Tho., Muckton 1538-40, 63
 „ Wm., Toynnton 1520-31, 128
 „ Wm., Howton 1558 iv, 223
 „ Wm., Crowle 1566 &c., 165
 „ Wm., Howton-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 135
 „ Wm., Ashby 1599, 5
Thorold, Al., N. Thoresby 1594 i, 58
 „ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 261
 „ Joan, Tetney 1538-40, 341
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 164
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1587, 174
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1592, 389
See also Tharolde.
Thorpe, Ag., Heckington 1569 i, 113
 „ Ag., Frampton 1584, 327
 „ Avice, Ferriby 1556-7, 191
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1545-6 &c. ii, 287
 „ Chris., Boothby 1594 i, 160
 „ Edm., Swafield 1563, 197
 „ Edw., Coleby 1592, 39
 „ Eliz., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 148
 „ Geo., Affordby 1541-3, 134
 „ Hel., Coleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 62
 „ Hy., Anderby 1567, 276
 „ Isab., Scamblesby 1573 i, 332
 „ Isab., Thimbleby 1574 i, 277
 „ Jef., Ingoldsby 1582, 47
 „ Jenet 1534 &c., 73
 „ Jo., Moulton 1506 &c., 30
 „ Jo., Denton 1520-31, 282
 „ Jo., Claxby 1535-7, 170
 „ Jo., Donington 1538-40, 94
 „ Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 406

- Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 183
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1545-6 i, 87
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 236
 „ Jo., Coleby 1558 iv, 103
 „ Jo., Ashby de la Zouch 1563-6 & 9, 213
 „ Jo., Leasingham 1570, 48
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1571 ii, 174
 „ Jo., Ingolsby 1580 ii, 246
 „ Jo., Kirton 1592, 510
 „ Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 233
 „ Ka., Swineshead 1584, 353
 „ Margt., Coleby 1558 iv, 98
 „ Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 48
 „ Nich., Ingolmells 1572 i, 128 ; ii, 146
 „ Rd., Howell 1545-6 & c. ii, 34
 „ Rd., Bourne 1558 i, 142
 „ Rd., Harmston 1565, 70
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1583 ii, 60
 „ Rd., Revesby 1588 ii, 245
 „ Rob., Croft 1534 & c., 109
 „ Rob., Anderby 1541-3, 331
 „ Rob., Quadring 1558 i, 126
 „ Rob., Saxby 1562, 240
 „ Rob., Frampton 1583 ii, 112
 „ Rob., Garwick 1591 ii, 227
 „ Rob., Trusthorpe 1596, 140
 „ Rob., Ruskington 1600, 198
 „ St., Stickney 1589, 28
 * „ Tho., Freeston 1506 & c., 22
 „ Tho. 1543-5, 194
 „ Tho., Repham 1561, 94
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1568, 38
 „ Tho., Bourn 1597-8, 20
 „ Tho., Miningsby 1597-8, 128
 „ Tho., Heckington 1599, 93
 „ Wm., Bratoft Var., 36
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1543-56, 369
 „ Wm., Quadring 1547-9, 45
 „ Wm., Heckington 1578, 166
 „ Wm., Kirkby 1581, 96
 „ Wm., Canwick 1586, 25
 „ Wm., Miningsby 1596, 16
 *Thory, Tho., E. Ingoldmells 1554-6, 251
 * „ Tho., alderman of Boston 1580 ii, 161
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 265
 Thoule, Rob., Donnington 1584, 143
 Thourlby, *see* Thurlby.
 Threacher, Jo., Lovington 1583 ii, 139
 Threwston, Jo., Benington 1583 ii, 140
 Thrushe, Ag., Rand 1565, 99
 Thurkill, *see* Thirkill.
 Thurland, Jo., Skegness 1563-6 & 9, 221, 223
 „ Wm., Croft 1568, 177
 Thurlby, Al., Quarrington 1598, 105
 Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro' 1545-6 i, 183
 „ Therlbie, Jas., Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 185
 „ Thorlby, Jo., Heckington 1557-72, 29
 „ Thourlbie, Ka., Leasingham 1564, 125
 „ Therlby, Rob., Washingboro' 1543-5, 211
 „ Tho., Quarrington 1584, 47
 Thurston, Rd., Mursley 1585 ii, 118
 Thymmer, Wm., Tetney 1598, 124
 Thympton, Rob., Bourn 1557 iv, 359
 Thyn, *see* Thin.
 Tibthorp, Rob., Theddlethorp 1591 ii, 143
 Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 249
 Ticle, Jas., Sibsey 1564, 141
 „ Tho., Leake 1565, 8
 „ Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp 1588 ii, 53
 Tidd, *see* Tydd.
 Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook 1599, 289
 „ Jo., Sudbrook 1597, 80
 Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney 1534 & c., 113
 „ Jo., Tetney 1578, 202
 „ Tysedall, Nich., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 62
 „ Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary 1565, 169
 „ Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 464
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1594 ii, 93
 „ Tysedall, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1551-2, 43
 „ Wm., Tidd St. Mary 1547-9, 57
 „ Wm., Tetney 1575 i, 256 ; ii, 31
 Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke 1578, 172
 Tiffine, *see* Tyffyne.
 Tigh, Al., Deeping 1583 i, 141
 „ Ca., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 83
 „ Jo., Deeping 1557 i, 102
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26
 „ Jo., Deeping 1589, 257
 „ Tho., Deeping 1592, 542
 Tigwell, Jo. 1543-5, 220
 Tilberie, Jo., Stickford 1590, 283
 Tiler, *see* Tyler.
 Till, Jo., Tetney 1557 iii, 177
 „ Jo., Marshchapel 1585 i, 55
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1588 ii, 210
 „ St., Moulton 1588 ii, 88
 „ Tyle, Tho., Whaplode 1532-4, 73
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 199
 „ Wm., Tetney 1576, 109
 „ Wm., Sutton 1586, 46
 Tilling, Rob., Gunby 1532-4, 274

Tilly, Wm., Harrington	1579, 149	Tindall, Rob., Bicker	1588 ii, 188
Tilny, Margt., Benington		„ Tho., Belton	1549-50, 45
	1573 i, 298; ii, 189	„ Tendall, Tho., Quadring	
Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham			1563-6 & 9, 183
	1551-2, 254	„ Tho., Walesby	1600, 167
Tilslay, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain		„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	
	1538-40, 209		1543-56, 278
„ Jas., Mareham	1552-6, 16	„ Wm., Lincoln	1575 i, 247; ii, 82
„ Jas., Wilksby	1593, 297	„ Wm., Barrow	1590, 259
„ Jo., Mareham	1577 ii, 220	Tingle, Rob., Rippingale	1590, 376
„ Seth	1543-5, 15	Tinkard, <i>see</i> Tynkard.	
„ Wm., Wilkesby	1580 i, 208	Tinke, Pet., Worletby	1586, 270
„ Wm., Goltho	1590, 263	Tinker, Barb., Boston	1592, 265
Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck	1595 ii, 2	Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney	1590, 397
„ Al., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 329	Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine,	
„ Edw., Barson	1586, 87	Donington	1579, 105
„ Gilb., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 192	Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe	1552-6, 243
„ Gilb., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 137	Tintle, Tho., Burgh	1587, 418
„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1564, 80	Tipling, Ja., Sheephead	1543-56, 392
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1557-72, 55	Tipping, Ant., Coningsby	1571 i, 167
„ Jo., Bucknall	1570, 69	„ Jo., Marton	1590, 328
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 230; ii, 33	„ Rd., Legsby	1543-5, 366
„ Jo., Timberland	1599, 20	„ Rob., Hatton	1553-5 & 6, 195
„ Margt., Bucknall	1571 ii, 136	„ Tho.	1545-6 i, 289
„ Rph., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 22	„ Wm., Timberland	1599, 21
„ Rph., Surfleet	1571 ii, 189	Tippler, Rd., Iwardby	1532-4, 293
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 239	„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1570, 37
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1568, 97	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1557 iii, 194
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1577 ii, 246	„ Wm., Gosberton	1581, 112
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 304	Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead	
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1579, 197		1558 ii, 1
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 i, 13	Tirringam, Rob., Tevelby	1592, 405
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1583 ii, 118	Tirrington, Isab., Gedney	1580 ii, 125
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	*Tirwhit, Edw., esq., Stainfield	
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1564, 76		1590, 445
„ Tho., Donington	1571 ii, 149	„ Geo., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 157
„ Tho., Swineshead	1578, 187	* „ Margt., wid., Barton	1592, 103
„ Tho., Donington	1583 ii, 54	* „ Marmaduke, gent., Bigby	1589, 20
„ Tho., Stickney	1591 i, 383	„ Rd., Hanworth	1558 ii, 105
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	„ Rob., Hanworth	1557 i, 170
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 119	* „ sir Wm., knt., Scotter	
„ Wm., Mareham	1571 i, 170		1566 &c., 32
Tilway, <i>see</i> Tylway.		„ Wm., Partney	1568, 175
Timberland, Jo., Messingham	1591 ii, 66	Tisay, <i>see</i> Tysay.	
„ Rob., Sleaford	1543-56, 7	Tisney, Wm., Haddington	1557-72, 76
„ Tho., Roughton	1588 i, 263	Tison, Tisson, <i>see</i> Tyson.	
„ Wm., Ancaster	1520-31, 254	Tissyn, Jo., Tetney	1587, 398
Timbie, <i>see</i> Tymbie.		„ Rd., Tetney	1557 iii, 205
Timinge, <i>see</i> Tyminge.		Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill	1585 ii, 73
Timpson, <i>see</i> Tympson.		Tithe, <i>see</i> Tythe.	
Tin, Jo., Glentworth	1583 ii, 163	Tittle, Tho., Frieston	1594 i, 147
„ Wm., Bourne	1551-3, 212	Toche, Rd., Spalding	1541-3, 90
	<i>See also</i> Tyn.	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 113
Tinby, <i>see</i> Tynbie.		Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston	1532-4, 262
Tindall, Chris., Nettleton	1574 i, 300	„ Chris., Thorpe	1558 iv, 200
„ Chris., Tumbly	1580 ii, 240	„ Jo.	1557 iv, 183
„ Hugh, Nettleton	1580 i, 83	„ Jo., Bucknall	1562, 138
„ Jo., Nettleton	1582, 49	„ Jo., W. Keal	1588 i, 4
„ Miles, Anwick	1558 i, 51	„ Jo., Ludney	1594 i, 51
„ Rd., Deeping	1594 ii, 26	„ Margt., Lincoln	1576, 140

- Todd, Nich., Bicker** 1581, 81
 „ **Tode, Rob., Kealby** 1538-40, 337
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1567, 102
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1580 ii, 106
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1592, 341
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1599, 7
Tode, see Todd.
Todes, Tho., Fotherby 1593, 138
Todkill, Edm., Grantham 1552-6, 92
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1556-7, 139
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1593, 87
Toft, Chas., Langton 1591 ii, 74
 „ **Hy., Tidd St. Mary** 1569 i, 136
 „ **Margt., S. Ferriby** 1520-31, 277
 „ **Rd., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 237
 „ **Rob., Tydd St. Mary** 1553-5 & 6, 167
 „ **Tho., Ferriby** 1593, 162
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1543-56, 166
 „ **Wm., Braceby** 1547-9, 209
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15
 „ **Wm., Horkstowe** 1585 i, 136
 „ **Wm., Kirmington** 1597-8, 350
Togoode, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1553-5 & 6, 20
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Jas.** 1563, 210
See also Dogood.
Toile, Tho., Osbournby 1557 i, 388
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1563, 188
Toine, see Toyne.
Tointon, see Toynton.
Tolbe, Rob. 1557 iv, 34
Tolie, see Tooley.
Tolkine, Felix, Mareham 1580 i, 70
 „ **Jo., Scrivelsby** 1564, 165
 „ **Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby** 1553-5 & 6, 155
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1572 ii, 132
Toll, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby 1564, 149
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1579, 82
 „ **Tole, Jas., E. Halton** 1584, 99
 „ **Ol., Thornton** 1553-5 & 6, 213
 „ **Pet., Killingholme** 1552-6, 166
 „ **Tolle, Rob., Maring** 1545-6 i, 13
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1568, 185
 „ **Tolle, Tho., Halton** 1541, 200
 „ **Tolle, Wal.** 1534 &c., 118
 „ **Tolle, Wm., Gedney** 1562, 145
Toller, Edw., Grantham 1585 i, 155
 „ **Hy., Horbling** 1561, 17
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 270
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1547-9, 223
 „ **Toler, Jo., Linwood** 1562, 106
 „ **Tollare, Rob.** 1534 &c., 18
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 324
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1567, 41
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1538-40, 311
Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 297
Tollyn, Jenet, Leverton 1532-4, 133
Tolye, see Tooley.
- Tomline, Rob., Hougham** 1564, 118
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1557 iii, 7
 „ **Wm., Awthorp** 1567, 103
Tomlinge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 87
Tomlinson, . . Redbourn 1543-56, 58
 „ **Chris., Blyton** 1557 ii, 36
 „ **Edw., Norton Disney** 1543-56, 267
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1577 ii, 362
 „ **Ma., Leadenham** 1595 i, 40
 „ **Miles, Quadring** 1590, 312
 „ **Rd., Swinhop** 1535-7, 80
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1569 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Thoresway** 1591 i, 101
 „ **Rob., Leadenham** 1588 ii, 139
 „ **sir Rog.** 1543-56, 252
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Tho., Swinhop** 1545-6 &c. ii, 118
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547-9, 272
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1549-50, 11
 „ **Tho., Witham** 1594 i, 151
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1551-2, 123
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1583 i, 48
Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson.
Tonge, Ag., Epworth 1557 ii, 100
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1599, 294
 „ **Towng, Tho., Gedney** 1563-6 & 9, 272
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1577 ii, 379
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1584, 180
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1543-56, 220
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 208
Tonnard, see Tunnard.
Tool, Hy., Habrough 1532-4, 254
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1595 i, 59
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1582, 150
Tooley, Cassander, Wilksby 1566 &c., 87
 „ **Dor., Grainthorp** 1599, 71
 „ **Towley, Geo., Enderby** 1589, 27
 „ **Hy., Maringe** 1567, 290
 „ **Tolye, Jo., Raithby** 1547-9, 145
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1569 i, 126
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 93
 „ **Rd., Wood Enderby** 1568, 189
 „ **Tolie, Rob., Claxby** 1554-6, 119
 „ **Tolley, Rob., Claxby** 1554-6, 297
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1558 iv, 225
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1580 ii, 149
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1597-8, 349
 „ **Tho., Moorby** 1535-7, 56
 „ **Tho., Wood Enderby** 1563, 171
 „ **Tho., Wilsby** 1566 &c., 279
 „ **Tho., Tumby Wood** 1580 ii, 62
 „ **Towley, Wm., Mareham** 1557 iv, 10
 „ **Wm., Mareham le fen** 1578, 158
 „ **Wm., Enderby** 1580 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1597-8, 197

- Toot**, Hy., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 23
See also Towt.
Tooting, Towtinge, Hy., Horsington 1573 i, 99
 „ Jo., Billingham 1589, 233
Toplish, Hy., Gosberton 1547-9, 48
 „ Jo., Donington 1545-6 i, 89
 „ Jo., Donington 1587, 422
 „ Ka., Donington 1590, 98
 „ Tim., Donington 1592, 492
 „ Wm. 1557 iv, 75
Toplyn, Ag., Baumber 1541, 103
See also Tupplyn.
Toppam, Alx., Coningsby 1587, 250
 „ Roland, Thoresway 1590, 374
Topper, Edm., Osbournby 1572 ii, 227
 „ Edm., Osbournby 1582, 190
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 99
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 238
 „ Rph., Ingoldby 1596, 32
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1600, 151
 „ Tho., S. Witham 1600, 4
Topperd, Tho., Osbournby 1579, 269
Topping, Ag., Langham 1578, 279
 „ Edm., Marston 1589, 173
 „ Jo., Frieston 1564, 36
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 iv, 224
 „ Wm., Hougham 1562, 223
 „ Wm., Marston 1581, 15
Torksay, Jo., Scotton 1557 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Scotter 1558 ii, 45
Torner, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
 „ Jo., Dovesby 1569 i, 197
 „ Tournier, Rob., Partney 1562, 85
 „ Tho., Maltby 1553-5 & 6, 157
Torney, Wm., Kingerby 1520-31, 222
Torrington, Tho., Coningsby 1570, 2
Torry, Eliz., Benington 1571 ii, 203
 „ Eliz., Threkingham 1589, 308
 „ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1541, 335
 „ Tory, Jo., Billingham 1567, 39
 „ Torie, Mart., Tydd St. Mary 1580 i, 155
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1556-7, 64
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1557 i, 121
 „ Torey, Rob., Helpringham 1599, 234
 „ Tory, Tho., Honington 1558 iv, 274
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 37
Toste, Dor., Washingboro' 1582, 335
Totericke, Mab., Tattershall 1562, 6
Tothe, Wm., Spilsby 1579, 269
***Totheby**, Fra., Towthby 1552-6, 129
 * „ Tho., yeo., Bilsby 1589, 21
 * „ Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby 1572 ii, 8
Totle, Mich. 1535-7, 70
***Totofte**, Fra., gent., Revesby 1567, 295
Tott, Allen, Sibsey 1557 iv, 288
Totty, Hy., S. Ormsby 1577 ii, 92
Tough, Jo., Quadring 1586, 182
Toull, *see Towle.*
Toulson, *see Towlson.*
Toundle, Rog., Kirtton 1520-31, 122
Toune, *see Towne.*
Tourner, Wm., Claypole 1562, 123
See also Torner.
Tovie, Jo., Turfield 1577 ii, 193
Towell, *see Towle.*
Towenton, *see Toynnton.*
Towers, Edw., Threkingham 1589, 73
 * „ Guy, Tetney 1541, 27
 „ Jo., Thynnock 1594 ii, 126
 „ Tho., Panton 1585 i, 158
 „ Wm., Quadring 1579, 238
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1597-8, 87
Towlas, Towlus, Jo., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1572 ii, 123
Towle, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 402
 „ Ag., Imingham 1543-56, 48
 „ Al., Limber 1557-84, 182
 „ Al., Welton 1570, 10
 „ Al., Gt. Limber 1573 i, 198; ii, 112
 „ Geo., Ulceby 1597, 12
 „ Joan, Ulceby 1573 i, 136; ii, 16
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1538-40, 268
 „ Towell, Jo., Glentworth 1549-50, 52
 „ Mich., Ulceby 1585 i, 172
 „ Rob., Halton 1563, 178
 „ Rob., Moulton 1582, 89
 „ Toull, Rob., Haburgh 1587, 332
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1573 i, 151
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1574 i, 287
 „ Wm., Stickney 1535-7, 253
 „ Wm., Maringe 1561, 64
Towler, Edw., Grantham 1590, 427
 „ Geo., N. Scarle 1589, 68
 „ Joan, Elsham 1599, 53
 „ Rd., N. Coates 1593, 127
 „ Rob., Bardney 1590, 50
 „ Wm., Elsham 1597-8, 85
Towley, *see Tooley.*
Towison, Jo., Beckering 1561, 171
 „ Wm., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 224; ii, 98
Towlus, *see Towlas.*
Townard, *see Tunnard.*
Towne, Jo., Irby 1541, 204
 „ Toune, Jo., Stainton 1561, 241
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1534 &c., 20
 „ Wm., Halliwell 1554-6, 208
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1558 iv, 68
Townend, *see Townsend.*
Townes, Jo., Newton 1591 i, 198
Townesend, Ant., Barton 1589, 275
 „ Townend, Edw., Brigg 1572 i, 76
 „ Edw., Glamford Briggs 1572 ii, 117

- Townesend, Geo., Clee** 1577 ii, 178
 „ **Grace, Glamford Briggs** 1558 iv, 251
 „ **Hy., Swaton** 1541-3, 105
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1547, 147
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1552-6, 159
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1562, 274
 „ **Townend, Jo., Farnforth** 1567, 269
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1568, 113
 „ **Townend, Jo., Haxey** 1574 i, 309
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1584, 218
 „ **Mart., Rippingale** 1597, 167
 „ **Maurice, Morton** 1596, 201
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1593, 97
 „ **Tho., Mkt. Deeping** 1538-40, 291
 „ **Townende, Tho., Swaby** 1557 i, 308
 „ **Townend, Tho., Blyborough** 1588 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Hemingford** 1591 ii, 313
 „ **Townend, Wm.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 42
 „ **Wm., Harmthorp** 1572 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1572 ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1575 i, 18
Townie, Rph., Grimoldby 1567, 48
***Townley, Rob., gent., Boston** 1585 i, 264
Townrowe, Joan, Claypole 1569 i, 128
Towotte, Edw., Skidbrook 1562, 10
Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 ii, 174
Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby 1592, 131
 „ **Rob., Skidbrook** 1538-40, 121
See also Toot.
Towthby, see Totheby.
Towtinge, see Tooting.
Toyne, Isab., Upton 1588 i, 20
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1573 i, 149
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1574 i, 271
 „ **Matt., Laceby** 1578, 38
 „ **Rd., Grainthorp** 1586, 30
 „ **Wm., Scopwick** 1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54
Toyns, Wm., Blankney 1551-2, 12
Toynton, Chris., Wragby 1584, 27
 „ **Edm., Boston** 1575 i, 268
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1575 ii, 5
 „ **Hy., Wickenby** 1587, 382
 „ **Towenton, Jo., Conisholme** 1571 ii, 77
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1591 i, 126
 „ **Ol., Lissington** 1520-31, 305
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1551-3, 54
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1563-6 & 9, 54
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1578, 154
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1587, 378
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1591 i, 331
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1591 i, 422
 „ **Tim., Hough** 1593, 85
Toynton, Wm., Alford 1547, 262
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1592, 23
Traine, Ag., Rasen 1595 i, 120
Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby 1541-3, 272
Trappet, Tho., Boston 1582, 184
Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 264
Travers, Rd., Haxey 1558 ii, 44
Traves, Isab., Haxey 1558 ii, 43
 „ **Isab., Haxey** 1566-9, 113
 „ **Travis, Rd., Wintringham** 1563-6 & 9, 25
 „ **Rog., Plunger** 1588 i, 13
Travill, Hy., Hanslap 1588 i, 203
Traynholme, Wm., Carlton Scroop 1545-6 i, 17
Treacher, see Threacher.
Tredgolde, Jas., Mablethorpe 1538-40, 352
Tredwell, Rog., Boston 1570, 128
Trentam, Ag., Trussington 1556-7, 95
Trese, Tho., Holbeach 1565, 5
Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk 1579, 145
Treste, Hy., Lincoln 1541-3, 400
Trewe, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh 1547-9, 151
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1547, 259
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1541, 279
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1551-3, 216
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1520-31, 176
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1532-4, 187
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1553-5 & 6, 68
Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber 1534 & c., 142
Trewman, Rob., Ulceby 1576, 67
Trigge, Ag., Ashwell 1588 i, 105
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 326
 „ **Chris., Gedney** 1569 i, 165
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1547-9, 60
 „ **Joan, Thurlby** 1564, 119
 „ **Jo., N. Ingleby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 136
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1545-6 & c. ii, 147
 „ **Tho., Stain** 1558 iii, 38
Trim, Wal., Witham 1541, 275
See also Tryme.
Triplin, Matt., Clee 1561, 114
Tripman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1597-8, 191
Tripp, Geo., Horkstow 1580 i, 152
 „ **Margt., Fernby** 1599, 23
 „ **Tripe, Tho., Horkstow** 1564, 106
 „ **Tho., Horkstow** 1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57
 „ **Tho., Blidlowe** 1597-8, 163
 „ **Wm., Horkstowe** 1570, 122
Tristram, Chris. 1584, 297
 „ **Jo., Hitchin** 1580 ii, 292
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1593, 61
Triswell, Sim., Coningsby 1571 ii, 168
Trobucke, Cassander, Frampton 1587, 155
 „ **Eliz., Kirtton** 1565, 16

- Trobucke**, Lawr., Kirton 1565, 84
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1567, 3
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1579, 192
 „ Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton 1568, 67
 „ Wm., Kirton 1590, 343
Trollop, Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates 1538-40, 161
 „ Edw., Helpringham 1551-2, 270
 „ Isab., Navenby 1590, 310
 „ Joan, Bourne 1570, 185
 „ Margt., Donington 1581, 54
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1553-5 & 6, 24
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1572 ii, 85
 „ Tho., Bourn 1581, 182
 „ Wm., Dodington 1573 i, 231
 „ Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby 1586, 183
Tromp, Rob., Carlton 1584, 122
Tronlong, Tho., Helpringham 1572 i, 105
Troope, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 226
Troote, *Troute*, *see* **Trowte**.
Trott, Jo., Tattershall 1554-6, 205
Trotter, Jo., Gedney 1598, 173
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 277
Troulong, *see* **Tronlong**.
Trouthe, *see* **Trowth**.
Trowell, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 109
Trowlopp, *see* **Trollop**.
Trowman, Hy., Pantan 1558 i, 112
Trowte, *Troute*, Hel., Stallingburgh 1591 i, 66
 „ Troote, Jef., East Ferne 1588 i, 24
 „ Troute, Rd., E. Ferriby 1580 ii, 1
 „ Wm., Immingham 1541, 214
Trowth, Rd., Spalding 1532-4, 161
 „ Wm., Stallingboro' 1584, 204
Trowing, Alx., Wrangle 1543-5, 345
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1572 i, 228; ii, 30
 „ Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Trubland, Wm., Marston 1592, 486
Trucks, Wm., Alford 1584, 287
Trust, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1564, 59
Trustham, Chris., Leverton 1563, 22
Trusthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1541, 180
Trusto, Jo., Wigtoft 1541-3, 79
Tryme, Rd., Mumby 1585 i, 108
See also **Trim**.
Tubbe, Hy. 1547-9, 151
 „ Jennet, Reephams 1557 ii, 64
 „ Jennett, Awburgh 1569 i, 38
 „ Rd., Washingbro' 1590, 137
 „ Tube, Rob., Aubourn 1545-6 i, 56
 „ Sim., Bardney 1565, 198
Tube, *see* **Tubbe**.
Tucke, Wm., Horbling 1532-4, 27
Tuffine, Bart., Skellingthorpe 1557-72, 76 and 103
Tuggill, Raffie, Briggsby 1563, 42
Tulbie, Wm., S. Hykham 1547, 51
Tuley, Tule, Hy., Halton 1591 i, 201
 „ Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 91
 „ Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby 1520-31, 117
 „ Rob., Langton 1532-4, 235
 „ Rob., Donington 1541, 259
Tullus, Tho., Wrangle 1538-40, 42
Tulzey, Tho., Fishtoft 1551-2, 173
Tundle, *see* **Toundle**.
Tune, Ag., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 195
Tunnard, Ag., Sibsey 1589, 256
 „ Al., Brothertoft 1535-7, 149
 „ Al., Frampton 1549-50, 121
 „ Beat., Kirton 1585 i, 219
 „ Cecilia, Kirton 1572 ii, 278
 „ Chris. 1565, 143
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 186
 „ Chris., Coningsby 1591 i, 61
 „ Edw., Skirbeck 1567, 136
 „ Eliz., Bicker 1545-6 i, 158
 „ Geff., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 250
 „ Greg., Greetwell 1557 ii, 72
 „ Greg., Frampton 1582, 112
 „ Hum., Kirton 1573 i, 150
 „ Hum., Kirton 1592, 65
 „ Isab., Kirton 1585 ii, 125
 „ Jenet, Kirton 1520-31, 182
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1534 &c., 164
 „ Jo., Kirton 1562, 285
 „ Jo., Kirton 1578, 42
 „ Jo., Mearbooth 1584, 259
 „ Jo., Kirton 1585 i, 85
 „ Lambert, Frampton 1579, 181
 „ Nich., Fosdyke Var., 41
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1588 ii, 202
 „ Rd., Frampton 1506 &c., 76
 „ Rd., Kirton 1541, 449
 „ Rd., Boston 1541-3, 285
 „ Rd. 1562, 318
 „ Rd., Kirton 1565, 74
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1575 i, 269; ii, 28
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1578, 139
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 45
 „ Rob., Kirton 1541, 399
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 183
 „ Rog., Kirton 1562, 45
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1588 i, 240
 „ Tho., Kirton 1520-31, 197
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 49
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1564, 130
 „ Tho., Kirkton 1584, 66
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 i, 65
 „ Tho., Kirton 1591 i, 75
 „ Tho., Kirton 1593, 5

- Tunnard, Wm., Kirton** 1532-4, 138
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1557 iii, 181
 „ Wm., Frampton 1558 i, 196
 „ Wm. 1561, 27
 „ Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1586, 158
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 i, 239
 „ Wm., Rauceby 1593, 95
See also Thonnard, Thornerd.
Tupholme, Alison 1543-5, 208
 „ Jo., Ashby 1551-3, 7
 „ Tho., Appleby 1538-40, 106
 „ Wm., Baumber 1535-7, 40
 „ Wm., W. Ashby 1575 i, 111
Tuplaie, Jo., Clee 1572 ii, 248
Tupp, Edm., Ilmer 1588 i, 29
Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoats
 1520-31, 94
 „ Rd., S. Sommercoates 1543-5, 206
 „ Wm., Clee 1569 ii, 35
See also Topyln.
Turboke, Pet., Kirton 1547-9, 281
Turbucke, Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 269
Turgill, Hugh, Billingham 1571 ii, 43
Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes
 1588 ii, 133
Turgus, Jo., Messingham 1557 ii, 63
Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley 1594 i, 171
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1545-6 i, 266
 „ Jenet, Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 154
 „ Jo., Harmston 1566 &c., 152
 „ Jo., Bourn 1579, 175
 „ Marg., Welby 1538-40, 207
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 197
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1598, 27
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1583 ii, 158
 „ Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 102
 „ Wm., Croyland 1593, 75
Turnepenny, Rob., Allington
 1532-4, 273
Turner, Alex., Wrawby 1575 i, 147
 „ Al., N. Willingham 1592, 208
 „ Beat., Claypole 1558 i, 29
 „ Edm., Boston 1551-2, 103
 „ Edw., Milton Ernes 1597-8, 212
 „ Jo., Tealby 1558 i, 6
 „ Jo., Claypole 1566-9, 109
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 172
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 237
 „ Jo., Billingham 1599, 193
 „ Leon., Edlington 1558 i, 186
 „ Margt., Hackthorne 1563-6 & 9, 297
 „ Mart., Mumby 1584, 345
 „ Ma., Boston 1588 i, 90
 „ Randall, S. Reston 1597, 106
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1535-7, 154
 „ Rd., Spalding 1568, 119
 „ Rd. 1577 ii, 77
Turner, Rob., Dowsby 1532-4, 26
 „ Rob., Tothill 1547, 232
 „ Rob., Maltby 1563-6 & 9, 55
 „ Rob., Waucote 1591 ii, 323
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1576, 178
 „ Tho., Claypole 1588 ii, 31
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1592, 477
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 263
 „ Wm., Scremby 1541-3, 216
 „ Wm., Bloxholm 1543-5, 316
 „ Wm., Rason 1582, 51
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Enderby 1589, 274
 „ Wm., Tetney 1592, 466
See also Torner.
Turnpenny, see Turnepenny.
Turpine, Eliz., Boston 1582, 145
 „ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 179
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1558 i, 44
 „ Matt., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 151
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 270
 „ Rd., Boston 1547, 149
 „ Rd., Boston 1570, 55
 „ Rd., Frieston 1576, 43
 „ Rd., Frieston 1597, 40
 „ Rob., Boston 1590, 359
 „ Sim., Frieston 1545-6 i, 198
 „ Sim., Boston 1582, 108
 „ Tho., Claxby 1541, 87
 „ Tho., Boston 1587, 113
 „ Tho., Frieston 1588 ii, 237
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1547, 192
Turr, Allan, Epworth 1580 ii, 214
 „ An., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 84
 „ Rd., Newton 1557 iv, 123
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 212
 „ Tho., Westwood 1558 ii, 34
Turrington, Lawr., Sutton 1583 i, 118
 „ Wm., Gonby 1549-50, 159
 „ Wm., Gunby 1549-50, 260
Turtesse, Wm., Frampton
 1553-5 & 6, 123
Turtle, Jas., Alford 1593, 242
Turton, Eliz., Belton 1588 i, 59
Turve, Rd., Weston 1566-9, 9
Turwhitt, see Tirwhit.
Tuson, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 14
Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe 1562, 88
Tuting, Hy., Horsington 1573 ii, 111
Tutton, Jenet 1552-6, 211
Tutyll, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary
 1551-2, 286
Tuxford, Wm., Panton 1543-56, 103
Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton 1597-8, 204
 „ Jo., Sothy 1581, 100
 „ Nich., Stanigott 1567, 198
 „ Rob., Stanigot 1535-7, 170
 „ Tho., Stanigott 1569 i, 192
Tuxworth, Rob., Donington 1591 ii, 159
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 340

- Tweede, Edm., Boston** 1538-40, 41
 „ **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 305
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1587, 5
Twell, Ag., Lit. Hale 1578, 188
 „ **Fra., Hale** 1585 ii, 27
 „ **Joan, Burton** 1580 ii, 192
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1580 ii, 198
 „ **Rd., Lit. Hale** 1562, 64
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1547, 43
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1532-4, 271
Twellys, Al., Burton, Pedwardine
 1520-31, 258
Twelvetrick, Jo., Sutton St. James
 1593, 309
Twiller, Gilb., Grainthorpe
 1552-6, 181
Twine, see Twyne.
Twiste, Tho., Holbeach 1582, 247
Twyne, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 101
 „ **Twyen, Wm., E. Halton**
 1572 ii, 145
Twyvil, Rob., Clee 1584, 242
Tyas, Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 27
Tybell, Fra. 1571 ii, 30
Tydd, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell 1598, 139
 „ **Eliz., Colsterworth** 1584, 200
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 252
 „ **Tyde, Jo., Marston** 1520-31, 307
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rochford** 1541, 429
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1581, 27
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1588 ii, 244
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth**
 1553-5 & 6, 84
 „ **Rob., Roxam** 1563, 213
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1572 ii, 18
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1579, 267
 „ **Tho., Holiwell** 1543-5, 99
 „ **Wm., Brauncewell** 1535-7, 71
 „ **Wm., Swafeld** 1564, 121
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1592, 505
Tydie, see Tidie.
Tyer, Hy., Therskew 1566-9, 34
Tyffyne, see Tissyn.
Tyle, see Till.
Tyler, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton
 1595 ii, 23
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1541, 270
 „ **Jo., Swafeld** 1575 i, 236; ii, 50
 „ **Tho., E. Keale** 1596, 24
Tylway, Rd., Donington 1547, 211
Tymbie, Rob., Willingham 1575 i, 307
Tyminge, Tho., Stamford 1583 ii, 234
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1557 iii, 86
Tymppson, Rob., Waltham 1573 i, 128
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1575 i, 278; ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1591 i, 399
Tyn, Hy., Shewstenne 1569 ii, 12
Tynbie, Jef., Bourn 1557 iii, 89
 „ **Wm.** 1571 ii, 48
Tynkard, Rob., Appleby 1557 ii, 122
- Tyrry, Hugh, Stow** 1534 &c., 93
Tyrwhit, see Tirwhit.
Tysay, Rob., Holbeach 1543-56, 310
Tysedale, see Tiesdale.
Tyson, Geo., Ashby 1591 i, 354
 „ **Hel., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 147
 „ **Jo., Coxwold** 1538-40, 363
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1543-56, 215
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1564, 28
 „ **Tisson, Rd., Timberland**
 1563-6 & 9, 293
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1593, 292
See also Tissyn.
Tythe, Miles, Gosberkirk 1583 ii, 80
- Ulceby, Houlsebe, Wm., Fulletby**
 1551-2, 118
 „ **Wm., Grainsby** 1558 i, 163
See also Oulsbie.
Ullet, Pet., Stickney 1589, 156
Ulliott, Eliz., Swaton 1585, 261
 „ **Geo., Barrowby** 1551-3, 223
 „ **Grace, Barrowby** 1577 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1588 i, 152
 „ **Nich., Swaton** 1586, 105
 „ **Rob., Chapel** 1543-5, 292
 „ **Rob., Spilsby** 1583 ii, 82
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1593, 295
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1538-40, 133
See also Hulliott.
Ulyetsonne, Hy., Atterby 1595 i, 23
Umphrey, Jo., Deeping 1582, 285
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 182
Uncle, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51
 „ **Lyon, Tattershall** 1591 i, 101
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1520-31, 153
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1534 &c., 36
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1553-5 & 6, 156
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1590, 150
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1593, 78
Underhill, Al., Sutton St. Edm.
 1583 ii, 2
Underwater, Rob., Donington
 1586, 170
Underwell, Jo., Withern
 1573 i, 337; 1574 i, 291
 „ **Ph., Withern** 1588 ii, 214
Underwood, An., Donington
 1577 ii, 38
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1576, 44
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1538-40, 232
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1558 iv, 116
Unt (?), Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Unwine, Alx., Toynton Peter's
 1583 ii, 38
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1599, 184
Uppleby, Tho., Barton 1575 i, 164

- Uproberde, Jo., Ingoldby 1563, 44
 „ Jo., Ingolsby 1593, 298
 Upsall, Ellis, Lincoln 1585 i, 117
 *Upton, Jo., esq., Northolme 1534 &c., 9
 * „ Nich., esq., Northolme 1532-4, 210
 „ Tho., Honington 1520-31, 308
 Urebie, *see* Ewerby.
 Urry, Rob., Messingham 1557 ii, 24
 „ Rob., Sturton 1557 ii, 37
 „ Urre, Tho., Saleby 1543-56, 134
 „ Tho., Messingham 1573 ii, 84
 „ Tho., Tetney 1575 i, 11; ii, 170
 „ Tho., Toft 1593, 284
 „ Wm., Laceby 1565
 „ Urre, Wm., Laceby 1565, 150
See also Hurry, Orie, Orre.
 Ustwayte, *see* Hustwaite.
 Utlai, Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
 Utling, Wm., Frieston 1568, 193
 Utterby, Jo., Middle Rasen 1534 &c., 106
See also Otterbie.
 Utterham, Wm., Stamford 1545-6 &c. ii, 132
 Uttinge, Edm., Freston 1581, 153
 „ Ellis, Frieston 1554-6, 225
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1565, 149
 „ Jo., Benington 1595 i, 24
 „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 39
 „ Rob., Tofte 1569 i, 121
 „ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 250
 „ Tho., Frieston 1547-9, 82
 „ Wm. 1553-5 & 6, 202
 Utward, Jo., Sibsey 1575 i, 204

 Vaddyke, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 247
 Valcye, Wm., Holton 1551-2, 112
 Valentine, Rd., Revesby 1578, 108
 „ Rob., Reasby 1557 iv, 88
 „ Rob., Reasby 1580 ii, 61
 „ Wm., Mareham 1577 i, 70
 „ Wm., Revesby 1590, 174
 Vanter, Rob., Kirkby 1549-50, 88
 Varley, Ag., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 145
 „ Chris., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 92
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1538-40, 298
 „ Verley, Jo., Wigtoft 1543-5, 51
 „ Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft 1578, 86
 „ Tho., Morton 1549-50, 205
 „ Vurley, Tho., Morton 1549-50, 217
 Vart, Rob. 1543-56, 289
 Vassell, Al., Quadring 1506 &c., 52
 „ Al., Quadring 1520-31, 3
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1576, 37
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1532-4, 50
 „ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 175

 Vassell, Tho., Quadring 1543-5, 321
 „ Tho., Spalding 1582, 88
 Vaunte, Jo., Freeston 1557 iii, 3
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1572 i, 116; ii, 209
 Vause, Jo., Killingholme 1557 iv, 164
 „ Jo., Crowle 1591 ii, 241
 Vauser, Rd., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 137
 Vaux, Voox, Jo., Fosdyke 1579, 148
 Vavesor, Ag., Potterhanworth 1572 ii, 271
 „ Jo., Potter Hanworth 1578, 239
 „ Jo., Hanworth 1593, 333
 Vayle, *see* Veale.
 Veale, Veyle, Ann, Withern 1538-40, 323
 „ Jo., Honington 1576, 220
 „ Randall, Alford 1600, 33
 „ Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton 1574 i, 114
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 335
 „ Wm., Alford 1547, 199
 Veare, *see* Vere.
 Vearley, *see* Varley.
 Velerian, Margt., Swaton 1583 ii, 181
 Vellam, Wm., Thurlby 1558 iii, 43
 Venables, Rob., E. Kirkby 1597, 116
 Vennys, Al., E. Keal 1595 i, 183
 Verdit, Rd., Potter Hanworth 1592, 222
 Verdue, Jo., Chalton 1557 i, 35
 Vere, Jo., Coningsby 1557 iv, 303
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103
 „ Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham 1569 i, 123
 „ Jo., Bracebridge 1592, 402
 „ Wm. 1565, 51
See also Veyr.
 Vericke, Jo., Mumby 1591 ii, 140
 Verley, *see* Varley.
 Vernam, Rob., Bassingthorpe 1568, 160
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1563, 8
 Vernon, Geo., Barrowby 1582, 318
 Vernor, Nich., Spilsby 1571 i, 95
 Vero, Nich., Skidbrook 1569 i, 211
 „ Rob., Croft 1520-31, 330
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1535-7, 267
 Versie, Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
 Very, Eliz., Gayton 1587, 101
 Vessey, Edw., Bloxholme 1592, 159
 „ Jo., Awbourn 1535-7, 182
 „ Jo., Aubourn 1552-6, 126
 „ Raphe, Heckington 1563, 34
 „ Rob., Ingoldsby 1582, 275
 „ Tho., Belton 1551-3, 126
 „ Tho., Awborne 1582, 212
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1597-8, 181
 „ Wal., Marston 1575 i, 17
 „ Wm., Cadney 1543-56, 263 & 264
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Awborow 1574 i, 178

Vessey, Wm., Awborough 1574 ii, 50
See also Wessee.

Veyle, *see* Veale.

Veyr, Jo., Donington 1535-7, 77

Vicar, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 101

Vickers, And., Leake 1568, 192

„ Beat., Thurlby 1572 ii, 38

„ Chris., Thurlby 1600, 242

„ Em., E. Torrington 1591 i, 95

„ Hy., Ludford Parva 1576, 59

„ Jo., Ludford 1535-7, 61

„ Jo., Leake 1549-50, 157

„ Jo., Wickenby 1551-2, 32

„ Rd., Northorp 1586, 86

„ Rd., Ludford 1589, 321

„ Tho., E. Torrington 1591 i, 270

„ Tho., Thurlby 1600, 243

„ Wm., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 38

„ Wm., Thurlby 1557-72, 100

„ Wm., Ludboro' 1588 ii, 123

„ Wm., Washinbro' 1590, 46

*Villers, Chris., gent., parson of
 Dowceby 1571 ii, 23

Vincent, Cecilia, S. Witham 1592, 14

„ Eliz., Belchford 1541, 163

„ Jo., Ludburgh 1558 ii, 102

„ Rd., Waltham 1532-4 &c., 21

„ Rd., S. Witham 1591 ii, 31

„ Tho., Belchford 1520-31, 363

„ Tho., Waltham 1532-4, 14

„ Tho., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 81, 112

„ Wm., Waltham 1541, 282

„ Wm., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112

Vindall, Edw., Wiberton 1591 ii, 229

Vinter, Ar., Thornton 1593, 78

„ Eliz., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 25

„ Jo., Thornton 1576, 177

„ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 278

„ Wm., Thornton 1591 i, 355

Voox, *see* Vaux.

Vordrof, Tho., Donington 1579, 182

Vorley, Vurley, *see* Varley.

Waal, *see* Wall.

Waby, Rob., Weston 1547-9, 68

Wace, Godf., Boston 1589, 71

„ Rob., Sutterton 1558 i, 127

Wacke, Elr., Lincoln 1594 i, 68

Waddesdon, Jas., Colsterworth

1585 ii, 16

Waddingham, Edm., Lusby 1585 i, 225

„ Hugh, Benington 1557-72, 8

„ Jo., Aswardby 1532-4, 204

„ Jo., Skirbeck 1556-7, 157

„ Jo., Ingoldmells 1563, 3

„ Jo., Addlethorp 1579, 227

„ Jo., Miningsby 1591 ii, 28

„ Mart., Boston 1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99

„ Mich., Sibsey 1582, 86

„ Tho., Lusby 1552-6, 8

Waddington, Al., Claypole 1570, 92

„ Rd., Walcot 1543-5, 312

„ Rob., Uffington 1543-5, 100

„ Wm., Colsterworth 1582, 193

„ Wm., Clapole 1587, 385

Wade, Geo., Kirkby 1572 ii, 24

„ Jo., Ruckland 1532-4, 151

„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 ii, 31

„ Rob., Sutterby 1578, 178

„ Sim., Anderby 1578, 226

„ Tho., Farnforth 1567, 253

„ Tho., Manthorpe 1599, 68

„ Wm., Marton 1549-50, 7

See also Waide.

Wadesley, Jo., S. Willingham

1532-4, 97

„ Jo., Nether Langton 1535-7, 206

„ Jo., Hatton 1541-3, 405

„ Jo., Tetney 1585 i, 198

„ Jo., S. Willingham 1596, 39

„ Wadsle, Tho., Wragby

1572 i, 65

„ Tho., Hatton 1592, 134

„ Tho., Wragby 1596, 188

„ Wm., Wragby 1547, 63

„ Wm., W. Torrington 1569 i, 143

„ Wm., Lissington

1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175

Wadeson, *see* Waydson.

Wadie, Tho., Fulstow 1595 i, 158

Wadingham, *see* Waddingham.

Wadington, *see* Waddington.

Wadox, Ag., Moulton 1561, 131

Wadsle, *see* Wadesley.

Wadson, Chris., Hareby 1562, 23

„ Jas., Lincoln 1593, 333

„ Rd., Boston 1573 i, 330

„ Rob., Bardney 1557 iv, 133

Wadsworth, Tho., Tevelby 1580 i, 117

Wagge, Jef., Edenham 1568, 30

Waide, Ann, Kirmington 1551-2, 35

„ Ann, E. Kirkby 1597, 262

„ Geo., Kirkby 1572 i, 216

„ Gilb. 1557-72, 214

„ Jo., Kirmington 1543-56, 83

„ Jo., Mareham 1558 iv, 69

„ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 128

„ Rd., Billingham 1538-40, 254

„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 226

„ Tho., Fishtoft 1543-56, 180

See also Wade.

Waidson, *see* Waydson.

Waife, Rd., Billingham 1564, 91

Wainfleet, Hugh, Stickford 1584, 307

„ Jo., Stickford 1520-31, 149

„ Rob., Stickford 1541-3, 63

„ Wm., Stickford 1535-7, 167

Wainhope, *see* Waynhope.

Wainwright, Wm., Stoke Rochford

1538-40, 260

Wainwright, Wm., Cadney 1591 ii, 70
Waite, Ag., Sutterton 1561, 136
 „ **Eliz.**, Tetford 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 58
 „ **Elvine**, Tetford 1568, 181
 „ **Jo.**, Wigtoft 1574, 126
 „ **Matt.**, Tetford 1558 i, 101
 „ **Rd.**, Harlaxton 1561, 55
 „ **Rd.**, Woolsthorpe 1578, 258
 „ **Rob.**, Sutterton 1562, 73
 „ **Rob.**, Tetford 1563, 222
 „ **Rob.**, S. Ormsby 1589, 36
 „ **Rog.**, Mumby 1588 i, 19
 „ **Tho.**, Tetford 1573 i, 308
 „ **Tho.**, Boothby 1582, 27
 „ **Tho.**, Addlethorp 1590, 27
 „ **Wm.**, Woolsthorpe 1543-56, 136
 „ **Wm.**, Ingolmells 1597, 222
See also **Wayght, Whate, Weyte.**
Waitman, Tho., Lincoln 1578, 120
Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill 1563, 77
 „ **Geo.**, Goxhill 1558 ii, 71
 „ **Jo.**, Barrow 1520-31, 30
 „ **Jo.**, Iwardby 1532-4, 119
 „ **Jo.**, Boston 1541-3, 33
 „ **Jo.**, Swafeld 1543-5, 24
 „ **St.**, Goxhill 1538-40, 50
 „ **St.**, Goxhill 1585 i, 1
Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton 1584, 3
Waker, Jennet, Manby 1558 i, 188
Wakman, Alan, Lincoln 1535-7, 65
Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1545-6 i, 162
Walbutt, Jo. 1558 iii, 22
Walcot, Alx., Folkingham 1534 &c., 5
 „ **Al.**, Swaton 1590, 385
 „ **Hy.**, Lound 1538-40, 260
 „ **Hugh**, Swaton 1590, 384
 „ **Hum.**, Walcot 1538-40, 118
 * „ **Hum.**, esq., Walcote 1586, 308
 „ **Jo.**, Swaton 1598, 159
 „ **Rob.**, S. Ferriby 1574 i, 6
 „ **Sim.**, Swaton 1589, 263
Waldocke, Jo., Mowlso 1585 ii, 80
Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington 1566-9, 31
Wale, *see* **Whale.**
Wales, Al., Wainfleet 1597, 102
 „ **Jo.**, Lusby 1538-40, 338
 „ **Patriarch**, Leake 1592, 623
Walesbie, Ja., Donington 1575 i, 240
 „ **Margt.**, Donington 1578, 176
 „ **Rd.**, Panton 1586, 95
 „ **Tho.**, Marsh Chapel 1587, 49
 „ **Wm.**, Humberston 1541, 88
Walford, Margt., Chalfont St. Peter 1591 ii, 321
Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft 1597-8, 27
Walgraie, Tho., Quarrington 1562, 39
Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith 1600, 254
 „ **Jenet**, Willoughby 1538-40, 11

Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft 1566 &c., 74
 „ **Jo.**, Billingsboro' 1586, 141
 „ **Jo.**, Partney 1589, 226
 „ **Jo.**, Silk Willoughby 1594 i, 107
 „ **Leon.**, Swineshead 1589, 99
 „ **Wargrave**, Rd., Barrow 1520-31, 327
 „ **Rd.**, Silk Willoughby 1584, 174
 „ **Rd.**, Silk Willoughby 1586, 98
 „ **Rob.**, Swineshead 1599, 8
 „ **Sim.**, Burton Ped. 1545-6 &c. ii, 21
 „ **Tho.**, Horbling 1520-31, 256
 „ **Wm.**, Burton Pedward. 1520-31, 180
See also **Walgraie.**
Walhewe, Jo., Boultham 1543-56, 229
Walker, Al., Haburgh 1557-72, 161
 „ **Al.** 1566 &c., 297
 „ **Wawker**, Al., Habrough 1573 ii, 180
 „ **Wawker**, And., Kirkby 1551-3, 249
 „ **Ann**, Tothill 1580 i, 79
 „ **Cecil**, Owersby 1586, 226
 „ **Cuthbert**, Haltham 1541, 70
 „ **Dor.**, Lincoln 1552-6, 131
 „ **Edm.**, N. Scarle 1571 i, 181
 „ **Edw.**, Middle Rasen 1558 i, 93
 „ **Edw.**, Habrough 1562, 102
 „ **Eliz.**, Quadring 1599, 88
 „ **Wauker**, Em., Hollywell 1561, 6
 „ **Gabriel**, Algarkirk 1593, 157
 „ **Geo.**, Laceyby 1597-8, 6
 „ **Hy.**, Donington 1547-9, 48
 „ **Hy.**, Durrington 1570, 109
 „ **Hy.**, Coningsby 1582, 24
 „ **Hy.**, Haleweston 1588 i, 57
 „ **Hy.**, Boston 1590, 353
 „ **Jas.**, Grimoldby 1538-40, 228
 „ **Joan**, Stainton 1573-i, 174
 „ **Jo.**, Mid. Rasen 1541, 33
 „ **Wawker**, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1541, 359
 „ **Wauker**, Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1543-56, 87
 „ **Jo.**, Doddington 1557-72, 51
 „ **Jo.**, N. Scarle 1579, 135
 „ **Jo.**, Whisby 1584, 65
 „ **Jo.**, Kexby 1585 ii, 95
 „ **Jo.**, Stainton 1589, 110
 „ **Jo.**, Gt. Coates 1590, 1
 „ **Jo.**, Bardney 1590, 59
 „ **Jo.**, Gedney 1591 i, 16
 „ **Jo.**, W. Torrington 1594 ii, 53
 „ **Jo.**, Grimoldby 1595 i, 68
 „ **Julian**, E. Halton 1557 iii, 161
 „ **Laur.**, Tidd 1588 i, 18
 „ **Margt.**, Grimoldby 1541, 310
 „ **Margt.**, Habrough 1565, 101

Walker, Mich., Gedney	1586, 116	Wall, Waall, Wm., Willingham	1566-9, 63
„ Nicholson, Thornton	1562, 54	„ Waall, Wm., Willington	1569 ii, 19
„ Rd., W. Torrington	1584, 237	Waller, Tho., Boston	1565, 84
„ Rd., Wisby	1586, 265	Wallis, see Wallis.	
„ Rd., Swineshead	1587, 48	Wallet, Geof., Baston	1591 i, 145
„ Rd., Bassingham	1591 ii, 349	„ Jo., Baston	1543-56, 164
„ Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 48	„ Jo., Baston	1590, 229
„ Rob., Holiwell	1543-56, 320	„ Margt., Langtoft	1580 i, 166
„ Rob., Old Sleaford	1551-3, 93	„ Rd., Langtoft	1572 ii, 226
„ Rob., Winthorp	1557 iv, 102	„ Wm., Baston	1596, 107
„ Rob., Thornton	1558 i, 200	Walley, Isab., Driby	1538-40, 208
„ Rob., Fenton	1579, 100	„ Jo., Boultham	1543-56, 206
„ Rob., Boston	1579, 109	„ Rob., Wottone near Louth	1569 i, 106
„ Rob., Goxhill	1591 ii, 163	„ Tho., Gaudby	1594 ii, 151
„ Rob., Metheringham	1594 i, 111	„ Wm., Mareham	1543-56, 240
„ Rog., Bassingham	1532-4, 157	<i>See also Whalley.</i>	
„ Rog., Crowland	1583 i, 1	Walleys, see Wallis.	
„ Rog., N. Coates	1590, 2	Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington	1571 i, 69
„ Wauker, Tho., Bardney	1538-40, 86	Wallington, Alison, Goxhill	1569 i, 195
„ Tho., Bilsby	1541-3, 65	Wallis, An., Kirkby	1591 ii, 23
„ Wawker, Tho., Crowland	1558 iv, 286	„ Edw., E. Halton	1582, 117
„ Tho., Cockerington	1563, 183	„ Geo., Goxhill	1586, 326
„ Tho., Torrington	1563-6 & 9, 75	„ Walles, Hy.	1547, 67
„ Tho., Westboro'	1572 i, 109	„ Hy., Goxhill	1570, 100
„ Tho., West Burgh	1572 ii, 148	„ Isab., Sixhills	Var., 54
„ Tho., Grimoldby	1573 i, 285	„ Walles, Isab., Sixhills	1545-6 & c. ii, 205
„ Tho., Deeping	1575 i, 63	* „ Walleys, sir Jas., priest,	
„ Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 236	„ late prior of Sixhills	1538-40, 194
„ Tho., Blankney	1584, 91	„ Jas., Tealby	1547, 6
„ Tho., Wilsford	1585 i, 282	„ Jas., Fulnetby	1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135
„ Tho., Quadring	1597, 184	„ Jas., Grantham	1588 ii, 42
„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 20	„ Jo., Goxhill	1575 i, 310
„ Wm.	1547, 72	„ Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 150
„ Wm., Haburgh	1549-50, 182	„ Jo., Moorby	1593, 250
„ Wm.	1551-2, 242	„ Jo., Holbeach	1599, 210
„ Wm., Wrawby	1551-2, 324	„ Margt., Mid. Rasen	1535-7, 161
„ Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 10	„ Walles, Margt., Laceby	1541-3, 370
„ Wm., Boston	1565, 128	„ Mich., Woodall	1563, 120
„ Wm., Tothill	1567, 62	„ Nich., Tattershall	1584, 118
„ Wm., N. Stoke	1579, 245	„ Rd., Sixhills	1541, 68
„ Wm., Goxhill	1580 ii, 154	„ Walles, Rd., Clee	1588 i, 184
„ Wm., Thornton	1588 ii, 230	„ Rd., Asterby	1594 ii, 75
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1589, 105	„ Walles, Rob., Billesby	1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67
„ Wm., Wrawby	1593, 264	„ Rob., Bolingbroke	1572 ii, 100
„ Wm., W. Butterwick	1599, 187	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1554-6, 14, 164
Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith	1595, i, 15	„ Tho., Deeping	1558 iii, 21
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1568, 130	„ Tho., Easham	1574 i, 324
„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1563-6 & 9, 93	„ Tho., Dalderby	1585 i, 195
„ Rob., S. Willingham	1565, 207	„ Tho., Quadring	1590, 173
„ Rob., Donington	1567, 13	„ Tho., N. Willingham	1599, 342
„ Tho., Donington	1564, 64	„ Wm., Greatham	1535-7, 124
Walkington, Jenet, Cadney	1591 i, 174	„ Wm., Gosberton	1580 ii, 134
„ Jo., Goxhill	1570, 208		
„ St., Barrowe	1538-40, 50		
Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpe	1538-40, 147		
„ Wm., Stamford	1581, 29		

- Wallis**, Wm., Fulnetby 1581, 12
 „ Wm., Bytham 1589, 3
 „ Wm., Northorpe 1598, 96
Wallowe, Jo., Ailsby 1549-50, 188
Walls, Al., Bardney 1534 &c., 138
 „ Wawles, Eliz., Markby 1587, 166
 „ Geo., Friskney 1541-3, 321
 „ Geo., Polton 1557-72, 215
Wallyll, Rob., Westboro' 1534 &c., 111
Walmesley, Laur., Raithby 1595 i, 117
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1599, 320
Walmitt, Rd., Toft 1561, 134
Walnot, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 398
 „ Safery, Fishtoft 1543-56, 140
 „ St., Wiberton 1520-31, 14
***Walpole**, Ar., esq., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 113
 „ Hy., Careby 1568, 26
 „ Isab., Cumberworth 1599, 323
 „ Wawpull, Jo., Addlethorpe 1538-49, 104
 „ Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe 1543-5, 90
 „ Waypull, Jo., Castle Bytham 1543-5, 105
 „ Wapel, Jo., Ashwell 1557-72, 155
 „ Jo., Careby 1578, 280
 „ Jo., Toft 1598, 227
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 149
 „ Rd., Billingham 1589, 185
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1591 i, 420
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1570, 33
 „ Tho., Whitham 1541-3, 434
 „ Tho., Gretton 1583 ii, 26
 „ Wawpole, Wm., W. Deeping 1574 i, 94
 „ Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1581, 228
 „ Wm., Newton 1595 i, 70
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1600, 133
 „ Wm., Carly 1600, 230
Walshe, Edw., Swineshead 1570, 149
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1572 i, 100; ii, 84
 „ Geo., Tealby 1545-6 i, 211
 „ Joan, Gedney Fen 1538-40, 309
 „ Jo., Boultham 1549-50, 206
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1569 i, 186
 „ Jo., Market Rasen 1571 ii, 37
 „ Jo., Maplethorpe 1587, 244
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1589, 102
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1596, 53
 „ Lawr., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 133
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 144
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1596, 210
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1598, 63
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1563-6 & 9, 127
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1571 ii, 6
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1589, 97
 „ wid., Timberland 1594 i, 131
Walshe, Wm., Gedney Fen 1541 3, 96
Walsingham, Wm. 1543-56, 16
Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
 „ Nich., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
Walta, Laur., Withern 1534 &c., 39
Waltam, *see* **Waltham**.
Walteney, Jas., Barrowby 1538-40, 138
Walter, Hel., Goxhill 1590, 282
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1583 i, 145
Walters, Wm., N. Thoresby 1551-3, 136
Waltham, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1580 i, 134
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1568, 214
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1573 i, 259; ii, 174
 „ Jo., Tetney 1577 ii, 157
 „ Waltam, Jo., Langtoft 1595 i, 154
 „ Waltam, Ka., Steeping 1590, 198
 „ Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke 1543-5, 1
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1583 ii, 133
 „ Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh 1543-56, 337
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1558 ii, 99
 „ Rob., Feriby 1575 i, 247; ii, 75
 „ Rob., Muckthorpe 1581, 209
 „ Tho., Feriby 1547-9, 284
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 i, 203
 „ Tho., Firsby 1572 i, 244
 „ Waltam, Tho., Firsby 1572 ii, 10
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 ii, 143
 „ Waltam, Wm., Friskney 1592, 450
Walton, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 218; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Heckington 1591 i, 369
 „ Rob., Kirton 1558 i, 45
 „ Tho., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 189
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1532-4, 267
Walwill, Wm., Normanton 1565, 113
Walwin, Hy., Folkingham 1569 ii, 57
Wanler, Wm., Sempringham 1563, 53
Wansley, *see* **Wausley**.
Wanton, Eliz., Much Stonington 1569 ii, 27
Wanwork, Alx. 1543-56, 77
Wapel, **Wapole**, *see* **Walpole**.
Ward, Ag., S. Witham 1565, 36
 „ Ag., Allington 1583 i, 106
 „ Al., Scotton 1557 iv, 287
 „ Al., N. Scarle 1600, 212
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 334
 „ And., Thornton 1547-9, 122
 „ Ant., Harmston 1591 i, 97
 „ Beat., Tidd 1588 ii, 19
 „ Brian, Ludburgh 1558 iv, 201
 „ Chris., Fulbeck 1543-5, 28

Ward, Chris., Thorpe	1551-2, 253
„ Chris., Grainthorpe	1584, 218
„ Edw., S. Sommercoats	
„	1541-3, 165
„ Edw., Kirkstead	1552-6, 117
„ Edw., Bilsby	1561, 170
„ Edw., Carlton	1587, 334
„ Eliz.	1534 &c., 121
„ Eliz.	1543-5, 284
„ Eliz., Withern	1587, 188
„ Eliz., Bourn	1595 i, 156
„ Geo., Anderby	1541, 166
„ Geo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 286
„ Hy., Withern	1577 ii, 191
„ Hy., Riby	1579, 99
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 245
„ Hy., Gretford	1598, 215
„ Hy., Quarrington	1599, 111
„ Hum., E. Burnham	
„	1563-6 & 9, 191
„ Isab., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 101
„ Isab., Ropsley	1558 ii, 5
„ Jas., Mumby Chapel	1593, 84
„ Ja., Kirkstead	1585 i, 123
„ Ja., Harmston	1597, 75
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 134
„ Jennet, Theddlethorp	
„	1554-6, 202
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 352
„ Jo., Tattershall	1520-31, 375
„ Jo., Gayton	1541, 268
„ Jo., Stainby	1547-9, 101
„ Jo., Stickney	1547-9, 277
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1556-7, 56
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1557 i, 21, 155
„ Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 42
„ Jo., Saltfleethaven	1557-72, 189
„ Jo., Kelstern	1578, 178
„ Jo., Folkingham	1583 i, 58
„ Jo., Wrangle	1583 ii, 120
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1588 i, 100
„ Jo., Beniworth	1588 ii, 24
„ Jo., Croyland	1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Stickney	1592, 221
„ Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 45
„ Ka., Boston	1547-9, 28
„ Letitia, Sutton	1592, 137
„ Margt., Fishtoft	1551-3, 225
„ Margt., Carlton	1589, 323
„ Ma.	1556-7, 76
„ Ma.	1557 i, 120
„ Maurice, Kirkstead	1585 i, 49
„ Rph., Deeping	1591 i, 143
„ Rd., Quadring	1538-40, 265
„ Rd., Stickney	1541, 110
„ Rd., Hemingby	1545-6 i, 16
„ Rd., Pickworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 384
„ Rd., Burton	1557 i, 98
„ Rd., Huttoft	1557 i, 243
„ Rd., Threckingham	1561, 204

Ward, Rd., Friskney	1562, 196
„ Rd., Timberland	1567, 198
„ Rd., Ratheby	1588 ii, 74
„ Rob., Folkingham	1535-7, 234
„ Rob., Osbournby	1541-3, 73
„ Rob., Tetford	1541-3, 417
„ Rob., Kelstern	1547, 257, 269
„ Rob., Boston	1554-6, 294
„ Rob., Lincoln	1566-9, 121
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 10
„ Rob., Lincoln	1569 ii, 29
„ Rob., Friskney	1572 i, 238 ; ii, 14
„ Rob., Falkingham	
„	1573 i, 240 ; ii, 131
„ Rob., Spalding	1578, 73
„ Rob., Bourne	1582, 317
„ Rob., Withcall	1587, 411
„ Rob., Lincoln	1587, 415
„ Rob., Sibsey	1588 ii, 1
„ Rog., Manthorp	1583 i, 146
„ Sim., Waddington	1574 i, 16
„ St., Thurlby	1551-2, 249
* „ Tho., Partney	1520-31, 114
„ Tho., N. Ranceby	1520-31, 169
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Hatcliff	1535-7, 230
„ Tho., Kirkby	1541, 235
„ Tho., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 118
„ Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 187
„ Tho., Kelstern	1547, 1
„ Tho., Whithcall	1553-5 & 6, 159
„ Tho., Kelsterne	1557 iii, 68
„ Tho., Raithby	1563-6 & 9, 11
„ Tho., Calthorpe	1567, 169
„ Tho., Osbournby	1579, 44
„ Tho., Withern	1580 i, 37
„ Tho., Thorp	1592, 375
„ Tho., Quarrington	1594 i, 95
„ Tim., Weldon	1597-8, 237
„ Wm., Frieston	1534 &c., 160
„ Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 136
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 103
„ Wm., Aby	1541-3, 421
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1543-5, 90
„ Wm., Boston	1545-6 i, 99
„ Wm., Harmston	
„	1545-6 &c. ii, 178
„ Wm., M'ton	1547-9, 268
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1551-3, 250
„ Wm., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 10
„ Wm., Friskney	1557 iv, 167
„ Wm., Huttoft	1558 i, 64
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 113
„ Wm., Boston	1562, 63
„ Wm., Croft	1571 ii, 133
„ Wm., N. Coates	1572 i, 189 ; ii, 60
„ Wm., Skidbrook	1584, 229
„ Wm., Horncastle	1592, 336
„ Wm., Butterwick	1592, 376
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1594 ii, 58

- Ward, Wm., Deeping** 1596, 208
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1597, 175
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1598, 202
Wardall, Al., Boston 1592, 263
 „ **Edw., Killingholme** 1532-4, 254
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1574 i, 208, 244
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1551-3, 139
 „ **Hy., Candelsby** 1558 iv, 186
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1591 i, 268
 „ **Jonas, Boston** 1591 i, 14
 „ **Nich., Scrembly** 1596, 17
 „ **Ph., Barton** 1593, 255
 „ **Rph., Wrangle** 1571 i, 51
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1589, 279
Warden, Rob., Benington 1520-31, 292
 „ **Rob., Mablethorpe** 1565, 161
Warder, Ag., Benington 1543-5, 32
Wardisdale, Jo., Braceby 1541-3, 321
 „ **Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme** 1557-72, 122
Wardrop, Geo., Mumby 1584, 185
 „ **Tho., Tothill** 1543-56, 306
Wardsdall, see Wardisdale.
Ware, Al., Queniburgh 1583 ii, 137
 „ **Hy., Falkingham** 1583 ii, 110
 „ **Wayr, Jo., Ashby** 1520-31, 299
 „ **Rd., Gt. Sturton** 1562, 240
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1532-4, 109
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1579, 17
 „ **Rob., Ludford Magna** 1582, 32
 „ **Rog., Cheshamburgh** 1583 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1581, 129
 „ **Wayre, Wm., Ashby** 1561, 236
Waregood, Hugh, Benington 1565, 129
 „ **Jenet, Benington** 1575 i, 297
Wares, Jo., N. Reston 1580 ii, 249
Waresdale, see Whersdale,
Wiersdale, Wirsdale.
Warfe, see Wharf.
Waringe, Ant., Wood Enderby 1592, 53
 „ **Waryn, Hy., Spalding** 1538-40, 19
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1587, 349
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1588 ii, 112
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1594 ii, 69
 „ **Rph., Muncckton** 1591 ii, 394
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1566 &c., 216
 „ **Rob., Ripplingale** 1595 i, 112
Warmouth, Hy., Fleet 1582, 123
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1558 i, 8
 „ **Warmothe, Jo., Tetney** 1565, 90
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1582, 112
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1596, 72
Warner, Ag., Foston 1547-9, 139
 „ **An., Bourn** 1593, 280
 „ **Ca., Sutton** 1593, 83
 „ **Edw., Wainfleet** 1565, 80
Warner, Hugh, Bourn 1557 iii, 99
 „ **Jenet, Boston** 1532-4, 245
 „ **Jenet, Grasby** 1563-6 & 9, 25
 „ **Joan, N. Holme** 1586, 164
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1520-31, 396
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1538-40, 142
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1562, 188
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1572 ii, 48
 „ **Jo., Caddington** 1588 i, 137
 „ **Jo., Bytham** 1591 ii, 228
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1592, 154
 „ **Margt., Stickney** 1573 i, 165
 „ **Ma., Pinchbeck** Var., 38
 „ **Mich., Winthorp** 1579, 48
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1597-8, 126
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1520-31, 61
 „ **Tho., W. Torrington** 1556-7, 39
 „ **Tho., Torrington** 1557 i, 210
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1557 iv, 16
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1576, 18
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1557-72, 9
 „ **Wm., Brigg** 1588 i, 66
Warr, Al., Steple Claydon 1563-6 & 9, 196
Warren, —, Moulton 1552-6, 37
 „ **Jo., Buckwood** 1585 ii, 40
 „ **Nich., Horncastle** 1586, 63
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1570, 74
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1582, 101
 „ **Wm., Langley** 1574 i, 54
See also Wharyn.
Warrener, Jo., Morton 1572 i, 220
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1598, 69
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1586, 8
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1599, 100
Warrington, Lambert, Swineshead 1538-40, 280
Warter, Al., Thornton 1588 ii, 111
 „ **Chris., Kirkby** 1591 i, 100
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1565, 156
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1573 i, 140
 „ **Wm., Tevilsby** 1573 ii, 116
Warther, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 299
Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245
Warwicke, Wm., Bluntisham 1583 ii, 263
Warwin, Isab., Stewton 1566-9, 122
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1543-56, 379
Washe, Whash, Edw., Boston 1587, 404
 „ **Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1553-5 & 6, 160
 „ **Whash, Jo., Manton** 1588 i, 73
 „ **Whashe, Pet., Kirmond** 1571 i, 102
 „ **Rob., Legsby** 1538-40, 43
 „ **Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1598, 49

Washe, Wasshe, Thurstan 1545-6 &c. ii, 340
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1545-6 i, 32
 „ Whash, Wm., Netleton 1592, 275
See also Wasse, Wayse.

Washingburgh, Ag., Leasingham 1558 i, 50
 „ Chris., Leasingham 1558 i, 77
 „ Chris., Lessingham 1583 ii, 195
 „ Jas., Wiberton 1520-31, 334
 „ Jenet, Wiberton 1532-4, 182
 Wasingley, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 89

Wasler, *see* Wastler.
 Wasse, Jo., Castle Bytham 1585 i, 280
 Wast, Margt., Halliwell 1588 ii, 258
 Wastall, Rob., Grantham 1538-40, 30
 Wastler, Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 248
 „ Wasler, Jo., Leake 1563, 43
 „ Rd., Leverton 1543-5, 73
 „ Wasler, Wm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69

Waterfall, Eliz., Thurlby 1574 i, 150 ; ii, 7
 „ Jo., Bourn 1532-4, 25
 „ Jo., Bourn 1541, 305
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1581, 67
 „ Rog., Kirkby 1586, 81
 „ Wm. 1585 ii, 121

Waterhouse, Rd., Grimsby 1597, 149

Waterland, Rob., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ Wm., Haxey 1577 ii, 106

Waterman, Ag., Gedney 1541, 358
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1583 i, 51

Waters, Al., Uffington 1566-9, 103
 „ Alison, Claxby 1580 i, 154
 „ Fra., Claxby 1597, 91
 „ Geof., Toft 1592, 591
 „ Geo., Hale 1592, 35
 „ Jo., Appley 1532-4, 268
 „ Jo., Uffington 1557 iii, 208
 „ Reg., Branston 1582, 18
 „ Rd., Anwick 1570, 119
 „ Rd., Hitchine 1594 ii, 147
 „ Rob., Claxby 1571 ii, 51
 „ Rob., Cockrington 1571 ii, 73
 „ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 165
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195
 „ Tho., Claxby 1591 i, 149

Waterson, Hy., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 221
 „ Jef., Stallingboro' 1593-216
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1584, 347
 „ Jo., Osgodby 1599, 24
 „ Rd., Stallingburgh 1590, 162
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1599, 78
 Waters, Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195

Watham, Jo., Garnthorpe 1547, 126
 Wathe, Jo., Leadenham 1563-6 & 9, 232

See also Wayth.

Watkinson, Ag., Leake 1584, 145
 „ Edm., Leverton 1552-6, 252
 „ Hy., Ropsley 1592, 16
 „ Jo., Upton 1580 ii, 34
 „ Ka., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 161
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 573
 „ Wm., Langton 1535-7, 251
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1538-40, 189
 „ Wm., city of Lincoln 1572 i, 82
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1572 ii, 139
 „ Wm., Leverton 1590, 216
 Watle, Jo., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 19

Watmough, Jas., Westlaby 1570, 53

Watson, —, Burnby 1534 &c., 98
 „ Ag., Croft 1585 i, 247
 „ Alban, Holbeach 1557 iv, 171
 „ Alx., Swinested 1545-6 i, 94
 „ Al., Thurlby 1558 iv, 194
 „ Al., Boston 1586, 189
 „ Al., Mumby 1589, 13
 „ And., Fleet 1593, 11
 „ An., Candelsby 1594 ii, 148
 „ Ar., Moreby 1593, 37
 „ Beat., Muckton 1565, 73
 „ Beat., Deeping 1591 ii, 349
 „ Chas., Hundleby 1589, 139
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1558 i, 194
 „ Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
 „ Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1570, 20

„ Chris., Folkingham 1598, 158
 „ Cuth., Donington 1584, 98
 „ Edm., Normanby 1591 ii, 9
 „ Edw., Luddington 1558 iii, 32
 „ Eliz., Humby 1554-6, 66
 „ Eliz., Friskney 1562, 134
 „ Eliz., Barnetby 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ Florence, Buckland 1580 ii, 145
 „ Geo., Mumby 1538-40, 111
 „ Geo., Carlton 1554-6, 94
 „ Geo., Grenfield 1564, 40
 „ Geo., Walesby 1600, 121
 „ Greg., Greenfield 1557 iv, 207
 „ Greg., Frieston 1588 ii, 3
 „ Hy., Kirkby 1558 i, 108
 „ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1561, 212
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1574 i, 14
 „ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1576, 186
 „ Hy., Alford 1579, 85
 „ Hy., Croft 1589, 122
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1596, 13
 „ Jas., Howell 1557-72, 106
 „ Jas., Moulton 1583 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Lincoln Var., 35
 „ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 18
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 272

Watson, Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 267	Watson, Sim., Wrangle	1590, 435
„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166	„ St., Frieston	1590, 26
„ Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6	„ Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
„ Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111	„ Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
„ Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90	„ Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
„ Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155	„ Tho., Manton	1545-6 & c. ii, 14
„ Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71	„ Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
„ Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131	„ Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
„ Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102	„ Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
„ Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173	„ Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370 ; iv, 163
„ Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76	„ Tho., Donington	1563, 18
„ Jo., Randby	1569 i, 51	„ Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
„ Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57	„ Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
„ Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190	„ Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
„ Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292	„ Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
„ Jo.	1575 i, 222	„ Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
„ Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191 ; ii, 64	„ Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
„ Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
„ Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138	„ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 197
„ Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78	„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
„ Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165	„ Tho., Hundleby	1592, 457
„ Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1597-8, 342
„ Jo., Gedney	1586, 31	„ Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
„ Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78	„ Wm., S. Somnercoates	1538-40, 159
„ Jo., Brandon	1590, 383	„ Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
„ Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141	„ Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
„ Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141	„ Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
„ Jo., Doddington	1599, 179	„ Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
„ Jos., Elmcote	1574 i, 82	„ Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
„ Julian	Var., 39	„ Wm., Tumbly	1556-7, 97
„ Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43	„ Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
„ Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1	„ Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
„ Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20	„ Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
„ Margt., Somerby	1581, 11	„ Wm., Baston	1568, 81
„ Margt., Leake	1584, 73	„ Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
„ Margt., Swaby	1587, 159	„ Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259 ; ii, 38
„ Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189	„ Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
„ Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239	„ Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
„ Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205	„ Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
„ Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124	„ Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
„ Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63	„ Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
„ Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135	„ Wm., Donington	1589, 74
„ Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22	„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
„ Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358	„ Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
„ Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3	„ Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
„ Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238	„ Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
„ Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342	„ Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
„ Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68	„ Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
„ Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268	Watt, Rd., Wainfleet	1589, 35
„ Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60	Wattam, Cecil, Howton	1557 iii, 60
„ Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104	„ Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
„ Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111	„ Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
„ Rob., Saxby	1562, 51	„ Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
„ Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303	„ Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
„ Rob., Donington	1578, 184	„ Rd., Freston	1561, 203
„ Rob., Irnham	1580 i, 180	„ Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
„ Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122	„ Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121
„ Rob., Barrow	1587, 338		
„ Rob., Frieston	1599, 88		
„ Rog., Stickney	1561, 107		

Wattam, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271
Watts, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102
 „ Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95
 „ Wattys, Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 202
 „ Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1588 i, 124
 „ Jo., Thornton 1589, 248
Wauker, *see* **Walker**.
Wauler, *see* **Wanler**.
Wausley, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ Margt., Swafeld 1563-6 & 9, 232
Wauton, *see* **Wanton**.
Waver, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62
Wavery, Wrangle 1543-56, 32
Wawker, *see* **Walker**.
Wawles, *see* **Walls**.
Way, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365
 „ Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254
 „ Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1586, 247
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373
Waydson, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285
 „ Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198
Wayght, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203
Waynhope, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30
Waypull, *see* **Walpole**.
Wayre, *see* **Ware**.
Wayse, Allan, Sutterton 1532-4, 51
 „ Tho., Kirton 1600, 11
See also **Wasse**, **Washe**.
Wayth, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74
See also **Wathe**.
Weake, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54
Weale, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32
Weatherhead, *see* **Wetherhede**.
Weaver, *see* **Wever**.
Webb, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294
Webster, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132
 „ Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86
 „ And., Alford 1551-2, 135
 „ Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11
 „ Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45
 „ Edm., Legbourn 1598, 47
 „ Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7
 „ Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143
 „ Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216
 „ Jo., Alford 1541, 112
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541, 158
 „ Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197
 „ Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96
 „ Jo., Spalding 1562, 265
 „ Jo., Alford 1563, 187
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100
 „ Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187

Webster, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162
 „ Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6
 „ *als.* **Bannister**, Rob., Gosberkirk 1520-31, 12, 27
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142
 „ Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82
 „ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126
 „ Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217
 „ Tho., Boston 1545-6 & c. ii, 388
 „ Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91
 „ Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189
 „ Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
 „ Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
 „ Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32
 „ Wm., Humberston 1587, 27
 „ Wm., Barton 1587, 408
 „ Wm., Bourn 1600, 201
Wedderell, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88
Weekes, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127
 „ Wekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41
Weete, *see* **Wheate**.
Wegine, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22
Welbourne, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133
 „ Tho., Gunby 1586, 61
 „ Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160
Welby, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68
 * „ Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
 „ Jo., Denton 1547, 86
 „ Jo. 1551-3, 99
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314
 „ Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249
 „ Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212
 * „ Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 & c., 81 ; 1566 & c., 34
 „ Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466
 „ Tho., Stickney 1592, 480
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116
See also **Wolby**.
Welche, Joan, Sutterton 1578, 137
***Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250
Weldale, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88
Weldon, Laur., Baston 1599, 259
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247
 „ Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1
 „ Rob., Northop 1584, 47
 „ Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224
 „ Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154

Welfare, Al., Mkt. Deeping		Wells, Rob., Billinghay	1585 i, 281
	1538-40, 136	„ Rob., Barrowby	1599, 275
Well, Geo.	1545-6 & c. ii, 152	„ Sim., Weston	1556-7, 116
„ Harry, Trusthorpe	1567, 185	„ Sim., Spalding	1584, 209
„ Rd., E. Lound	1558 ii, 38	„ Tho., Lincoln	1520-31, 152
Wellington, Jo., Denton	1580 ii, 54	„ Tho., Weston	1520-31, 241
„ Rd., Denton	1572 ii, 109	„ Tho., S. Rauceby	1547-9, 196
Wellingrave, Isab., Wiberton	1596, 14	„ Tho., Weston	1551-2, 42
Wells, Ad., Haltham	1541, 232	„ Tho., Saxton	1570, 80
„ Ag., Scotton	1554-6, 28	„ Tho., Grantham	1572 i, 70
„ Al., Lincoln	1557-72, 221	„ Tho., Snelland	1572 i, 218 ; ii, 48
„ Chas., Haceby	1567, 59	„ Tho., Grantham	1572 ii, 120
„ Chris., Helpringham	1557 iii, 15	„ Tho., Sutterton	1573 i, 101
„ Cuthbert, Ashby	1568, 150	„ Tho., Sutton	1573 ii, 120
„ Eliz., Sutton	1573 ii, 190	„ Tho., Weston	1577 i, 73
„ Eliz., Billinghay	1586, 164	„ Tho., Weston	1582, 329
„ Ell., Morton	1571 i, 103	„ Tho., Linwood	1592, 154
„ Ell., Sutton	1573 i, 208	„ Tho., Gosberton	1592, 393
„ Geo., Holiwell	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 35	„ Tho., Linwood	1597, 273
„ Geo., Luddington	1594 i, 54	„ Tho., Linwoode	1597-8, 31
„ Gilb., Weston	1573 i, 297 ; ii, 42	„ Tho., Sutton	1598, 78
„ Hugh, N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	„ Wm., Weston	1538-40, 307
„ Hugh, Nether Toynton	1543-5, 88	„ Wm., Haltham	1541-3, 368
„ Isab., Legsby	1549-50, 227, 239	„ Wm., Snelland	1547-9, 267
„ Isab., Weston	1589, 205	„ Wm., Snelland	1549-50, 6
„ Isab., Weston	1592, 452	„ Wm., Laughton	1549-50, 50
„ Jas., Linwood	1591 ii, 113	„ Wm., Donington	1557 iii, 139
„ Joan, Agmonsham		„ Wm., Owersby	1557-72, 22
	1563-6 & 9, 192	„ Wm., Weston	1571 i, 59
„ Wellys, Jo., Thornton	1535-7, 22	„ Wm., N. Willingham	1584, 233
„ Jo., Weston	1545-6 i, 168	„ Wm., Lissington	1587, 204
„ Jo., Sutton	1547, 121	„ Wm., S. Elkington	1593, 55
„ Jo., Boston	1549-50, 134	Welson, Al.	1541, 208
„ Jo., Castle Bytham		Welton, Al., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 137
	1553-5 & 6, 62	Welwicke, Christian, Croft	1574 ii, 86
„ Jo., Ulceby	1557 i, 126	„ Christine, Croft	1574 i, 188
„ Jo., Bleasby	1557-84, 4	„ Nich., Burgh	1541-3, 62
„ Jo., Owersby	1562, 104	„ Rob., Wrangle	1557-84, 160
„ Jo., Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9, 192	„ Rob., Wrangle	1571 ii, 128
„ Jo., Sutterton	1572 ii, 230	„ Tho., Croft	1561, 46
„ Jo., Scampton	1573 i, 400	Wendon, Jo., Boston	1554-6, 182
„ Jo., Dalderby	1575 i, 202	Wenecome, Rd., Boston	1554-6, 231
„ Jo., Ulceby	1582, 42	Wennam, Tho., Wreslingworth	
„ Jo., Weston	1582, 216		1583 ii, 94
„ Jo., Barton	1583 i, 8	Wensente, Tho., Ludburgh	
„ Jo., Bicker	1584, 79		1572 ii, 112
„ Jo., Butterwick	1587, 79	Wensley, Chris., S. Reston	1595 i, 147
„ Jo., Blankney	1590, 347	„ Hy., Tattershall	1572 ii, 229
„ Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 305	„ Jo., Fleet	1551-3, 130
„ Jo., Sturton	1592, 232	„ Rob., Lincoln	1567, 270
„ Margt., Barrow	1588 ii, 152	„ Tho., Grimsby	1532-4, 330
„ Mich., Linwood	1576, 225	„ Wm., Whaplode	1578, 78
„ Pet., Linwoode	1596, 15	Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo., Easton	
„ Rd., Revesby	1563, 137		1543-56, 67
„ Rd., Brampton	1580 ii, 239	„ Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp	
„ Rd., Lit. Steeping	1583 ii, 15		1551-2, 231
„ Rd., Callowe	1591 ii, 75	Wentfurth, Wm., Waltham	1574 i, 38
„ Rd., Linwood	1594 i, 67	Wenton, Tho., Burgh	1520-31, 301
„ Rob., Bardney	1558 i, 70	Wentworth, Jo., Willoughby	1567, 203
„ Rob., Washingbro'	1580 i, 206	„ Ol., Goxhill	1558 iv, 180

Wesent, Tho., Ludburgh 1572 i, 206
Wesilhead, Tho., Winthorpe
 1545-6 i, 70
Wesley, Tho., Edenham 1597, 170
Wessee, Hugh, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 97
Wessell, Ol., Irby 1588 ii, 55
West, Ag., N. Coates 1557 iii, 58
 " **Alx., Sibsey** 1563-6 & 9, 61
 " **Alx., Kirton** 1589, 184
 " **Aug., Croft** 1600, 206
 " **Edw., Boothby** 1583 ii, 115
 " **Eliz., Partney** 1588 ii, 201
 " **Geo., Anderby** 1570, 207
 " **Geo., Barnoldby** 1593, 105
 " **Hel., Moulton** 1596, 137
 " **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1532-4, 156
 " **Hy., Sibsey** 1532-4, 220
 " **Hugh, Ludford** 1598, 97
 " **Isab., Longrendon**
 1563-6 & 9, 203
 " **Jas., Langton** 1552-6, 56
 " **Jas., Morby** 1574 i, 48
 " **Jas., Boston** 1588 i, 41
 " **Jennett, Boston** 1561, 168
 " **Joan, Waltham** 1574 i, 32
 " **Joan, Welbourn** 1597, 218
 " **Jo., Barnoldby** Var., 41
 " **Jo., Anderby** 1538-40, 42
 " **Jo., Sommercoates** 1538-40, 342
 " **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1541, 173
 " **Jo., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 309
 " **Jo., Fulstow** 1541-3, 307
 " **Jo., Toft next Newton** 1543-56, 67
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 24
 " **Jo., Islington** 1557 iv, 196
 " **Jo., Haltham** 1558 ii, 85
 " **Jo., Brothertoft** 1561, 221
 " **Jo., Ashby** 1562, 162
 " **Jo., Welton** 1570, 47
 " **Jo., Hagnaby** 1571 ii, 80
 " **Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 212
 " **Jo., Utterby** 1583 ii, 78
 " **Jo., Huttoft** 1584, 94
 " **Jo., Clee** 1587, 330
 " **Jo., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 162
 " **Jo., Croft** 1589, 107
 " **Jo., Wrangle** 1592, 624
 " **Jo., Clee** 1597, 199
 " **Jo., Uffington** 1597-8, 69
 " **Jul., Elsham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 171
 " **Margt., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 104
 " **Margt., Rasen** 1588 ii, 168
 " **Mich., N. Elkington** 1573 i, 199
 " **Mich., N. Elkington** 1574 i, 291
 " **Nich.** 1538-40, 54
 " **Nich., Ashby** 1579, 76
 " **Randall, Wraithby** 1558 iv, 137
 " **Rd., Mkt. Stainton** 1532-4, 329
 " **Rd., Sotby** 1541-3, 42
 " **Rd., Ancaster** 1558 i, 199

West, Rd., Barnoldby 1568, 35
 " **Rd.** 1571 ii, 67
 " **Rd., Waltham** 1577 ii, 58
 " **Rd., Ingolmells** 1580 i, 94
 " **Rd., Alvingham** 1581, 72
 " **Rd., Sibsey** 1581, 159
 " **Rd., Welbourn** 1593, 146
 " **Rd., Auburn** 1597-8, 221
 " **Rob., Barnoldby** 1532-4, 196
 " **Rob., Habrough** 1541, 202
 " **Rob., Raithby** 1541, 263
 " **Rob., Friskney** 1541, 434
 " **Rob., Gosberton** 1554-6, 129, 348
 " **Rob., E. Keal** 1558 i, 102
 " **Rob., Beniworth** 1566-9, 104
 " **Rob., Cowbit** 1595 i, 26
 " **Rob., Ashby** 1599, 151
 " **Rog., Fulstow** 1554-6, 269
 " **Sibil, Friskney** 1568, 215
 " **Tho., Holton Bickering**
 1506 & c., 21
 " **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1543-56, 296
 " **Tho., S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 7
 " **Tho., Leake** 1561, 161
 " **Tho., Scremby** 1561, 188
 " **Tho., Briggsley** 1575 i, 119
 " **Tho., Ashby** 1577 i, 16
 " **Tho., Lincoln** 1577 i, 60
 " **Tho., Welton** 1591 i, 243
 " **Tho., Welbourn** 1594 ii, 52
 " **Tho., Holbeach** 1596, 175
 " **Tho., Coningholme** 1599, 34
 " **Wm., Huttoft** 1541-3, 296
 " **Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 & c. ii, 261
 " **Wm., Coningsby** 1547, 10
 " **Wm.** 1547, 73
 " **Wm.** 1547-9, 81
 " **Wm., Hough** 1556-7, 67
 " **Wm., Hough** 1557 i, 124
 " **Wm., Donington** 1569 i, 83
 " **Wm., Bicker** 1573 i, 149
 " **Wm., Waltham** 1573 ii, 73
 " **Wm., E. Keal** 1581, 53
 " **Wm., Waltham** 1581, 67
 " **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 95
Westall, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 319
 See also Westle.
Westbriges, Rob., Morton 1583 ii, 184
Westby, Chris., Ferriby 1580 ii, 197
 " **Wm., Claxby** 1571 ii, 50
Westerby, Westobie, Edw.,
 " **Thimbleby** 1562, 239
 " **Rd., Fotherby** 1590, 4
Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro'
 1557 iii, 117
Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe
 1532-4, 12
 " **And., Mumby Chapel** 1572 ii, 114
 " **Westron, Ann, Saucethorp**
 1557 iv, 37

Westerne, Dor., Uterby 1583 ii, 254
 „ **Edw., S. Reston** 1583 ii, 17
 „ **Westron, Jo., Saucethorpe**
 1554-6, 298; 1557 iv, 281
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1571 ii, 44
 „ **Pet., S. Reston** 1590, 265
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 58
 „ **Westeron, Rob., Hannah**
 1567, 125
 „ **Westeron, Tho., Mumby**
 1535-7, 130
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1566-9, 80
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1569 ii, 48
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1579, 117
 „ **Westeron, Wm., Hogsthorpe**
 1535-7, 134
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1558 iv, 295

Westeron, see Westerne.

Westhorpe, see Westroppe.

Westlabie, Wm., Friskney 1565, 155

Westland, Joan, Boston 1585 ii, 12

„ **Jo., Benington** 1574 i, 138; ii, 126

„ **Ma., Leverton** 1599, 82

„ **Sar., Leverton** 1552-6, 226

„ **Tho., Benington** 1599, 311

„ **Wm., Leverton** 1595 ii, 27

Westle, Ka., Irby 1589, 221

See also Westall.

Westmells, Isab., Thorp 1584, 11

„ **Joan, Thorp** 1584, 13

„ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 398

„ **Jo., Thorpe** 1557-72, 206

„ **Jo., Winthorp** 1581, 111

„ **Jo., Knaston** 1588 i, 113

„ **Jo., Winthorp** 1591 i, 317

„ **Mart., Maring** 1586, 131

„ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 i, 288

„ **Wm., Thorpe** 1551-2, 105

„ **Wm., Winthorp** 1597, 286

Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen

1576, 113

„ **Sim., Normanby** 1570, 4

„ **Sim., Rasen** 1580 i, 91

„ **Wm., Barnoldby** 1569 ii, 41

Weston, Bart., Branston 1591 ii, 4

„ **Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland**

1576, 158

„ **Chas., Walton** 1591 ii, 185

„ **Eliz., Harmston** 1587, 205

„ **Geo., Welby** 1561, 203

„ **Jasper, Deeping St. Jas.**

1569 i, 221

„ **Jenet, Osbournby** 1562, 273

„ **Jo., Carlton** 1535-7, 35

„ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 53

„ **Rd., Carlton** 1576, 175

„ **Rd., Hanbeck** 1590, 194

„ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1547, 236

Westonland, Agatha, Saltfleetby

1596, 89

Westren, see Westerne.

Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills 1586, 94

„ **Ant., Owersby** 1534 &c., 61

„ **Jas., Humberstone**

1563-6 & 9, 56

„ **Jenet, Stainton** 1564, 168

„ **Jennet, Humberstone** 1565, 113

„ **Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond**

1543-56, 203

„ **Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond**

1549-50, 229

„ *als.* **Mawdson, Jo., Stainton**

1586, 11

„ **Rob., Stainton** 1535-7, 8

„ **Rob., Stainton** 1589, 231

„ **Tho., Stainton** 1520-31, 164

„ **Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-**

the-Hole 1547-9, 69

„ **Wm., Stainton** 1591 ii, 25

Westwood, Hy., N. Coates 1590, 387

„ **Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 115

„ **Jo., Fleet** 1592, 438

„ **Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 95; ii, 113

Weswell, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 100

Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk 1547, 124

„ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 147

„ **Tho., Helpringham** 1582, 47

„ **Tho., Bicker** 1597-8, 25

„ **Wm., Helpringham** 1561, 218

„ **Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1570, 86

See also Wedderell.

Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme 1576, 8

„ **Wm., Ruskington** 1590, 240

Wethergill, Ca., Swaby 1592, 488

Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow 1541-3, 309

„ **Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode**

1599, 224

„ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1567, 246

Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway

1520-31, 154

Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham

1552-6, 176

„ **Tho., Langton** 1571 ii, 187

Wever, Wm., Ulceby 1538-40, 341

Weynslowe, see Wenslowe.

Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe

1538-40, 115

Whale, Wm., Fenton 1583 ii, 257

Whalley, Whaulley, Jo., Yarbore

1541-3, 137

„ **Rd., Mareham** 1563, 199

„ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1572 ii, 237

„ **Rd., Covenham Barth.**

1572 ii, 245

„ **Rob., Mareham** 1563-7, 120

„ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 46

„ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1593, 262

Whaplode, Tho., Elsham 1557 i, 361

Wharf, Ag., Mareham 1553-5 & 6, 31

„ **Ann, Lit. Limber** 1579, 244

- Wharf, Rph., Horncastle** 1572 ii, 173
 „ **Warfe, Rd., Sutterton** 1567, 182
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1572 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1549-50, 124
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1565, 55
Wharst, Rob., Hatton 1599, 181
Wharton, Chris., Wilsford
 1563-6 & 9, 225
 „ **Warton, Dennis, Langtoft**
 1600, 245
 „ **Joan, Tallington** 1574 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1574 ii, 110
 „ **Mich., Stanground** 1591 ii, 199
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1586, 169
 „ **Wm., Swallow** 1565, 147
Wharyn, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey 1553-5 & 6, 160
Whashingley, Ar., Marshchapel
 1585 ii, 89
Whate, Ka., Skirbeck 1581, 146
Whawler, Jo., Haines 1557-72, 156
Wheate, Ad., Woolsthorpe 1597-8, 130
 „ **Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe**
 1587, 97
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 183
Wheatley, Geliane, Langhton 1581, 211
 „ **Gilb., Briggsley** 1587, 50
 „ **Jo., Louth** 1558 ii, 99
 „ **Jo., E. Langton** 1561, 75
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 125
Wheeler, Jo., Gedney 1558 ii, 62
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1571 ii, 153
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 296
 „ **Wm., Barford** 1588 i, 118
Whelewright, Jo., Kirkstead
 1591 i, 384
 „ **Whilewright, Wm., Farforth**
 1549-50, 220, 262
Whelpdale, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 137
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1587, 393
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1590, 327
 „ **Rd., Rathwell** 1592, 1
 „ **Rd., Nettleton** 1592, 344
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1534 &c., 72
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1543-5, 274
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1585 i, 57
 „ **Tho., Rothwell** 1592, 53
 „ **Tho., Marton** 1593, 217
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1596, 226
 „ **Wm., Holling** 1562, 165
 „ **Wm., Hawerby** 1575 i, 118
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1588 ii, 35
Whersdale, Jas., Waddington
 1582, 304
Whetchyn, Tho. 1547, 117
Whetell, see Whittle.
Whetham, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 153
Whetson, Row., Braceby 1558 i, 25
Whetstone, Tho., Kirkby Laythorp
 1597, 64
Whetstone, Wm., Rippingale 1568, 8
Whitebeard, Hugh, Stickford 1593, 160
***Whicchote, Al., S. Kyme** 1592, 10
 * „ **Edm., gent., Marston** 1547-9, 218
 * „ **Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby**
 1577 ii, 229
 * „ **Hammond, esq., Dunston** 1563, 4
 * „ **Leon., gent., Leasingham**
 1599, 129
 * „ **Nich., gent., N. Rauceby**
 1575 i, 109
 * „ **Tho., esq., Dunston** 1534 &c., 139
 * „ **Tho., gent., Dunston** 1558 iv, 34
Whileright, see Whelewright.
Whinell, Tho., Carlton 1597, 249
Whinman, see Whyman.
Whipp, Joan, Lincoln 1580 i, 177
 „ **Margt., Bardney** 1586, 254
 „ **Wm., Westby** 1580 ii, 93
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1587, 15
Whippam, Margt., Wrawby 1582, 237
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1595 i, 123
Whitaker, Jo., Brigg 1561, 50
 „ **Rd., Fleet** 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ **Tho., Swafeld** 1558 ii, 2
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1557 i, 387
Whitakers, Whitacres, Gilb., Coningsby
 1557 iii, 91
 „ **Margt., Rippingale** 1557 iv, 225
Whitbread, Jo., Wrangle 1520-31, 401
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1568, 191
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1586, 236
Whitburn, Rd., Grainthorpe
 1566-9, 116
Whitby, Jo., Moulton 1598, 140
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1538-40, 252
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-5, 65
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-56, 124
 „ **Tho., Stubton** 1588 i, 268
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1541-3, 350
 „ **Wm., Scottlethorpe** 1598, 163
White, Ag., Cowbit 1595 i, 35
 „ **Al., Briggsley** 1543-5, 66
 „ **Al., Dunsby** 1563-6 & 9, 226
 „ **Al., Kirmond** 1591 ii, 9
 „ **And., Alford** 1597, 168
 „ **An., Weston** 1558 i, 150
 „ **Blase, Wiberton** 1578, 256
 „ **Edw., Cumberworth** 1588 ii, 64
 „ **Elr., Halton** 1595 i, 56
 „ **Eliz., Digby** 1565, 107
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorp** 1538-40, 246
 „ **Geo., Lissington** 1558 ii, 106
 „ **Hy., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 190
 „ **Hy., Grantham** 1597, 39
 „ **Isab., Spalding** 1551-2, 48
 „ **Ja., Spalding** 1575 ii, 51
 „ **Joan, Weston** 1541-3, 87
 „ **Joan, Spalding** 1575 i, 242
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 135

White, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1535-7, 131	White, Tho., Fenton	1557-72, 55
„ Jo., Asfordby	1535-7, 135	„ Tho., Lound	1558 iii, 53
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1538-40, 48	„ Tho., Dunsby	1563-6 & 9, 124
„ Jo., Weston	1541, 249	„ Tho., Asgarby	1570, 59
„ Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 i, 178	„ Tho., Alington	1573 i, 91
„ Jo., Goxhill	1547-9, 274	„ Tho., Bilsby	1581, 140
„ Jo., Firsby	1554-6, 127	„ Tho., Cowbit	1587, 172
„ Jo., sen., N. Thoresby	1557 iii, 179	„ Tho., Wintringham	1591 ii, 29
„ Jo., Digby	1561, 148	„ Tho., Bourn	1594 i, 157
„ Jo., Gayton	1573 i, 225	„ Tho., Boston	1597, 52
„ Jo., Gayton	1574 i, 285	„ Wal., N. Owersby	1582, 195
„ Jo., Trusthorpe	1575 i, 210	„ Wal., Worleby	1597-8, 146
„ Jo., Spalding	1575 i, 217; ii, 77	„ Wm., Brigsley	1538-40, 126
„ Jo., Hambledon	1577 ii, 101	„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 324
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1577 ii, 200	„ Wm., Whaplode	1558 ii, 62
„ Jo., Kirtton	1579, 113	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1562, 207
„ Jo., Spalding	1583 i, 66	„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1572 i, 237; ii, 280
„ Jo., Thorptilney	1590, 242	„ Wm., Winthorp	1579, 185
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 185	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1590, 23
„ Jo., Billingboro	1592, 236	„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 33
„ Jo., Puttenham	1597-8, 140	„ Wm., N. Owersby	1595 i, 73
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1600, 53	„ Wm., Kirmond	1600, 64
„ Margt., Huttoft	1557 iii, 84	„ Wm., Fenby	1600, 202
„ Margt., N. Thoresby	1575 i, 101	Whitefoot, Jo., Barnethy	1589, 204
„ Margt., Spalding	1584, 68	„ Rd., Althorp	1588 i, 161
„ Mart., Theddlethorpe	1575 i, 7	„ Tho., Thorp	1556-7, 188
„ Maryon, Spalding	1565, 45	„ Tho., Thorp	1557 i, 186
„ Matt., W. Butterwick	1563-6 & 9, 175	„ Wm., Swallow	1573 i, 320; ii, 3
„ Nich., N. Oresby	1584, 96	Whitehead, Whithead, Jas.,	
„ Rph., Spalding	1541, 341	„ Wiberton	1576, 208
„ Rph., Spalding	1558 i, 197	„ Jas., Swineshead	1590, 372
„ Rph., N. Scarle	1587, 42	„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 182
„ Rd., Stain	1532-4, 48	„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 15
„ Rd., Bardney	1543-56, 402	„ Rd., Stoke Rochford	1553-5 & 6, 177
„ Rd., Beelsby	1554-6, 88	„ Rd., Panton	1557 i, 350
„ Rd., Garnthorpe	1564, 26	„ Rd., Kirkby	1580 i, 199
„ Rd., Waddington	1580 i, 108	„ Rob., S. Rauceby	1558 iv, 77
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 321	„ Rob., Wragby	1567, 20
„ Rd., Spalding	1590, 218	„ Rob., Dowsby	1575 i, 42
„ Rob., Boston	1520-31, 64	„ Whithead, Rob., Dowsby	1575 ii, 180
„ Rob., Moulton	1534 &c., 163	„ Withead, Rob., Rauceby	1590, 367
„ Rob., Swineshead	1541, 412	„ Seth, Braughton	1571 i, 4
„ Rob., Spalding	1545-6 i, 279	„ Tho., Gunby	1581, 51
„ Rob., Hallington	1552-6, 160	„ Tho., Haugham	1599, 144
„ Rob., Cowbit	1558 ii, 59	„ Wm., Castle Bytham	1547, 175
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1568, 218	„ Wm., Dowsby	1575 i, 41
„ Rob., Uffington	1577 ii, 111	„ Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 329
„ Rob., Thoresthorpe	1584, 76	„ Wm., Middle Rasen	1599, 137
„ Rob., Asterby	1589, 34	„ Wm., Pointon	1599, 181
„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 4	Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead	
„ Rose, Sutton	1562, 44	„ Tho., Scartho	1577 ii, 199
„ Tho., Moulton	1532-4, 295	Whitelode, Rd., Thornton	1520-31, 136
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 298	Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping	1567, 233
„ Tho., Morton	1538-40, 175		
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 246		
„ Tho., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 328		
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1549-50, 172		
„ Tho., Gedney	1552-6, 29		

Whitgriste, Hy., Grimsby 1554-6, 283
 Whitham, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 363
 Whithe, Edw., Pointon 1582, 10
 Whitinge, Alx., Branston 1563, 13
 „ Beat, Burgh 1532-4, 37
 „ Geo., Burgh 1598, 29
 „ Isab., Firsby 1554-6, 207
 „ Jennet, Croft 1549-50, 129
 „ Jo., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
 „ Jo., N. Holme 1567, 252
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 221
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1599, 164
 „ Leon., Mumby 1572 i, 146 ; ii, 87
 „ Rd., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 110
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1578, 119
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 76
 „ Rob., Legsby 1563, 126
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1574 i, 125
 „ Tho., Croft 1541-3, 411
 „ Tho., Bratof 1562, 156
 „ Wm., Kirton Var., 46
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1545-6 i, 86
 „ Wm., Bontoft 1594 ii, 18
 Whitlam, Eliz., Swineshead 1561, 221
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1590, 83
 „ Jenet, Bicker 1541, 31
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 124
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 95
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1562, 40
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 80
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1592, 499
 Whitland, Rob., Swineshead 1558 ii, 46
 Whitley, Jo., Stallingboro' 1590, 55
 Whitmay, Tho., Gosberkirk 1541, 241
 Whitsaie, Jas., Wragby 1562, 44
 Whitsed, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
 Whitt, *see* Whytt.
 Whitter, Jo., Bassingthorp 1597, 52
 Whittingham, Jo., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 63
 „ Rob., Stainton 1563, 143
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1565, 117
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1543-56, 406
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1561, 169
 „ Tho., Kirton 1587, 276
 Whittington, Rob., Swinesthorpe 1577 ii, 16
 „ Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 28
 „ Wm., Barton 1588 i, 283
 Whittitts, Margt., Boston 1552-6, 262
 Whittle, Ag., Ingoldsby 1589, 267
 „ Wytell, Alx., Swaton 1572 i, 150
 „ Whetell, Joane, W. Keal 1563, 108
 „ Nich., Osgodby 1584, 59
 „ Rob., Knipton 1583 ii, 237
 „ Wm., Plunger 1580 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Spalding 1587, 55
 „ Wolmadyne, Bluntsom 1585 ii, 37

Whitton, *see* Witton.
 Whittot, Chris., Allington 1590, 298
 Whitwell, Fra., Lincoln 1520-31, 18
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 24
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1535-9, 231
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 88
 Whitworth, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
 Whoad, Brian, Ingoldmells 1590, 44
 Whynman, Eliz., Metheringham 1535-7, 224
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1535-7, 194
 Whytewonge, Jo., Friskney 1580 ii, 19
 „ Whytewonge, Pet., Boston 1547, 189
 Whytt, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 206
 „ Sim., Moulton 1538-40, 36
 „ Tho., Sutton 1520-31, 131
 „ Wm., Bilsby 1541, 259
 Wibe *als.* Johnson, Rob., N. Kyme 1551-3, 116
 Wiber, Hy., Cumberworth 1543-5, 12
 Wiberd, Jo., Sempringham 1551-3, 176
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 75
 „ Tho., Boston 1543-56, 137
 „ Wm., Stickney 1543-56, 115
 Wiborne, Alwise, Algarkirk 1543-56, 279
 „ Chas., Fosdyke 1588 i, 170
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1556-7, 10
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1557 i, 233
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1569 i, 16
 „ Nich., Kirton 1597, 8
 „ Rob., Fosdike 1532-4, 10
 „ St., Algarkirk 1579, 57
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1592, 548
 Wibster, *see* Webster.
 Wich, Joan, Croyland 1591 i, 248
 „ Rd., Crowland 1590, 133
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1571 ii, 59
 Wickam, *see* Wykham.
 Wickcliff, *see* Wyckclif, Witlif.
 Widale, *see* Wydale.
 Widdowse, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1547-9, 127
 Widerwick, Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 218
 Widmer, *see* Wydmer.
 Wier, Dor., Stevenby 1578, 256
 „ Tho., Barton 1558 i, 202
 „ Tho., Stainby 1567, 103
 Wiersdale, Rd., Kirton 1590, 440
 „ Tho., Waddington 1558 iv, 163
 „ *See also* Whersdale, Wirsdale.
 Wigge, Al., Bicker 1573 i, 140
 „ Wige, Rob., Legburn 1563-6 & 9, 198
 „ Tho. 1557-72, 156
 Wiggenton, Rd., Wigenton 1580 ii, 143
 „ Rob., Halloughton 1588 i, 193

Wiggine, Al., Bicker	1573 ii, 11	Wilkinson, Chris., Marsh Chapel	1547, 235
„ Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby	1567, 122	„ Edm., Whisby	1541-3, 75
„ Wigan, Hy., Kirkby	1570, 123	„ Edw., Timberland	1576, 112
„ Jo., Bicker	1571 ii, 109	„ Geo., Coningshy	1574 i, 206
„ Wigan, Wm., Welton	1567, 11	„ Geo., Boston	1580 ii, 8
Wightman, Geo., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 322	„ Geo., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 71
„ Rob., Skidbrook	1549-50, 125	„ Hy., St. Edmunds	1538-40, 310
„ Wm., Boston	1532-4, 20	„ Hugh, Lincoln	1534 &c., 9
Wilbernell, Ag., Cadney	1573 ii, 14	„ Hugh, Barrow	1589, 41
Wilberton, Hy., Belton	1592, 158	„ Hugh, Gunerby	1598, 61
Wilbore, Wm., Deeping	1598, 157	„ Isab., Newark	1551-2, 167
Wilborne, Jo., Wyvill	1558 i, 159	„ Jas., Tevelby	1563, 194
„ Jo., Cadney	1585 ii, 89	„ Jas., Frieston	1564, 101
Wilby, Isab., Boston	1574 i, 80	„ Jas., Butterwick	1596, 130
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 189	„ Jenet, Butterwick	1552-6, 206
„ Wm., Allington	1595 i, 176	„ Joan, Digby	1588 ii, 68
Wilcocke, Hy., Bassingham	1594 ii, 154	„ Jo., Osgodby	1520-31, 229
„ Jo., Marston	1594 ii, 155	„ Jo., Timberland	1520-31, 259
Wilcocks, Bartyn, Hanby Grange	1585 i, 298	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1535-7, 128
„ Jo., Folkingham	1580 ii, 106	„ Jo., Butterwick	1538-40, 191
„ Wm., Denton	1580 i, 145	„ Jo., Butterwick	1541, 134
Wild, Eliz., Bicker	1592, 404	„ Jo., Upton	1545-6 i, 23
„ Geo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 83	„ Jo., Timberland	1545-6 i, 79
„ Hy., Yelden	1557 i, 69	„ Jo., Holton	1557 iii, 70
„ Jo., Shenton	1566-9, 89	„ Jo., Coningsby	1558 iv, 2
„ Jo., Bicker	1592, 296	„ Jo., Beckingham	1561, 101
„ Rob., Coningsby	1538-40, 106	„ Jo., Stennigott	1561, 149
„ Tho., Boston	1543-5, 352	„ Jo., Freiston	1562, 43
Wildman, Edw., Whapload	1583 ii, 232	„ Jo., Roxam	1562, 129
„ Leon., Whaplode	1572 ii, 110	„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Wildon, Rob., Wisby	1588 i, 53	„ Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1585 ii, 35	„ Jo., Rawerby	1572 i, 22
Wildy, Jo., Shenton	1569 ii, 70	„ Jo., Timberland	1572 i, 126; ii, 175
„ Jo., Benington	1589, 182	„ Jo., Digby	1573 i, 181; ii, 170
Wile, <i>see</i> Willie.		„ Jo., Stickney	1574 ii, 80
Wiles, Chas., Stamford	1583 ii, 232	„ Jo., Gonerby	1581, 221
„ Rd., Whaplode	1552-6, 94	„ Jo., Clee	1584, 296
„ Rob., Ewerby	1589, 18	„ Jo., Belton	1585 ii, 14
„ Rob., Ewerby	1592, 249	„ Jo., Frampton	1585 ii, 137
„ Tho., Ruskington	1562, 69	„ Jo., Barrow	1589, 91
„ Wm., Ruskington	1593, 212	„ Jo., Ruskington	1590, 242
Wilforth, Bart., Lincoln	1538-40, 249	„ Jo., Kirkby Green	1593, 285
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1578, 244	„ Jo., W. Keal	1595 i, 63
Willie, <i>see</i> Willie.		„ Jo., Rouston	1596, 187
Wilishe, Tho., Metheringham	1557 iv, 308	„ Jo., Benington	1600, 262
Wilkes, Ag., Barrow	1596, 49	„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Mabell,	
„ Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 210	„ Boston	1538-40, 41
„ Tho., Crowland	1551-2, 151	„ Nich., Humberstone	1586, 198
„ Tho., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 71	„ Pet., Butterwick	1557 iii, 173
„ Valentine, E. Kirkby	1589, 159	„ Pet., Boston	1597-8, 132
„ Wm., Wilsford	1557 i, 355	„ Ph., Boston	1553-5 & 6, 64
Wilkin, Jo., Barrow	1596, 66	„ Ph., Frampton	1565, 85
Wilkinson, Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4	„ Rd., Castle Carlton	1538-40, 201
„ Al., Dunsby	1534 &c., 62	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 184
„ Al., Bucknall	1597, 240	„ Rd., Whaplode	1547-9, 55
„ Ar., Dalderby	1562, 9	„ Rd., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 20
		„ Rd., Ashby	1562, 144

Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton 1591 i, 250
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1520-31, 163
 „ **Rob., Cold Dunsby** 1534 &c., 129
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1541-3, 161
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1558 ii, 116
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1593, 122
 „ **Rog., Boston** 1574 ii, 81
 „ **Rog., Benington** 1580 ii, 111
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1562, 15
 „ **St., Whitton** 1557-72, 72
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1520-31, 215
 „ **Tho., Hagg** 1538-46, 359
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1562, 71
 „ **Tho., Boultham** 1569 i, 101
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1570, 179
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1575 i, 47
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1575 ii, 210
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 ii, 68
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 323
 „ **Tho., Thorptilney** 1590, 47
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1592, 534
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 156
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1600, 12
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Wm., Wiberton**
 1520-31, 51
 „ **Wm., Cold Dunsby** 1535-7, 68
 „ **Wm., Auburn** 1553-5 & 6, 142
 „ **Wm., Aubourn** 1554-6, 274
 „ **Wm., Dirrington** 1561, 30
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1561, 100
 „ **Wm., Kexby** 1563-6 & 9, 88
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1568, 201
 „ **Wm., Wintringham** 1571 i, 43
 „ **Wm., Gaudby** 1591 ii, 100
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1594 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1595 i, 161
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1598, 34
Willaton, see Willerton.
Willerby, see Willoughby.
Willerton, Ag., Boston 1543-5, 339
 „ **Geo.** 1579, 260
 „ **Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby**
 Var., 66
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 127
 „ **Williton, Jo., Syston** 1580 i, 178
 „ **Rd., Aswardby** 1541, 172
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1541, 436
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1543-5, 182
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1558 i, 209
 „ **Willaton, Tho., Belton** 1589, 75
Willes, Al. 1558 iv, 287
Williams, Eliz., Denton 1538-40, 114
 „ **Tho., Epworth** 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1592, 38
Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck 1564, 75
 „ **Al., Spalding** 1577 i, 27
 „ **And., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 251
 „ **Ann, Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 147
 „ **Ant., Saxby** 1543-56, 110
 „ **Ant., Heckington** 1563, 116

Williamson, Clem., Grantham
 1545-6 i, 3
 „ **Edw., Saxby** 1543-56, 97
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1571 ii, 73
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1577 ii, 318
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1596, 196
 „ **Ell., Bonby** 1545-6 i, 239
 „ **Fra., Mumby** 1584, 141
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1592, 220
 „ **Geo., Mablethorp** 1572 i, 22
 „ **Hy., E. Torrington** 1541, 150
 „ **Hugh, Sutton** 1597-8, 205
 „ **Isab., Carlton** 1599, 50
 „ **Jas., Cockerington** 1543-5, 16
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 369
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1532-4, 162
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 211
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 i, 163
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1551-3, 151
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1551-3, 238
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1552-6, 130
 „ **Jo., Bloxham** 1554-6, 221
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 99
 „ **Jo., Dogdyke** 1557-72, 202
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1558 iii, 37
 „ **Jo., Bratost** 1564, 180
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1571 i, 134
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1580 ii, 5
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 156
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1584, 166
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1584, 191
 „ **Jo., Castle Carlton** 1598, 221
 „ **Margt., Castle Carlton** 1563, 159
 „ **Nich., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 157
 „ **Nich., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 214
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 278
 „ **Rd., Castle Carlton** 1563, 127
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 197
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1599, 25
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1541-3, 311
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1545-6 i, 193
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1562, 291
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Bart.**
 1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11
 „ **Rob., Botsworth** 1577 ii, 307
 „ **Rob., Wester Keal** 1583 ii, 17
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1591 i, 326
 „ **Sim., Skegness** 1582, 140
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1543-5, 386
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 201
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1562, 245
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1532-4, 72
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1538-40, 86
 „ **Wm., Ingoldmells** 1538-40, 275
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 174
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1557 iv, 179
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1557-72, 164
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1557-72, 195
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1571 ii, 174

- Williamson, Wm., Roughton 1573 ii, 186
 „ Wm., Gedney 1584, 205
 „ Wm., Thorp 1595 i, 83
 Willicke, Balthasar, Alford 1598, 200
 Willie, Geo., Saltfleetby 1592, 128
 „ Wylle, Jo., Brothertoft 1541, 85, 190
 „ Wylle, Jo., Sibsey 1561, 245
 „ Wylle, Rd., Burgh 1532-4, 213
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1592, 302
 „ Willie, Rob., Sutton 1580 i, 44
 „ Rob., Scartho 1585 i, 123
 „ Sim., Wragby 1584, 23
 „ Wylie, Tho., Boston 1570, 150
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1572 ii, 269
 Willimot, Tho., Melton 1557 i, 29
 Willingham, Eliz. 1584, 124
 „ Jas., Ingham 1557-84, 8
 „ Jas., Immingham 1574 i, 20
 „ Rph., Nettleton 1572 ii, 100
 „ Rd., Immingham 1558 i, 143
 „ Rd., Immingham 1587, 399
 „ Tho., Haburgh 1585 i, 92
 „ Tho., Immingham 1599, 225
 „ Urs., Habrough 1578, 38
 „ Wm., Somerby 1578, 251
 „ Wm., Habrough 1583 ii, 182
 Willington, Al., Sutton 1541, 108
 „ Jo., Sutton 1541, 342
 „ Rog., Tidd St. Mary 1532-4, 296
 Willis, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 i, 174
 „ Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 ii, 100
 „ Joan, Misterton 1591 ii, 346
 „ Willies, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 260
 „ Tho., Boston 1547-9, 227
 Williton, *see* Willerton.
 Willobie, *see* Willoughby.
 Willocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton 1557 i, 92
 Willoughby, Al., Ropsley 1558 ii, 8
 „ Willerby, Clem., Coningsby 1541, 161
 „ Edm., Timberland 1532-4, 2
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1600, 41
 „ Geo., Evedon 1595 i, 128
 „ Hy., Ingoldsby 1581, 18
 „ Jas., Humby 1587, 381
 „ Woollerby, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 247
 „ Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham 1549-50, 52
 „ Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 3
 „ Margt., Humby 1587, 363
 „ Willobie, Rd. 1534 &c., 3
 „ Willerby, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 230
 „ Wylobye, Rob., Digby 1561, 214
 Willoughby, Rob., Billinghay 1569 i, 66
 „ Tho., jun., Evedon 1557 iii, 174
 „ Tho., sen., Evedon 1557 iii, 174
 „ Wm., Rouston 1557 iii, 92
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1581, 183
 Willoughton, *see* Willerton.
 Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells 1600, 283
 „ Eliz., Leake 1558 ii, 48
 „ Jas., Irnham 1597-8, 22
 „ Jo., W. Theddlethorp 1578, 212
 „ Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 275
 „ Rog., Wrangle 1562, 43
 Wilmer, Tho., Enderby 1566-9, 39
 „ Tho., Enderby 1569 ii, 9
 Wilmit, Ant., Fishtoft 1592 99
 Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ Wyllesby, Leon, Spalding 1543-56, 131
 „ Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121
 „ Wm., Spalding 1541, 43
 „ *als.* Lamsonne, Wm., Winthorpe 1558 i, 16
 Wilsey, *see* Wylse, Wylsey.
 Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln 1571 ii, 56
 „ Margt., Wilsford 1558 iv, 167
 Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln 1582, 144
 Wilson, —, Benington 1551-2, 10
 „ Ag., Spalding 1557 iii, 44
 „ Ag., Caddale 1564, 158
 „ Ag., Timberland 1590, 219
 „ Ag., Alvingham 1592, 469
 „ Alx. Var., 1
 „ Alx., Digby 1584, 285
 „ Al., Blyton 1557 ii, 121
 „ Al., Canwick 1577 i, 58
 „ And., Utterby 1567, 213
 „ Ann, Winthorpe 1543-5, 387
 „ Ann, N. Somercotes 1579, 78
 „ Ann, Wiberton 1600, 193
 „ Ant., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 164
 „ Cecilia, Barrow 1592, 529
 „ Chris., Navenby 1558 iv, 44
 „ Chris., Barton-on-Humber 1563, 221
 „ Chris., Timberland 1591 ii, 281
 „ Edw., Swaton 1557 iii, 5
 „ Edw., W. Keal 1571 i, 110
 „ Edw., Habrough 1578, 238
 „ Edw., Nocton 1580 i, 199
 „ Edw., Kealby 1583 ii, 258
 „ Edw., Gayton 1591 ii, 128
 „ Eliz. 1572 i, 144
 „ Eliz., Tattershall 1572 ii, 68
 „ Eliz., Willingham 1585 ii, 93
 „ Fra., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 123
 „ Geo., Messingham 1558 ii, 115
 „ Geo., Heckington 1572 ii, 261
 „ Geo., Belton 1577 ii, 352
 „ Geo., Bradley 1596, 133

Wilson, Hy., Barkston	1554-6, 333
" Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286
" Hy., Brauncewell	1573 i, 132 ; ii, 12
" Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300
" Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38
" Hy., Sutton	1600, 177
" Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238
" Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262
" Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97
" Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252
" Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71
" Jas., Irby	1600, 130
" Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68
" Joan, Billingboro'	1599, 277
" Jo., Billingham	1520-31, 155
" Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77
" Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58
" Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163
" Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353
" Jo., Cockerington	1541-3, 44
" Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48
" Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134
" Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284
" Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97
" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242
" Jo., Addlethorp	1554-6, 122, 292
" Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9
" Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98
" Jo., Dimpleby	1561, 16
" Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72
" Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99
" Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201 ; ii, 191
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76
" Jo., Navenby	1584, 126
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72
" Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145
" Jo., Kealby	1590, 65
" Jo., Panton	1590, 214
" Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139
" Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85
" Jo., Spalding	1592, 356
" Jo., Barrow	1592, 486
" Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50
" Laur., Calthorp	1579, 54
" Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67
" Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280
" Leon., Benington	1584, 274
" Leon., Wiberton	1590, 292
" Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55
" Margt., Benington	1589, 59
" Nich., Utterby	1593, 107
" Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42
" Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126
" Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183
" Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 271 ; ii, 45
" Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355

Wilson, Rd., Spalding	1586, 36
" Rd., Marton	1587, 68
" Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
" Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
" Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
" Rob., Metheringham	1543-5, 178
" Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 289
" Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
" Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
" Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
" Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 90
" Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
" Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
" Rob., Morton	1563, 170
" Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
" Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
" Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
" Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
" Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
" Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
" Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
" Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
" Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
" Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
" Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
" Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
" Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
" Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
" Tho., Helpringham	1553-5 & 6, 65
" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1553-5 & 6, 205
" Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
" Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
" Tho.	1566 &c., 35
" Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
" Tho., Sutton	1573 i, 232 ; ii, 105
" Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
" Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
" Tho., Addlethorp	1585 i, 132
" Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
" Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
" Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
" Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
" Wm.	1532-4, 172
" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
" Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
" Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
" Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
" Wm., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 196
" Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
" Wm., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 150
" Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
" Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
" Wm.	1565, 63
" Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
" Wm., Croxton	1578, 37

- Wilson, Wm., Osbournby** 1581, 26
 „ **Wm., Mawthorp** 1582, 88
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1592, 236
 „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1593, 133
Wilsworth, Greg., Billingham 1551-2, 4
Wiltone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 574
 „ **Per., Haburgh** 1586, 104
 „ **Wm., Habrough** 1565, 91
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1582, 339
See also Wildon.
Wilzey, Hel., Sutton St. Edm.
 1564, 121
Wimberley, Bevill, Pinchbeck
 1541-3, 1
 „ **Geo., S. Witham** 1534 &c., 178
 „ **Joan, S. Witham** 1591 i, 314
 „ **Laur., S. Witham** 1558 i, 32
Wimbishe, see Wymbishe.
Wimble, see Wymble.
Wimell, see Wymyll.
Wimond, see Wymond.
Wimprase, Aug., Welby 1596, 160
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1558 ii, 191
Wince, Wm., Lit. Bytham
 1549-50, 206, 222
Winche, Jo., Lutton 1571 i, 193
Wind, Alan, Snelland 1588 i, 261
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1578, 70
 „ **Mart., Stallingbro** 1557-72, 125
Windall, see Windle.
Windas, Jo., Bigby 1592, 122
Winder, Ad. 1545-6 &c. ii, 220
 „ **Sim., Boston** 1541, 17
Windexon, Rob., Thornton 1570, 126
Windgrave, Tho., Agmundham
 1571 i, 4
Windle, Chas., Utterby 1579, 282
 „ **Windall, Edw., Wiberton** 1599, 1
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1583-5 & 6, 43
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1589, 212
 „ **Wyndall, Pet., Stainton**
 1587, 301
 „ **Rob., Tetney** 1580 i, 210
Windsor, Jo., Lincoln 1589, 65
 „ **Winzore, Rd., Stickney**
 1588 i, 199
 „ **Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp**
 1587, 235
Wine, see Wyne.
Winfield, Alx., Corby 1582, 273
Winfray, Jo., Howell 1573 i, 344; ii, 149
Winge, Ag., Gt. Panton 1557 iii, 69
 „ **Jo., Denton** 1579, 169
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1585 i, 190
 „ **Tho., Gt. Panton** 1543-56, 119
Winger, Hy., Caddington 1574 i, 327
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 173
Wingod, Rob., Stixwould
 1545-6 i, 116
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1562, 149
Wingod, Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 182
 „ **Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp**
 Var., 69
Wink, Wynke, Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 342
Winkley, Jo., Frieston 1577 ii, 315
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1541-3, 341
Winnington, Ar., Boston 1580 ii, 28
Winship, Geo., Goxhill 1600, 19
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1541-3, 83
 „ **Hy., Stallingbro'** 1597, 200
 „ **Jo., Killingholme**
 1547, 18, 180, 205
 „ **Margt., Thornton** 1541, 221
 „ **Matt., Stallingboro** 1589, 108
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1591 i, 330
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1520-31, 289
Winsley, Jef., Whaplode 1547, 169
Winsor, see Windsor.
Winstall, Margt., Wainfleet
 1553-5 & 6, 30
Winstanley, Laur., Algarkirk 1596, 19
Wintell, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 84
Winter, Ag., Tealby 1545-6 &c. ii, 67
 „ **Ag., Reepham** 1558 iv, 13
 „ **Al., Beeston** 1580 ii, 169
 „ **Ar., Thornton** 1593, 178
 „ **Eliz., Canwick** 1586, 21
 „ **Hy., Nocton** 1584, 343
 „ **Isab., Sanderton** 1580 ii, 284
 „ **Jo., Ludford** 1554-6, 167, 322
 „ **Jo., Canwick** 1585 ii, 83
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1592, 238
 „ **Margt., Metheringham**
 1583 ii, 27
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1565, 151
 „ **Ol.** 1569 i, 69
 „ **Rd., Allington** Var., 49
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1565, 213
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1586, 260
 „ **Rob., Segbrook** 1532-4, 29
 „ **Rob., Canwick** 1545-6 &c. ii, 284
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1583 ii, 182
 „ **Tho., Goulceby** 1547-9, 270
 „ **Tho., Goulceby** 1549-50, 9
 „ **Tho., Wiflingham**
 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ **Tho., Canwick** 1565, 145
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1577 i, 73
 „ **Tho., Canwick** 1588 ii, 151
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1545-6 &c., 406
 „ **Wm., Canwick** 1553-5 & 6, 68
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1596, 128
Winterburne, Cuthbert, Grantham
 1588 i, 146
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1591 i, 349
Winterscales, Tho., Belton 1585 i, 280
Winterskall, Ca., Belton 1595 ii, 11
Wintringham, Jo., Crowle 1549-50, 44
See also Wittringham.

Wirsdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
 „ Geo., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Isab., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Rob., Waddington 1580 i, 33
See also Whersdale, Wiersdale.
 Wisdred, *see* Wysdred.
 Wise, Tho., Tallington 1597-8, 60
 Wisman, Marg'y, Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 47
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 278
 Wispen, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1557 iii, 71
 Wissin, *see* Wyssin.
 Wisted, *see* Wysted.
 Wistowe, Ag., Wheathamsted 1588 i, 202
 „ Hy., Saxby 1580 ii, 312
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1579, 211
 „ Rd., Wheathamsted 1583 ii, 192
 „ Rob., Saxby 1580 ii, 81
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
 Witham, Joan, Timberland 1592, 171
 „ Rob., Marton 1588 ii, 208
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1591 i, 176
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1564, 114
 „ Tho., Marton 1588 i, 118
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1571 i, 64
See also Whitham.
 Withcote, Nich., N. Rauceby 1575 ii, 139
 Withe, Jo., S. Stoke 1583 i, 107
 „ Withie, Jo., Easton 1588 ii, 177
 „ Wm., Easton 1545-6 &c. ii, 407
 Withers, Ag., Armethorp 1588 i, 87
 „ Hy., Harmthorp 1586, 107
 „ Rob., Ripplingale 1593, 235
 Witherwick, Edw., Tevelby 1599, 50
 „ Hamond, Tevelby 1593, 179
 „ Joan, Tevelby 1596, 134
 * „ Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby 1596, 162
 „ Jo., Nether Langton 1597, 31
 Withie, *see* Withe.
 Withington, Hugh, Olney 1594 ii, 146
 Withwick, Pet., Walesby 1541, 157
 Witlif, Jo., N. Somercotes 1567, 260
 Wito, Wm., Hallington 1582, 327
 Witt, Eliz., Tennyford 1557 i, 27
 Witter, *see* Wytter.
 Wittie, *see* Wytte.
 Witton, Ag., Saxelby 1557 ii, 41
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1541-3, 170
 „ Chris., Harby 1571 i, 170
 „ Chris., Cotes 1582, 164
 „ Jas., Mavis Enderby 1543-56, 304
 „ Jo., Hareby 1520-31, 153
 „ Jo., Leake 1554-6, 230
 „ Jo., Woborn 1557 i, 49
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1586, 92

Witton, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 45
 „ Jo., Canwick 1591 i, 188
 „ Jo., Hatton 1597, 27
 „ Margt., Applay 1597, 201
 „ Rd., Hareby 1535-7, 252
 „ Rd., Coleby 1562, 301
 „ Rd., Minting 1563, 101
 „ Rd., Leverton 1597, 50
 „ Rob., Caulsby 1571 i, 162
 „ Tho., Evedon 1538-40, 362
 „ Tho., Hareby 1543-5, 160
 „ Tho., Hareby 1566 &c., 228, 233
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1583 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Rigsby 1534 &c., 41
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1538-40, 275
 „ Wm., Hackthorn 1557 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 440
 Wittringham, Wm. 1552-6, 105
 Wodbright, Jo., Charslay 1566-9, 87 ; 1569 ii, 73
 Wodby, Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 54
 Woddosse, *see* Woodhouse.
 Wodrouse, *see* Woodrouse.
 Woer, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 287
 „ Isab., Tetney 1591 ii, 141
 „ Wower, Jas., Limber 1593, 270
 „ Wower, Jo., Riby 1558 ii, 70
 „ Jo., Limber 1589, 108
 „ Wm., Mareham 1551-3, 16
 * Wolby, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1579, 136
 * „ Tho., Firsby 1583 i, 61
 * „ Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet 1591 ii, 288
 „ Wm., Burgh 1585 i, 223
See also Welby.
 Wold, Isab., Frieston 1589, 48
 „ Jo., Stroxtun 1580 i, 186
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1578, 159
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1574 i, 391
 Wolfe, Jenette, Thorpe 1563, 195
 Wolhed, Hy., Marston 1571 i, 186
 „ Jo., Wilhampstead 1577 ii, 264
 Wolland, Jo., Grantham 1591 i, 463
 „ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1598, 209
 „ Tho., Grantham 1581, 184
 Wollands, Tho., Gosberton 1577 i, 39
 Wollanes, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1572 ii, 26
 Wollen, Al., Bracton 1593, 50
 „ Jo., Branston 1547-9, 224
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 ii, 172
 „ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 257
 „ Woollen, Wm., Branston 1600, 277
 Wollerby, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 403
 Wollerdy, Tho., N. Willingham 1547-9, 33

Wolley, Eliz., Branston 1557-72, 108	Wood, Margt., Grainthorpe 1552-6, 172
„ Isab., Cumberworth 1590, 102	„ Margt., Manthorp 1597, 229
„ Jo., Farlsthorne 1541, 189	„ Mich., Sibsey 1592, 396
„ Jo. 1566 &c., 26	„ Nich., Worletby 1590, 329
„ Rd., Brant Broughton 1589, 195	„ Rd., Covenham 1535-7, 138
„ Tho., Kyme 1589, 143	„ Rd., Claxby 1551-3, 128
„ Wm., Bassingham 1545-6 i, 280	„ Rob., Huttoft 1547-9, 255
„ Wm., Welton 1586, 238	„ Rob., Morton 1557-72, 153
* Wolmer, Ag., wid., Wigtoft 1535-7, 243.	„ Rob., Westboro' 1558 i, 115
* „ Greg., esq., Bloxholme 1575 i, 120	„ Rob., Fenton 1566 &c., 6
„ Greg., Bloxholme 1575 ii, 132	„ Rob., Garnthorp 1582, 104
* „ Isab., wid., Bloxham 1564, 83	„ Rob., Glamford Briggs 1584, 223
„ Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 98	„ Rob., Cockerington 1585 i, 198
„ Maria, Fishtoft 1591 i, 128	„ Rob., Newton 1599, 1
„ Nich., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 337	„ Rog., Kirton 1592, 531
„ Wm., Ingoldsby 1597-8, 51	„ Row., Fleet 1578, 243
Wolraie, Rob., Bassingham 1538-40, 355	„ St., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 417
1557 iii, 197	„ Tho., N. Sommercoates
Wolreche, Nich., Spalding 1534 &c., 133	„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton 1543-5, 377
Wolridge, Al., Spalding 1520-31, 238	„ Tho., Grainthorpe 1562, 90
Wolsenden, Jas., Auborn 1585 ii, 85	„ Tho., Worlaby 1564, 33
Wolsey, see Woolsey.	„ Tho., Cockerington 1576, 152
Wolsingdale, see Wossindale.	„ Tho., Covenham St. Bart. 1582, 174
Womesley, Tho., Howel 1593, 118	„ Tho., Middle Rasen 1582, 235
Wood, —, Appley 1543-56, 76	„ Tho., Burton 1583 i, 12
„ —, Boston 1552-6, 62	„ Tho., Thorp 1588 ii, 222
„ Ag., Barton 1593, 161	„ Tho., Warholme 1591 i, 58
„ Al., Boston 1592, 474	„ Tho., Stainton 1591 ii, 180
„ Dor., Elsham 1583 ii, 239	„ Tho., Barton 1593, 205
„ Edm., Boston 1598, 30	„ Tho., Hammeringham 1599, 147
„ Edw., Gt. Limber 1551-3, 21	„ Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157
„ Eliz., Claxby 1561, 127	„ Wal., Wragholme 1538-40, 125
„ Geo., Horncastle 1535-7, 107	„ Wm., Barton 1538-40, 353
„ Geo., Ulceby 1591 i, 272	„ Wm., Rowston 1557 iii, 160
„ Gilb., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 350	„ Wm., Elsham 1558 i, 200
„ Hel., Cowbit 1562, 172	„ Wm., Boston 1565, 142
„ Hel., Hammeringham 1599, 56	„ Wm., Worletby 1591 i, 325
„ Isab., Middle Rasen 1585 ii, 87	„ Wm., Barton 1593, 182
„ Jas., Panton 1563-6 & 9, 27	Woodall, Ag., Hagworthingham 1586, 33
„ Jas., Barrow 1597, 10	„ Amb., Lincoln 1590, 235
„ Janet, Garnthorpe 1564, 173	„ Edw., Goxhill 1541-3, 179
„ Jo., Edenham Var., 1	„ Edw., Goxhill 1591 i, 19
„ Jo., Gautby 1545-6 i, 157	„ Hy., Creeton 1541-3, 435
„ Jo., Boston 1552-6, 95	„ Jo., Goxhill 1538-40, 74
„ Jo., Barrow 1557 iii, 182	„ Jo., Haddonby 1538-40, 117
„ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 132	„ Jo., Putney 1563-6 & 9, 92
„ Jo., Authorpe 1563-6 & 9, 7	„ Margt., Goxhill 1547-9, 212, 275
„ Jo., Kirmington 1566 &c., 52	„ Nich., Lincoln 1590, 244
„ Jo., Thorganby 1567, 73	„ Rob., Fenton 1551-2, 234
„ Jo., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 83	„ Rob., W. Keal 1552-6, 103
„ Jo., Croxton 1575 i, 275	„ St., Hagworthingham 1580 i, 155
„ Jo., N. Somercotes 1579, 107, 185	„ Tho., Stickney 1592, 495
„ Jo., Barton 1582, 344	„ Wm., Goxhill 1556-7, 36
„ Jo., Warholm 1589, 165	„ Wm., Goxhill 1557 i, 171
„ Jo., Hammeringham 1595 i, 54	Woodbridge, Al., Hadnam 1574 i, 103
„ Leon., Fleet 1569 i, 161	Woodbright, see Wodbright.

- Woodby, Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 54
 Woodcocke, Rd., Coates 1589, 14
 Wooderowe, Jo., Burwell 1553-5 & 6, 193
 *Woodford, Wm., gent., Farlthorpe 1520-31, 226
 Woodhouse, Beat., Boston 1535-7, 218
 „ Hy., Benington 1579, 154
 „ Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby 1557 i, 298
 „ Woodus, Jo., Bonby 1562, 308
 „ Woodous, Jo., Bonby 1582, 236
 „ Woddosse, Rob. 1552-6, 247
 „ St., Boston 1520-31, 400
 Woodland, Rd., Pocleton 1569 ii, 9
 Woodlife, Jo., Ingham 1541-3, 82
 „ Jo., Owersby 1595 i, 213
 „ Wm., Owersby 1593, 308
 Woodous, *see* Woodhouse.
 Woodroost, Hy., Denton 1565, 23
 Woodrouse, Wm., Denton 1552-6, 232
 Woodruf, Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 33
 „ Ag., Ripingale 1591 ii, 62
 „ Alx., Denton 1580 i, 97
 „ Allan, Wainfleet 1565, 57
 „ Isab., Friskney 1552-6, 193
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1587, 61
 „ Jo., Donington 1588 i, 52
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1595 i, 70
 „ Laur., Wainfleet 1580 i, 95
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1573 i, 206 ; ii, 107
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1551-3, 204
 „ Rob., Friskney 1571 ii, 93
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1590, 286
 „ Rog., Howell 1587, 146
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1562, 109
 „ Tho., Lusby 1580 i, 96
 „ Tho., Hundleby 1599, 302
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 24, 110
 „ Wm., Friskney 1554-6, 100 & 109
 „ Wm., Denton 1600, 258
See also Vordrof.
 Woods, Alx., Tid St. Mary 1568, 217
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1557-72, 128
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1561, 257
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1596, 5
 „ Wm., Garthorpe 1543-56, 301
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1593, 16
 Woodson, Jo., W. Deeping 1570, 115
 Woodthorp, Chris., Sibsey 1592, 397
 „ Hy., Belchford 1535-7, 251
 „ Isab., Maring 1543-56, 47
 „ Jenet, Mareham 1595 i, 55
 „ Jo., Aby 1541-3, 63, 198
 „ Lion, Aby 1591 i, 147
 „ Mich., Belchford 1597-8, 205
 „ Tho., Maring 1532-4, 117
 „ Tho., Firsby 1588 ii, 229
 Woodthorp, Wm., Aby 1538-40, 322
 „ Wm., Telford 1557 iv, 81
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 133
 „ Wm., Marcham 1587, 58
 Woodware, Jo., Nedingworth 1583 ii, 208
 Woollen, *see* Wollen.
 Woolsey, Woulse, Raynold, Boston 1557-72, 10
 „ Wolsaie, Rob., Weston 1587, 242
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1596, 105
 Woone, Chris., Limber 1593, 238
 Woonor, Rob., Wingrave 1571 i, 180
 Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 125
 Woose, Naman, Fleet 1590, 12
 Wordsley, Tho., Gautby 1541-3, 22
 Worlegge, Wm., Welton 1541, 49
 „ Worlidge, Wm., Weston 1590, 381
 Worme, Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 47
 „ Ell., Butterwick 1545-6 i, 203
 „ Isab., Wainfleet 1579, 71
 „ Jo., Frampton 1541-3, 353
 „ Jo., Frampton 1549-50, 120
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1595 ii, 8
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ Rd., Frampton 1562, 262
 „ Rob., Frampton 1581, 177
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1567, 55
 Wormell, Geo., Long Benington 1568, 207
 Wormer, Ag., Butterwick 1563, 203
 Wormesley, Al., Frampton 1557 iv, 349
 „ Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton 1547-9, 23
 „ Lawr., Frampton 1547-9, 348
 „ Tho., Frampton 1547-9, 279
 „ Wm., Frampton 1557 iv, 105
 „ Wm., Frampton 1587, 171
 Worrell, Jo., S. Kyme 1561, 12
 „ Tho. 1545-6 & c. ii, 191
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1578, 72
 Worship, Ja., Sutton 1551-2, 246
 „ Jas., Boston 1592, 14
 „ Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 248
 „ Maurice, Sutton 1541-3, 222
 „ Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1572 i, 106
 „ Nich., Sutton 1572 ii, 182
 „ Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 59
 „ Rob., Sutton 1556-7, 117
 „ Rob., Gedney 1600, 158
 „ Sim., Sutton 1520-31, 69
 Worsley, Hy., Barrowby 1598, 210
 „ Rob., Denton 1580 ii, 147
 „ Sim., Swarby 1582, 351
 Wortes, Adlard, Kirton 1545-6 i, 188
 „ Isab., Frampton 1586, 203
 „ Jo., Langton 1582, 80

Wortes, Wm., Wiberton	1585 ii, 76	Wright, Ag., Graby	1557 iii, 162
Worthington, Tho., Denton	1580 i, 48	„ Ag., Thurlby	1597-8, 33
„ Wm., Welbourne	1549-50, 194	„ Alx., Carlton Scroop	1578, 222
„ Wm., Welbourn	1551-2, 299	„ Alx., Kyme	1593, 325
„ Wm., Welbourn	1557-84, 18	„ Al., Alford	1543-5, 278
Worthley, Joan, Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 &c. ii, 78	„ Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 50
„ Joan, Sutton	1554-6, 311	„ Al., Barkwith	1557 i, 279
Wossindale, Edm., Scartho	1588 ii, 13	„ Al., Carlton Magna	1583 i, 124
„ Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1564, 166	„ Allan, Hannah	1567, 62
„ Seth, Gt. Grimsby	1564, 153	„ Audrian, Fosdyke	1578, 168
Wossiter, Isab., Puttenham	1557-72, 153	„ Barnard, Halton	1557 iv, 317
Wouf, Tho., Fleet	1594 i, 140	„ Benet, Hogsthorpe	1593, 190
Would, Wm., Fulsthorp	1583 ii, 31	„ Brian, W. Torrington	1545-6 i, 121
„ Wm., Well	1597-8, 193	„ Brian, Kirton	1582, 244
Woulse, <i>see</i> Woolsey.		„ Chas., Gayton	1600, 286
Wovar, Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116	„ Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 3
Wower, <i>see</i> Woer.		„ Chris., Heighington	1551-2, 14
Wowsse, Rob.	1520-31, 284	„ Chris., Frampton	1561, 181
Wragby, <i>see</i> Wraugby.		„ Chris., Toynnton St. Peter's	1563, 223
Wragdon, Rd., Howton	1584, 195	„ Chris., Spilsby	1589, 89
Wrage, Rd., Leak	1574 i, 2	„ Chris., Slotheby	1597, 71
Wrangby, <i>see</i> Wraugby.		„ Edm., Donington	1591 i, 306
Wrangle, Rob., Donington	1532-4, 138	„ Edw., Ailsby	1592, 477
„ Rob., Well	1549-50, 167	„ Edw., W. Barkwith	1597, 274
„ Tho., Well	1582, 270	„ Edw., Tallington	1597-8, 60
Wraugby, Hy., Ulceby	1569 ii, 30	„ Eliz., N. Kyme	1571 ii, 129
Wrawby, Hy., Ulceby	1566-9, 61	„ Eliz., Hougham	1575 i, 125 ; ii, 144
„ Pet., Ussleby	1541-3, 55	„ Eliz., Holbeach	1583 ii, 72
„ Tho., Owersby	1571 ii, 40	„ Eliz., Gayton	1590, 110
„ Tho., Owersby	1587, 386	„ Greg., Toft	1567, 147
„ Wm., Owersby	1563, 50	„ Hy., Appleby	1557 ii, 89
„ <i>See also</i> Wraugby.		„ Hy., Ancaster	1576, 33
Wray, Alx., Scupholme	1561, 95	„ Hy., Gt. Sturton	1577 i, 7
„ Ant., S. Somercotes	1582, 165	„ Hum., Sempringham	1597-8, 50
„ Chris., Brington	1557-72, 70	„ Isab., Whaplode	1520-31, 32
„ Edon, N. Sommercotes	1543-5, 12	„ Isab., Sutton	1545-6 i, 204
„ Hy., Imingham	1567, 20	„ Isab., Hougham	1568, 111
„ Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 140	„ Isab., N. Willingham	1592, 305
„ Jo., Saxby	1520-31, 361	„ Jas., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 167
„ Jo., Sommercoates	1541, 256	„ Jas., Irby	1554-6, 158
„ Jo., Kirmington	1566-9, 8	„ Jas., Bag Enderby	1570, 79
„ Jo., Horkstow	1591 i, 441	„ Ja., Grimoldby	1532-4, 171
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1592, 426	„ Jenett, Benington (All Hallows)	1506 &c., 53
„ Wm., Saxby	1541, 207	„ Jenet, Benington	1520-31, 4
Wren, Geo., N. Somercotes	1593, 180	„ Jenet, Norton	1520-31, 376
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1564, 28	„ Jenet, Wiberton	1564, 116
„ Rd., Cockerington	1575 i, 14	„ Jennett, Cadney	1571 ii, 4
Wrath, Nich., Thornton	1556-7, 29	„ Jenet, Howton	1591 i, 305
„ Nich., Thornton	1557 i, 217	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 37
Wright, Ka., Anderby	1590, 409	„ Jo., Sommerby	1535-7, 112
Wright, Ad., Tointon	1588 ii, 92	„ Jo., Stickford	1538-40, 167
„ Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler, Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541, 4
„ Ag., Sutton St. James	1538-40, 186	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 102
„ Ag., Walcot	1554-6, 115	„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 326
		„ Jo., E. Rasen	1541-3, 31
		„ Jo., Bourn	1543-5, 98

Wright, Jo., Allington	1543-5, 224
" Jo.	1543-5, 227
" Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1543-56, 99
" Jo., Blyton	1545-6 &c. ii, 168
" Jo., Benington	1547-9, 159
" Jo., Witherne	1551-2, 89
" Jo., Langton	1553-5 & 6, 63
" Jo., Kirton	1557-72, 209
" Jo., Houghton	1558 i, 11
" Jo., Tallington	1561, 158
" Jo., Langton	1563-6 & 9, 262
" Jo., Sixhills	1564, 31
" Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
" Jo., Bennington	1565, 118
" Jo., Eglington	1565, 192
" Jo., Fosdike	1566-9, 66
" Jo., Tallington	1567, 1
" Jo., Huttoft	1567, 219
" Jo., Toft-by-Newton	1569 i, 35
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 184
" Jo., Fosdike	1569 ii, 40
" Jo., S. Kyme	1570, 98
" Jo., Cadney	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 12
" Jo., Howsham	1574 i, 298 ; ii, 70
" Jo., Billingham	1579, 30
" Jo., Barton	1580 ii, 268
" Jo., Kirton	1581, 64
" Jo., Linwood	1581, 73
" Jo., Ropsley	1582, 365
" Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 83
" <i>als.</i> Baker, Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
" Jo., Langtoft	1586, 83
" Jo., Owersby	1587, 324
" Jo., Donington	1587, 364
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 250
" Jo., Sutton	1589, 204
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1591 i, 316
" Jo., Munkton	1591 ii, 121
" Jo., Gosberton	1592, 63
" Jo., Tetford	1597, 142
" Jo., Gosberton	1597, 247
" Jo., Dogdike	1599, 123
" Laur., Tathwell	1543-5, 145
" Laur., Fleet	1595 i, 140
" Leon., Hogsthorpe	1576, 179
" Margt., Ferriby	1545-6 &c. ii, 210
" Margt., N. Kyme	1557 iii, 106
" Margt., E. Loughton	1558 i, 201
" Margt., Mareham	1573 i, 97 ; ii, 123
" Margt., Willoughby	1584, 271
" Marg'y, Hough	1541-3, 384
" Mark, Westby	1593, 108
" Mart., Cowbit	1532-4, 241
" Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey	1574 ii, 125
" Miles, Boultham	1575 i, 267
" Nich., Heckington	1571 i, 53
" Nich., Wiberton	1599, 332

Wright, Ol., Edlington	1565, 58
" Pet., Howton	1600, 48
" Rph., Frolesworth	1580 ii, 57
" Reynold, Kyme	1583 i, 118
" <i>als.</i> Tevington, Rd., Swineshead	1541, 445
" Rd., Ailsby	1543-5, 137
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1543-5, 314
" Rd., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 213
" Rd., Stewton	1547-9, 296
" Rd., Graby	1551-3, 224
" Rd., Wispington	1553-5 & 6, 108
" Rd.	1557 i, 363
" Rd., Bichfield	1557 iii, 87
" Rd., Kingerby	1558 ii, 112
" Rd., Burton Pedwardine	1561, 252
" Rd., Bassingham	1566 &c., 261
" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1567, 165
" Rd., Barrowby	1567, 225
" Rd., S. Kyme	1569 i, 205
" Rd., Withern	1572 i, 192 ; ii, 43
" Rd., Bratoft	1574 i, 137 ; ii, 15
" Rd., Helpringham	1588 ii, 51
" Rd., Careby	1588 ii, 109
" Rd., Bilsby	1590, 101
" Rd., Stallingsburgh	1591 ii, 376
" Rd., Moulton	1592, 511
" Rd., Howsam	1593, 97
" Rd., Haburgh	1593, 203
" Rd., Fosdyke	1594 ii, 39
" Rd., Thurlby	1594 ii, 159
" Rob., Gonerby	1506 &c., 50
" Rob., Gunwarby	1520-31, 1
" Rob., Miningsby	1520-31, 361
" Rob.	1534 &c., 35
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 293
" Rob., Ancaster	1545-6 i, 114
" Rob., Sutterton	1545-6 &c. ii, 124
" Rob., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 174
" Rob., Heighington	1551-3, 75
" Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	1551-3, 98
" Rob., Sutton	1552-6, 28
" Rob., Castle Bytham	1553-5 & 6, 180
" Rob., Branston	1557 i, 240
" Rob., Tallington	1557 i, 245
" Rob., Stainton	1557-72, 25
" Rob., Cadney	1561, 70
" Rob., E. Barkwith	1561, 115
" Rob., Howsham	1561, 174
" Rob., Wintringham	1563-6 & 9, 1
" Rob., Tattershall	1563-6 & 9, 104
" Rob., Hougham	1565, 44
" Rob., Ropsley	1571 ii, 17
" Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1578, 146
" Rob., Stallingboro'	1578, 147
" Rob., Willingham	1586, 224

Wright, Rob., Winthorp	1589, 9	Wright, Wm., Barton	1532-4, 195
" Rob., Holton	1589, 201	" Wm., Bennington	1532-4, 311
" Rob., Wiberton	1591 i, 134	" Wm., Algarkirk	1541, 96
" Rob., Grimsby	1592, 4	" Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1541, 179
" Rob., Coningsby	1592, 49	" Wm., Bardney	1543-5, 76
" Rob., Thurlby	1593, 268	" Wm., N. Kime	1543-5, 115
" Rob., Cawnthorpe	1594 ii, 103	" Wm., Allington	1543-5, 224
" Rob., Willoughby	1597, 23	" Wm.	1543-5, 245
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1599, 152	" Wm., Kirton	1551-3, 2
" Rog., Baumber	1543-5, 210	" Wm., Bedford	1557 i, 69
" St., Stickford	1579, 248	" Wm., Aunby	1557 ii, 74
" Tho., Cadney	1520-31, 326	" Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 58
" Tho., Hundleby	1520-31, 372	" Wm., Cockerington	1558 i, 87
" Tho., Kingerby	1532-4, 156	" Wm., N. Reston	1558 ii, 88
" Tho., Boston	1534 &c., 79	" Wm., Hougham	1558 iv, 261
" Tho., Scremby	1538-40, 103	" Wm., Gedney	1561, 78
" Tho., Garthorpe	1538-40, 171	" Wm., Withern	1561, 129
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1541-3, 50	" Wm., Harrington	1568, 212
" Tho., Brothertoft	1541-3, 125	" Wm., Cadney	1572 i, 214
" Tho., Alford	1543-5, 274	" Wm., Howsham	1572 ii, 19
" Tho., N. Scarle	1543-56, 154	" Wm., Langton	1573 i, 338
" Tho., Gt. Panton		" Wm., Langton	1574 i, 275
"	1545-6 &c. ii, 419	" Wm., Digby	1575 i, 123; ii, 133
" Tho., Stickford	1547-9, 203	" Wm., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 294
" Tho., N. Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 163	" Wm., Barton	1580 ii, 141
" Tho., Marston	1553-5 & 6, 187	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1581, 158
" Tho., Hallington	1557-72, 117	" Wm., Thorganby	1582, 33
" Tho., Walcot	1557-72, 160	" Wm., Tidd St. Mary's	1583 ii, 70
" Tho., W. Willoughby	1561, 177	" Wm., Ancaster	1584, 197
" Tho., Ruskington	1562, 268	" Wm., Harmthorpe	1585 i, 282
" Tho., Syston	1563-6 & 9, 5	" Wm., Shersby	1585 ii, 194
" Tho., Branston	1567, 91	" Wm., Londonthorpe	1587, 198
" Tho., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 232	" Wm., Willoughby	1588 ii, 11
" Tho., Walcot	1573 ii, 153	" Wm., Careby	1588 ii, 59
" Tho., Lutton	1577 i, 78	" Wm., Donington	1588 ii, 130
" Tho., Hougham	1578, 199	" Wm., Grimsby	1588 ii, 199
" Tho., Horbling	1579, 6	" Wm., Boston	1590, 108
" Tho., Irby	1580 i, 104	" Wm., Ashby	1591 ii, 326
" Tho., Beckingham	1581, 82	" Wm., Gosberton	1592, 180
" Tho., Wragby	1581, 146	" Wm., Holbeach	1595 i, 29
" Tho., Hundleby	1583 ii, 13	" Wm., Leadenham	1597-8, 92
" Tho., Holbeach	1586, 115	Wrightese, Jo., Sapperton	1547, 85
" Tho., Burnham	1588 i, 110	Wrightingtofte, Wm., W. Rasen	
" Tho., Gelson	1588 i, 242	"	1551-3, 15
" Tho., Cockerington	1589, 100	Wrightington, Wm., W. Rasen	
" Tho., Washingbro'	1589, 205	"	1551-3, 199
" Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 8	Wrightman, Wm., Whaplode	1591, 489
" Tho., Holton	1590, 317	Wrightson, Tho., Somercotes	
" Tho., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 356	"	1587, 134
" Tho., Ashby	1591 i, 368	" Wm., Ruskington	1590, 240
" Tho., Cabourn	1591 ii, 395	See also Rightson.	
" Tho., Wickenby	1592, 284	Wrightus, Tho., Stickney	1582, 341
" Tho., Withern	1592, 476	Wrixon, Jo., Codrington	1595 ii, 36
" Tho., Cotes	1594 i, 79	Wrythe, Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 351
" Tho., Wootton	1594 ii, 105	Wullme, Rob., Stamford	1541-3, 438
" Tho., Wisington	1600, 92	Wyatt, Ann, Alford	1577 i, 102
" Wal., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 305	" Geo., Barrowby	1600, 168
" Wm., Swafeld	1520-31, 316	* " Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby	
" Wm., Wold Newton	1520-31, 403	"	1535-7, 75
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 161	" Jo., Barrow	1566 &c., 113

Wyatt, Jo., Alvingham 1593, 50
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1545-6 i, 155
 „ Rd., Alford 1576, 86
 „ Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
 Wyattson, Jo., Croft 1532-4, 270
 „ Lawr. 1543-56, 196
 „ Margt., Wrangle 1592, 318
 „ Wm. 1520-31, 347
 Wyborne, *see* Wiborne.
 Wycham, *see* Wykham.
 Wyckclif, Wm., Brough 1571 i, 165
 Wydale, Edw., Bolingbroke 1579, 53
 „ Widale, Eliz., Markby 1558 i, 79
 „ Geo., Digby 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ Gilb., Timberland 1535-7, 272
 „ Jo., Frampton 1558 ii, 53
 „ Margt., Hagworthingham 1579, 25
 „ Wm., Billingham 1534 &c., 119
 Wydmer, Tho., Hutchendon 1557 i, 82
 Wyer, *see* Wier.
 Wyested, Wm., Carlton 1553-5 & 6, 115
 Wyetworthe, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
 Wyghtman, *see* Wightman.
 Wyham, Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 299
 Wykham, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 24
 „ Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby 1572 i, 118 ; ii, 179
 „ Wycham, Wm., E. Barkwith 1563, 105
 Wyle, *see* Willie.
 Wyles, *see* Wiles.
 Wylie, *see* Willie.
 Wylisthe, Tho., Metheringham 1557 iv, 308
 Wylle, *see* Willie.
 Wylse, Wm., Billingham 1538-40, 116
 Wylsey, An., Whaplode 1551-2, 101
 „ Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
 „ Jo. 1545-6 i, 45
 „ *als.* Lameson, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
 „ Tho., Weston 1558 iv, 175
 „ Wm., Whaplode Drove 1582, 141
 Wyman, Rob., Deeping St. James 1565, 147
 „ Wymand, Tho., Kirkby 1567, 83
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 134
 „ Wm., Boston 1597, 227
 Wymarke, Ann, Bourn 1547, 177
 „ Jo., Dyke 1541-3, 122
 Wymbishe, Geo., Brinkhill 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 57
 * „ Margy., wid., Bolingbroke 1582, 40

*Wymbishe, Nich., gent., Blankney 1532-4, 174
 * „ Nich., gent., Newton 1571 ii, 9
 * „ Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke 1589, 167
 Wymble, Wm., S. Witham 1595 ii, 23
 Wymond, Wm., Kirkby 1554-6, 196
 Wymyll, Hy., Bradwell 1571 i, 178
 Wyncent, Rd., Waltham 1534 &c., 21
 Wyne, Fra., Boston 1598, 62
 „ Wm., Wragby 1592, 614
 Wyngot, Tho., Welton 1520-31, 154
 Wyot, *see* Wyatt.
 Wyram, Rob., Waddington 1538-40, 90
 Wysdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
 Wysdred, Rd., Normanby 1557 ii, 1
 Wyssin, Marg., Fishtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 411
 Wysted, Ca., Carlton 1558 iv, 14
 „ Rd., Carlton 1556-7, 21
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557 i, 187
 „ Wal., Carlton le Moorland 1532-4, 247
 Wytter, Rob., Mumby 1538-40, 223
 „ Rog., S. Hykeham 1579, 240
 Wytte, Alx., Swaton 1572 ii, 71
 Wytton, *see* Witton.
 Yaner, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1580 ii, 287
 „ Tho., Moreby 1586, 269
 Yanninge, Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
 *Yarburgh, Chas., esq., Kelstern 1543-5, 170
 „ Chas., Wyham 1557-84, 139
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1590, 368
 * „ Eliz., Kelstern 1556-7, 122
 „ Fra., Coningsby 1593, 272
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1541, 151
 „ Jo., Thimbleby 1564, 88
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 i, 85
 „ Margt., Cockerington 1543-5, 364
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1584, 307
 „ Rd., Tointon 1543-5, 227
 „ Rd., Hameringham 1566 &c., 281
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1557 ii, 108
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1594 ii, 27
 „ Yerber, Rob., Brough 1599, 40
 „ Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 36
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1565, 97
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1591 ii, 246
 „ Wm., Saleby 1538-40, 170
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1557 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1577 ii, 150

- Yarburgh**, Wm., Brinkhill 1588 ii, 213
 „ **Yarber**, Wm., Potterhanworth 1590, 91
 * „ Wm., yeo., Alvingham 1597, 231
Yare, Geo., Blyton 1580 ii, 39
 „ Jo., Tetney 1578, 77
Yarnall, Jo., Gt. Hale 1561, 117
Yarwell, Jo., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 100
Yate, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 192
Yates, Jo., Wigtoft 1563, 51
 „ Jo., Digby 1570, 135
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1590, 203
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1592, 62
 „ Jo., Scrafield 1597, 137
 „ Rd., Digby 1551-2, 237
 „ Rd., Dorrington 1562, 311
 „ Rd., Bratof 1567, 193
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 ii, 21
 „ Rd., Steeping 1591 ii, 390
 „ Rob., Elsham 1591 ii, 289
 „ Rob., Westborough 1595 i, 114
 „ Tho., Rowston 1557 iv, 127
 „ Tho., Clee 1579, 279
 „ Tho., Oddeston 1580 ii, 12
 „ Wm., Snelland 1543-5, 207
 „ Wm., Stamford 1543-5, 298
 „ Wm., N. Hykham 1545-6 i, 281
 „ Yeats, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1552-6, 143
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103
 „ Wm., Legsby 1572 i, 23
 „ Wm., Howell 1578, 53
Yeadall, Yedall, Ag., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 361
 „ Yedall, Chris., Covenham Bart. 1572 ii, 240
 „ Yedale, Rd., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 63
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1582, 300
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 71
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1566 &c., 224
Yeadon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
 „ Geo., W. Rasen 1593, 176
Yeates, *see* **Yates**.
Yelder, Ca. 1557-2, 144
 „ Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1557 iv, 213
Yelyan, Rob., Miningsby 1551-2, 243
Yerewood, Ja., Stamford 1592, 535
Yerill, Rd., Chalton 1583 ii, 259
Yerland, *see* **Ireland**.
Yetter, Rd., Ruskington 1534 &c., 63
Yewytson, *see* **Ewyton**.
Yliot, *see* **Eliot**.
Yngomells, *see* **Ingoldmells**.
Yodale, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1535-7, 216
Yolle, Edm., Ranby 1538-40, 210
 „ Eliz., Pinchbeck 1598, 68
Yonge, *see* **Young**.
- Yongolly**, Jenet, Wigtoft 1520-31, 315
Yongwine, Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 30 & 70
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1562, 123
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1587, 124
Yonte, Rob., Bullington 1520-36, 341
Yorke, Dor., Gainsboro' 1545-6 i, 125
 „ sir Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 340
 „ Jo., Thimbleby 1585 ii, 44
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1558 i, 28
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1567, 143
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1582, 143
 „ Wm., Quarrington 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1562, 214
 „ Wm., Dorrington 1578, 184
Yorkshire, Jo., Hanney 1592, 479
 „ Rob., Spilsby 1572 i, 68
 „ Sim., W. Keal 1592, 191
Young, Ag., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 213
 „ Yonge, Ag., Scalby 1588 i, 63
 „ Alan, Mumby Chapel 1547, 233
 „ Yong, And. 1535-7, 68
 „ Barnaby, Willoughby 1581, 128
 „ Bennet, Hogsthorp 1579, 272
 „ Chris., Brant Broughton 1520-31, 103
 „ Yonge, Chris., Hogsthorpe 1585 i, 49
 „ Yong, Edm., Thurlby 1580 ii, 289
 „ Yonge, Fra., Sibsey 1588 i, 66
 „ Yonge, Hy., Mumby Chapel 1541-3, 184
 „ Yonge, Hy., Legsby 1554-6, 272
 „ Yong, Jenet, Brant Broughton 1520-31, 356
 „ Yonge, Joanna, Witham 1586, 255
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 231
 „ Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 97
 „ Yonge, Jo., Gonerby 1557-72, 191
 „ Yonge, Jo., Ingoldby 1567, 224
 „ Yonge, Jo. 1568, 114
 „ Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 171
 „ Yong, Jo., Skinnand 1588 i, 44
 „ Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 93
 „ Leon., Hogsthorp 1574 i, 410
 „ Margt., Fulstow 1558 ii, 63
 „ Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 350
 „ Yonge, Margt., Sutton 1587, 3
 „ Yonge, Maude, Hogsthorpe 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12
 „ Yong, Miles, Ailsby 1589, 227
 „ Yonge, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1541-3, 295
 „ Yonge, Rd., Alford 1557 iv, 78
 „ Rd., Mavis Enderby 1579, 128
 „ Rd., Waldon Regis 1588 i, 150
 „ Yong, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 93

Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe		Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton	1587, 131
	1567, 301	„ Yonge, Wm., Careby	1588 i, 27
„ Rob., Mumby	1571 i, 133	„ Yonge, Wm., Scalby	1588 i, 167
„ Rob., Raithby	1597, 330	„ Wm., Kelsey	1590, 184
„ Yonge, Rog., Spalding	1587, 341	Younger, Hy., Grantham	1576, 228
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1541, 444	„ Jo., Ewarby	1558 ii, 30
„ Yonge, Tho., Edsboro'	1569 ii, 5	„ Nich., Moulton	1574 i, 414
„ Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp		„ Wm., Welbourn	1565, 89
	1586, 202	Youte, Rob., Bullington	1520-31, 341
„ Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton		Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp	1589, 138
	1586, 316	Yve, Yves, see Ive, Ives.	
„ Yonge, Tho., E. Keal	1588 i, 258		
„ Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby			
	1538-40, 54	Zeariffe, Ar., Withern	1551-3, 243
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 314	Zelffe, Wm., Uffington	1545-6 i, 24
„ Yong, Wm., Osgodby	1580 ii, 90	Zouch, Cecil	1557 ii, 112



